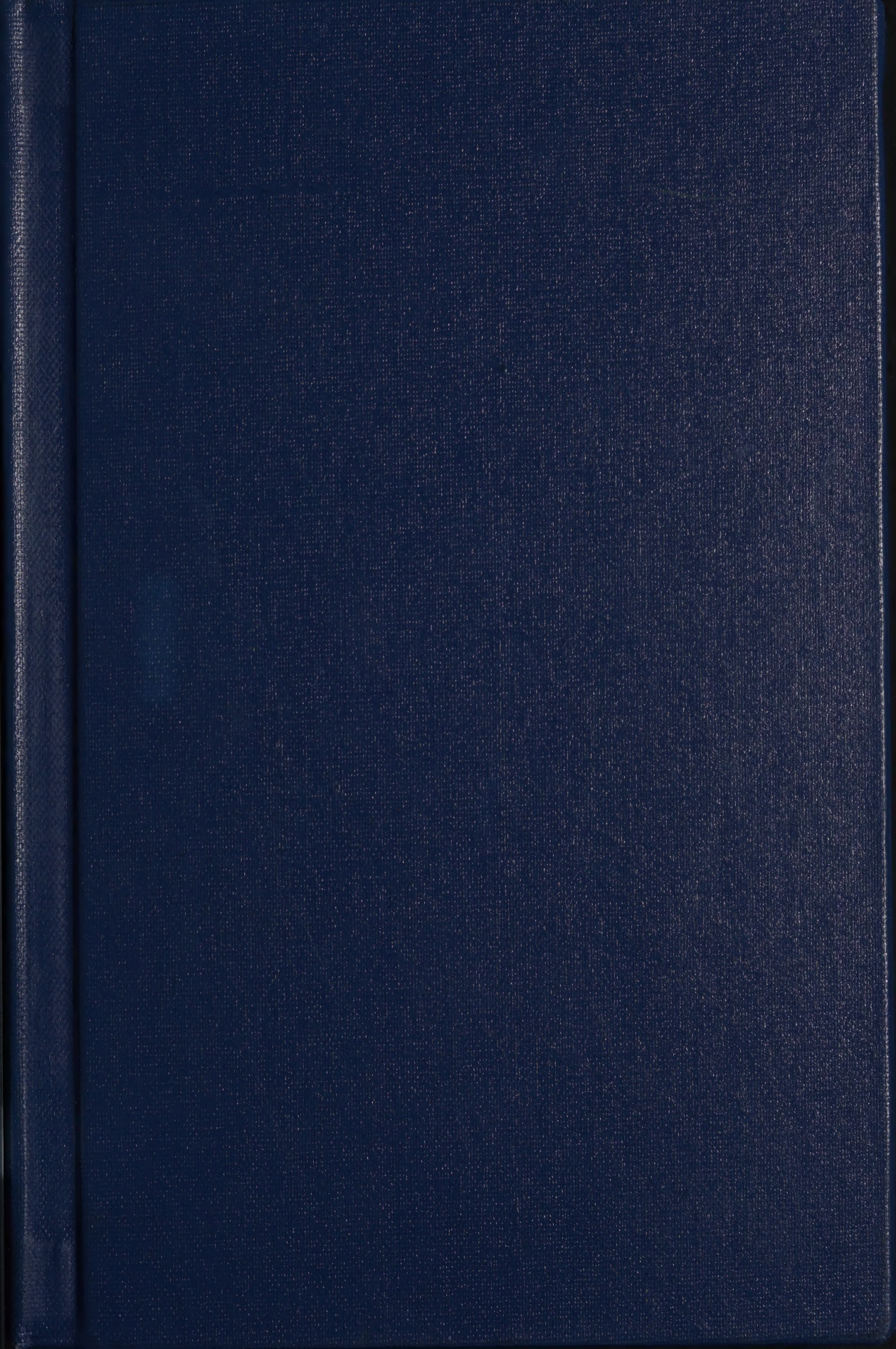




GEN

2

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00823 4772

GENEALOGY

973.34

OH30A

v.3



Official

ROSTER III

**Soldiers of the
American Revolution**

**Who Lived in the
State of Ohio**

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF
PORT WYNE, ALLEN CO., IND.

V. 3

1 9 5 9

POST MARKED AFTER COPIES
OF
THE BOSTON TRIBUNE

Nor shall your story be forgot,
While Fame her record keeps,
Or Honor points the hallowed spot
Where Valor proudly sleeps.

by Theodore O'Hara

from "The Bivouac of the Dead"

1474558

The Daughters of the American Revolution
of the
State of Ohio

Dedicate Roster III to the Memory of
Major General Anthony Wayne

Hero of the American Revolution
and
Commander of the Legion of the United States
and to

His Brave Intrepid Soldiers

Many of them, Veterans of the Revolution
Who, During the Indian Wars (1793-1795),
Turned Back the Red Wave of Indian Warriors at

The Battle of Fallen Timbers

August 20, 1794

And Opened the Northwest to Peaceful American Settlement by

The Treaty of Greene Ville

August 3, 1795

INDEX

Roster III Listings	Pg. 11
Roster Listings with NSDAR volume and page number	Pg. 397
Roster by counties	Pg. 431

ABBREVIATIONS

- - ? means lack of data, except in dates, where only a question mark is used.	M I — Monument Inscription
A — acres	Mil — Militia
Adj Gen — Adjutant General	mo — month
Adm — administrator	Natl — National
ae — aged	N — North
appl — application or applied	N C — North Carolina
appt — appointed	N E — Northeast
B or b — born	N H — New Hampshire
bap — baptised	N J — New Jersey
bk — book	N Y — New York
Biog — Biographical	N W — Northwest
Bn — battalion	Natl Gen Soc Qt — National Genealogical Society Quarterly
Brig — brigade or Brigadier	O — Ohio
bro — brother	Pa — Pennsylvania
bros — brothers	p — page
bul — bulletin	pp — pages
bur — buried	Pens — Pension or Pensioned
ca — (circa) about	Pensr — Pensioner
Cem — Cemetery	Qt — Quarterly
Cert — Certificate	Qtm — Quartermaster
Chap — Chapter	Pvt — Private
Co — County	recd — received
Col — Colonel	Ref: — Reference
Contl — Continental	Regt — Regiment
Conn — Connecticut	res — resident
Corp — Corporal	Rev — Reverend
D or d — died	R I — Rhode Island
dau — daughter	S — South
daus — daughters	S C — South Carolina
Del — Delaware	S E — Southeast
disch — discharged	S W — Southwest
E — East	sec — section
enl — enlisted	Ser — Series
Ga — Georgia	Sgt — Sergeant
Gen — General	Soc — Society
Geneal — Genealogical	Soldr — Soldier
Ind — Indiana	St Chm — State Chairman
Ky — Kentucky	Tenn — Tennessee
Lt — Lieutenant	Trps — Troops
Lt Col — Lieutenant Colonel	Twtp — Township
M or m — married	Va — Virginia
Maj — Major	Vol — Volume
Maj Gen — Major General	Vt — Vermont
Mass — Massachusetts	Wash — Washington
Md — Maryland	W — West
Me — Maine	W Va — West Virginia
mi — miles	yr — year
	yrs — years

Foreword

In the very beginning we wish to reiterate our thanks and appreciation to the good folk all over Ohio and elsewhere who have helped by providing data for Roster III. Without their loyal help we could not have done the work.

Sometimes we received data from two or three sources regarding the same record. We hope we did not fail to recognize every person at the head of the record they helped to provide. There were times when the data differed and we had to choose which we believed to be correct, but we always had a good reason for our selection.

We, as compilers, accept no responsibility for the authenticity of the furnished data. We used only material that seemed to come from reliable sources. In many cases, dates and marriages of the children of Revolutionary Soldiers are furnished. These should help future generations as a guide to further research.

We are told that about eight thousand Revolutionary Soldiers are buried in Ohio, many of whom lie on their farms with nothing more than fieldstones as markers or with no markers.

The order of data in Roster III has been changed to conform to the printed blanks furnished to the State Historian of each state by the Reporter General. These records, if confirmed, are published two years later in the annual N S D A R Report to United States Congress and the Smithsonian Institution.

We are including in Roster III the names of the Revolutionary Soldiers which have appeared in the first fifty-nine NSDAR Reports, commonly referred to as "Smithsonian Reports". In case one wants to know what data is in a Smithsonian Report, write to the Ohio State Historian, who has copies of these Reports.

Our work and the expenses incurred have been a gift of love. The State Board of the Ohio Society D.A.R. allowed us money to cover cost of typing, paper and incidentals. The Ohio Society D.A.R. has financed and published this Roster III which started during the administration of Mrs. Arthur T. Davis, continued during the administration of Mrs. Charles R. Petree, and was published during the regime of Mrs. Stanley Houghton.

We wish to acknowledge, with grateful appreciation the help of Mrs. R. Lovell Atkins, who compiled for us an index of all the townships in the State of Ohio.

Mabel Curry Smith (Mrs. John Wesley), Chairman
Hilda Musgrove Johnson (Mrs. W. Earle), Co-chairman
1956 - 1959



MRS. ARTHUR T. DAVIS

During Mrs. Davis' administration Roster III was authorized and the Committee commenced the tremendous task of accumulating the material contained herein.



MRS. CHARLES R. PETREE

Work on Roster III material was continued and the contract let to the printer during the regime of Mrs. Charles R. Petree.



MRS. STANLEY L. HOUGHTON

The task completed, Roster III was published and the sale began during the administration of Mrs. Stanley L. Houghton.



Mabel Curry Smith (Mrs. John Wesley Smith), former State Historian and Chairman of Roster III Special Committee.



Hilda Musgrove Johnson (Mrs. W. Earle Johnson), co-chairman of Roster III Special Committee.

ABBOTT, JOHN - - ? Co

by Henrietta Frank, Mansfield, O

B 1762, Brookfield, Mass; d 1818; bur in O. Pvt in Capt Joseph Boynton's Co, Col Wade's Regt, Mass Troops. Ref: D A R Lineage, Vol 120, p 202. M in 1789 to Anna Nichols (1760-1816). Three sons, one of whom, was George (1802-1887). Soldier's parents were Jonathan Abbott (1723-1805), a Revolutionary Soldr, and Elizabeth Barns, d 1816.

ABBOTT, JOSEPH - Brown Co

correction by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 11

B 5-29-1739; bur Abbott Graveyard, Franklin Twp, Brown Co, O. Served in Contl Army during the Revolution. Given 500 A of land in Va Military Reservation. Ref: Brown Co, O Hist, published in 1883, by W H Beers & Co, p 539. Wife, Esther Jennings. Children: John m Hannah, dau of Joseph and Experience Reynolds; Charles (not Chloe) m Sarah Brown, a sister of David D. Brown; Eunice m --? Lake; Silas m Lettice Brown, dau of Greer Brown, Revolutionary Soldr; Jane m Joseph Reynolds. 37th N S D A R Report.

ACKRIGHT (Ackbright), ISAAC --? Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster II, p 37

B 1738. Pvt in Mil. Wounded. Ref: Md Rev Pensioners.

ACHOR (ACRE), JOHN - Clinton Co

by Hazel B Williams, Wilmington, O

Roster I, p 11

Bur Smithson Cem, Greene Twp, Clinton Co, near New Vienna, O. Will probated in Clinton Co, 10-19-1840. Also records in Highland Co, O. M 9-8-1789 in Frederick Co, Va to Catherine Featherling. Owned and sold property in Frederick Co, Va after the Revolutionary War. According to 1876 Clinton Co, O. Atlas, his son, Daniel, was born in Washington Co, Pa. Heirs: Jacob, John, George, Susannah Trenary, Sarah Trenary, Mary Good, Daniel, Elizabeth Achor, Catherine Johnson and granddaughter, Nancy, dau of Samuel. 13th, p 121, and 15th, p 162 N S D A R Reports.

ADAIR, MORRIS - Guernsey Co

by Mrs A T Hopwood, Cambridge, O

B 1757; farmer in Madison Twp, Guernsey Co, O. Enl 1778. Pvt for 3 yrs. Applied for pens 1819.

ADAMS, AARON --? Co

Widow, Sarah, drew pens in Ind. on Cert 3660, Feb 28, 1842. Transferred to O Apr 5, 1851. Ref: D A R Magazine, Nov 1949, p 928.

ADAMS, ABRAHAM - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 11

B 1755, N J; d 11-22-1822; bur Harlem Cem, Harlem Twp, Delaware Co, O. Sgt in N J Mil. Pens S 14914. Ref: N G S Q Sup, March 1943, p 4. His wife, Susannah, d 10-7-1832, ae 77 yrs. 49th N S D A R Report.

ADAMS, DAVID - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 12

B 7-27-1761; d 4-25-1835; bur Harlem Cem, Harlem Twp, Delaware Co, O. Pvt, N J Pens: Conn S 45171. Ref: N G S Q Sup, March 1943, p 5. Wife, Elizabeth, d 8-20-1854, ae 88y 4m 7d. 21st, p 83, and 49th N S D A R Reports.

ADAMS, SGT. ELIJAH - Licking Co

by Josephine B Brown, Warren, O

Roster I, p 12

B 1755 Conn, d 12-7-1843; bur old cem, Johnstown, O - Monroe Twp, Licking Co. Appl for pens 8-23-1832 fr Liberty Twp, Licking Co and in 1840 was a res of Monroe Twp. Wife, Sarah, d 10-12-1862, ae 96y 4m 20d, bur by his side. Ref: Old Northwest Qt, Vol 13, p 99. 13th, p 121; 15th, p 163; 37th N S D A R Reports.

ADAMS, GEORGE - Darke Co

by Mrs. Eugenia Minnich, Greenville, O

Roster I, p 12

B 10-26-1767, Pa; d 11-28-1832; bur Martin Cem, 3 mi east of Greenville, O, near Bears Mills - Adams Twp, Darke Co. Fifer in 8th Pa Regiment. M in Cincinnati, Elizabeth Ellis, dau of Gen and Elizabeth Ellis. Sons: George Adams, Jr and Thomas Adams and dau, Elizabeth Adams Warley. Ref: microfilmed records in Recorder's office in Darke Co. Ref: Ohio Arch and Hist Soc, Vol 22, p 522. 37th N S D A R Report.

ADAMS, GEORGE - Muskingum Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster II, p 37

B 4-6-1747, Warrenton, Va; d 9-16-1827, Dresden, O; bur near Dresden, O - Muskingum Co. M, Anna Turner 7-13-1769. Ref: Payroll of 1777 (Apr, May).

ADAMS, HEMAN (Hedman) - Butler Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster II, p 37

B ca 1761, d 11-21-1848. Appl for pens 1-31-1820, ae 59, from Butler Co, O. Enl at Sandwich, Barnstable Co, Mass, July 1779, for 9 mos and served in Capt Page's Company, Col Smith's Regt, Mass Line, and was disch May 1780 at West Point. Wife, Lucy, appl for pens Sept 19, 1849, ae 83 fr Butler Co, O. Her pens W 2047, Mass Service, Ohio Agency. Ref: N G S Q, Vol 30, p 130, Dec 1942. Soldr m 11-14-1781 in Sandwich, Mass to Lucy Cobb. Their third child, Asenath Smith, was b 7-9-1785. In 1840 Census of Pensioners Heman Adams is listed fr Reiley Twp, Butler Co, O, ae 79. 59th N S D A R Report.

ADAMS, MOSES - Portage Co

correction by Mrs Laura C Bigalow, Chardon, O

Roster I, p 12

B 11-20-1748, d 6-8-1778; bur in Franklin Twp, Portage Co, O. Served 3 yrs in Mass Regt with rank of Corp and Sergt. Ref: National D A R No 293521. 16th, p 143; 29th N S D A R Reports.

ADAMS, SAMUEL - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 12

D ae 78; bur Old Second Ward Cem, Cleveland, O. On O Pens Roll. 58th N S D A R Report.

ADAMY, HENRY - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, Ohio

Roster I, p 12

D 1836; bur Monroe St Cem, at foot of 32nd St, Cleveland, O. Served as Pvt in New York State Trps, Col Longworth's Regt, Capt Johnson's Company. Pens list from New York from 1818 to 1830, then transferred to the O lists in care of Dudley Baldwin, Esq. 18th, p 156; 58th N S D A R Reports.

ALBAN, GEORGE - Jefferson Co

by Steubenville Chapter, Steubenville, O

Roster I, p 13

B 1758, d 1840; bur Two Ridges Cem, Island Creek Twp, Jefferson Co, O. Enl 1776 8th Va Regt, Contl Line. M, 1783, Jane Green. 58th N S D A R Report.

ALBERRY, JOHN - Licking Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 14

B 3-30-1760; d 4-15-1843; bur Universalist Cem, Jersey Twp, Licking Co, O. Wife, Mary, d 2-2-1852, ae 72y 11m.

ALBERT, THOMAS --? County

Bur in O. Widow, Catherine Saylor, applied in O for a pens on his Md Record.

ALBIN, JOHN - Clark Co

correction by Mrs L P Tuttle, Springfield, O

Roster I, p 13

B 1740, Va; d 1820; bur Hopewell Cem on Chillicothe Pike, Green Twp, Clarke Co, O. 37th N S D A R Report.

ALDRED (Aldridge, Oldridge), Henry - Adams Co

by Sycamore Chapter, Winchester, O

Roster I, pp 13, 275

Same Soldr. D in Adams Co before Scioto Co was created. Enl 9-7-1777 for 3 yrs, served as Pvt in Capt John Smith's Company, 4th Va Regt, commanded by Col Robert Lawson, also served in Lt Col Robert Ballard's Company, also Capt John Steed's Company. One son, David Aldred lived near Manchester, O. Ref: Hist of Scioto Co, O by N. W. Evans, pp 200, 1046. 58th N S D A R Report.

ALDRIDGE, JOHN - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 442 - Roster II, p 38

B 2-9-1761, d 11-17-1842 in Rush Co, Ind; bur on his farm, Anderson Twp, Rush Co, Indiana. Pensd 11-4-1819 in Clermont Co, O, pens no 15676. Enl in Va (now Green Co, Pa), served under Capt James Hook, in Col Russell's 13th Va Regt; Capt Uriah Springer, Col John Gibson's 9th Va Regiment. M 1783 Mary Lakin. She applied for widow's pens in Rush Co, Ind, 7-24-1843, No CI9698, Cert No 6232; she died 11-27-1843. Children: Joseph; Rachel Plum m --? Stiers; Rauzy m Sarah --?; Eliza m Rafe Stiers; Mary m --? Smith; Sarah; John; Delilah m --? Layton; Erasmus; Nathan. Soldr transferred pens, recd 11-4-1819, from O to Ind on 12-5-1821, Cert no 15674. Ref: Ind Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers, p 35; D A R Magazine July, 1949. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Franklin Twp, Clermont Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report, p 126.

ALFORD, ELIJAH - Portage Co

Roster I, p 14 - Roster II, p 381

B Becket, Mass; d Windham, O; bur in Windham Twp, Portage Co, O. Pvt Mass Contl Line. Drew pension. 16th N S D A R Report, p 144.

ALEXANDER, JAMES - Belmont Co

correction by Mrs H B Diefenbach, Akron, O

Roster I, p 13

B 1733 Scotland; d 5-9-1817; bur Rock Hill Cem, Flushing Twp, Belmont Co, O - near Martin's Ferry. M Margaret (Clarke) Ross for 2nd wife.

ALEXANDER, JOHN - Brown Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

B 1755, Augusta Co, Va; d 3-3-1832 at Fincastle, O; bur Wilson Cem, Sec D, Lot 5, Grave 2, upright marker, 2 mi S.E. of Fincastle, O - Eagle Twp, Brown Co. Sgt in Va Line. Bur on same lot, Francis Alexander (1793-1859), War of 1812; and John Alexander (1796-1867) War of 1812. Likely sons of Soldr. Ref: Brown Co, O Recorder's Soldiers Record, p 13. 18th N S D A R Report, p 156.

ALEY, ABRAHAM --? Co

Bur Aley Churchyard, Miami City, O. 28th N S D A R Report.

ALLEN, ADAM - Fayette Co

Roster I, p 14

correction by Mrs Harry M Rankin, Washington Court House, O
and by Forest Allen De Bra, Milledgeville, O

B 1754 Mass. d 8-27-1851; bur Jasper - Jefferson Twp Cem, also called Coons Cem, Jasper Twp, Tayette Co, O on U S Route 35, 1 mi n of Milledgeville, Ohio. Pvt in Pa Militia. Later an Aide to Gen Washington. Fought at Monmouth and Brandywine. M, 1st, --? Kyger in Ky; 2nd, Nancy Gardner in Clark Co, O. Children: Elijah b 1804; Nancy b 1807; Benjamin b 1810; Elizabeth or Betsey; Sarah; Ethan b 1815; William b 1818; Aaron b 1819. 37th N S D A R Report.

ALLEN, ANANIAS - Fayette Co

by Mrs Harry M Rankin, Washington Court House, O

Roster II, p 39

B 1-4-1742, Sussex Co, N J; d 10-2-1825; bur Bloomingburg Cem, Bloomingburg, O - Paint Twp, Fayette Co. Commissioned Capt, 2nd Regt, N J Mil under Col Hankinson. Ref: D A R Lin, Vol 105, p 311. M, Rachel Harker in Sussex Co, N J, 1772. Children: John b 1773, m Elsey Kirkendal; Mary b 1775, m David Gilmer; Daniel b 9-29-1777, m Hannah Litton; George b 1779, m Margaret Hanan; Margaret b 1781, m Samuel Kirkendal; Rachel b 1783, m Joseph Brumhead; Elijah b 3-15-1785, m Margaret Squiers; David b 3-7-1787, m Nancy Squiers; James b 6-24-1790 m Elizabeth Van Gorder; Ananias m Elizabeth Walker; Elizabeth b 1796, m Matthew Jones; Jeremiah b 1796, m Jane Parkinson. Ref: Hist Sussex and Warren Cos, New Jersey. 58th N S D A R Report.

ALLEN, ELIHU - Ashtabula Co

Roster I, p 14 - Roster II, p 39

B 1764; d 6-8-1835; bur Roberts Cemetery, Wayne, Ohio - Wayne Twp, Ashtabula Co. Ref: See Elihu Allen, Cincinnati, O Chapter S A R Lineage Book 1958, p 63. Believed to be Soldr's father. 21st, p 83; 37th and 59th N S D A R Reports.

ALLEN, JACOB - Hamilton Co

by Mrs Henry Heil, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 14 - Roster II, p 381

B 1760, Essex Co, N J; d 2-27-1847; bur Pioneer or M.E. Cem, near Lunken Airport, west of Davis Le, Cincinnati, O. Enl in New Brunswick, N J, in Contl army at age of 16. Ref: N J in Revolution, p 487. M Phoebe Allen (b 8-6-1769 d 2-6-1850), dau of Lt David and Mary (Camp) Allen. Lt David Allen had served in French and Indian War. Jacob and Phoebe Allen had 5 sons and 2 daughters. Dau, Mary (1798-1874) m Charles Johnson. 59th N S D A R Report.

ALLEN, JOHN - Columbiana Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

B in London, England; d 1821. Came to America as a young man, served in Revolution with Washington. Settled in Columbiana Co, O. A Quaker. Had been twice married and had children: David, Benjamin, Emer, John, Sallie, Martha, Lydia, and Isaac M who m Adeline Palmer. Ref: Hist of Allen and Putnam Counties, O by Bowen, p 455.

ALLEN, JOHN - Trumbull Co
by Josephine B Brown, Warren, O
Roster I, p 14

B 12-24-1762; d 7-29-1843; bur Soaptown Cem, S E of Lordstown, O - Lordstown Twp, Trumbull Co. M, Sabra --?, b 12-27-1767, d 9-8-1855. Administration of estate ordered 1843. 27th N S D A R Report, p 128.

ALLEN, JOHN - Trumbull Co
by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

B 1762, d 4-4-1824, at Kinsman, Kinsman Twp, Trumbull Co, O. Served a term in Revolutionary War at Groton, Conn before he was 21. Son of Benjamin Allen. M, at Norwich, Conn on 8-24-1783 to Tirzah (b 9-20-1755, d 11-?-1824), dau of Peter and Elizabeth (Whitmore) Morgan. Children: Peter, b 1783; Benjamin, b 1784, m. Lydia Meacham; Daniel, b 3-22-1789, m. Ruth Meacham; Francis T; Eunice, b 1794, m. Jehiel Meacham; Betsey; Lois; Lucretia. Ref: Allen-Witter Families by Asa W. Allen published 1872.

ALLEN, JOSEPH - Trumbull Co
by Josephine B Brown, Warren, O
Roster II, p. 40

B 1764, d 2-16-1842; bur Old Cem at center of Braceville Twp, Trumbull Co, O. M, Mary --? b 1770, d 10-12-1854.

ALEXANDER, MARGARET (Clark) - Belmont Co
by Mrs H B Diefenbach, Akron, O
Roster I, p 13

B 1743, d 1809; bur Scotch Ridge Cem near Martin's Ferry, O - Pease Twp, Belmont Co. She m, 1st, James Ross, m 2nd, Rev Soldr, James Alexander, as his second wife. 58th N S D A R Report.



Marker of John Allerton, a descendant of Isaac Allerton who came over on the Mayflower. His stone is an example of the present Government marker.

ALLERTON, JOHN, SR. - Portage Co
by Earl W Allerton, gr grandson, Cleveland, O
Roster I, p 15 - Roster II, p 381

B 3-10-1763; d 4-8-1851, Smith Twp, Mahoning Co, O; bur on Town Line Rd between Rootstown and Edinburg on west bank of Barrel Run, on farm owned by Leo Bradley (1958), Rootstown Twp, Portage Co, O. Pvt in State Trps N J Militia. Pensr from Columbiana Co, O, 1-3-1833. Ref N J Men in Rev, p 488. Descendant of Isaac Allerton who came over with the Mayflower group. 59th N S D A R Report.

ALLISON, SURGEON GEN. RICHARD - Hamilton and Clermont Counties
correction by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 15

B 1757, near Goshen, Orange Co, N Y; d 3-22-1816 in Clermont Co; bur first where Wesley Chapel now stands, later moved to Wesleyan Cem on Colerain Ave, Cincinnati, O. Entered army 1777 as surgeon. In 1788 made Surgeon-Gen of N W under Harmar, St Clair and Wayne. Ref: O Hist Soc Bulletin, Vol 10, p 283. M, Rebecca Strong, b 1778, near Hartford, Conn, d 6-1-1828, dau of Col David Strong. After Dr Allison's death she m, 1819, to Rev Samuel West. Their home at Olive Branch, O, is still in use. She is bur in Cincinnati. She had no children by Dr Allison but had two children by Rev West: Samuel Roberts Strong West; Rebecca Julia Evans West who m John Kugler. 37th, 43rd, 59th N S D A R Reports.

ALLISON, WILLIAM - Pickaway Co

by Mrs Orion King, Circleville, O

Roster I, p 15

B 1748, Va; d 8-15-1825, ae 75; bur Christian Cem, Deercreek Twp, Pickaway Co, O. M I: "Soldier in American Revolution". With Gen Andrew Lewis at Pt Pleasant, at Camp Charlotte, later in Revolutionary War. 37th N S D A R Report.

ALSPACH (Alspaugh), JOHN - Fairfield Co

by Mrs Robert D Hansberger, Millersport, O

Roster I, p 15 - Roster II, p 381

B 1752, d 1837; bur Old Betzer Cem, Row 3, Sec B, Grave 27, Bloom Twp, Fairfield Co, O. Pvt, Pa State Trps. Also Pvt 4th Regt, Pa Artillery Contl Trps. Appl for pens 3-4-1831, ae 82 yrs. Rec'd pens 5-10-1833, No S 2033, annual pay \$80.00. Recd \$240.00. 59th N S D A R Report.

ALSPACH (Alspaugh) Lt. MICHAEL - Fairfield Co

by Mrs Walter E Brehm, Millersport, O

Roster I, p 15 - Roster II, p 381

B 1748, d 1836; bur Betzer Churchyard, Row 3, Sec B, Grave 58, Bloom Twp, Fairfield Co, O. M I: Lt, 4th Pa Artillery, Contl Trps. Wife, Eva M, appl for pens 3-4-1831, ae 86 yrs. Rec'd pens 5-27-1833, No W B L Wt 27575-160-55, No W 2513. Allowed \$137.83 per annum. Sum rec'd \$413.49. Ref: Index to Pens of O Rev Soldiers found in O State Library, Columbus, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

AMBLER, ISAAC - Huron Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Bapt at Stamford, Conn, Oct 3, 1762, son of Joshua and Bethiah (Weed) Ambler. Served in the Revolution in Capt Reuben Scofield's Company of Stamford Militia from 13 March 1780 to Jan 1781 and in Capt Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (Stamford) from 1-1-1781 to Jan 1782. He was of Stamford 5-27-1816 but in deed dated 10-15-1817 he was of the town of Danbury, Huron Co, O. According to Stamford Vital Records he d at Sandusky, O, Jan 28, 1818. Administration of his estate was granted to Cary Leeds of Stamford and Isaac is called Late of Danbury in Huron Co, O. Soldr m 2-25-1784, Stamford, Conn to Anna (Nancy) b 6-9-1763, dau of James and Mary (Hoyt) Skelding. Children: Betsey b 5-25-1785, d 2-28-1803; David Bapt 4-27-1788, bur 4-28-1788; William Bapt 9-28-1789; a child bur Aug 1789; Polly b 5-25-1793, m 5-23-1813 at Stamford, Noah, son of Abraham and Mary (Gales) Smith, he was b 2-24-1778 and d in Sandusky, O, 1818; Rua b 7-14-1795; Augustus bapt 12-13-1795; Julia b 2-4-1800; Eliza Rand b 4-4-1803. Rand seems to have been an addition by another person. Ref: N Y Genealogical and Biographical Record, Vol 64, pp 345, 346.

AMES, STEPHEN - Lake Co

by Mrs Russell L Poxon, Painesville, O

Roster I, p 16 - Roster II, p 381

B 1749, Hollis, N H; d 11-2-1825; bur South Kirtland Cem, Sec 2, Lot 48,

Grave 7, Kirtland Twp, Lake Co, O. Ref: Recorder's Office, Lake Co, O. Enl in 1778 for 3 yrs or the duration of war in Col Cilley's Regt. Pensd Geauga Co, O for service in N H Continental. 29th N S D A R Report.

AMOS (not Ames), MORDECAI - Harrison Co

by Moravian Trail Chapter, Cadiz, O

Roster I, p 16 - Roster II, p 41

B 1750, Harford Co, Md; bur Connotton Cem, Row 16, North Twp, Harrison Co, O. Enl Sept or Oct 1777. At age of 94, lived with Henry Amos of Perry Twp, Carroll Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

ANDERSON, AUGUSTINE or Augustus - Morgan Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster I, p 16 - Roster II, p 381

D 1-18-1834. Ref: Common Pleas Court, Minutes of Court, Book C, p 96. Wife, Hannah. 58th N S D A R Report.

ANDERSON, LT. ISAAC - Butler Co

by Myrtle McLain, Hamilton, O

Roster I, p 16 - Roster II, p 381

B 9-15-1757, Ireland; d 1839; bur Venice Cem, Ross Twp, Butler Co, O. O W and Northern Div, Col Morgan 1776; later a Lt, enl Westmoreland Co, Pa. Present at surrender of Boston 1777. Pens Butler Co, O in May, 1833. 37th N S D A R Report.

ANDERSON, COL. RICHARD - Hamilton Co

by Mrs. W. Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

B 1752, d 1835. Col in Md Line, a member of Order of Cincinnati. M 1787, to Ann, (1768-1814) dau of William and Susannah (Young) Wallace. Children: Dr William b 1791, m Elizabeth Sterling; Juliet b 1793; Richard b 1796, m Abby Halstead Goble; Susannah b 1798; Dr Alfred b 1800, m Elizabeth Ann Bolling; John b 1802, d 1830 in Liberia, Africa; Ann b 1805; Mary Catherine b 1807. Ref: Md Heraldic Families by Parran, p 318. Col Anderson was principal Surveyor of Va Military District and owned much land in Clermont and Hamilton Counties. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, 1880, published by Everts of Philadelphia, pp 39, 41, 42.

ANDERSON, SAMUEL - Butler Co

B Hunterdon Co, N J; bur at Venice, O - Butler Co. 4th, p 295; 56th N S D A R Reports.

ANSPACH, JOHAN ADAM - Perry Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 8-25-1754, d 2-25-1838; bur New Reading Cem, Reading Twp, Perry Co, O. German inscription on stone. Sgt in Pa Contl Army. At S Amboy. Wife, Barbara, d 1831. She and several children bur by his side.

ANTHONY, GEORGE - Jackson Co

Roster I, p 18

B 1762, d 8-16-1833, ae 71; bur Jackson Co, O. Enl June 12, 1778. Pvt 4th Regt Light Dragoons. Was a trumpeter. Ref: D A R Magazine, Nov 1955, p 1070.

ANTHONY, NICHOLAS - Ross Co

B ca 1753 in Del or New Jersey. He was a son of Old German stock and had lived in Pennsylvania. He had a son, Jacob, born Apr 7, 1811, Ross Co, O. Also had 8 children by his wife, Mary Eldridge, d 1840: Rithburn (Civil War); Levi b 11-11-1821; Naomi b 1828; Robert Jefferson b 11-12-1831; Lydia b 1835; Rebecca Ann b 1836; George and Nancy b 1839, (George d young). Ref: D A R Magazine, Nov 1955, p 1070.

ANTISDEL (A'tisdel), SILAS - Lake Co
by New Connecticut Chapter, Painesville, O
Roster I, p 18

B 1749, Conn; d 9-13-1817; bur on his farm, in South Ridge Cem, west of Madison, O - Madison Twp, Lake Co. Served in Lexington Alarm in Capt Heath's Company, Apr 1775. Wife, Bethiah, d 9-18-1824, ae 73, bur by his side. 5th, p 380; 29th and 37th N S D A R Reports.

APPLE, ANDREW - Clermont Co
by Mrs R Lovell Atkins, Williamsburg, O

D 1817; bur Apple Cem, on land owned, 1959, by Howard Hamilton, at Olive Branch, O - Union Twp, Clermont Co - stone disappeared. (Information about stone furnished by Mrs Ray Stoddard, of Olive Branch, former owner of the Apple farm). Served in Pa. Ref: Thirey and Mitchell's Encyclopedic Directory and History of Clermont Co, O, p 132. Soldr m Ety --?. Children: Daniel (War of 1812) b 1794, Pa, d 1871, m Sarah Lane, b 1787, N C, d 1860; Andrew m Catherine Mountjoy; Henry m Margaret Bolender.

APPLEGATE, HENRY - Hamilton Co

by Mrs. Charles M Womack, a descendant, Batavia, O

B 1758, d 2-20-1843 in Delhi Twp, Hamilton Co, O. Pvt, Capt John Covenhoven's Company, 1st Regt, Monmouth Co Militia. On rolls Feb 10, 1778 and Aug 19, 1780. Claimed additional services as follows: summer of 1777 served 5 monthly tours; spring of 1778 served one month. Wife, Sarah --? Children: John; James b 3-24-1790, m 7-8-1818 to Julia Hyde b 8-4-1799, both died, Hope, Indiana; Anna m --? Dail; Elizabeth m --? Miller; Huyiah m James Curry; David; Garret; Sally m --? Rhodes; Allen.

APPLEGATE, ZEBULON - Clermont Co

by Sheila Fisher, Milford, O

Roster I, p 18

B 1-?-1755, Middlesex Co, N J; d 10-20-1840; bur New Richmond, O - Clermont Co. Enl as Pvt, 1776, Capts Perrin, Hulick, Vorheis. Ref: N J Will Books, 1777 - Zebulon Applegate, Sr had a will at Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co, N J. Four married daughters were: Mary Glover, Ruth Rowley, Susannah Peppinger and Hannah Dye. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O. Ref: Thirey and Mitchell's Directory and Hist of Clermont Co, O, p 135. 37th N S D A R Report.

ARCHBOLD, JOHN - Harrison Co

by Mrs J A Gordon, Cadiz, O

B 1760, d 1835; bur Ridge Church Cem, Archer Twp, Harrison Co, O. Probably a brother or other relative of Thomas Archbold. 59th N S D A R Report.

ARCHBOLD, THOMAS - Harrison Co

by Mrs J A Gordon, Cadiz, O

Roster I, p 18

B 1753, d 1835; bur Ridge View Cem, Archer Twp, Harrison Co, O. Served in Westmoreland Co Militia. Pa Archives Ser 5, Vol 4, p 428. 59th N S D A R Report.

ARCHER, LT. JAMES - Noble Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

B 1747, d 1830; bur Noble Co, O. Served as Lt in Revolution. His name appears on a list of returned officers and privates of Gaddis' Command, from Monongalia Co, Va, for the expedition to the Indian Country. M. Jane Liucicome. Children: James, Joseph, Michael, Simon, Jacob, Nathan, Nancy, Mary, Rachel, Elizabeth, Sarah.

ARMSTRONG, ABEL - Champaign Co

by Mrs. Carl Pooler, Urbana, O

Roster I, p 19

B 1758, Va; d 8-26-1837; bur Mt Tabor Cem, Salem Twp, Champaign Co, O. Pvt in Capt John McGuire's Company, Col Wm Grayson's Va Regt, Contl Line. 58th N S D A R Report.

ARMSTRONG, ABRAHAM --? County

Served in Washington Co, Pa. 49th N S D A R Report, p 222.

ARMSTRONG, GEORGE - Sandusky Co

Correction by Mrs R A Heitbrink, Fremont, O

Roster I, p 19

B 1757, d 3-18-1842; bur Wickwire Cem, York Twp, Sandusky Co, O. Sgt, 2 mos, Dec 25, 1776, Capt James Gibson; 1778 - 2 mos, Pvt, Capt Robert Matier; 1780, 2 mos, Pvt, Capt Hurl. Pensr. 28th N S D A R Report.

ARMSTRONG, CAPT. JOHN - Jefferson Co

correction by Mrs C W McCullough, Steubenville, O

Roster I, p 19

B 7-7-1766; d 2-27-1844 in Butler Co, Pa; bur Center Chapel, Row 12, Grave 11, Wells Twp, Jefferson Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

ARMSTRONG, JOSEPH - Wayne Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Pvt in Capt Samuel Patton's Company, 1778-80-81-82. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 6, pp 278, 287, 311, 380; Am Revolutionary Soldiers of Franklin Co Pa, p 19, by Fendrick. Soldr lived in what is now Franklin Co, Pa. Eldest son of Thomas Armstrong. Settled near Wooster, Wayne Co, O. Married but no issue.

ARMSTRONG, ROBERT - Belmont Co

by Mrs H B Diefenbach, Akron, O

Roster II, p 43

B 1755, Ireland; d 1846; bur Old Uniontown Cem, Flushing Twp, Belmont Co, O. Served in York and Cumberland Co, Pa Militia. Ref: S A R no 52201.

ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM - Clermont Co

Correction by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 19 - Roster II, p 382

D ca 1833 in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O and likely bur there. Soldr m Mrs Rachel Reves 8-15-1812 by Wm Christy, J P. Ref: Clermont Co Marriage Records, Book I, p 29. Soldr's name is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O.

ARNER, HENRY - Mahoning Co

Correction by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg O

Roster I, p 19

B 8-10-1742; d 1828; bur Lutheran Cem, Petersburg, O - Mahoning Co. Pvt, Northampton Co, Pa Militia. 59th N S D A R Report.

ARNOLD, JACOB - Miami Co

by Mrs Robert B Judy, Dayton, O

B 9-?-1763, Northampton Co, Pa; d 10-2-1840 in Montgomery Co, O; bur Bethel Cem, ½ mi south of U S 40, east, Miami Co, O. Service claim paper R 265. Pvt in Capt Smith's Company, Col Lindemuth's Regt; enl May, 1781, served 2 months. M 1786 (?), Anna --?, b 1766. Children: Jacob m Chloe Maddocke; David m Mary --?; James m Murinda Miller; Elizabeth m John Shaefer; Catherine m --? Maddux; Nancy m George Borders; Mary m J. Kirkpatrick; John; Phebe m John Rubert. 48th N S D A R Report.

ARRISON, JEPHTHA - Delaware Co

B 1760, d 1827; bur Old Liberty Churchyard, Liberty Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

ARROWSMITH, EZEKIEL - Champaign Co

by Mrs Carl Pooler, Urbana, O

D 5-1-1819 in 79th yr of his age; bur Kenton Cem, Concord Twp, Champaign Co, O. Elizabeth --?, wife of soldr, d 4-19-1867 in 90th yr of her age. Ref: Champaign Co, O, Cem Records, Vol I, p 23.

ARTERS, WILLIAM - Belmont Co

by Mrs H B Diefenbach, Akron, O

Bur in Rock Hill Cem, Flushing Twp, Belmont Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

ARTHUR, CAPT BENJAMIN - Highland Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

B 4-27-1737, d 3-27-1820; bur Hillsboro Cem, Hillsboro, O - Highland Co. Capt, commanded a company of Bedford Co, Va, Mil 1781, Commissioned Lt of Mil of Campbell Co, Va, Mar 9, 1782. Sold m, 1781, Sarah Terrell b 1755, dau of David (1729-1805) and Sarah (Johnson) Terrell (1729-1775). Children: Christopher m Nancy Rhodes; Nancy; Pleasant m Agnes, dau of John and Mary (Johnson) Timberlake; Charles, Samuel, Baldwin, William, Joseph, Sarah, Dudley, Joseph and Thomas. Ref: Descendants of William and John Johnson by Lorand V. Johnson, Chart 3. 58th N S D A R Report.

ARTHUR (McArthur), JAMES - Clermont Co and Indiana

by John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 20 - Roster II, p 382

B 5-?-1764 in Burlington, Co, N J; d 7-29-1856; bur Old Town Cem. Crawfordsville, Ind - Montgomery Co. His rusty iron marker spells the name "Mc Arthur." M I: "Soldier of the Revolution". Enl in either Hampshire or Hardy Co, Va (now W Va) on the South Branch of the Potomac River, April 10, 1781, served about 3 mos as Pvt in Capt Bedinger's Va Company, was transferred to Capt Yarborough's company, Col White's Regt of Cavalry, was disch in S C, after having served 18 mos in all; he reached home Nov 25, 1782. Allowed a pens on July 30, 1832, then a resident of Butler Co, O. He stated at this time that he lived in O 33 yrs, 28 yrs in Clermont Co and 5 yrs in Butler Co. He lived in Montgomery Co, Ind for the space of 4 mos before his death. M 1st, Rachel Brown by whom he had following children: Sarah m William Donham; Mary m Hugh Ferguson 11-29-1805; Hannah m Isaac (-) Elstun; Joseph m Polly Robb, dau of Rev Wm Robb on 10-18-1816; William m Mary (Polly) Reed 11-10-1812; James m Margaret (Peggy) Reed, 10-15-1818, last 2 girls were sisters; Rachel d young. Soldr m 2nd, Anne Osbourne, 4-19-1803, by whom he had two daus: Lydia Martin and Elizabeth Wilson, residents of Ind. Ref: Cincinnati, O Chapter S A R Lineage Book, 1958, pp 442, 443. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Union Twp, Clermont Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

ASHLEY, WILLIAM - Darke Co

correction by Joseph Ashley O'Brien, Greenville, O

Roster I, p 20 - Roster II, p 382

B 5-7-1758, Rochester, Mass; d 12-27-1828; bur on farm then owned by son Elisha Ashley, 1½ mi south of Ithaca, Ohio - Twin Twp, Darke Co. Soldr present at Burgoyne's surrender. Enl July - Aug 1775 Capt Grant's Company, Col Seth Warner's Regt; enl 7-1-1777 Capt Ebenezer Allen's Company, Col Samuel Herrick's Regt of Vt Rangers; enl Feb-Mar 1778 Capt Clark's Company; then as Sgt in Capt Brooklin's Company, Col Fletcher's Regt of Vt Militia. Applied pens 11-16-1826. R 283. Parents' names: Thomas and Phoebe (Freeman) Ashley. M, Poultney, Vt, 1779, to Phoebe Howe (b N Marlborough, Mass, 2-19-1761; d 1-4-1833, Ithaca, O. Mayflower desc). Children: Laomi, (see Wilson, Darke Co Hist Vol 2, p 394); Alanson, b 7-15-1793, m Jane 2-11-1819, d 11-24-1857, Darke Co, O; Elisha, b 2-?-1796, Ontario Co, N Y, m Sally Baker 1814, d Merom, Sullivan Co, Ind; Sardis m --? Ayers;

William H; George W; Harry; Philanda m Hiram Burch; Rhumilla m --? Osborn; Phoebe m --? Nead; Parnell, m --? Higgins. This Wm Ashley and Wm S. Ashley of Morrow Co, also in Roster I, p 20, are same man. 37th N S D A R Report.

ATER, GEORGE - Ross Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 20

Wife, Mary Boyer, d in Va before 1799. 37th N S D A R Report.

ATHERTON, JAMES - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 20

B 10-5-1750, d 5-5-1828; bur Galena Cem, Galena, O - Berkshire Twp, Delaware Co. Wife, Lydia, d 6-20-1847, ae 90 yrs. Pvt.

ATWATER, --? - Summit Co

by Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

Roster I, p 21

Bur Lockwood Cem, Lockwood Corners, O - Coventry Twp, Summit Co. 18th, p 159; 48th N S D A R Reports.

AULT, MICHAEL - Morgan Co

by Augusta True, McConnellsville, O

Bur on his farm, known as Kuntz farm in 1943, west of Woodgrove, O - Manchester Twp, Morgan Co. Ref: Pa Archives. 59th N S D A R Report.

AUSTIN, JOSEPH - Ashtabula Co

Bur in Ashtabula Co, Ohio. 48th N S D A R Report.

AUSTIN. MAJ. SAMUEL - Portage Co

by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

Roster II, p 44

B 1745, d 2-20-1833; bur Disciple Cem, Randolph Twp, Portage Co, O. Enl Mar, 1776. Ref: Portage Co Courthouse records. Wife, Elizabeth, d 7-24-1865, ae 44 yrs 5 mos.

AUSTIN, WILLIAM - Coshocton Co (not Mahoning Co)

Roster II, p 45

B 1752, Exeter, R I; d in Clark Twp, Coshocton Co, O. Served R I in Capt Amos Green's Company, Col Joseph Noye's Regiment. Record proven for D A R membership.

AUTON, JOHN - Butler Co

Reported 1905 by John Reily Chapter, Hamilton, O. 7th N S D A R Report, p 294.

AVEY, JOSEPH, SR - Clermont Co

by Mrs John W Smith, Williamsburg, O

and Dr Lee B McGuire, Batavia, O

B 5-10-1767, Pa; d 8-28-1859; bur Tealtown Cem, off Tealtown Rd, Union Twp, Clermont Co, O. Son of Jacob and Eve Avey of Pa and Hagerstown, Md. Soldr m in 1790, Kezia Garland (b 6-27-1771, d 4-26-1864), dau of James and Grace Garland. Ref: Clermont Co, O, Cem Records, Vol 7, p 35. Soldr and wife built first log cabin on East Fork of Little Miami River. Nine children grew to maturity. James, who removed to Ind. after 1837; Joseph, who lived and died near Olive Branch, O; John F, b on homestead in 1806; Elizabeth, wife of William Fisher of Butler Co; Sally, wife of Dr L Spence; Presocia, wife of Henry Perin of Miami Twp; Keziah, wife of D Sutton, of Union Twp; Martha, wife of Rev John H Hull of Indiana. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, 1880, Everts, p 445. Soldr was brother-in-law of Jacob Teal. 59th N S D A R Report.

AYER (Ayers), EBENEZER - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 22 - Roster II, p 383

B 9-7-1761, d 9-19-1818; bur Ayer Family Cem, located on farm owned in 1958 and for the past 60 yrs by the Widow Zeter, on U. S. 52, 1 mi so of Clermont Co, county line - Anderson Twp, Hamilton Co, O. Wife, Huldah, d 4-25-1821, ae 59y 1m 3d, bur by his side. Soldr and his sons, John and Richard, all boat builders, came from Me, thru N J, to Ohio ca 1800 and settled near mouth of Boat Run Creek in Monroe Twp, Clermont Co, O. Ref: Hist of Hamilton, Co, O by Nelson, pp 612, 934. Son, Richard (d 6-22-1828 ae 39y 6m 24d) m Lucy - - ? (d 1-18-1822 ae 26y 4m 22d) bur in same row with Ebenezer and his wife.

AYERS, JOHN - Butler Co

Roster II, pp 45, 383

B 1760, d 2-5-1839 in Butler Co, O; bur Whitehead farm (1938) on Princeton Pike, Butler Co, O. A pensr of Butler Co, O in 1832 for service in N J State Trps. 42nd N S D A R Report.

AYERS, THOMAS - Franklin Co

B 1768, d 1847; bur Ayers Cem, Jefferson Twp, Franklin Co, Ohio. 56th N S D A R Report.

BACKUS (Bachus), MAJ. ANDREW - - ? Co

B 11-16-1723 or 28; d 11-20-1796; Capt; promoted to Major, May 1777; 21st Regt. Capt. Bachus responded with 54 men to Gen Israel Putnam's first call in War of American Revolution. Time after time hurried his troop of horse to relief of New London and Rhode Island. On dismissal received Washington's hearty thanks for faithful service. 18th N S D A R Report, p 160.

BACON, NEHEMIAH - Trumbull Co (not Portage Co)

correction by Josephine B Brown, Warren, O

and Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

Roster II, p 46

B 9-6-1736, Pomfret, Conn; d 11-6-1832, ae 97 yrs, at Gustavus, O; bur Old Cem, Center Gustavus Twp, Trumbull Co, Ohio. Wife, Ruth Adams, b 1736, d 6-28-1825. Children: Henry b 1757; Mary b 1760; Sarah b 1762; Joseph b 1764; Ruth b 1766; Abner b 1768; William b 5-20-1771, d 1-22-1850, m on 5-15-1796, in Salisbury, Conn, to Polly Thurber; Chosen b 1774; Josepha b 5-17-1777, d 8-20-1870, bur Mantua Station, Shalersville Twp, Portage Co, O, m on 8-24-1794, in Salisbury, Conn, to Ebenezer Cutler. All were born in Conn. Abner settled in Putney, Vt. Chosen settled in Palmyra, Portage Co, O.

BACON, CAPT RICHARD - Clark Co

by Mrs L P Tuttle, Springfield, O

Roster I, p 22

B 2 - ? - 1757, Conn; d 11-2-1822; bur Ferncliffe Cem, Sec E, Lot 20, Grave 6, Springfield, O - Clark Co. Pvt in Capt H. Well's Company, Col Erastus Wolcott's Conn Regt 1776 etc. 16th, p 45; 58th N S D A R Reports.

BADGER, REV JOSEPH - Wood Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 22 - Roster II, p 383

B 2-28-1757, Wilbraham, Mass; d 4-5-1846 in Plain Twp, Wood Co, O; bur Fort Meigs Cem, Perrysburg, O - Wood Co. Served 4 yrs Mass Mil; army chaplain in 1812; 1st missionary in Western Reserve; lived 8 yrs at Gustavus, Trumbull Co, O. 37th N S D A R Report.

BAGLEY, AZOR - Highland Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Name on plaque on Highland Co C H, Hillsboro, O placed by Waw-Wil-A-Way Chapter, D A R, June 1930.

BAILEY, JAMES - Mahoning and Washington Counties

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 46

B 10 - ? - 1751, Dumphries, Va; d 2-17-1834 in Poland Twp, Mahoning Co, O. Enl as Pvt in 1st Regt Va State Trps. Pension record at Warren O - Trumbull Co Courthouse.

BAILEY, JARED - Guernsey Co

correction by Mrs A T Hopwood, Cambridge, O

Roster I, p 23

B 8-20-1755, Conn; d 8-31-1837, ae 82, as reported in "Guernsey Times"; bur on his farm, Center Twp, Guernsey Co, O. Pvt and Corp, Capt Benj Hopkin's Company, Col John Topham's Regt, Gen Greene's Army. 37th N S D A R Report.

BAIRD, GEORGE - Summit Co

by Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O.

Roster I, p 23

Bur Ellet Cem, Springfield Twp, Summit Co, O. 15th, p 160; 18th, p 160; 37th, 48th and 56th N S D A R Reports.

BAIRD (Beard), JOHN - Guernsey Co

correction by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

and Mrs A T Hopwood, Cambridge, O

Roster II, p 47

B 2 - ? - 1760; d 12-24-1843 in Guernsey Co, O; bur Lebanon Cem, Adams Twp, Guernsey Co. Ref: "Lost Links" by Francis and Moore, (1945), pp 196, 197: "John Beard, Revolutionary Sol. of Fayette Co, Pa, was in company commanded by Capt Haymaker of the Regt commanded by Col Crawford of the Pa line. He removed to Guernsey Co, O and d ca Dec 24, 1843. Susan Beard, his wife, d ca Dec 20, 1841. Had following children: Jane, Sarah (both lived in Muskingum Co, O); David (lived in Illinois); Thomas, Margaret, John, James, Moses, William, Josiah, and Joseph. At the instance of John Baird of Guernsey Co, O, Robert Baird makes oath that he is his bro." (Abstracts of Pens Records of Revolutionary War and War of 1812, Washington, D C). 56th and 59th N S D A R Reports.

BAIRD (Beard), JOHN - Highland Co

correction by Billie Beard Douglas, descendant, Cincinnati, O

and Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 54

B 4-4-1776, Franklin Co, Pa; d 8-28-1835; likely bur Jackson Twp, Highland Co, O. Enl Westmoreland Co, Pa; drafted for Pa Mil in 1781; also served as spy in Capt Wallace's Company, stationed at Wallace Fort. Disch 1782. After Rev, served as Indian Spy on Pa Frontier, under Capt John Sloan, Col Charles Campbell. Moved to Nicholas Co, Ky, 1798, thence to Adams Co, O, 1804, to Jackson Twp, Highland Co in 1814. Two children by unnamed first wife were: William b ca 1797; Thomas b ca 1798. These sons made affidavit that they were about 18 and 17 yrs of age when their father m, 2nd, Matty Groves (Graves), by whom he had more children. Matty Groves, b ca 1793, made affidavit in 1853. Ref: "Lost Links" by Frances Moore, p 196, (Pension Records).

BAIRD, WILLIAM - Clark Co

by Mrs L P Tuttle, Springfield, O

Roster I, p 23

B 3-16-1762, Hagerstown, Md; d 3-9-1837; bur Asbury Chapel Cem, Sec 1, Lot 3, Grave 15, located 8½ mile N E of Springfield, O - Pleasant Twp, Clark Co. Guarded prisoners in Hessian Camps. Personally acquainted with Daniel Boone. 37th N S D A R Report.

BAKER, GEORGE - Clark Co

Bur in Clark Co, O. Reported by Lagonda Chapter ca 1912. 16th N S D A R Report, p 45.

BAKER, HENRY - Wayne Co

by Mrs R H Simon, Wooster, O

B 3-23-1750; d 2-7-1831; bur Millbrook Cem, Clinton Twp, Wayne Co, O. Pvt 2nd class in Capt Clapsaddle's Company of Cumberland Co, Pa, Mil, commanded by Col James Johnson (Johnston), Aug 20, 1780 to July 28, 1782. Ref: Pa Archives Ser 5, Vol 6, pp 93, 116, 122. M, before 1780, in Bedford, Pa, Eve Keiffer b 5-15-1757, Pa, (whose father came to America in 1773) who d 12-11-1826 in Pa. In 1829 Soldr removed fr Pa to Millbrook, Wayne Co, O, where he owned land and left a will. Children: Jacob b 1-19-1780, Franklin Co, Pa, (m 10-4-1803, Susanna Hay b 3-4-1783, d 1-?-1853, dau of Simon Hay and wife Anna Marie Shaver, dau of George Shaver, Revolutionary Soldr who had mills in Bedford Co during War), lived in Wayne and Holmes Cos, O, d 1845 or 46; Elizabeth, (b 3-5-1783 m, 1st George Stamm, 2nd, Simon Stuckey) had a son Jacob Stamm of Wayne Co, O, also children by second husband, and is bur at Shreve Co, O; Adam, b 11-1-1790 m Susanna Mowrey and stayed in Somerset Co, Pa. Soldr had brothers, Philip and Andrew and a sister, Mary. Ref: Natl D A R No 267,372.

BAKER, MELYN - Clark Co

correction by Mrs L P Tuttle, Springfield, O

Roster I, p 24

B 1-10-1760, N J; d 1-20-1826; bur Enon Cem, Sec 1, Lot 154, Grave 10, ¼ mile N E of Enon, O - Clark Co. Pvt Capt Harriman's Company 1st Regt Essex Co, N J. 16th, p 45, and 58th N S D A R Reports.

BAKER, SAMUEL - Morrow Co

B 1762, d 1842; bur Peak Cem, Westfield Twp, Morrow Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

BALDWIN, BENJAMIN - Warren Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 48

Lived in Rochester, Warren Co, O. Sergt in Va Line. Pensd. Ref: D A R Magazine, April 1953, p 562.

BALDWIN (Pitney), ELIZABETH - Mahoning Co.

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 25

B, N J, came to Mahoning Co, O, in 1800 (then Trumbull Co). Record proven by N S D A R; Vol I, p 609, Upton's History of Western Reserve. In 1775, she m Caleb Baldwin, Rev Soldr.

BALDWIN, CAPT. JOHN - Fayette Co

correction by Mrs Harry M Rankin, Washington Court House, O

Roster I, p 25

B 2-21-1749, Va; d 4-18-1820; bur Baldwin Family Burying Ground, near White Oak, O - Madison Twp, Fayette Co. Served under Washington as a Capt of a company of Mil, equipped and raised by himself. 20th N S D A R Report, p 58.

BALDWIN, STEPHEN - Portage Co

by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

Roster II, p 48

B 7-6-1759; d 1822; bur Nelson Twp Cem, Nelson Twp, Portage Co, O. Ref: Portage Co Cem Records, on file at Western Reserve Hist Soc, Cleveland, O.

BALL, DAVIS - - ? Co

correction by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 48

B 1758, Essex Co, N J; d 1819, drowned in the Miami River in O. In 1780 m Mary Hatfield.

BALL, JOSEPH - Clermont Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

B 1759; d 1864, ae 105 yrs; bur Williamsburg Cem, Williamsburg, Clermont Co, O. Wife, Jane, b 1802, d 1870. Ref: Clermont Co, O Cem Records, Vol I, p 26. 55th N S D A R Report.

BALL, SAMUEL - Licking Co

correction by Mrs Paul A Scheffler, Newark, O

Roster I, p 25 - Roster II, p 383

B 1757, N J; d 11-2-1844; bur Jersey Cem, Jersey Twp, Licking Co, O. Served 9 mos in Capt Isaac Morrison's Company, Col Matthias Ogden's Regt, 1st New Jersey. At Battle of Monmouth. On Apr 7, 1818 while a resident of Patterson, N J, he applied for a pens, allowed, and emigrated to Licking Co, O about 1820. 12th, p 112; 13th, p 122; 15th, p 163, N S D A R Reports.

BANCROFT, JOHN - Clark Co

by Mrs L P Tuttle, Springfield, O

Roster I, p 26

B 9-18-1748, Reading, Mass; d 9-26-1837; bur Columbia St Cem, Row 3, Grave 35, Springfield, O - west of Central Park. Pvt in Capt Isaac Bolster's Company, Lt Col Eben Learned's Regt. 58th N S D A R Report.

BANTA, DANIEL - Warren Co

by Turtle Creek Chapter, Lebanon, O

Roster I, p 26

B 9-13-1762, Bergen Co, N J; d 9-?-1837; bur on Banta home farm, 3½ miles E of Lebanon, O - Turtle Creek Twp, Warren Co. Pvt N J Militia. Pens No S 2090. 58th N S D A R Report.

BANTA, PETER - Warren Co

Roster I, p 26

Grave of Peter Banta in Lebanon, Warren Co, O was marked by Bloomington Chapter of Ind, ca 1910. Ref: 13th N S D A R Report, p 80.

BARBER, URIAH - Scioto Co

by Joseph Spencer Chapter, Portsmouth, O

and Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 26

B 1761, N J; d 6-26-1846; bur Kinney Graveyard, on Wallie St, Portsmouth, O - Scioto Co. Pvt under Cpts Champlin, Morrow, Grove, Col Hasterman of Pa. M, 1st, Barbara Clingman, 2nd, Rachel Beard. Children according to Ann Simpson Davis Chapter records: Hannah, John, Samuel, Joseph, Nathaniel, Nancy, Isaac, James Washington, Mary, Sarah, Maria, Michael, William, Nancy, Laura, Joseph. 5th, p 251, and 58th N S D A R Reports.

BARDWELL, WILLIAM (Simeon) - Clark Co

correction by Mrs L P Tuttle, Springfield, O

Roster I, p 27

B 1-10-1749, Bardwell Hollow, Mass; d 3-25-1837; bur South Vienna Cem, Sec B, Lot 51, at South Vienna, O - Harmony Twp, Clark Co. Ref: Recorder's Office of Clark Co, Springfield, O. Corpl in Capt Bardwell's Company, Col Warner's Regt etc. 58th N S D A R Report.

BAKER, JOSEPH - Franklin Co

B 1765, d 1844; bur Chenoweth Cem, Pleasant Twp, Franklin Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

BARBER, NATHANIEL - Clermont Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

B 12-27-1759; d 8-4-1826, ae 66y 7m 7d; bur Old Gatch Cem now a part of Greenlawn Cem, Sec 1, Lot 57, Grave 1, near E entrance, Milford, O -

Miami Twp, Clermont Co. Ref: listed as a Revolutionary Soldier in Recorder's Office, Clermont Co Courthouse at Batavia, O; see Clermont Co, O Cem Records, Vol 6, p 41. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Miami Twp, Clermont Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

BARKLEY, GEORGE - Clermont Co

by Mrs Freeman Stowell, Sunnyslope, Ariz

and Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

B 1767, d 4-21-1837 in 71st yr; bur Calvary Cem, Washington Twp, Clermont Co, O. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, published in 1880 by Everts, p 364: he and his bro, Joseph, settled in Washington Twp in 1805; another bro, William, immigrated from Ky to Washington Twp in 1798 and died in 1833. Ref: Clermont Co, O, Cem Records, Vol. 8, p 24. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

BARLEY (Bailey), TIMOTHY - Clark Co

by Mrs L P Tuttle, Springfield, O

Bur Lisbon Cem, Harmony Twp, Clark Co, O. 58th N. S. D. A. R. Report.

BARNARD, Bernard, Bannard), THOMAS - Highland Co

Same as Roster I, p 37

Bur in Fairfield Twp, Highland Co, O. 18th N S D A R Report, p 162.

BARNES, ELIJAH, - ? Co

Drew pens in Ind, Cert No 7748, Mar 27, 1833. From O Aug 21, 1838. Widow, Catharine, drew pens in Ind, Cert No 7554, Aug 23, 1843; Cert No 4111, Dec 30, 1843. Ref: D A R Magazines, Aug 1949, p 702 and Nov 1949, p 928.

BARNES, JACOB - Highland Co

correction by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 27

B 5-1-1774, Va; d 2-1-1860, in 86th yr; bur Baptist Cem, New Market, O - Highland Co. Ref: S A R Yearbook, 1897. Soldier of War 1812. Doubtful if he served in Revolution. Ref: Cemetery inscriptions of Highland Co, O, by McBride, p 387. 4th, p 298; 18th, p 162, N S D A R Reports.

BARNES, CAPT JOHN - Hamilton Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 50

B 1735, Ulster, Ireland; d 1804, in Cincinnati, O. N Y service. Ref: D A R Lineage, Vol 160, p 266.

BARNES, MOSES - Geauga Co

Roster I, p 27

B 4-9-1746, bur at Thompson, O, near Montville, O - Geauga Co. Pvt. Capt Selah's Company, Col Gray's Regt, etc. Pensr. 5th N S D A R Report.

BARNET, ROBERT - Pickaway Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 4-11-1755, d 2-23-1842; bur Tarlton Cem, to the east side of Tarlton, O, very close to Fairfield Co line - Salt Creek Twp, Pickaway County. Soldr is thot to have lived in Fairfield Co. Pens Ref: Robert Barnet, Pa, (Margaret) W 1211; N G S Q, Dec 1943, Vol 31, No 4. Wife, Margaret, d 3-13-1843, ae 74y 4m 22ds, bur by his side. Robert L Barnet who m a dau of Judge Augustus of Lancaster, O, is said to have been a son of Soldr.

BARNES (Barnes), JOHN - Trumbull Co

correction by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

and Mrs R Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 27 - Roster II, p 50

B 1759, Litchfield Co, Conn; d 6-12-1834; bur West Farmington Cem, West Farmington, O - Trumbull County. Enl Watertown, Conn as an Ar-

tificer in Conn Trps under Capt Lewis and Col Douglass. M Lucretia B - - ?
Two daughters were: Fanny Chalker and Nancy Dutton. 58th N S D A R Report.

BARNUM, CAPT JOHN - Lorain Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 28

B 1758, d 2-23-1819, ae 61y 3m; bur Ridgeville Center Cem, N. Ridgeville, O - Lorain Co. Capt of a company in 16th Regt of Mil in Conn; in list of company in Danbury in this Regt, commanded by Col Nehemiah Bardsley. Pay abstract for Horse travel belonging to the 4th Alarm. In a late expedition to Fairfield, Norwalk etc for defense of the rest of the U S. of America, July 1777-1779. Ref: Conn Hist Society, Vol 8, p 200. 58th N S D A R Report.

BARR (Bear), 1st Lt ADAM - Muskingum Co

by Irma Gobel, descendant, Roseville, O

Roster I, p 28 - Roster II, p 383

B 1764, d 1833; bur in Lutheran Cem, near Stovertown, O - Brush Creek Twp, Muskingum Co. Soldr has government marker beside the family stone. 1st Lt in Jacob Hiar's company, 2nd Bn, York Co, Pa. Wife, Elizabeth Snaveily (Snively, Schneble). Children: Mary Ann Barr, m Jacob Smith (1776-1826), Pa, and they had 18 children: Catherine Barr, b 1786 in Pa, d 9-14-1873 in Perry Co, O, m Jacob Good in Pa; Susanna Bear, b 5-28-1789, d 11-21-1858, m Jacob Smith, b Mar --? 1781, d 11-25-1858 in Muskingum Co, O; John Barr (one of the older children b in Pa, drowned by accident in Ore in 1853, m 7-12-1845 to the widow of his brother, Andrew, Lucretia (Carter) Barr, b 9-24-1811 in O, d 3-6-1886 in Ore; Molly (Mary Magdalene) Barr b 3-9-1795 in Pa, d 2-1-1867, m 4-17-1817 in Muskingum Co, Jonas Leffler, b 9-20-1798, d 9-3-1868; Jacob Barr b 1798, d 1880, m 11-6-1825 Elizabeth Grapes, d 1901 in Fairfield Co, O; Eve Bair b 11-25-1796 in Pa, d 3-21-1842 in Morgan Co, O, m 5-28-1822 in Muskingum Co, Henry Smith, b 6-28-1794, d 9-9-1867; Andrew Bear (Bairr), both spellings on tombstone, b 5-9-1803 in Pa, d 2-18-1842 in Muskingum Co, O, m 12-27-1827 to Lucretia Carter, b 9-24-1811, d 3-6-1886 at Clatskanie, Ore, she married her bachelor brother-in-law, John Barr; George Barr served in War of 1812 from Fairfield Co, O; Adam Bare, Jr b 10-24-1805 in Pa, d 3-6-1822 in Fairfield Co, O, m 1830, Eleanor Wotring, b 10-25-1811, d 1-1-1888; Christena Barr b 12-7-1806, d 2-7-1867 in Perry Co, O, m 1-21-1830 in Muskingum Co, O, Abraham Goodlive b 4-19-1806, d 5-3-1873 in Perry Co, O; Elizabeth Barr b 1-24-1785, d 11-8-1866 in Muskingum Co, O, m 1803 in Pa, Christian Baughman (Bachmann) b 11-26-1785, d 8-3-1836 in Brush Creek Twp, Muskingum Co, O,—both buried in Lutheran Cem, near Stovertown, O.

BARRETT, ARTHUR - Harrison Co

B 9-10-1743; d 3-7-1838; bur near Cadiz, O - Harrison Co. Pvt, East Nottingham Company, 2nd Batt of Chester Pa Militia. 57th N S D A R Report.

BARRETT (Bareth), JOHN - Champaign Co

by Eva Alice Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 49

B 1755, d 3-21-1837; lived in Urbana, O - Champaign Co and presumably bur there. Dragoon, Armand's Corps. Enl Winchester, Va, served 1 yr in Va line etc. Ref: D A R Magazine, Apr 1953, p 562.

BARROWS, SOLOMON - Delaware Co

B 1755, d 1825; bur Africa Cem, Orange Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

BARTHOLOMEW, THEOBOLD - Ashtabula Co

Bur at Geneva, O - Ashtabula Co. 3rd N S D A R Report, p 229.

BARTRAM, DANIEL - Ashtabula Co

correction by Mrs Russell L Poxon, Painesville, O

Roster I, p 29

B 10-23-1745, Fairfield, Conn; d 5-17-1817; bur Unionville Cem, Unionville, O - Ashtabula Co. 29th N S D A R Report.

BASKERVILLE, LT SAMUEL - Madison Co

by London Chapter, London, O

Roster I, p 30 - Roster II, p 384

B 12-24-1754, Va; d 8-29-1830 at London, O; bur Baskerville Family Graveyard, Paint Twp, Madison Co, O. Served as 1st Lt in 10th Va Regt. Appl for pens May 15, 1828 at London, O. Came to O in 1809. Associate judge from 1810 to 1812. 20th N S D A R Report, p 59.

BATES, BENJAMIN - Lake Co

correction by Mrs Russel L Poxon, Painesville, O

Roster I, p 30

B 8-3-1733, Mass; d 5-18-1815; bur Brakeman Cem, Leroy Twp, Lake Co, O. Ref: Recorder's Office of Lake Co, O. Enl 1777, Capt Benjamin Bonney's Company, Col Ezra May's Regt etc. 29th N S D A R Report.

BATES, DANIEL - Sandusky Co

by Mrs R A Heitbrink, Fremont, O

Roster I, p 30

B 3-27-1762, N J; d 1845; bur Danna Cem, Clyde, O - Green Creek Twp, Sandusky Co. Eastern Bn, Morris Co, Capt Minard's Co; also with Contl Army, etc. Ref: American Genealogist, Vol 23, No 3, July 1950, p 148. 13th, p 119; 28th, p 173, N S D A R Reports.

BATES, EPHRAIM - Noble Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster I, p 30

B 5-24-1743 or 44; d 1-12-1834; bur McWilliams Farm, near Sarahsville, O - Center Twp, Noble Co. Enl Apr, 1777. Served 6 mos as Pvt in Capt H Enoch's Company under Major David Rigers. Enl June 1778 and served as Sgt in Capt Cross' Va Company. Detailed as a butcher, served 6 mos. M Susannah --? Children: Isaac, Polly, William, Anna, Timothy, Daniel, Ezekial. Ref: Hist of Noble Co, O, pp 335, 466, 467. 58th N S D A R Report.

BATES, HINSDALE - Summit Co

by Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

Roster I, p 31

B 12-25-1757, Durham, Conn; d 1841; bur Norton Cem, Norton Twp, Summit Co, O. 48th N S D A R Report.

BATES, WILLIAM - Lorain Co

correction by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster II, p 52

B 3-3-1764, at Abington, Mass; d 9-14-1848. Commended for gallantry and bravery at battle of Sacket's Harbor. Came to O in 1837. M, 1st, at Cummington, Mass, 1786, Sally Snow, (b 2-7-1761 d at Cummington), dau of Nathan and Mary (Mansfield) Snow. M, 2nd, 9-17-1799 Sally (Sarah) Wood, (b 11-25-1775, d at Henrietta, Lorain Co, O, 12-30-1859) dau of Francis and Mary Wood. Children by first M: Rosemond, b 5-3-1791; Wm Snow Bates, b 5-22-1793; Sarah, b 12-25-1794; Wealthy, b 10-13-1796; Hiram, b 12-14-1798 at Cummington, Mass. Children by 2nd wife: Francis, Otis, Hannah, Bailey, Eliza, Bennett, Moses, Thaxter, Charles, Lyman W, Norton.

BATTENHOUSE, JOHN --? Co

Granted a pens while a resident of Miami Co, O. Served in Va Line. Ref: D A R Magazine, May 1954, p 563.

BATTIER, CHARLES - Hamilton Co

Bur Spring Grove Cem, Sec 46, Lot 61, Grave 4, not marked, in Cincinnati, O. Served with Gen Anthony Wayne. 48th N S D A R Report.

BAUGHMAN, ANTHONY - Franklin Co

B 1730, d 1814; bur Dague Cem, Jefferson Twp, Franklin Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

BAUGHMAN, GEORGE - Franklin Co

correction by Gr Gr Gr Granddaughter, Mrs Elizabeth Atcheson, Columbus, O

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

and by Mrs William S Van Fossen, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 31

B 10-14-1757, Pa; d 9-13-1834; bur Mifflin Cem, on Johnstown Rd, just west of Gahanna, O - on north side of road in Mifflin Twp, Franklin Co. Served in Pa State Troops. Father's name was probably Christian Bachman, who came to America in 1755. Soldr m Barbara Steele, (b 6-30-1769, d 9-22-1857) at Quakertown, Pa. Children: Samuel m Elizabeth Hoffman; Elizabeth m David Ridenour; Susan (b 3-27-1794, d 1840) m John Agler in 1813; Henry moved to Auglaize Co, O in 1834 and d there; David m Elizabeth Neal; Jesse b 6-11-1802, d 12-31-1878) m, 1st, Catherine Turney d 12-1-1838, ae 31y 11m 24d; m, 2nd, Mary Alberly, d 5-30-1888, ae 70y 3m 2d; Sarah m Jonathan Swickard in 1824; Mary (Polly) m John or Daniel Dague. Ref: Old Northwest Gen Qt, Vol II, pp 152-155, 1908. 15th, p 160; 29th N S D A R Reports.

BAUM, CHARLES W - Clermont, O

by Mrs R Lovell Atkins, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 31

B in Wurtemberg, Germany; d 1817; bur Clermont Co, O. Came to Philadelphia in Oct 27, 1764. Served in Cumberland Co, Pa, Militia. Children: Samuel b Bucks Co, Pa 8-16-1769, d Union Co, Pa, 10-2-1842; Elizabeth m Peter Emery in Pa, came to O ;Catherine m Benjamin Sells in O, 1-11-1802, had 11 children: Mary m Peter DeWitt; Susannah (d 1818) m Thomas Jones in 1803, had 7 children, lived in Clermont Co; Margaret (d 1853, ae 79) m in Pa, Conrad Metzger who d 1864, ae 92, lived in Brown Co, O and had 9 children; Barbara (b 12-8-1788, d 10-5-1866) m in Brown Co, Leonard Metzger, (b 4-5-1788, d 11-25-1861) bro of Conrad, sons of Jacob Metzger, Revolutionary Soldr; Michael E (b 1-17-1772, d 6-18-1875, ae 103y 5m 1d) m, 1st, Elizabeth Richey on 1-6-1806 in Clermont Co, m, 2nd, Rhoda - - ?, she and Michael are bur at Pt Isabel, O; Charles, Jr, (1775-1871) m, 1803, Susan Moyer, they moved to Carroll Twp, Vermilion Co, Ill in 1839, had 10 children. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Franklin Twp, Clermont Co, O.

BAY, ROBERT - Guernsey Co

by Mrs A T Hopwood, Cambridge, O

Roster I, p 31 - Roster II, p 384

B 1760, Cumberland Co, Va; d 1844, in Spencer Twp, Guernsey Co, O and likely bur there. Allowed pens as Pvt in Pa Mil; enl as Indian Spy.

BEACH, AMOS - Madison Co

by Mrs Ada Beach Chance, a descendant, London, O

B 1-28-1724; d 9 - ? - 1846; bur Plain City Cem, Plain City, O - Madison County. Amos Beach and seven of his sons enl in the Revolutionary War the same day. Ref: Robert's N Y in the Revolution, pp 30, 55. Served in 2nd N Y Regt. 59th N S D A R Report.

BEACH, GEORGE - Delaware Co

B 1755, d 1844; bur Sunbury Cem, Berkshire Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

BEACH, OBIL - Madison Co

by Mrs Ada Beach Chance, London, O
and Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 32

B 12-25-1758, Conn; d 9-5-1846; bur Plain City Cem, Plain City, O - Madison County. Pvt Contl Line, mustered out N J, Oct 1780. Soldr son of Amos Beach, Revolutionary Soldr, who had seven sons in War with him. Children: Susannah, Amos, Moirra, Uri, Ambrose, Rhoda, Sarah, Lorenzo, Rosevell, Irene, Obil, Oren. 58th N S D A R Report.

BEACH, REUBEN - Summit Co

by Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

Roster I, p 32

B 12-4-1757, Conn; d 7-4-1844; bur Tallmadge, O - Summit Co. Served as Sgt in Capt Granger's Company, Col Charles Webb's Regt, etc. Ref: D A R Magazine, April 1953, p 562; Summit Co Hist Society Bul, Aug 1952. Filed pens claim in 1828 at Tallmadge, Portage Co, O. 15th, p 160; 48th and 56th N S D A R Reports.

BEAM, GEORGE or JOHN - Darke Co

Roster I, p 32

B in Lancaster Co, Pa; bur Beamsville Cem, Sec 1, Row 24, Grave 1, in Beamsville, O - Richland Twp, Darke Co. Village platted 1837 by John Beam, who built first house. Ref: Wilson's Darke Co Hist, p 589. George Beam was an early pioneer (Wilson's Hist, p 588), coming soon after spring of 1818 (See Vol 1, Wilson's Hist). George Beam was a member of the family in whose honor Beamsville was named. Ref: Wilson, Vol 2, p 471.

BEAN, DANIEL - Muskingum Co

Roster II, p 53

B 3- ? - 1763 or 64, near Winchester, Va; d 11-1-1840 at Burlington, Iowa. Enl spring 1781 as Pvt in Pa Mil, etc. Drew pens No 19720, Aug 24, 1833; from O, May 15, 1837; to Ia, Sept 15, 1840. Ref: D A R Magazine, Aug 1949, p 702.

BEARD, HENRY - Columbiana Co

B in Germany, d ca 1848, at New Lisbon (now Lisbon), O. Ref: 11th N S D A R Report, p 89.

BEARD, JOHN - Licking Co

by Hetuck Chapter, Newark, O

Roster I, p 33

B 1753, Ireland; d 1814; bur in Beard Family Cem on Brumback Farm (1910) in Licking Twp, Licking Co, O. Pvt in Col Samuel McCobb's Regt. 12th, p 112; 13th, p 121, and 15th, p 163, N S D A R Reports.

BEARD (Baird), WILLIAM, SR - Ross Co

correction by Eva Alice Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 33 - Roster II, p 54

B 12-27-1757, Washington Co, Md; d 3-24-1851; bur Mt Union Cem, Union Twp, Ross Co, O. Drafted from Rowan Co, N C, Dec 1779; served under Capt William Bell, Col Hampton of N C Militia. Disch 1780. Went to Lincoln Co, N C, where he enl under Capt William Armstrong and was at battle of Kings Mountain Oct 7, 1780. After the war he returned to Washington Co, Md and from there went to Va and later to O. Affidavit was made at Chillicothe, O in 1833. Ref: "Lost Links", p 196. 58th N S D A R Report.

BEARDSLEY, ELIJAH - Clark Co

by Mrs L P Tuttle, Springfield, O

Roster I, p 33

B 5-16-1760, Conn; d 10-2-1826; bur in Old Columbia St Cem, Row 34, Grave 10, Springfield, O - Clark Co. Pvt in Capt Phineas Beardsley's Company, Col Herman Swift's 7th Conn Regt; member of Boston Tea Party. 58th N S D A R Report.

BEASLEY, BENJAMIN - Brown Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 33 - Roster II, p 384

Soldr of Revolution. Left Va and came down Ohio river 1789. Settled on Beasley's Run 1796. First settler in Huntington Twp, Brown Co, O. Soldr had bros: John who settled in Ky; Jephtha settled in Union Twp, Brown Co; and Nathaniel located at Decatur, Brown Co, O. Soldr was son of Revolutionary Soldr, Benjamin Beasley, Sr. Ref: Byron Williams' Biog Hist of Clermont and Brown Cos, O, p 502. 16th N S D A R Report, p 145.

BEATTY, WILLIAM --? Co

B 1726, Pa; d 1799; bur either in Tuscarawas Co, O or without a stone, in Clermont Co, O by side of his wife, Mary (d 3-23-1839, ae 73), who is bur in Goshen, O Cem in Clermont Co. Ref: Clermont Co Cem Records, Vol 5, p 67. Pvt with Boyd's Rangers, Bedford Co, Pa. 48th N S D A R Report.

BEAVER, MICHAEL - Ross Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 34

Soldr settled on Military land on Deer Creek in Union Twp, Ross Co, O in 1800. Had served in Rev fr Va. Ref: Pioneer Record of Early Settlers of Ross Co, O by Finley and Putnam, 1871, p 108.

BEAVERS, SAMUEL - Muskingum Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster I, p 34

Appl for pens in Muskingum Co, O in 1832. Ref: Revolutionary Soldrs Pens Book in Muskingum Co Courthouse, p 343.

BECKER, JOHN - Montgomery Co

Roster II, p 54

B 1758, d 1824, ae 66; bur in Minnich Cem, Randolph Twp, Montgomery Co, O. Pvt in Lancaster Co, Pa Militia, etc. 59th N S D A R Report.

BECKETT, HUMPHREY - Franklin Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 34

D 9-16-1839. 21st N S D A R Report, p 85.

BECKETT, JAMES - Butler Co

by Mrs Max Ziliox, Oxford, O

B 1762, Antrim, Ireland, d 1821; bur Greenwood Cem, Hamilton, O - Butler Co. Served under Capt Andrew Long in 1st Bn of Pa Rifle Regt under Col Daniel Brodhead; in camp at Harlem, N Y, from Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1776; in company roll he was No 31. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 2, p 446. Place of residence during Revolution was Cumberland Co, Pa. M Sarah Taylor, b 1755, d 1832. Children: Sarah, m John Cook; William m, 1st, Theodosia Thorn, m, 2nd Caroline Lynch, m 3rd, Sarah True; Mary m William Dodds; Robert m Mary Crawford; James m, 1st, Mary Thompson, m, 2nd, Elizabeth Hill, m, 3rd, Mary Ann Weaver. 59th N S D A R Report.

BECKETT, JOHN C - Butler Co

by Mrs Max Ziliox, Oxford, O

and Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 34 - Roster II, p 384

B 1755, Ireland; d 4-22-1843; bur Brookside Cem on U S Highway 25 at West Chester, O - Butler Co. Records of Butler Co Courthouse at Hamilton, O state he was a pens in 1833 for service as Pvt in Pa Mil. Ref: D A R Lineage Vol 105, p 206. 58th N S D A R Report.

BECKWITH, BENJAMIN - Morgan Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster I, p 34

Bur Wiseman Graveyard, Row 31, Grave 20, Malta Twp, Morgan Co,
O. 58th N S D A R Report.

BEEBE, DAVID - Lorain Co

correction by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 34 - Roster II, p 384

B 4-23-1746, Lyme, Conn; d 11-11-1840, ae 94 yrs; bur North Ridgeville
Cem, North Ridgeville, O - Lorain Co. Served at various times during the
war amounting to one year in capacity of Pvt and Quartermaster Sgt
under Capt Lewis and Col Jonathan Baldwin, Conn Trps. Service File,
16045. Wife, Lydia Terrill, d 8-17-1833, ae 86 yrs. 58th N S D A R Report.

BEEBE, EZRA - Lake Co

by Mrs Russell L Poxon, Painesville, O

Roster I, p 34

B 1737, d 1-15-1813; bur Perry Village Cem, Grave 13, Potters Field,
Perry, O - Perry Twp, Lake Co. 1st Regt N Y Line, under Col Van Schaik.
29th N S D A R Report.

BEEM (Beam), MICHAEL, Sr - Licking Co

correction by Mrs Paul A Sheffler, Newark, O

and Mrs W S Winnagle, Warren, O

B 2-7-1755, Saxony, Germany; d 12-12-1850; bur Universalist Cem, Jer-
sey Twp, Licking Co, O. Enl in Washington's Body Guard in N J. In 1775
he m Elizabeth Green, d 1835. Ref: Hist of Licking Co, O by E M Brister,
p 600; Licking Co Hist by N N Hill, Jr, pp 483, 484, 485, 623. Settled in Jer-
sey Village, Licking Co, O in 1816 where he was first Justice of Peace.
Children: Richard b 1-15-1777, d 10-11-1850, (War of 1812) m Elizabeth Duck-
worth; John b 1-8-1779 in Allegheny Co, Md, d 3-20-1862, m 10-8-1818 to
Margaret Alberry; Andrew b 8-15-1781, d 11-28-1863, m ca 1810 Elizabeth
Miller, who d ae 74 yrs (year not given); Benjamin b 3-16-1786, d 3-26-1871,
m 1-1-1816 Sarah Huffman (moved to Dayton, LaSalle Co, Ill); Anna b 12-
25-1787, d 1-23-1833; William b 1-15-1790, d 9-12-1857, m 7-?-1818, Catharine
Rhodes, who survived her husband 19 yrs; Michael b 4-1-1791, d 10-13-1864,
m 4-27-1820 Rachel, dau of John Rhodes, (she was ae 16 yrs at marriage and
survived her husband 25 years); Daniel b 6-26-1792, d 2-1-1886, m 12-20-1820
Jerusha Brown; Phebe b near Hagerstown, Md 12-14-1791, d 8-27-1883, m
1-4-1816 William Ward, b in Fayette Co, Pa 2-24-1790, d 2-3-1870, (they
moved to DeKalb Co, Ill); Elizabeth b 11-27-1796, d 2-11-1886, m 4-10-1823
Usual Headley of N Y State, (they moved to the vicinity of Zanesville, O);
Jacob b 3-4-1799, d 12-12-1887, m 11-15-1827 Phebe, dau of Philip and Ruth
Rose. Ref: Old Northwest Qt., Vol 1, p 35; Vol 15, p 200. 12th, p 112; 15th,
p 163; 58th N S D A R Reports.

BELAMY (Bellamy), ASA - Trumbull Co

by Josephine B Brown, Warren, O

Roster I, p 35

D 3-4-1836, ae 82 yrs; bur Vienna, O - Trumbull Co. Wife, Eunice, d
2-24-1849, ae 75 yrs, bur by his side.

BELDEN, BENJAMIN - Ashtabula Co

correction by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster II, p 56

B 10-25-1757, Conn; d 2-5-1839 in Cherry Valley Twp, Ashtabula Co, O.
Served 13 mo as Pvt in Conn Militia.

BELKNAP, DAVID - Harrison Co

B 1760, Enfield, Conn; d 1837 at Short Creek, O; bur on farm 6 mi from
Smithfield or 7 mi from Cadiz, O - Harrison Co. Enl in Capt Grant's Com-
pany, Col Johnson's Regt of Conn for service in War. After trip to Va, took
up land bounty grant at Adena, Jefferson Co, O. Also served with Mil at Ran-
dolph, Vt, where he lived before coming to O. 54th N S D A R Report.

BELKNAP, CAPT SAMUEL - Muskingum Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster I, p 35

B 10-13-1735, Newburg, N Y. Served as Capt in Cols Clinton's and McDougall's Regts. M Lydia Sterns. Ref: Archives of N Y.

BELL, JAMES - Knox Co

B 1764, d 1827; bur Houck Cem, Hilliar Twp, Knox Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

BELL, NING --? Co

D 6-13-1836. Pvt in Cavalry; drew pens on Cert No 1800 on June 30, 1818; was transferred from O to Ind on Mar 16, 1836. Widow, Christina, on Cert No 2649, dated Dec 28, 1848. Ref: D A R Magazines, July 1949, p 609; Nov 1949, p 928.

BELL, WILLIAM - Fayette Co

B 5-28-1761, d 3-18-1801; bur Washington Court House Cem, Washington Court House, O - Fayette Co. 21st N S D A R Report, p 85.

BELLARD (Ballard), JOHN - Mahoning Co

correction by Eva Alice Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 57

Living in 1818; bur Old Market St Cem, Mahoning Co, O. Va service. Came to Mahoning Valley ca 1800 with wife and 14 children. He was perhaps a Quaker. M 1768 Sarah Heston. Children: Rachel m Wm Sopher; Hannah m Wm Medlay; Sarah m Jonathan Newborn, lived Howland Twp; Elizabeth m --? Newborn; Zebulon m Elizah Wilson; Mary (b 1788, d 1832) m Robert Kyle; Thomas m Mary Pennell; John; Jonathan; David m Elizabeth Newborn, Howland Twp; George m --? Farr; William of Gustavis, Trumbull Co; perhaps Ezehiel (b 1778 d 10-11-1844) m Jerusha --?.

BELLESFELT, JOHN - Mahoning Co

B 1750, d 7-11-1830; bur Old Richard Cem, Mahoning Co, O. M Nellie Williamson, Larason Corners. Ref: Chamber's Early Germans in N J, p 263; Baldwin's S A R Records. 48th N S D A R Report.

BELLI, MAJOR JOHN - Scioto Co

correction by Mabel Lee Mackay, Portsmouth, O

and Mrs Paul H Fulton, Warren, O

Roster I, p 36

B 1760, Liverpool, England; d 6-9-1809 at his home "Belvidere" 6 mi W of Portsmouth; bur Greenlawn Cem, Portsmouth, Scioto Co, O. Father was French, his mother, Dutch. Joseph Spencer Chapter D A R of Portsmouth, O declares he was not a Revolutionary Soldr. In 1776, he took the side of the Am Colonists and was their enthusiastic friend, then and after. In May, 1783, before the Treaty of Peace was signed, he sailed for America, with letters of introduction from Hon John Jay, Am. Minister to France. He was first settler of Scioto Co, O. In 1840, m Cynthia, dau of Samuel Harrison, who was cousin to President Wm Henry Harrison. Ref: Old Northwest Qt, Vol 12, p 177-210. 58th N S D A R Report.

BELTON, SAMUEL - Lorain Co

Bur at Wellington, O - Lorain Co. 18th N S D A R Report, p 238.

BENEDICT, AARON, Sr - Morrow Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 6-6-1740, d 1816; bur Alum Creek Friends Churchyard, Peru Twp, Morrow Co, O. Pens: Conn S 12133. Ref: N G S Q, March 1944; Compendium of Am. Gen., Vol 7, p 783. Wife, Elizabeth Knowles, d 8-15-1821, ae 80 y 3m 25d, bur by his side. Also bur with him is his son, Aaron, Jr, (1769-1825). 56th N S D A R Report.

BENHAM, RICHARD - Hamilton Co

by Mrs Frank E Cooley, Jr, Ft Thomas, Ky

B 2-24-1755, Monmouth Co, N J; d ca 1819 Symmes Twp, Hamilton Co, O. Distribution of his property in 1819 to wife and 11 children. Pvt in N J State Troops Monmouth Co, N J. Ref: Jerseymen in the Rev War by Stryker. Moved with his family and that of 2 married sisters on Ten Mile Creek, Washington Co, Pa, near brothers Peter and Capt Robert. Soldr was son of Peter and Anna (James) Benham. He m Lydia --?. Children: Richard, b 3-15-1791, m, 1st, Mary Nutt, m, 2nd, Abigail (Underwood) Baltzell; Mary m Henry Balser; Lydia m Robert Hughes; Amy m Henry Shaver; Abigail, m Edward P Thomas; John, d 1870 Montgomery Co, O, m Abigail Nutt 7-12-1805; Benjamin of Hamilton Co; Peter, b 8-18-1797, m, 1st, Catherine Beck, m, 2nd, Catherine Nave; Sarah m Asa French; Elizabeth m --? Luther; Catharine m Amos Harris of Hamilton, O, 1820.

BENHAM, CAPT ROBERT - Warren Coby Mrs. Frank E Cooley, Jr, Ft Thomas, Ky
and Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 36

B 11-7-1750, Monmouth Co, N J; d 1809; bur Old Town Cemetery, Lebanon, Warren Co, O. Will probated Warren Co Courthouse 10-25-1809. Served as Capt in Revolution, mostly as Indian fighter in northern Ky, as army contractor and Indian fighter throughout the Indian Wars, accompanying Har-mar and Wilkinson. Was also with St Clair and Wayne. Son of Peter and Anna (James) Benham of Monmouth N J. Was baptized 5-31-1759 with 5 brothers and 1 sister. He and brothers Peter and Richard settled families in Washington Co, Pa. Brought families to Cincinnati area, 1790. Lived in Campbell Co, Ky and later Lebanon, O. One of first 3 justices of Campbell Co, Ky, and member of the Northwest Territorial Assembly. M Elizabeth --?. Children: Mary, b 5-6-1773, d 7-29-1835, m John Covert (1765-1842); Nancy, b 9-1-1775; Priscilla, b 5-29-1778; Amey, b 3-10-1781; Absalom, b 7-?-1785, d before 1823, m Mary Price 1806; Emma m, 1st, John Torrence, m, 2nd, John Wingate 5-10-1809; Anne m John Spencer of Warren Co, O; Peter, b ca 1788-90; Joseph Shaler, b ca 1795, d 7-15-1840, m, 1st, Isabelle Greer 11-15-1814, m, 2nd, Maria L (Martha) Slocum; Elizabeth m John Bedle. Ref: Beer's Hist of Warren Co, pp 713, 1030; O Hist and Soc Bul, Vol 10, p 72. 58th N S D A R Report.

BENJAMIN, ASA - Ashtabula Co

by Josephine B Brown, Warren, O

Roster I, p 36 - Roster II, p 385

B 10-7-1753, Conn; d 12-28-1825, Pierpont, O; bur Old Burying Ground, Lot No 16, Pierpont, O - Ashtabula Co. Enl at Worthington, Mass 5-4-1775 for 8 mos service as Pvt. Re-enl 1-1-1776, was in battles of Long Island, Harlem Hgts, White Plains, siege of Ft Stanwix and Stillwater. Transf to Washington's Guard, disch at West Point at close of War. M 1-5-1787 at Worthington, Mass to Polly Brumley, b 1-16-1763, d 8-10-1845 at Pierpont, O. Children: Polly, b 8-2-1789, d 1870, m Jacob Pratt; Reuben, b 12-29-1792, d 1-30-1864, m, 1st, Lydia Pratt, m, 2nd, Almira Prince; Priscilla, b 4-7-1796, d 12-27-1830, m Asahel Cleveland; Ansell, b 12-19-1798, d 9-2-1831, m Marriba Snow; Philander, b 5-3-1805; George Nelson, b 2-28-1807, m Elizabeth Rawson. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors, Vol 1, p 938; D A R Magazine, March 1927, Vol 61, No 3, p 228. 59th N S D A R Report.

BENNETT, ELISHA - Delaware Coby Mrs George L Pugh, Radnor, O
and Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 1756, d 12-20-1831; bur Redbank Cem, Genoa Twp, Delaware Co, O. Pens no S 45257, N Y Navy. Ref: N G S Q Sup, June 1944, p 81. Wife, Jane, d 4-27-1829, ae 55 yrs, bur by his side. 49th N S D A R Report.

BENNETT, ISHMAEL - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 37

B ca 1724; d 1-20-1820, ae about 96; bur Harlem Cem, Harlem Twp, Delaware Co, O. Wife, Abigail, d 7-28-1839, in 88th yr.

BENNETT, JAMES - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

B 12-8-1765, Vt; d 9-16-1841; bur Mt Moriah Cem on State Route 125, near Tobasco, O - Union Twp, Clermont Co. Came to Union Twp in 1801. Wife, Katherine, dau of Rev Maurice and Hannah Witham. Children: Moses, James and Francis moved to Ill; Elisha became a distinguished physician at Withamsville; Reuben lived in Withamsville; Susan m Dr William Doane of Withamsville; Otis Preble; Abigail m Lewis Martin; Catherine m Thomas Gray. 59th N S D A R Report.

BENNETT, OLIVER - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 37

Bur in Redbank Cem, Genoa Twp, Delaware Co, O. His wife, Catherine, pens No W 4886. Ref: N G S Q Sup, March 1944, p 80. In 1840 census she was 80 yrs old. Stones near lot of Revolutionary soldr, Elisha Bennett. 21st, p 85, and 49th N S D A R Reports.

BENT, COL DANIEL - Washington Co

by Edith E Evans, Marietta, O

Came to Belpre, Washington Co, O, in 1790, from Rutland, Mass, with his family and Silas Bent in whose name the share of land was drawn. Children: Nahum, 1st postmaster at Bent's (now Center Belpre) post office; Silas, Revolutionary Soldr; Dorcas m William Dana, of Newport Twp, Washington Co; Susan m Joel Oakes of Newberry; Daniel lived and d on old home place. Ref: Hist of Washington Co, O by H. Z. Williams and Bro.

BENT, LT SILAS - Washington Co

by Edith E Evans, Marietta, O

Roster I, p 37 - Roster II, p 385

B 4-14-1744, Sudbury, Mass; d 4-4-1818 at Belpre, O; bur Cedarville Cem, near Belpre, O - Belpre Twp, Washington Co. "Minute Man", marched to Alarm at Cambridge, Apr 19, 1775. M, 1765, Mary Carter who d 6-10-1831, bur by his side. He was appointed Judge of Common Pleas Court by Gov St Clair. Later removed to St Louis where he surveyed U S lands. Soldr came to Ohio in 1790 with his father, Col Daniel Bent. Ref: Hist of Washington Co, O by H Z Williams and Bro. 58th N S D A R Report.

BENTLEY, BENJAMIN - Medina Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster I, p 37 - Roster II, p 58

Children's dates: Robert, b 9-30-1783, d 5-5-1862; Adamson, b 7-4-1785, d 11-?-1864; Elizabeth b 7-12-1787; George, b 6-22-1790, d 10-7-1865; Hannah, b 11-27-1792, d 5-5-1856; Benjamin, b 4-6-1796, d 10-22-1880; James, b 5-23-1798, d 5-14-1890; Martin, b 5-25-1800, d 5-14-1834; Sheshbazzar, b 3-12-1803, d 7-13-1877; Mary, b 5-17-1895, d 2-13-1813; Aholiab, b 5-22-1807, d 12-26-1891. 58th N S D A R Report.

BERGER, JOHN - Holmes Co

by Mrs Cornell W Starr, Baltic, O

B 1752, Berk's Co, Pa; d 6-27-1836; bur Fisher's Cem, Holmes Co, O. Pvt in Capt Jacob Asmead's Company, 2nd Pa Regt, commanded by Col Walter Stewart. Served several times in Revolutionary War. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 2, pp 804, 839. M, 1774, Catherine Berger, b 1754, d 1-11-1835. Children: Godfrey; Susannah m George Dickey; Elizabeth; Barbary m --? Bixler; John; David; Samuel, b 1789 m --? Levan; Christian and Daniel. Soldr lived in Berks Co, Pa during Revolution. 47th N S D A R Report.

BERRY, THOMAS - Butler Co

by Myrtle McLain, Hamilton, O

Roster I, page 38

B 1761, Va; d 1835; bur Miltonville Cem at Miltonville, O - Madison Twp, Butler Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

BERRY, WILLIAM - Mercer Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 59

Widow, Hannah, drew pens in Scott Co, Ind. Ref: Ind State Library, Indianapolis, Ind.

BERRYHILL, ALEXANDER - Greene Co

Roster I, p 38

B 1748, Va; d 1823; bur Pioneer Graveyard, Bellbrook, O - Greene Co. Pvt. 28th N S D A R Report, p 173.

BEST (BERT), THOMAS - Portage Co

Roster I, p 38

B 1762, d 1807; lived at Deerfield, O - Portage Co. 29th and 56th N S D A R Reports.

BETTES, SILAS W - Summit Co

Bur Bettes Cem, Lot 30, Grave 5, Akron, O - Summit Co. 56th N S D A R Report.

BETZ (BEATS), URBAN - Columbiana Co

correction by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 33

B 1747, Franklin Co, Pa; bur Washingtonville, O - Salem Twp, Columbiana Co. Pvt Cumberland Co Pa Mil. Will probated Columbiana Co 1829. Children: George, John, Christian, William and Frederick. Ref: Hist Columbiana Co by Ensign, 1879, p 236.

BETZER, WILHELM - Ross Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

D 11-9-1823, in 80th yr; bur Salem Reformed Cem, Green Twp, Ross Co, O. Inscription in German with Revolutionary Soldr's marker. Wife, Maria Fronica, (Mary Veronica) d 6-10-1825, ae 77y 11m 19d. 56th N S D A R Report.

BEVIS (Beavis), ISSACHUR - Hamilton Co

correction by Mrs Nancy McCullough, Harrison, O

Roster I, p 38

B 1740, d 7-27-1806; bur Dunlap Cem, Near Ross, O - Colerain Twp, Hamilton Co. On Muster Roll of Cumberland Co Pa Mil, 5-5-1781, Capt John Taylor's Company, 7th Bn, commanded by Col James Purdy. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser ?, Vol 23, p 730. Son of Denman Bevis of N J. Soldr m Anne Kirkpatrick, b 1749, d 8-24-1835. One son, Jesse b 3-13-1783, d 5-3-1868, m 11-10-1808 to Sarah Martin, d 1873. Ref: Cincinnati, O Chapter S A R Lineage Book, 1958, p 93. 58th N S D A R Report.

BICKEL, CHRISTIAN - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

and Mrs Alvin Hartmann, descendant, Cincinnati, O

Roster I, p 38 - Roster II, p 385

B 1753, d 11-19-1831, ae 78; bur on Traquar's farm (1955) on Mt Carmel Rd, near Ancor, O - Union Twp, Clermont Co. Soldr was son of Tobias, Sr and Susannah Bickel (Pickel). He received an inheritance from his father's will Nov 17, 1822. Brothers of Christian were: Tobias, Jr m Catherine Roush; Jacob m Magdalena --?; Andrew m Catherine --?; Simon m Catherine Buchtel; John m Catherine Dupea. Soldr m 4-30-1797 Northumberland Co, Pa, Maudlin Prischel. Mary, wife of soldr, d 5-11-1832, ae 54, bur by his side. Ref: Vol 10, p 71, Newspaper Clipping from Cincinnati Times-Star March 12, 1940; Clermont Co, O, Cem Records, Vol 7, p 43. Soldr was a companion-in-

arms with Philip Mitchel, Revolutionary Soldr, at the Battle of Princeton. Soldr's son, Jacob, b 11-25-1800 at 3:00 AM come to Union Twp, Clermont Co, O at age of 3, d 1-12-1874, m Alpha Snider, d 9-24-1854. Four daus mentioned in Soldr's will are: Rachel, b 9-1-1809, d 4-16-1878, ae 69y 7m 15d, m, 1st, Andrew Beltz, who d 1836 at their home 1½ mi northeast of Newtown, O, two children by this marriage, m, 2nd, Eugene (Matthew) Steers, moved to Clay Twp, Highland Co, O, where she died and was bur in Buford Cem, 4 children by this marriage: Phebe; Mary Ann; Nancy Ann b 2-2-1803, d 2-19-1873, m Joseph Marriott, b 3-18-1799, d 11-?-1879, son of Stacey and Ann (Turner) Mariott. Two of Soldr's bros came to Clermont Co: Andrew; and Simon, who lived near Christian on Round Bottom Road, and is bur in Jacob Bickel Cem. Ref: Hamilton Co, O Will Book 10; Center Co, Pa Deed Book B, p 450. 59th N S D A R Report.

BIDLACK (Bidlock), PHILEMON - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 38

D 8-4-1844, ae 84; bur Sunbury Cem, Berkshire Twp, Delaware Co, O. Pens, Conn, Pa (Sarah) W 4895; B L Wt 26086-160-55. Ref: N G S Q Sup, June 1944, p 88. Wife, Sarah Fleming, outlived him and grave not found. 21st, p 85, N S D A R Report.

BIERCE, WILLIAM - Portage Co

by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

Roster I, p 39

B 1754, d 1-18-1835; Bur Tinker Cem, Lot No 149, Grave 1, Nelson Twp, Portage Co, O. Ref: Portage Co Courthouse Record. 16th, p 144, and 29th N S D A R Report.

BIGELOW, RUSSELL, Sr - Delaware Co

by Mrs Geo Pugh, Radnor, O

and Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 1763, d 6-13-1836, ae 74y 6m; bur Galena Cem, Galena, O - Berkshire Twp, Delaware Co. Ref: D A R Lineage Book. M Lucy Sanger, d 1824. One child was Russel Bigelow, Jr, a well-known pioneer Methodist preacher. 56th N S D A R Report.

BIGGER, JOHN - Greene Co

by M Grace Murray, Dayton, O

Roster I, p 39 - Roster II, p 385

B 1760, County Antrim, Ireland; d 12-30-1831, Centerville, O; bur Pioneer Cem, Bellbrook, O - Sugar Creek Twp, Greene Co. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 6, p 306, Muster Roll of Capt Walter McKinnie's Co, 8th Co, 4th Bn Cumberland Co Mil, 1781 and 1782. Also under Col John Scott. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 3, Vol 23, p 764, Statute No 386. Parents were Samuel Bigger, Sr and Nancy (Dennison) Bigger. M on 12-25-1787, Conococheague region (near Chambersburg), Franklin Co, Pa to Mary Bigger, a distant relative, by Rev John King, Pres minister. Children: Thomas, 7-6-1792 to 9-10-1881; John, 1796 to 4-20-1855; Hannah b 11-12-1797; Joseph 1801 to 1887; William 1802-1876; James b 11-26-1805; Sarah and Mary no dates. Official DAR Rev Soldier Marker. 59th N S D A R Report.

BIGGS, JOHN - Wyandot Co

B 5-11-1758, d 10-8-1823; bur on Biggs Farm, Wyandot County, O. Corpl, 7th Company, 3rd Regt, Md. 49th N S D A R Report.

BIGGS, LT WILLIAM - Clinton Co

Roster II, p 59

B 1759, d 6-28-1828; bur Old Sewall Cem near Cuba, O - Clinton Co. 2nd Lt, N J Militia. 49th N S D A R Report.

BINEGAR (Beniger), GEORGE - Greene Co

correction by Mrs Harry A Rankin, Washington C H, O

Roster II, p 59

B 8-28-1763, d 3-27-1837. In his later years lived in Greene Co, O with his children. Pvt in Va. 58th N S D A R Report.

BINKLEY (Binckley), CHRISTIAN - Perry Co

correction by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O
and Mrs Walter E Brehm, Millersport, O

Roster I, p 39

B 4-21-1738; d 6-21-1832; bur Binckley Cem, Reading Twp, Perry Co, O. Possibly had a wife who d in Md before came to O in 1801. His wife, Elizabeth, d 4-18-1814, ae 75 yrs, and his sons Johannes (John) and Heinrich (Roster I, p 39) are all bur in same cemetery. Other children were Adam; Lizzie m Jacob Foy; Katherine m Adam Spoon; Sarah m Henry Musser. Ref: A A Graham's Hist of Fairfield Co, O, 1883.

BINKLEY (Binckley), HENRY (Heinrich) - Perry Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O
and Mrs Robert D Hansberger, Millersport, O

Roster I, p 39

B 1767, d 1-14-1823; bur in Binckley Cem (with German inscription) Reading Twp, Perry Co, O. M Catherine --? d 2-2-1845, bur by his side, ae 72. Soldr is son of Rev Soldr, Christian Binkley, bur in same cemetery.

BINKLEY (Binckley), JOHANNES - Perry Co

B 1764, d 1814; bur Binkley Cem, Reading Twp, Perry Co, O. Son of Rev Soldr, Christian and Elizabeth Binckley, (Roster I, p 39), and bro of Heinrich (Henry) Binckley, Rev Soldr (Roster I, p 39). 56th N S D A R Report.

BIRNEY, HENRY --? Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 60

B 1732, Ireland; d 1814, in O. Wife, Rachel, d 1809. Ref: DAR Lineage Vol 75, p 177.

BIXBY, BENJAMIN - Portage Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 1760, Windham, Conn; d after 1820, when he was a res of Tallmadge, O. Entered service 1-1-1779 in Conn Contl Trps as Pvt; in skirmishes at Crown Point and Stony Point; served until July 1784. Pens S 42618. In 1820 had wife, Margaret ae 57, and daus Julia Anne, ae 15, and Rosanna ae 12. Ref: N G S Q, Vol 17, p 60, Dec 1929.

BLACK, DAVID - Butler Co

by Myrtle McLain, Hamilton, O

Roster I, p 41

B 1763, N J; d 1832 at Hamilton, O; bur Old Cem made into a park at Hamilton, O - St Clair Twp, Butler Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

BLACK, ISAAC - Delaware Co

correction by Mrs Paul H Fulton, Warren, O
and Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 41 - Roster II, p 386

B 1752, Berkshire Co, Mass; d 12-27-1826, ae 74 yrs, in Cheshire, Delaware Co, O; bur Africa Cem, Orange Twp, Delaware Co, O. Soldr of Tyringham, Pvt in Capt Daniel Whiting's Company, Col Jonathan Bower's Regt; muster roll dated 8-?-1775; enl 5-15-1775. Enl 7-8-1777; marched to Kingsbury, at Camp Totoway 10-25-1780. Also in service 1780-81. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors, Vol II, p 95. M Mehitable Brown (b Berkshire Co, Mass, d 12-9-1826, ae 65 yrs) bur by his side. Her father perished in the Revolution. Children: (not in order), Marshall b 4-12-1789, m Polly Gardner; Samuel; Mehitable m John Bogart; Isaac d single, ae 24, in Delaware, O; Nathan; Robert; Calvin b 10-17-1807, m Elizabeth Warfield; Julia Ann, b 7-20-1806, m Price Goodrich; John, b in Waltham, Mass 8-6-1803, m Electa Case; George W, b 10-17-1807, m Drusilla Weaver. 21st N S D A R Report, p 85.

BLACK, JAMES, SR - Harrison Co

by Mrs J A Gordon, Cadiz, O

Roster I, p 41

B 1756, Ireland; d 12-13-1846, ae 90 yrs; bur Beech Spring Church Cem, Green Twp, Harrison Co, O. Ref: Ohio Valley Genealogical, p 10. Pvt in Capt Grier's Co, 1st Penn Regt Contl Line; also served under James Chambers, 1781, Col Broadhead. 59th N S D A R Report.

BLACK, RICHARD - Ross Co

B 1755, d 1844; bur Mt Pleasant Cem, Kingston Twp, Ross Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

BLACKBURN, JAMES - Warren Co

comparison by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 41 - Roster II, p 386

B 1752, Frederick Co, Va; d 11-7-1825; at Lebanon, O. In 1776, joined the Flying Camp, afterwards was with Gen Clarke and was one of the early settlers of O and Ky. Ref: N G S Q, Vol 24, p 107 - Deaths in N H Newspapers.

BLACKBURN, LT JOHN - Columbiana Co

correction by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster I, p 41

B 1751, Pa; d 1825 or 26, Columbiana Co, O. Pvt Cumberland Co, Pa, later a Lt. Ref: Pa Archives, Vol 6, pp 160, 161, 604. M, 12-6-1784, Jane Armstrong. Children: Elizabeth, William, Agnes, Mary, Jane, Sarah, Hannah, John, Joseph.

BLACKMAN, NEHEMIAH - Delaware Co

by Anna Smith Pabst, Delaware, O

Roster II, p 61

B 10-25-1758. Ref: Delaware Co, O Court Records of Proceedings in Common Pleas Court; "p 26, Nehemiah Blackman, pens appl for Oct 1824, session of court, aged 65, 25th October, 1823. 3 yrs enl 1778. Under Capt Daniel Beeber, Regt of Col John Dickey or Durgee, Conn Line. Disch in N Y".

BLACKWELL, LT JOHN - Pickaway Co

correction by Mrs Fred Van Schoyck, Mount Sterling, O

Roster I, p 42

B 3-22-1755, Va; d 4-28-1831; bur Old Family Cem near Darbyville, O - Muhlenberg Twp, Pickaway Co, O. Lt of 3rd Va Contl Trps. Had 5000 A of Bounty Land. 58th N S D A R Report.

BLAIN, ALAN (Elam) - Delaware Co

correction by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 42 - Roster II, p 386

B 5-13-1760; d 11-22-1846; bur Hunt Cem, Harlem Twp, Delaware Co, O. Pvt in Capt John Heard's Company, Col Anthony White's 4th Regt, Contl Dragoons, N J Pens in Franklin Co, O in 1819. Wife, Catharine, d 12-13-1855, ae 92y 11m 15d, recd pens W 5834; B L W t 5213-160-55. Ref: N G S Q Sup, June 1944, p 96. 1840 Census named soldr as Elam Blain, ae 80. 21st N S D A R Report, p 85.

BLUE, FREDERICK - Ashland Co

by Mrs Elyzabeth S McCorkle, Ashland, O

B 1759, d 11-1-1836; bur Methodist Cem, E of Road 89, Jeromesville, O - Mohican Twp, Ashland Co. Ref: "Ashland's Eternity Acres", compiled by workers of the Works Projects Administration in State of O, p 52. 58th N S D A R Report.

BLUE, MICHAEL, SR - Fayette Co

by Washington Court House Chapter, Washington C H, O

Roster I, p 43

B 1742, Berkeley Co, W Va; d 8-25-1821, ae 79 yrs; bur Bloomingburg Cem, Bloomingburg, O - Paint Twp, Fayette Co. Served in Regular U S

Army, having already served in Militia of Va. Michael Blue drafted in 1780 from Capt Hans Van Metre's Company of Militia into Regular Army. Van Metre's Company was enrolled from Berkeley Co, Va. Ref: Historic Shepherdstown by Danske Dandridge, pp 303, 354. Father was John Blue, Sr, 1713-1791. Two bros, John and Uriah, served in Revolution. Uriah settled in Miami Co, O. M. Mary -- ?, d 3-6-1826, ae 69 yrs. Children: John b 3-7-1777; Elizabeth b 7-30-1778; Mary b 6-10-1780; Ann b 11-24-1781; Michael b 6-14-1783; Isaac b 1-9-1785; Daniel b 8-7-1786; Keziah b 11-6-1789; Garrett b 6-25-1791; Susanna b 9-15-1795; Uriah b 10-2-1797. 58th N S D A R Report.

BLUE, PETER - Fayette Co

by Mrs Harry M Rankin, Washington Court House, O
and Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 1762, Va; d 7-12-1843; bur Leavell-Blue-Bryant Cem near West Holland, O - Marion Twp, Fayette Co. Pvt in Va Militia. M, Susannah Kelch who d 4-20-1857. Widow appl for pens 8-1-1856, ae 89. Pens refused because her three youngest sons were all well-to-do men. Children: John P; Abraham; Peter, Jr d 7-?-1855, left widow Nancy and children Letitia, Wm, Nancy, Peter, Susan and Peter whose family lived Ill; Jacob d 7-26-1847 left children Mary, Wm, Jacob, Peter, Susan and Benjamin; David; Wm, lived Kosciusko Co, Ind; Philip, d 10-6-1847, left 3 children, Margaret, Rebecca and Nancy Ann of Kosciusko Co, Ind. Ref: Dill's History Fayette Co, O, p 877; N G S Q, Vol 34, p 31, March 1946. 49th N S D A R Report.

BLUE, URIAH - Miami Co

correction by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O
Roster I, p 43

B 8-8-1752 Hampshire Co, W Va; d 3-2-1829 in Miami Co, O; bur own farm near Troy, O - Concord Twp, Miami Co. Va Milit from Berkeley Co, W Va. Ref: Howe's History of O (in 2 Volumes). M. Ruth -- ?, b 11-6-1752, d May 27, 1817. Children: Michael (War of 1812), James, Uriah Jr, Barnabas, Elizabeth, Sarah, Martha, Ruth, Hannah, John. 58th N S D A R Report.

BLUNDER (not Blundon), ELIJAH - Fairfield Co

correction by Mrs H A Emrick, Columbus, O
Roster I, p 43

B 1740, d 1829; bur Lancaster, Fairfield Co, O. Enl in 1776 and served as a Pvt in Cpts Edwin Hull's, Booker's, Turbeville's Companies; slightly wounded in the knee at the battle of Germantown, was taken prisoner at Charleston, S C, was later exchanged and was at the Siege of Yorktown, and served to close of war. Allowed pens on his appl executed Feb 8, 1819, while a res of Northumberland Co, Va. Revolutionary War pens claim S 37778. M, Mary Coulter. Children: Elisha, Sarah, John, Sophia, Thomas. Ref: Natl D A R No 266089.

BOAL, ROBERT - Warren Co

correction by Mrs W E Klopp, Middletown, O
Roster II, p 62

B 1744, Pa; d 9-29-1830, 86 yrs of age; bur Dicks Creek Pres Churchyard on Union Rd, E of Blue Ball, O - Franklin Twp, Warren Co. Ensign Pa Mil, 1777. 59th N S D A R Report.

BOARDMAN, ELIJAH - Mahoning Co

B 1760, d 1823; bur Boardman Farm, Boardman, O - Mahoning Co. Conn Mil when 16 yrs of age and was in Burgoyne's Campaign. 46th and 48th N S D A R Reports.

BOATMAN, BARNARD - Columbiana Co

by Edith Archibald, Salem, O
Roster I, p 43

B 12-26-1747, d 1-12-1843, ae 95y 17d; bur Quaker Cem, East Palestine, O - Columbiana Co. Soldr of Rev according to information in Recorder's Office of Columbiana Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

BODKIN, CHARLES - Clark Co

by Mrs Herbert H Matthews, Findlay, O
and Mr Clyde J Botkin, Sumner, Wash

B 1738, N of Ireland. Lived in Va until 1809 when he came to Sinking River Valley, N E of Springfield, O. Served with forces of Gen Braddock in French and Indian War; 1777 enl in Capt David Scott's Company, 9th Va Regt for 3 yrs. Disch at Fort Pitt 9-16-1780. Served at Valley Forge and at the capture of the Hessians at Trenton. There he met and m Jemema Karl, dau of Major Isaac Karl, a Hessian officer who remained in this country and changed his name to Curl. She d 7-17-1807. M, 2nd, Rebecca Richard (b 1-9-1777 d 8-18-1812 (?), in Harrisburg, Pa. Children by 1st wife: George b 4-11-1783 d 8-15-1866, bur Atlanta, Ill; Jeremiah b 10-31-1784, d 9-7-1861; Elizabeth b 11-3-1785, d 1866; Richard b 6-24-1787; Mary b 9-14-1788; Margaret b 6-12-1790, d 8-19-1800; Charles b 6-25-1792, d 7-6-1861; William b 5-24-1794; James b 2-4-1796, d 1802; John b 11-3-1797, d 12-10-1874; Sally b 9-13-1800; Isaac b 5-17-1802, d 10-29-1875; Anna b 1-23-1804; Jemima b 3-26-1806. Children by 2nd wife: Lydia b 9-12-1808; Saul H b 2-2-1810; Moses b 12-14-1812.

BOGUE, DANIEL - Medina Co

B 1754, d 10-18-1826; bur in Brunswick Cem, Medina Co, O. Enl July to Dec 1780 from Windsor, Conn; Capt Privor's or Morris in 5th Regt. 43rd N S D A R Report.

BOLD, JOHN R - Miami Co

Pvt in N Y Militia. A citizen of Miami Co, O when granted a pens. Ref: D A R Magazine, May 1954, p 563.

BOLENDAR, STEPHEN - Clermont Co

correction by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O
Roster I, p 44

B 10-9-1756, d 2-25-1820; bur Benton Christian Chapel Cem on Richey Rd, off State Route 756, near Felicity, O, Clermont Co. Pvt, 2nd class, Lancaster Co Mil. Ref: Clermont Co, O Cem Records, Vol 9, p 54. Elizabeth, his wife, d 3-2-1861, ae 76y 18d. 59th N S D A R Report.

BONNEL, AARON - Hamilton Co

by Mrs Nancy McCullough, Harrison, O
and Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O
Roster I, p 45

B 3-4-1759, N J; d 10-4-1837 in 79th yr; bur Harrison Cem, in a park, at Harrison, O - Whitewater Twp, Hamilton Co. Served in N J Line as an Artificer. His parents were Benjamin (drowned 11-10-1798) and Rachel (d 1812) Bonnel. Soldr was their 7th child. One son of Soldr was Clark, b 11-18-1790 in N J, d 1864, m Elsey Wykoff, b 2-7-1794, d 9-?-1835. 58th N S D A R Report.

BONNELL, SAMUEL - Hamilton Co

B 2-10-1755, N J; d 1816 in Cincinnati, O; bur Pleasant Ridge Presbyterian Cem, Cincinnati, O - Hamilton Co. Served 7 yrs. 44th N S D A R Report.

BONSER, NATHANIEL - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O
Roster I, p 45

D before 1826, when heirs paid taxes. Listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Franklin Twp, Clermont Co, O. Granted land in Franklin Twp for services in Revolution. Dau, Sarah, m Joseph Woodmansee, d May - ? - 1847. Ref: Byron Williams' Hist of Clermont and Brown Cos, O, Biographical Vol, pp 76, 143.

BOONE, THOMAS - Butler Co

by Mrs Max Ziliox, Oxford, O

Roster II, p 63

B 1759, Reading, Pa; d 2-6-1831; bur Baptist Cem, near Oxford, O - Reily Twp, Butler Co. Pvt in Capt James Murray's 10th Bn, Lancaster Co, Mil, 1781, under Col Robert Elder. Ref: 1958 Lineage Book, Cincinnati, O Chapter, S A R, p 54. 48th N S D A R Report.

BOPE (PUPP, POPE), ABRAHAM - Fairfield Co

by Mrs Robert D Hansberger, Millersport, O

and Mrs Roy J Dalton, Millersport, O

B 7-16-1763 or 65 in Rockingham Co, Va; d 7-17-1826; bur Zeigler Church Lutheran Cem, Pleasant Twp, Fairfield Co, - 5 to 6 mi north of Lancaster, O, Route No 37. Served in closing scenes of Revolution at Yorktown, Va; present at surrender of Cornwallis. M, 1796, to Lorle Miller, dau of Mathias Miller. Ref: Harry M Strickler's Rockingham Co, Va Marriages, 1928. She is also called Mary Sybilla Miller. Ref: A A Graham's Hist of Fairfield Co, O, p 276. See Philip Bope. Children: Adam, b 7-6-1805, d 7-14-1827, ae 25 yrs 7 da; Frederick Bope (Pope), d 11-2-1817; George, b 9-15-1797, d 6-11-1827, ae 32 yr 8mo 26 d; Jacob, b 11-17-1798, d 9-8-1884; Sebea m Henry Ketner 7-14-1829. Ref: Hist of Fairfield Co, O, p 494, by C C Miller, 1912.

BORDERS, CHRISTOPHER - Darke Co

Roster II, p 64

May be bur in old "Water St Cemetery", at Greenville, O - Darke Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

BORING, ABSOLOM - Clinton Co

Roster I, p 45

D 2-20-1840; bur at New Antioch, O - Clinton Co. 13th, p 121, and 15th, p 162, N S D A R Reports.

BOSTWICK, EBENEZER - Portage Co

Roster I, p 46 - Roster II, p 386

B ca 1753, d 1840 at Rootstown, O, ae 87; bur presumably, Rootstown, O - Portage Co - junction of State Routes, 44 and 18. Pvt in Conn Contl. Pensd Nov 13, 1818. Enl 1777 from New Milford, Conn; 1778 made Corp; 1780 Sergt. Old Northwest Chapter D A R has placed a marker, furnished by county commissioners. Ref: D A R Magazine, April 1953, p 561. 16th, p 144; 29th and 39th N S D A R Reports.

BOSTWICK, ELEAZOR (Elizor) - Portage Co

by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

Roster I, p 46

B 1-13-1757, New Milford, Conn; d 8-13-1851; bur Edinburgh Cem, Lot 112, Block 1, Grave 2, Edinburgh Twp, Portage Co, O. Pens 4-2-1833. Served as Pvt in Capt Isaac Bostwick's Company fr New Milford, Conn. 7th Co, 7th Regt. Enl July 10, disch Dec 21. M, 12-30-1778-79, to Marcy Bostwick, dau of Bushnell and Miriam (Skeels) Bostwick. She was b 8-7-1749, New Milford, Conn, d 1820 at Rootstown, O. Ref: Portage Co Deaths from "Newspapers 1825 to 1860", W R H S. 16th, p 143; 29th and 56th N S D A R Reports.

BOSWORTH, JOHN - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

B 6-1-1760 at Swanzey, R I; d 12-25-1845; bur Baptist Churchyard Cem, abandoned and body moved to Strongsville, O - Cuyahoga Co. Pvt in Capt Peleg Peck's Company, Col John Daggatt's Regt; enl Jan 1, 1778, disch April 1, 1778, served 3 mos and 1 day at Warwick, R I; enl for 3 mos. Roll sworn to at Swanzey, R I. Wife, Hannah, b 2-14-1769, d 1-7-1847. 13th, p 123, and 58th N S D A R Report.

BOSWORTH, JOHN - Portage Co

correction by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

Roster I, p 46 - Roster II, p 386

B 1752, d 1832; bur Old Rootstown Cem at Rootstown, O - Portage Co. Pvt and Sergeant. Another Rev Soldr of same name is bur at Strongville, Cuyahoga Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

BOSWORTH (Not Bostworth), PETER - Trumbull Co

correction by Josephine B Brown, Warren, O

Roster I, p 46

B 2-20-1763, d 8-16-1822, ae 59y 5m 26d; bur Old Cem at center of Braceville Twp, Trumbull Co, O. Deborah, wife of Peter T. Bosworth, d 4-19-1837, ae 79y 19d. 27th N S D A R Report, p 128.

BOUTON, JERIEL, SR - Knox Co

by Kokosing Chapter, Mt Vernon, O

B 1731, d 1800 in Knox Co, O. Ensign under Capt Samuel Lewis, Westchester Co, Conn. 48th N S D A R Report.

BOWER (Bouser or Bowers) JACOB - Stark Co

Roster II, p 65

B 1754, Lancaster Co, Pa; d 1824 at Uniontown, O. Presumably bur at Uniontown, O - Stark Co. Pvt Pa Contl. Enl 1775 Md; disch 1776. Served 5 yrs. Ref: W 5227 Md, Pa. 18th N S D A R Report, p 169.

BOWERS, LT HENRY - Scioto Co

correction by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 47 - Roster II, p 387

D 1805, in Scioto Co, O (not Clinton Co, O). Presumably bur Scioto Co, O. Lt 7 yr service; from Boutetort Co, Va.

BOWKER, ISAAH - Columbiana Co

correction by Eva Alice Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 65

D 10 - ? - 1818; bur Madison Twp, Columbiana Co, O. Lt under Washington and on his staff. Also served in War of 1812. Came to Columbiana Co in 1804. M, Hannah Whitten Chrisher, a native of N J. 59th N S D A R Report.

BOWMAN, PHILIP CASPER - Columbiana Co

by Mrs E E Logue, Salem, O

and Ann Simson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 47 - Roster II, p 387

B 10-25-1755, Md; d 1-17-1845; bur first in St Johns German Lutheran Church Cem at Dutch Ridge, Ellsworth Twp, Mahoning Co, O, later moved to Grand View Cem, Salem, O - Perry Twp, Columbiana Co. Volunteered at Frederick Co, Md, June 1776, served over two years; disch Aug 1778 at Philadelphia, Pa. Served under Capt Peter Martz and Col Shryack. Engaged in Battles of Trenton and Princeton. Pens 1832. Residence during war, Frederickstown, Md. M, Katy Fast. Children: Elizabeth, John, Jacob, Christian, Joshua, Keziah, John Nicholas, Charlotte, Sarah, Rebecca, Catherine, Joannah, Rachel. 58th N S D A R Report.

BOYD, FRANCIS - Fayette Co

correction by Mrs Harry M Rankin, Washington C H, O

Roster II, p 66

B 1758, Halifax Co, Va; d 12-17-1824; bur on a farm near the Creek, near Chillicothe Rd out of Washington Court House, O - near Ross Co. line - Wayne Twp, Fayette Co. Pvt under Capt Cox and Col McClanahan. Served 3 yrs with Va troops. Enl Halifax Co, Va Aug 30, 1777, taken prisoner Sept 11, 1777, released May 31, 1778. Transferred to Capt John Blackwell's Co, 3rd and 7th Va Regt. His name last appears on Muster Roll at Morristown Dec. 9, 1779. Ref: H Clay Evans, Com of Pens 6-3-1898. O Pens Rolls, p 53, S R H I 42627. Parents were Wm Boyd and Mary (Lawson) Boyd of Hali-

fax Co, Va. Soldr m in Amelia Co, Va to Nancy Ann Worsham, Dec 1792, (his 2nd wife). Children: Geo Washington b 6-11-1795, m Nancy Baird (Beard); Stephen b 6-29-1796; Mary (Polly) b 12-24-1797, m Peter Shaner; Martha Rosanna b 11-2-1800; Rhody b 8-9-1801, m James Thompson; Anne b 8-23-1803, m Nathan Foster. 58th N S D A R Report.

BOYD, JAMES -- ? Co

Widow, Lydia, drew pens in Ind on Certificate 3868 Mar 30, 1854; increased Jan 1, 1869. Transferred to O Sept 2, 1864. Pvt. Ref: D A R Magazine, Nov 1949, p 929.

BOYD, ROBERT - Muskingum Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster I, p 47

B on ocean, 1757; d 3-14-1853 in Muskingum Co, O. Served as a teamster for about 6 mos during Revolution. M 1st, Mrs Young Silverthorn, at Hagerstown, Md, ca 1790. Children: John, Jacob, Effie, Ann, Peter, Sophia, Philip, Sarah. M, 2nd, Sarah Cox Longshore. One son, Joseph, by 2nd wife. Ref: Biog and Hist Memoirs of Muskingum Co, O, pp 393, 394.

BOYER (Bower), LEWIS, (Ludwig) - Shelby Co

correction by Mary Steinmetz, Reading, Pa

Roster I, p 47

B 1756, d 9-23-1843 in 87th yr, bur Wesley Chapel Cem, Orange Twp, Shelby Co, O. Pvt. Enl from Rockingham Co, Va. Pens, Cert No 620, while a resident of Miami Co, O. M I: Sacred to memory of Lewis Boyer, who died Sept 19, 1843, ae 87 yrs. He was a soldr of the American Revolution and by the side of the great Washington, fought many a hard battle for his country's independence, served as a life guard to the Commander-in-Chief during the war and was honorably disch Dec 10, 1783 by special Certificate, signed by Gen Washington. Ref: D A R Magazine, May 1954, p 563. 56th N S D A R Report.

BOYLAN, BENJAMIN D - Warren Co

by Turtle Creek Chapter, Lebanon, O

B 7-1-17--?, d 10-7-1839; bur Lebanon Cem, Lebanon, O - Warren Co. M I: "Corp'l in Capt Teneyck's Company, Somerset Co, N J Militia during Revolutionary War". 58th N S D A R Report.

BOYLE (Boyles), TIMOTHY - Harrison Co

correction by Mrs Henry McConnell, Cadiz, O

Roster I, p 48

This record should end with the sentence "Further information Moravian Trail Chapter". The following military record belongs to the next record - that of Asa Boynton. Timothy Boyles is bur on a private plot of farm land along a fence line near the roadside in a small section of Archer Twp, which lies quite near Cadiz, O - Harrison Co. The land has been stripped for coal and the grave is likely extinct. Timothy Boyles, ae 96 yrs, was drawing a pens in Harrison Co in 1835, for service in the Delaware Line. A muster roll of Capt Samuel Smith's Company and Del Regt of Conl Trps commanded by Col John Haslet and now in the service of the United Colonies in barracks, at Dover, the 12th day of April 1776. Ref: "Historical Collections of Harrison Co, in the State of O" by Charles A Hanna - Chapter 8, p 106. In 1790 he resided in Cecil Co, Md. Ref: "Heads of Families" - first census of Md, published by Government Printing Office, Washington, 1907. 58th N S D A R Report.

BOYS, M - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

D 6-20-1823; bur Calvary Cem, inscribed by hand on a field stone, Washington Twp, Clermont Co, O. Ref: Clermont Co, O Cem Records, Vol 8, p 35. 59th N S D A R Report.

BRACKENBAUGH (Backenbaugh), LEONARD --? Co

Pvt, drew pens in Union Co, Ind, Cert No 22126, Oct 12, 1832. Transferred to O, Oct 4, 1839. Ref: D A R Magazine, Aug 1949, p 702.

BRADFORD, JOSHUA - Trumbull Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 48

B 10-17-1751, d 6-11-1817; bur Braceville Cem, Braceville, O - Trumbull Co. M, 2-9-1775, to Ann, dau of Eleazur Cleveland. They moved fr Conn to Gilmanton, N H as early as 1785 and from there to Trumbull Co, O. She d in Braceville, O, 7-22-1832, ae 81. Children: Polly b 12-1-1775, m -- ? Johnson; Anna b 12-1-1775, m Samuel Rhoades; James b 10-27-1777, m Elizabeth Frazee; Joshua b 4-12-1779, m Ann -- ?; Jacob (Joel) b 1-16-1781, m Amelia (Millie) Loveland; Mehitabel b 2-17-1785, m Stephen Frazee; Beulah b 5-30-1791, m Jonathan Allen; William b 4-5-1794 m Elizabeth Hudson.

BRADFORD, LT COL ROBERT - Washington Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 48

B 7-11-1750, Plymouth, Mass; d 9-11-1823 at Belpre, O; bur Ohio Company burying grounds, Belpre, O - Washington Co. Ensign 23, Contl Inf Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1776; 1st Lt and Regimental Quartermaster, 2nd Mass Ist Jan 1777; Capt 2nd Mass, 21 June 1779 and served to close of War (died 1823). Capt, Col John Bailey's Regt. Contl Army pay accounts for service from Jan 1, 1777 to Dec 31, 1779. Reported as serving 12th Mass as quartermaster, 24th Mass as Capt, also quartermaster Col Bailey's 1st Company. Also 2nd Company, same Regt. Order for state donation dated Camp at White Plains, N Y Aug 19, 1778, also return for clothing dated Boston, Oct 6, 1778. Also list of officers in need of clothing dated Dorchester, Oct 22, 1778. Also Lt, Col Bailey's Regt list of officers dated Boston May 19, 1779; also Capt 2nd Regt. Commissioned June 21, 1779 list of settlement of rank of Contl officer made at West Point by a Board held for that purpose and confirmed by Congress Sept 6, 1779. Also Capt, Lt Col Ezra Bellows 2nd Regt. Muster roll, dated July 11, 1783. Reported at Sprout's 2nd Regt Muster roll dated July 11 and Aug 15, 1783. Reported on command at West Chester by General's Order. Son of Robert Bradford, Sr (b 10-18-1706, d 8-12-1782) and Sarah Stetson, m 11-4-1726. Grandson of Major John Bradford b 2-23-1653, d 12-8-1736 and Mercy Warren b 9-23-1653, d 3-?-1747, m 2-5-1764. Soldr's son, Robert, b 3-28-1796, d 12-3-1875, m in 1822 to Mary Arnold, b 7-26-1798, d 7-29-1894. Ref: Cincinnati, O, S A R Yearbook, 1958, p 177; Heitman's Historical Register, p 95; Mass Soldiers and Sailors in War of Revolution, Vol 2, p 406; Pilgrim Republic, p 461. 58th N S D A R Report.

BRADLEY, JAMES - Trumbull Co

correction by Mary Chesney Chapter, Warren, O

Roster I, p 48

B 1755, d 3-3-1817, ae 62; bur Northwein Cem, Johnston, O - Johnston Twp, Trumbull Co. Corp and Sgt. 27th, p 128, N S D A R Report.

BRAILEY, GIDEON - Erie Co

by Mrs Wm H Maddox, Wauseon, O

and Martha Pitkin Chapter, Sandusky, O

Roster II, p 67

B 9-5-1758, Mass; d 1838; bur Ft Avery Cem, Milan, O - Milan Twp, Erie Co. However, there is a monument to his memory in Fulton-Union Cem, Fulton Twp, Fulton Co, O. Fought in battles of Bennington and Ti-conderoga. 1776-79 Mass Trps. Enl at Adams, Mass and served 96 days. M, 1791, in Mass, to Anna McCloud. Children: Gideon, b 3-27-1792; John, b 1-?-1801; Parthena Catherine b 12-?-1806; Nathan, b 3-16-1808; Oliver; Patience m Elijah Lewis; Polly m James Beal; Anna. 58th N S D A R Report.

BRAINARD (Brinard), AMOS (not Moses) - Cuyahoga Co

correction by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 49

B 1755, bur Brookmere Cem, now Cleveland, O, Brooklyn Hgts - Cuyahoga Co. Pvt and Corp, Conn State; placed on Pens Roll 1832, commenced pens 1831, ae 76 yrs. 18th, p 170, and 58th N S D A R Reports.

BRAINARD, ANSEL - Medina Co

by Mrs Harry A Stebbins, Creston, O

Roster I, p 49 - Roster II, p 387

B 1765, d Westfield, O; bur Friendsville Cem, Westfield Twp, Medina Co, O.

BRAINARD, DR DANIEL - Sandusky Co

B N Y, d 1-17-1857; bur Oak Harbor Cem, Sandusky Co, O. Served in Conn Regt. 54th N S D A R Report.

BRAINARD, JABEZ - Cuyahoga Co

correction by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 49

B 1758, d 1855; bur first in Erie St Cem but later removed to Lake View Cem, Cleveland, O, Cuyahoga Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

BRAINARD, REUBEN - Ashtabula Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 9-11-1763, d 3-?-1798, possibly in O. Enl 1779, Tioga Co, N Y, served 9 mos in Sullivan's Expedition against the Indians; enl in 1780 for 3 mos. M, 9-13-1782, in Spencer, N Y to Hannah Mack. She appl for pens 12-29-1838, ae 75, from Harpersfield Twp, Ashtabula Co, O. Children; Obadiah, b 1784; Abigail, b 1786; David, b 1788; Daniel, b 1790; Reuben, b 1792; Caleb b 1794; Hannah, b 1798. Ref: N G S Q, Vol 27, p 97, Dec 1939.

BRAINERD, JAMES (Deacon) - Cuyahoga Co

B 1747, d 1852; bur Cleveland, O. Obituary notice states Rev Soldier. See D A R Magazine, March 1903, p 107. 48th N S D A R Report.

BRAND, JOHN - Pickaway Co

B 1742, d 1823; bur Tarlton Cem, Salt Creek Twp, Pickaway Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

BRANN, JEREMIAH - Butler Co

Roster II, p 67

B 1764, d 7-27-1834; bur Layhigh Cem on Kirchling Rd, Ross Twp, Butler Co, O. Pvt Va Mil. 59th N S D A R Report.

BRANT, JOHN - Warren Co

by Mrs W E Klopp, Middletown, O

Roster II, p 68

B 1756, d 1-5-1830, ae 74 yrs; bur Dicks Creek Pres Churchyard, on Union Rd off State Highway 122-Franklin Twp, Warren Co, O. Pvt N J Contl. 59th N S D A R Report.

BRASHER, JOHN - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 50

B 1764, d 1840. Pvt and drummer, Conn and N Y Trps. Pens. Soldr was son of Rev Soldr, Capt Henry Brasher, N Y Trps. One son, Lawrence L Brasher. Ref: 1958 Lineage Book, Cincinnati, O, Chapter S A R, p 56.

BRATTON, JAMES - Guernsey Co

correction by Mrs A T Hopwood, Cambridge, O

Roster I, p 50

B 1756, Butler Twp, Chester Co, Pa; d 10-6-1844 Center Twp, Guernsey Co, O, ae 88; bur Pleasant Hill Cem, Jefferson Twp, Guernsey Co, O. Pvt Pa Mil. 56th and 58th N S D A R Reports.

BREDWELL, YELVENTON - Clermont, O

by Walter Musgrove, Bethel, O

B 1758, Stafford Co, Va; d 1813, ae 55; bur private cem on own farm on Donald Rd - Tate Twp, Clermont Co, O. Ref: Clermont Co, O, Cem record Vol 8, p 39. Wife, Catherine Collins (1775-1849). Children: Thomas m Mary Willis (bur in Tate Twp); John and Collins moved to Ill; Hawkins m Sophia

Merrill and d in Tate Twp; Sarah m Robert Van Osdol, son of Oakey Van Osdol, Revolutionary Soldr; Polly m Jacob Willis; Levina m Brazier Higbee; Fanny m John Bricker. William (b 1799) m Ann Dowdney 10-12-1820; Elizabeth m Thomas Hunt. 59th N S D A R Report.

BREES, TIMOTHY - - ? Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Drew pens in Franklin Co, Ind. Transferred to O. Ref: Ind State Library, Indianapolis, Ind.

BRENDLINGER, FREDERICK - Morrow Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster II, p 68

B 1-17-1753; d 11-18-1825; bur Blackbird Cem or Harmony Chapel Cem, Harmony Twp, Morrow Co, O. Wife, Sarah, d 12-?-1831, ae 78y 1m 26d. 59th N S D A R Report.

BRENDLINGER, HENRY - Morrow Co

B 1753, d 1825; bur Harmony Chapel Cem, Harmony Twp, Morrow Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

BREWSTER, OZEM - - ? Co

B 1751, d Apr 13, 1809. 49th N S D A R Report.

BRICKER (not Bicker), ADAM - Clermont Co

correction by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 51 - Roster II, p 59

B 10-8-1762, d 8-31-1843; bur Williamsburg Cem, Williamsburg, O - Clermont Co. Ref: Clermont Co, O Cem Records, Vol I, p 14. Pvt, Pa Mil. Children: John m Fanny Bredwell; Hartman moved to Union City, Ind; Robert; William; Thomas lived at Delaware, O; Isaac went to Ind; Mary Ann m Elijah Homan 5-9-1829; two other daughters m Nathan Hill and Wm Gray. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Williamsburg Twp, Clermont Co, O. 55th N S D A R Report.

BRIDGE, BENJAMIN - Clark Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

and Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 51

B 10-13-1748, England; d 4-17-1843, ae 93y 6m 4d; bur Knob Prairie Cem, Enon, O - Mad River Twp, Clark Co. Enl as Pvt 1776 in Contl Artillery Artificers. In battles of Trenton and Princeton. Pens list Butler Co, O, p 46 Baldwin's Congress Register, O. List by Secy of War, printed 1820; pens 1818, p 631; pens 1840 in Bath Twp, Green Co, O. Name found in 1810 duplicate tax list of Butler Co, O. M Mary Hathaway. One child was Elizabeth. 58th N S D A R Report.

BRIDGES, JOHN - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

B 12-22-1745, Mass; d 7-12-1823; bur Bridges family cem, Anderson Twp, Hamilton Co, O. Came to O 1790, first resident of Anderson Twp. M, Hannah --?, b Mass, 1-25-1750, d 11-26-1827. A child, Elisha b in Mass 5-4-1788, d 3-10-1861, (Soldr of 1812), m Eliza --?, b Va, 8-22-1794, came to O 1797, d 1-13-1883. 59th N S D A R Report.

BRIGGS, ZADOCK - Washington Co

by Alta West, Tacoma, Washington

B 1759, in Northampton, Mass; d 11-25-1823 Adam, Washington Co, O. Northampton, Pvt in Capt Oliver Lyman's Company. Marched to East Hoodsuck on alarm of Aug 17, 1777. Service 7 days. Entered the Rev Army at age of 16 yrs in 1775. For a time was a member of George Washington's Life Guard, was in the relief expedition to Ft Stanwix and returned just in time to witness the surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga. He fought nearly seven years, serving during this time under the following Mass. Officers: Capt Kellogg, Col Porter's Regt, Hampshire Co, Mass; Capt Oliver Lyman

and Gen Morgan Lewis. Ref: D A R No 441893. Soldr came to O in 1815, had owned property in Vt and Mass. M, 1st, Harriet Seymour, m 2nd, Sally Parmeter, widow. His children were: Henry, b 1784; Mary (Polly) b 1786; Harriet, b 1788, d 9-?-1823, m Eli Fox, 9-5-1810 in Mass; Ansel b 1790; Philander and Seymour, twins probably b 1792; Franklin, b 1794; Sara (Zara), b 1796; Acenath, b 1798; Sarah, b 1800, m -- ? Penny; Marcus, b 4-15-1801, d 1856, Grant Co, Wis, m, 1st, Mary Gillman, m 2nd, Mary Dudley who m for her second husband -- ? Archer. Ref: D A R Magazine, Dec 1950, p 965.

BRIMFIELD, HUMPHREY - Lawrence Co

D, ae 96; bur in Lawrence Co, O. 48th N S D A R Report.

BRINKER, ANDREW - Columbiana Co

by Edith Archibald, Salem, O

B 1761, d 5-5-1828; bur St Jacob's Church Cem, Salem Twp, Columbiana Co, O. Listed as a Rev Soldr in files in Recorder's Office in Columbiana Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

BRISTOL, DANIEL - Portage Co

Roster I, p 52

Lived at Windham, O - Portage Co. Drew pens 1840. 16th, p 144, and 29th N S D A R Report.

BRITTON, WILLIAM, SR - Marion Co

by Caryl Leeka, Marion, O

Roster II, p 69

B 10-15-1757, Concord, N H; d 2-5-1840; bur Pleasant Hill Cem, near west side of cemetery, Big Island Twp, Marion Co, O. Pvt N H for 7 yrs, 6 mo; also served in the War of 1812. One child, William Stayner, Jr, d 1871, ae 82 yrs. Grave marked with headstone and bronze D A R marker, placed June 1, 1933. 58th N S D A R Report.

BROADWELL, LT JACOB - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 52

D 8-20-1836; bur Broadwell Cem, on own farm of 400 A, Round Bottom Rd, Anderson Twp, Hamilton Co, O. Was dealer in Steamboat supplies in Cincinnati, O, after Revolution. Pvt, 3rd Bn, 2nd Establishment, 3rd Regt; Capt Mitchell's Company, 1st Regt; also Mil. East Bn Morris; also Contl Army. Enl 1780. In battles of Conn Farms, Springfield, N J and against the Hessians at Staten Island. At time Major Andre was executed he was ordered to West Point. Was commissioned a Lt by Gov St Clair. Son of Josiah and Sarah (Brant) Broadwell. Soldr m Jane Williams, b 1769, d 5-28-1862. One son Cyrus, 1801-1879, m 1825 to Virginia Goodall, 1808-1891. Ref: Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies; Stryker's Jersey Men in Revolutionary War, pp 155, 519; Cincinnati, O, S A R Lineage Book, 1958, p 405. Son, Hon Samuel J Broadwell, b 1832, d July 11, 1893, m, 1st, Elizabeth Haines Lytle, sister of Gen Lytle; m, 2nd, Marie Haines Nixon, dau of John Nixon of N Y. Samuel was placed under the care of Rev Thomas J Biggs, D D, because his father d when he was very young and his mother was an invalid. Ref: Nelson's Hist of Hamilton Co, O, pp 387, 564, 565.

BROCKWAY, EDWARD - Trumbull Co

by Mrs Clarence Sells, Sunnyslope, Ariz

and Josephine B Brown, Warren, O

Roster I, p 52

B 1736, Conn; d 4-4-1813, Hartford, O; bur center of Hartford, Hartford Twp, Trumbull Co, O. Sgt in Conn Service, at battle of Saratoga. M, 1st, 2-5-1760 to Abigail, (dau of Micah, Jr and Jemima Palmer), b 11-20-1734, d 8-11-1769. Six children by this marriage. M, 2nd, 3-13-1770 to Martha, (widow of Ebenezer Hoadley) b 2-18-1732, she had son Ebenezer, b 1757, by 1st husband. M, 3rd, 10-23-1777 to Hannah Palmer, d 1781. M, 4th, 10-24-1782 to Sarah Scott, (widow of Gershom Scott, and dau of Amos and Lydia (Camp) Morris) b 3-18-1752, d 1833, Hartford, O. One child by last marriage was Abigail, who m Isaac Jones, ancestor of above Mrs Sells. One son was

Titus. Five of Soldr's daughters m into Jones Family. He had twelve children and 4 step-children. Came to O ca 1800. 3rd, p 229; 16th, p 144, N S D A R Reports.

BROCKWAY, MARTIN - Morrow Co

by Eva Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 69

Bur Bethel Cem, Cardington Twp, Morrow Co, O. Ref: Vol 82, p 342, D A R Lineage. 59th N S D A R Report.

BRODERICK, WILLIAM - Belmont Co

by Mrs H B Diefenbach, Akron, O

Roster I, p 52

B Burlington, N J; d St Clairsville, O; bur Crabapple Cem, Wheeling Twp, Belmont Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

BRODERICK, WILLIAM - Darke Co

by Pearl Thomas, New Madison, O

Roster II, p 387 (not same man as Roster I, p 52)

B 2-25 or 26-1760, Ireland; d 2-11-1835; bur likely in Old Friendship Cem, (Miss Thomas states Brodricks lived in this vicinity and were bur in this cem, in past years), 4½ mi w of New Madison, O - Harrison Twp, Darke Co. Pens S 2396. Children: Isaac, Paul, Sally and possibly others. 58th N S D A R Report.

BROKAW, GEORGE (Joris) - Belmont Co

by Mrs J A Gordon, Cadiz, O

and Charles Brokaw, descendant, Branford, Conn

Roster I, p 52

B 3-29-1755, Somerset Co, N J (Baptised in N J Brunswick Dutch Church, 4-27-1755); d 6-27-1842, New Athens, O; bur Crabapple Church Cem, Wheeling Twp, Belmont Co, O. Revolutionary pensr living in Belmont or Harrison Co, O in 1833, ae 80 yrs (?). Served in N J Line and N J Mil. either in Capt Peter Vroom's Company, 2nd Bn, Somerset Co Mil or in Capt Richard Stillwell's Company in 4th Bn, Hunterdon Co, N J Mil or in both. 1835 Pens Roll, 94-687. Soldr was son of Abraham, b 1728, and Judith (Davis) Brokaw; grandson of Jan, (b 1680) and Sarah (Middlesward) Brokaw, whose parents came to Long Island 1675. Ref: N Y Gen and Bio Record, Vol 86, 1955; Vol 87, 1956. 59th N S D A R Report.

BROOKS, HANANIAH - Belmont Co

by Mrs H B Diefenbach, Akron, O

Roster II, p 70

Bur Riverview Cem, Martins Ferry, O - Belmont Co. Pvt. 59th N S D A R Report.

BROOKS, ISAAC - Columbiana Co

B 1756, d 1825; bur Columbiana Co, O. Served in Va line. 59th N S D A R Report.

BROOKS, JAMES - Lorain Co

Roster I, p 53 - Roster II, p 387

B 11-?-1758, d 12-29-1837, at La Porte, O; bur La Porte Cem, La Porte, O - Lorain Co. Pens. 4th, p 299; 18th, p 171; 25th, p 111; 58th N S D A R Reports.

BROOKS, MAJOR JOHN, SR - Erie Co

correction by Martha Pitkin Chapter, Sandusky, O

Roster I, p 53 - Roster II, p 387

B 1755, Ridgefield, Conn; d 1846, Florence, O; bur Cable Cem near Florence, O - Florence Twp, Erie Co. Conn Regt, part removed to fill a Mass Regt; also fought in N Y State, being in battles of White Plains, Wyoming and Monmouth; wounded 3 times. Had seven wives. Martha Pitkin Chapter placed a marker for this Soldr ca 1913. 3rd, p 226; 17th, p 40; 18th, p 171; 29th and 46th N S D A R Reports.

BROOKS, DR JOHN - Jefferson Co

B Dauphin Co, Pa; d Fairfield Co, Pa; bur at Florence Pa, on U S Highway 22, just over O border. Had lived in Jefferson Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report, p 325.

BROOKS, LEMUEL - Huron Co

correction by Fort Findlay Chapter, Findlay, O

Roster II, p 70

B 2-20-1748; d 1831; bur Steuben Cem, Greenfield Twp, Huron Co, O. Marched under command of Capt Booth, as soldr from Enfield, Conn. Ref: Natl D A R No 377147. Wives: 1st, Kezia Haskill; 2nd, Esther Sprague. Children by Kezia Haskill: Lemuel, Melicinda, Kezia, Aurelia, Homer, Selina, Virgil. Children by Esther Sprague: Lemuel, Henrietta Esther, William, Philo, Celia, Nehemiah, Irene, Jerusha. 59th N S D A R Report.

BROOKS, THOMAS - - ? Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

B Va; d in N W Territory; m Sarah Boone. Ref: D A R Lineage, Vol 163, p 46.

BROOKS (Brook), WILLIAM - Huron Co

by Mrs J C Brook, Stronghurst, Ill

Served as Quartermaster, took part in Battles of Bunker Hill and Stillwater, also at Burgoyne's surrender. Commissioned by government to survey the Western Reserve (Huron Co, O lay within this survey). On completing this work he returned to Vt and brought his family, in 1817, to Greenfield Twp, Huron Co, O. He m 1-5-1775, Keziah Haskell. They had seven children, one of whom was Lemuel Sprague b 10-29-1806, Windsor Co, Vt, m in 1833, Almira Adams of North Fairfield, O; d 1838. Soldr was direct descendant of Lord Brook of England. Ref: A J Baughman's Hist of Huron Co, O, 1909, Vol II, p 227.

BROTHERS, MATTHIAS - Stark Co

B 1758, d Sept 5, 1828; bur Stark Co, O. Pvt, 8th Pa Regt. Bounty land warrant No 9073-1789. 47th N S D A R Report.

BROUSE, MICHAEL, SR - Medina Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 53

B 1752, d 11-6-1854; bur Woodlawn Cem, Wadsworth, now Sharon, O - Sharon Twp, Medina Co. Served from Pa as Pvt 1775-78. Pensr. 27th, p 103, and 58th N S D A R Reports.

BROWER, HENDRICKS - Washington Co

correction by Mrs H A Emrick, Columbus, O

Roster II, p 71

B 3-?-1765, d Feb 20, 1829; bur Adams, O. Soldr enl at Martinsburg, Berkeley Co and Staunton, Augusta Co, Va. He was a Pvt in Capt John Malon's Company, Col Joseph Hackett's Regiment and Capt Shaffner's Company, Col Armond's Legion. Resided at Martinsburg, Berkeley Co, Va (now W Va) during Revolution. M Anne Hawk. Children: Sarah, Polly, Peggy, Anna, Elijah, Charles, Susan. Ref: Natl D A R No 123173.

BROWN, EZEKIEL - Delaware Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

and Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 54

B 1760, Orange Co, N J; d 4-24-1841; bur Galena Cem, Berkshire Twp, Delaware Co, O. Pvt in Pa Trps. Pens S 3064. In 1776 volunteered, marched to join Washington's army just after Battle of Trenton; participated in 4 engagements; in 1778 joined a company of Rangers. Wounded and captured by Indians; adopted by a family and taken to Canada until 1783, when he rec'd passport from British Gen McClure and returned to Pa. Moved to Northumberland Co, Pa, 1770; came to Sunbury, O in 1800. 1st County commissioner and Associate Judge. Ref: N G S Q Sup, March 1945, p 136.

1840 Census of Berkshire Twp lists him, ae 80, living in household of Samuel Leonard. Wife, Jane, d 6-19-1821, ae 56y, bur by his side. 21st N S D A R Report, p 87.

BROWN, FREDERICK - Clark Co

by Mrs L P Tuttle, Springfield, O

Roster I, p 54

B 10-29-1753, d 1-19-1829; bur Green Lawn Cem, Sec 1 NE, Lot 37, Grave 3, South Charleston, O - Madison Twp, Clark Co. 16th, p 45, and 58th N S D A R Reports.

BROWN, GREER (not Geer) - Brown Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 54

B 1739, bur Abbott Cem on Straight Creek, Franklin Twp, Brown Co, O. Bro of Eunice Brown Thorp. M, 1st, Eunice Demarest, m, 2nd, Sally Davis, a sister of Capt Jefferson Davis. Children: Ann M m David Newman; Lettice m Silas Abbot; John C (Revolutionary Soldr, b in N J) m Lettice West, a dau of John and Ellen (Edwards) West; William (b in Va) m Elizabeth Edwards, dau of Col George Edwards in 1820, Brown Co, O; David, James, and Ephraim, (a son or a grandson).

BROWN, HENRY - Summit Co

by Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

Bur in Fairview Cem, Boston Heights, O - Summit Co. 15th, p 160; 18th, p 171, and 48th N S D A R Reports.

BROWN, ISAAC - Columbiana Co

by Eva Alice Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 55

B 1756, Va; d 1825; bur Columbiana Co, O. Va Contl Line. Ref: D A R Lineage Vol 80, p 13.

BROWN, JOHN G - Morgan Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster II, p 71

D 2-26-1834. Ref: Morgan Co, O Court Records.

BROWN, JOHN, JR - Scioto Co

correction by Mabel Lee Mackoy, Portsmouth, O

Roster I, p 55

B 1793, d 1857 at Lucasville, O; bur Scioto Co, O. Not a Revolutionary Soldr.

BROWN, JOHN - Washington Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 55

B 1734, Mass; d 1821; bur on Schantz farm, 3 miles above Lowell, O, on Muskingum River, - Washington Co. Of Worcester, Mass, served in Capt Seth Washburn's Company, Col Jonathan Ward's Mass Regt. Pens granted for wounds. Appl dated 3-17-1786, ae 51, living in Adams, Washington Co, O in 1820. 58th N S D A R Report.

BROWN, NICHOLAS - Licking Co

Roster I, p 55

B in Frederick Co, Md; d 6-29-1858, ae 92 yrs; bur in Fletcher's Chapel Cem, 2½ mi South of Kirkersville, O - Licking Co. Ensign in Capt Heister's Company, Berks Co, Pa, Bn 178, H 2. Ref: Archives Series 5, Vol 5, p 295. Also in War of 1812 from Madison Co, Ky. 54th N S D A R Report.

BROWN, OLIVER - Lake Co

by New Connecticut Chapter, Painesville, O

Roster I, p 55

B 1760, Conn; d 6-5-1845, ae 85 yrs; bur Concord Cem on Pine Hill Rd -

Lake Co, O. Enl May 26, 1777; in service until Nov 22, 1780. In battles of Brandywine and Germantown and endured hardships of Valley Forge. 29th N S D A R Report.

BROWN, OWEN - Summit Co

correction by Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

Roster II, p 72

B Simsbury, Conn; bur Old Cem, Hudson, O - Summit Co (not Licking Co). 59th N S D A R Report.

BROWN, PHINEAS - Fulton Co

by Mrs Wm H Maddox, Wauseon, O

Roster I, p 55

B 1756, d 1-30-1841, ae 85 yrs; bur Edgar Cem, S W of Seward, Fulton Co, O. Pvt, Capts Jonathan Forman and Wm Bond, 4th N J Regt, Col Ephraim Martin. Name first appears on Company pay roll for July 1776 with remark: "Exchanged". The muster roll for Aug, 1778 shows in remarks: "Taken 10 Apr 1777, exchanged 4 Aug 1778; on muster roll for Sept 1778, dated Oct 16, 1778, he is reported "Deserted Oct 1st." D A R Marker on his grave. 15th N S D A R Report, p 166.

BROWN, SAMUEL - Belmont Co

by Mrs H B Diefenbach, Akron, O

Roster I, p 56 - Roster II, p 388

B 1749, d 1828 St Clairsville, O; bur Union Cem, St Clairsville, O - Richland Twp, Belmont Co.

BROWN, SAMUEL - Summit Co

by Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

Roster I, p 55

Bur Ellet Cem, Springfield Twp, Summit Co, O. 15th, p 160; 18th, p 172, and 48th N S D A R Reports.

BROWN, THOMAS - Clermont Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 56

B 5-27-1730, d 9-27-1818; bur on his farm owned by Gail Hannah in 1950 near Bethel, O - Tate Twp, Clermont Co. Served 3 yrs in Va Contl Line. Rec'd land warrant for 100 A of land on June 28, 1784. M, Mary Ball, dau of Wm and Mary (White) Ball. Children: Hannah, b 1-11-1755; Mary, b 10-29-1756, 6 A.M., m James Sandusky; Sarah, b 2-2-1758, 9 P.M., m Wm Curl; Daniel, b 9-9-1760, 5 P.M.; Rachel, b 12-20-1762, 2 P.M., m James Arthur, Revolutionary Soldr; George, b 6-22-1766, 9 A.M., m Margaret Concord; William, b 9-7-1768, 9 P.M.; Joseph, b 10-22-1770, 5 A.M., m Mary Parker; Rebekah, b 3-2-1772, 1 A.M., m Joseph Sailor; John b 9-14-1774, 5 P.M., m Sarah Trotter; Annie b 3-3-1780, 6 P.M., m, 1st, Edward Hatten, m, 2nd, --? Jameson. Ref: Cincinnati, O, S A R Lineage Book, 1958, p 480. 49th and 58th N S D A R Reports.

BROWN, LT COL THOMAS, JR. - Warren, O

correction by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 72

B 1738, Md; d 1797, Brownsville, Pa; had lived Lebanon, O - Warren Co. Was Lt Col in Pa and Va. His father, Thomas, Sr was on committee of Safety. Ann Brasher was mother of Thomas, Jr. Ref: D A R Lineage, Vol 162.

BROWN, WHITE - Ross Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 56

B 3-23-1749, O. S.; d 3-25-1842; bur Browns Chapel Cem, Deerfield Twp, Ross Co, O. Served from Delaware. Wife's grave not found but many descendants bur with him. 58th N S D A R Report.

BROWN, WILLIAM - Darke Co

by Fort Greene Ville Chapter, Greenville, O
Roster I, p 56

B probably Pa; bur Water Street Cem, Greenville, O - no markers left -
Greenville Twp, Darke Co. Served from Pa. 58th N S D A R Report.

BROWN, LT COL WILLIAM - Hamilton Co

Roster I, p 56

B 2-12-1761, d 10-23-1804, Columbia, now Cincinnati, O. Enl Capt Samuel Comstock's Company, 8th Conn Regt, Apr 9, 1777 for the duration. Was at Valley Forge one winter, in battles of Germantown, Monmouth, Stony Point, Yorktown, etc. Rec'd badge of merit, the Purple Heart, May 3, 1783 from Gen Washington at his headquarters at Newburgh. In 1789 joined O Mil as Lt under Gen Wayne; commissioned 8-10-1804 Lt Col of 2nd Regt, O Mil. Ref: Cincinnati, O, Chapter S A R Lineage Book, 1958, pp 137, 318. Son of Jonathan, Jr, b 7-15-1735, and Abigail (Hanford) Brown, m 7-1-1760; grandson of Jonathan, Sr and Mary (Slason) Brown, m 11-19-1730; great grandson of Joseph, b 1660, and Mary (- ?) Brown; great great grandson of Francis Brown. Soldr m 4-?-1783 to Ruth Hanford, 1763-1836. One dau, Isabella, b 9-19-1804, d 6-20-1877, m in 1823, to Thomas Johnsen Matthews, b 1-25-1788, d 11-11-1852.

BROWN, WILLIAM - Hancock Co

by Lucile Neuding, Circleville, O
Roster I, p 56

B 1758, Bedford Co, Pa; d 4-30-1853, ae 95; bur Lee Cem, Amanda Twp, Hancock Co, O. While a resident of Bedford Co, Pa he enl in Mar 1778, served as Pvt in Capt Thomas Cluggage's Company, under Maj Robert Cluggage in the Pa Trps; marched to "Sinking Valley" on the western frontier, assisted in erecting the "Lead Mine Fort", acted as a guide against the Indians and was disch Dec 1, 1778, having been stationed 8 mos at said fort. Pens Record 7849. M, Ruth Lane. Children: Samuel; William m, 1st, Jamima Hall, m, 2nd, Rebecca Morris; had several daus. 18th, p 173; 56th N S D A R Reports.

BROWN, WILLIAM - Shelby Co

correction by Mrs Orion King, Circleville, O
Roster II, p 73

D, ae 75; bur Sidney, O - Shelby Co (not in Pickaway Co). Pens in Walnut Twp, Pickaway Co in 1833, ae 75. Came to O from Pa.

BROWN, WILLIAM - - ? Co

Drew pens in Ind on Certificate No 18339 on Dec 6, 1821. Transferred to O, Jan 13, 1830. Ref: D A R Magazine, July 1949, p 609.

BROWNING, BASIL, SR - Clermont Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

B 1-3-1755, d 9-14-1844; bur Carmel or Laurel Cem, Laurel, O - Monroe Twp, Clermont Co. Ref: Clermont Co, O Cem Records; Vol 3, p 33. 56th N S D A R Report.

BRUEN (Brown), JABEZ - Hamilton Co

correction by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O
Roster I, p 56

B 7-24-1750, d 11-27-1814. Lived Section 19, Finneytown, Hamilton Co, O. Will probated 12-6-1814, Vol 25, p 475, Hamilton Co Court House (spelled Brown throughout), mentioned sons: Isaac d 4-14-1866, ae 74y 5m 10d, m Mary --? d 9-18-1882, ae 86y 5m 26d; Luther; Mary; Phebe m Jonathan Watkins; Abby; Libby Lee; Sera Argo; and Elizabeth Van Barclo. Ref: Hist and Phil Soc of O Bul, Vol XI, No 4, Oct 1953. 20th N S D A R Report, p 61.

BRUMLEY, JOHN - Pike Co

by Mrs Geo S Hill, Waverly, O

B 1734, Va; d 8-24-1818 in 85th yr of age; bur Grassy Fork Cem on Old Brumley farm, near Latham, O - Mifflin Twp, Pike Co. Enl as Pvt in 10th Va Regt on Dec 3, 1776 to serve during the war. Name appears on payroll of Capt David Laird's Company of the 10th Va Regt, commanded by Col Edward Stevens, for Dec 1, 1776 to June 1, 1777; also on the payroll for June 1777 and for Feb 1778. 46th N S D A R Report.

BRUNSON (not Branson), JONATHAN - Clermont Co

correction by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 50

B 1758, d 1822 Milford, O; likely bur in Miami Twp, Clermont Co, O. Wm Brunson, a miller for 42 yrs, at Milford, O, was likely a son. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, 1880, p 474.

BRUSSTAR, SAMUEL - Ashtabula Co

B 1752, Southboro, Mass; d 1833; bur in Ashtabula Co, O. Enl 1775 in Capt Monroe's Company, Col Wm Prescott's Regt, Mass Trps. 48th N S D A R Report.

BUCHANAN, ALEXANDER - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

and Mrs R Lovell Atkins, Williamsburg, O

B Northern Ireland; d 1803; bur Calvary Cem, field stone, "A. Buchanan" Washington Twp, Clermont Co, O. On Aug 24, 1958, Beech Forest Chapter, Williamsburg, O placed a government marker, with ceremony. Ref: Cler Co Cem Records Vol 8, p 23. Soldr was 1st cousin of father of Pres James Buchanan. M. Margaret -- ? in Washington Co, Pa. Came to America 1764, to Limestone, Ky 1792, to Clermont Co, O in 1799. Sons were: Robert m Margaret Gregg; William m, in 1789, Jane Abrams; Andrew m Margaret Donley; Jane m William Dixon; Martha m Thomas Phillips; John, 1778-1861 (War of 1812) m Margaret Fee; Alexander, Jr was at battle of Greenville; James lived near Calvary and d in 1814. 58th N S D A R Report.

BUCK, HENRY - Fairfield Co

by Mrs Glenn Clayton, Mattoon, Ill

B 1764, Pa; d 1851, Ill; lived Washington Co, Md, near Harpers Ferry 1819-1823; at Basil, O in Fairfield Co, 1823-1841. Moved to Coles Co, Ill 1841. M. Katherine -- ? One dau, Catherine, b 1786 Pa, m Adam Coon (Kuhn) b 1791, Va. Ref: D A R Magazine, Oct 1958, p 860.

BUCK, ISRAEL - Morrow Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 1762, d 1807; bur Alum Creek Friends' Cem, Peru Twp, Morrow Co, O. No marker. Wife, Phebe, d 9-19-1823, ae 61 yrs 7m, has marker. She was dau of Aaron Benedict. Ref: Compendium of Am Gen Vol 7, p 783. 56th N S D A R Report.

BUCK, WILLIAM - Auglaize Co

correction by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster II, p 74

B 1745, d 1838; bur St Marys Cem, St Marys, O - Auglaize Co since 1848, formerly Mercer Co. 59th N S D A R Report.

BUCKINGHAM, ENOCH - Clermont Co

by Mrs R Lovell Atkins, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 442

B 11-13-1763, Orange Co, N J; d 2-23-1845, Sycamore Twp, Hamilton Co, O; bur in Evergreen Cem, Miami, O - Miami Twp, Clermont Co.

Was at Columbia (now part of Cincinnati) in 1790-95. Had sons: Horatio; Enoch, who m Belinda Robinson, dau of Samuel Robinson. Ref: Clermont Co Cem Records Vol 4, p 30. Wife, Mary J b 12-6-1771, d 12-20-1829. Bro of Levi Buckingham, Roster I, p 58. Soldr had son, Horace, b 9-22-1806, who came to Clermont Co, O and d there in 1832. 55th N S D A R Report.

BUCKINGHAM, LEVI - Clermont Co

correction by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 58

B 5-13-1765, Delaware; d 8-3-1852; bur Evergreen Cem, Miamiville, O - Miami Twp, Clermont Co. Ref: Clermont Co, O Cem Records, Vol 4, p 30. Came to Symmes Twp, Hamilton Co, O, 1788 and took up a section of land, returned to Pa, came back to his land in 1794, with his bro Enoch. He was at Covalt's Station when Abel Covalt was killed by Indians. Wife, Lydia, b 3-22-1777, d 3-6-1851, bur by his side. Children: Wm L, Lizzie, Isaac, Jane, Maria b 8-6-1818 and Lydia H. Ref: Ford's Hist of Hamilton Co, p 398. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Miami Twp, Clermont Co, O.

BUCKLEW, SAMUEL - Holmes Co

by Mrs W C McCorkle, Ashland, O

B 1762, d 1-22-1842; bur Old Elliott Cem, Block C, Lot 7, Grave 1, Mechanic Twp, Holmes Co, O. M I: "Soldier of Revolution". With his father, Andrew, and a brother, John, he fought at the Battle of Yorktown where a brother was killed. War Department at Washington also has proof that he served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Capt John Walton's Company, N J from June 12 to July 9, 1780. Father's name was Andrew Bucklew (Revolutionary Soldier) who was born in Loudon Co, Va 1731. Soldr m Hannah Hall Poland, b 11-15-1771, Phila, Pa, d 11-30-1855, bur Bucklew Graveyard, W of Blissfield, O. Children: Andrew b 1796, d 1846, never married; Jane b 1798, d 1843, bur beside father, m Jacob Cunningham; James b 1800, d 1849, m Elizabeth who was born in Pa; Elizabeth b 1802, m James Kenedy of W Va; Anne b 1804, d 1854; William Hall, b 1806 at Monongalia, W Va, d 1879, m Martha J McBride (1815-1908); Mary b 1808 in Va, m John Palmer; Barbara b 1810, m Daniel Senerem, d 1870; Sarah b 1812, d 1871, m Archabele McNeal (b County Armah, Ireland); John b 1811, d 1892, m Charlotte Dougherty; George, b 5-26-1815, d 7-1-1856 m Rebedda Clouse; Samuel, Jr b 1818.

BUDD, JOHN - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster II, p 74

D 1-13-1839 in 89th yr; bur Harlem Cem, Harlem Twp, Delaware Co, O. Pens Pa S3090. Ref: N G S Q Sup, June 1945. Wife, Remembrance, d 9-26-1814, in her 57th yr. She and others of family are bur by his side. 49th N S D A R Report.

BUFFINGTON, DAVID - Fairfield Co

by Mrs Walter E Brehm, Millersport, O

Roster I, p 58 - Roster II, p 388

Bur New Salem M E Cem, Walnut Twp, Fairfield Co, O. Ref: Fairfield Co, O Recorder's Office. 59th N S D A R Report.

BUFFINGTON, EBENEZER - Belmont Co

by Mrs H B Diefenbach, Akron, O

Bur Methodist Church Cem, St Clairsville, O - Richland Twp, Belmont Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

BULL, AARON - Knox Co

by Mrs William A Ackerman, Mt Vernon, O

Rev Soldr who was first owner of land in Ankenytown, O. Ref. Hill's Hist of Knox Co.

BULL, HEZEKIAH - Stark Co

by Mrs Elyzabeth McCorkle, Ashland, O

B in Ireland; d 1818 or 1820 on his farm near Massillon, O - Stark Co. Settled at Hartford, Conn, prior to Revolution; came to Canton, O in 1816, moved to Stark Co in 1817. M an English lady and had 8 children, seven of whom are: Caleb; Hester m Alexander Skinner; Maria Louisa; Jefferson; G. W.; Hoyland m Thomas Taylor and went to Tenn; Emily went to Calif.

BULL, (Ball) THOMAS JR - Franklin Co

by Mrs Wm S Van Fossen, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 58

B 11-17-1762, Manchester, Vt; d 10-16-1823, Clintonville, (a suburb of Columbus, O); bur Union Cem at corner of Olentangy River Rd and Doddridge St, Columbus, O - Franklin Co. Served in Conn Mil. He m Sylvia Benedict, b 1766, Conn, d at ae of 80. Children: Chloe, Jason, Nathan T, Alanson, Hiram, Edith all born in the east and came to Ohio with their parents, except Chloe, who came later with her husband, Isaac Brevoort. 15th, p 160 and 29th N S D A R Report.

BULL, CAPT WILLIAM, SR - Greene Co

by Mrs J C Brooks, Stronghurst, Ill

B 1740, Vt; d 10-11-1811; bur Massie's Creek graveyard near Xenia, O - Cedarville Twp, Greene Co. Served in 12th Va Regt. Contl Line. Ref: War Dept, 316-2. 28th N S D A R Report, p 173.

BUNDY, ELISHA - Geauga Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

D 1824; bur Bundysburg, Geauga Co, O. Pvt in Capt Abner Pomeroy's Company, Col Ezra Woods' Regt, Mass Mil, Oct and Dec 1778, Jan and Feb 1779; disch at Southampton 4-10-1779. Ref: Mass Soldrs and Sailors, Vol 2, p 807.

BUNTON (Bunting), RAMOTH - Clermont Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 59 - Roster II, pp 75, 388

B 1749; d after 1831; bur on own farm, owned in 1958 by Samuel Ausman, Williamsburg Twp, Clermont Co, O. Pvt, N J State Trps. Dau, Mary. d 11-20-1876, ae almost 88 yrs, m 1-2-1803 Daniel Kidd, who came fr Va, (War of 1812) and lived at Batavia, O; dau, Hattie, m Peter Sears. Soldr had sons: James, Ramoth Jr, who m June Brown on 4-28-1833. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, 1880, p 246. Soldr m, 1st, Sally - - ? d 1-15-1831, ae 75. M, 2nd, Lucy Dennis, widow, on 4-26-1831. Ref: Clermont Co, O Marriage Records, Book II, p 371. Ramoth and James Bunton are listed in 1820 Census as heads of families in Williamsburg Twp, Clermont Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

BURGET, CHRISTOPHER - Stark Co

Bur in Stark Co, O. 47th N S D A R Report.

BURKE, JOSEPH - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 59

D 7-4-1814; bur Harvard Grove Cem, Lansing Ave and E. 57th St, Cleveland, O - Cuyahoga Co. Drummer in Capt Asa Coburn's Co, Lt Col John Brooks' Regt. Name appears on muster roll for May 1781, dated West Point; enl Feb 7, 1781 for 3 yrs. Drum major, muster roll for July and Aug 1781, appointed July 1, 1781. Ref: Mass Soldrs and Sailors. Also in War of 1812. 58th N S D A R Report.

BURKE (Burk), JOSEPH - Lorain Co

by Mrs J H Bartter, Creston, O

and Edith A Longbon, Columbia, O

B 1760, d 7-4-1814, ae 54; bur Columbia Twp Cem, Columbia Twp, Lorain Co, O. M I: "Revolutionary Soldr". Drummer and Drum Major in

Revolution and Pvt in War of 1812. Bought his farm on Boone Road from Conn Land Co. Descendants still live on this farm. Soldr had 14 children: one dau was stolen by the Indians; years later found, by her brother, with an Indian husband and children with whom she remained. Grave marked by Revolution and War of 1812 markers. First Methodist Service was held 1818 in home of Soldr's widow. 12th, p 114; and 56th N S D A R Reports.

BURKE, SYLVANUS - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 59

B 1747, Northampton, Mass; d 1835 at Newburg, O, ae 88; bur Harvard Grove Cem, Lansing Ave and East 57th St, Cleveland, O - Cuyahoga Co. Served as Pvt in Mass Contl Trps; as drummer in Capt John Pray's Company, Col Joseph Vose's 1st Regt; name appears on muster roll for Jan 1782, dated Hut's First Brigade and sworn to at West Point. Enl Mch 18, 1781 for 3 yrs. Commenced pens 1818, ae 71 yrs. Lived and died at Newburg, O - now a part of Cleveland. Ancestor of Col Clarence Burke. 3rd, p 228; 12th, p 114; 13th, p 122, N S D A R Reports.

BURNET, SQUIRE - Licking Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 76

Rec'd Pens No 10742. Wife, Rhoda, was b 1758. Ref: Pens Applications, "Faces Westward" by McKee.

BURNETT, LEWIS - Highland Co

by Hazel B Williams, Wilmington, O

and George Robinson, Washington Courthouse, O

D 1818, Scott Twp, Adams Co, O. Presumed to be bur by his wife, Lucinda and dau, Narcissa who m -- ? Hoskins and son, George Washington Burnett, who are all bur in family yard, just over the line in Highland Co, O. His dau, Cynthia, who m Joseph Hoskins and son, Claiborne Burnett, are bur in New Vienna I O O F Cem at New Vienna, O. Served under Capt William Crawford, Apr 2, 1781, Washington Co, Pa (now Greene Co, Pa). Ref: Draper M S S, 4-SS-8-11, etc.

BURNETT, ROBERT, SR - Fayette Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster II, p 76

B 1755, Pa; d 2-2-1820; re-interred in Bush Cem, Union Twp, Fayette Co - near Jasper Mills, O. Originally bur 1 mi S on son's farm. Pvt Pa Mil. Wife, Susannah Hollingsworth, d 1824, ae 66 yrs, bur by his side. 59th N S D A R Report.

BURNETT, SAMUEL - Clermont Co (Not Mahoning Co)

correction by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster II, p 76

B 1763, d 10-13-1862; bur Concord Cem, Williamsburg Twp, Clermont Co, O. Came from N J. Appl for pens 1832, in Circuit Court of Warren Co, O. Ref: N J Men in Revolution, p 526.

BURNHAM (not Burman), ISAAC - Cuyahoga Co

correction by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 76

B 1765. Lived in Parma Twp, ae 75; bur likely Parma Twp, Cuyahoga Co, O. Ref: Western Reserve Hist Soc.

BURNHAM, DR JEDEDIAH - Trumbull Co

by Josephine B Brown, Warren, O

Roster I, p 60

B 4-3-1755, Norwich, Conn; d 3-11-1840, Kinsman, O; bur Old Cem at Kinsman, O. M, 4-27-1799 to Lydia Kent in Lisbon, Conn (b 9-19-1752, d 12-11-1846). 58th N S D A R Report.

BURNSIDE, JONATHAN - Fairfield Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 77

B 1765, d 1-11-1835. Pens 7-2-1832.

BURROUGHS, DANIEL - Portage Co

correction by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

and Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster II, p 78

B 1753, Enfield, Hartford Co, Conn; d 1843-44, Penfield, Kendall Co, Ill. Pvt. N H Contls. Son of John and Sarah (Abbe) Burroughs and bro of Elijah. M, 1st, at Alstead, N H, 9-20-1775 to Prudence (Mary) Crane, who d there 5-4-1776. M, 2nd, 12-11-1778, Olive Carpenter. Children: Prudence, b 10-7-1779; Asa Kingsbury, b 11-7-1781, m -- ? Deming, whose father d in Portage Co, O in 1812; Horace, b 12-17-1783. m 1st, -- ?, m 2nd, 1-1-1810, Amanda Davidson, dau of John Davidson of Boardman, O, m, 3rd, in Portage Co, on 2-26-1835 Jerusha Judd; Greenwood, b 10-30-1785, d 1-2-1846, Shalersville, O; Betsey, b 9-1-1787, m Ephraim Brown; Daniel, b 10-15-1789; Elijah, b 12-7-1791; 2 unnamed daughters. Ref: Natl N A R No 165938; Hist of Portage Co, O and Rec of Alstead, N H.

BURROUGHS (Burrow), ELIJAH - Portage Co

by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

and Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster II, p 78

B 1756, d 12-6-1827; bur Hillside Cem, Shalersville Twp, Portage Co, O. Pvt N H Contl. Son of John and Sarah (Abbe) Burroughs of Windsor, Conn and Alstead, N H. Soldr m Eunice Thompson. Came fr Vt to O and was living at Shalersville, Portage Co, O in 1818. Ref: Portage Co Court-house records. 56th N S D A R Report.

BURTON, JACOB - Fairfield Co

B 2-29-1762, d 1-16-1844; bur Hedges Graveyard, 3½ mi west of Lancaster, O - Fairfield Co. Pvt, Capt Maroney's Company Flying Camp. 59th N S D A R Report.

BUSH, LEONARD, SR - Fayette Co

correction by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 61 - Roster II, p 389

B 3-5-1755, Hampshire Co, Va (now Pendleton Co, W Va); d 7-6-1832; bur Bush Cem, Union Twp, Fayette Co - West of Washington Court House, O. Pvt in Capt John Harne's Rangers in Va. Wife, Catharine, b 2-2-1755, d 7-26-1848. She and many descendants bur with him. 21st, p 87, and 59th N S D A R Reports.

BUSH, MICHAEL, SR - Ross Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 61 - Roster II, p 389

B 1-10-1750, d 8-10-1825; bur Strader Hill Cem, Concord Twp, Ross Co, O. Pvt, Va. Wife, Magdalene, d 5-5-1821, ae 68y 6m 20d. 58th N S D A R Report.

BUSHNELL, CAPT ALEXANDER - Trumbull Co

by Lucille M Atchinson, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 61

B 12-2-1739, d 3-8-1818; bur Center of Hartford Cem, Hartford, O - Hartford Twp, Trumbull Co. Sgt in Col Bazalarlo Beebe's Regt of Minute Men raised in spring of 1780 for service along the coast. Ref: Conn Military Record, 1775 to 1848, pp 472, 616. Son of James Bushnell b 1716, grandson of Ephraim Bushnell 1675-1766. Soldr's son, Sterling G, 1781-1847, m Hulda Holcomb, d 1850. Ref: Cincinnati, O Chapter S A R, 1958 Lineage Book, pp 233, 234, 235. 3rd, p 228; 16th, p 144, and 58th N S D A R Reports.

BUSHNELL, JASON - Hamilton Co

correction by Mrs Paul H Fulton, Warren, O

Roster I, p 61

B 9-12-1763, Norwich, Conn; d 9-?-1847 near Cincinnati, O. Soldr of Revolution, enl fr Norwich, Conn in Capt Miel's Company, Gen Waterbury's Brigade, raised for the defense of the seacoast. Brigade subsequently joined Washington and served until the end of the war. M, 1st, 1785, Hannah Kirkland; m, 2nd, Sarah Smith. In 1811 with his wife, Sarah and four of his ten children, moved to Rome, N Y where he farmed until 1845, when he and his wife moved to Cincinnati, O, where he lived with one of his sons until his death in 1847. His wife d in 1846. Ref; Old Northwest Qt, Vol 7, p 138.

BUSHNELL, DANIEL - Trumbull Co

by Lucile M Atchinson, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 61

B 1764, d 8-12-1842; bur center of Hartford Cem, Hartford, O - Hartford Twp, Trumbull Co. Fought in same company with his father, Capt Alexander Bushnell. Soldr m Rebecca Banning, who d July 7, 1809. 58th N S D A R Report.

BUSHNELL, THOMAS - Trumbull Co

by Lucile M Atchinson, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 61

B 1762, d 4-10-1817; bur Center of Hartford Cem, Hartford, O - Hartford Twp, Trumbull Co. Fought in Regt with his father, Capt Alexander Bushnell. Soldr m Rebecca Andrews, who d Jan 12, 1842.

BUSSARD, ANDREW - Pickaway Co

B 1724, d 1823; bur Stumpf Church Cem, Salt Creek Twp, Pickaway Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

BUTLER, GEN RICHARD - Darke Co

by Myrtle McLain, Hamilton, O

Roster I, p 62

Came to America before 1760; d 11-4-1791, in St Clair's Defeat in N W Territory and bur on that site. Name on Memorial tablet at Hamilton, O - Butler Co. Distinguished officer of Revolution. 58th N S D A R Report.

BUTLER, STEPHEN - Summit Co

correction by Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

B 12-10-1758, d 1822, ae 64 yrs; bur Stow, O - Stow Twp, Summit Co. 15th, p 160; 18th, p 175, and 48th N S D A R Reports.

BUTLER, WILLIAM - Hamilton Co

by Mrs C C Waltenbaugh, Canton, O

B 1725, Cape Ann, Mass; d 1820 at Cincinnati, O; bur presumably Cincinnati, O - Hamilton Co. Pvt Wm Richard Titcomb's Company, Col Nathaniel Essex' Regt. Ref: D A R Nos 227390 and 230717. Soldr m Elizabeth Goodhue, 1760. One dau: Elizabeth. 47th N S D A R Report.

BYERS, JAMES - Madison Co

B in Fayette Co, Pa; d Madison Co, O; bur Kirkwood Cemetery, London, O - Madison Co. Ranger on frontier of Pa under Capt Thomas Stockley. 46th N S D A R Report.

BYERS (Boyers), WILLIAM - Darke Co

correction by Fort Green Ville Chapter, Greenville, O

Roster II, p 79

B 7-?-1764, Va; d after 9-19-1834; probably 1837; bur Darke Co, O. Pvt Va militia 1781 (7 mo, 15 d). Moved to Montgomery Co, Va about 2 yrs after war; stayed about 10 yrs; moved to Powell Valley, Va; stayed 8

or 9 yrs; later to Gallia Co, O; 2 yrs later to Ross Co, O; 2 yrs later to Preble Co, O; about 25 yrs later to Darke Co, O. Appl pens 11-18-1833 from Darke Co, O (Neave Twp). Ref: Va S 8130. Pens granted 1-27-1834. Children: William, Isaac, David, Elisha, perhaps John. 58th N S D A R Report.

BYRAM (Byum), EDWARD - Highland Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 62

B 6-11-1742, d 8-25-1824; bur in Rocky Springs Cem, near New Petersburg, O - Highland Co. Served as Pvt in Capt James Leech's Company, Westmoreland Co, Pa. Children: Sarah, Louis, Abigail, Rachael, Phoebe, Elizabeth, Edward, Anne, Benjamin. 15th, p 165, and 18th, p 175, N S D A R Reports.

BYRNS, LAWRENCE (Larry) - Clermont Co

correction by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 63

B 1756, d 1838; bur Point Pleasant Cem, Point Pleasant, O - Monroe Twp, Clermont Co. Pvt Pa Contl Line. Pens 9-6-1819. Soldr m Elizabeth Baker. Sons: William m a dau of Gen Presley Neville; George m a dau of Andrew Buchanan; Philip served in War of 1812. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, 1880, p 382. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Washington Twp, Clermont Co, O. Ref: Hist of Scioto Co by N W Evans, pp 203, 912. 58th N S D A R Report.

BYXBE, COL MOSES - Delaware Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 63

B 1760, Berkshire, Mass; came to Delaware Co 1804; d 1827, Berkshire Twp, Delaware Co, O; bur Oak Grove Cem, Delaware, O - Delaware Twp, Delaware Co. Spoken of as "Colonel" in Outline of History of O. Was Associate Judge from formation of Delaware Co until 1822. Joint owner of 38,000 acres of military land. Helped lay out the town of Delaware, O. Son, Moses Byxbe Jr, was first county clerk, Delaware Co.

CAACKLER, CHRISTIAN - Portage Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster II, p 80

B 1-27-1756, d 9-28-1830. bur Family Plot, Streetsboro Twp, Portage Co, O. The "descendant living in Kent, O in 1830, ae 94", must have been a great grandson, living in 1930. Wife, Julia Ann -- ?. Children: Peggy, Elizabeth, Polly, Susan, Catherine, Abraham, Christian, John, Julia Ann, Sarah, Peter. 56th N S D A R Report.

CAHALL (Cahill), JAMES - Brown Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 63 - Roster II, p 389

B 1-27-1749, Queen Anne Co, Md; d 2-5-1851; bur Union Cem, (Pisgah Ridge), Sec F, Grave 15, upright marker, 5 mi W of Higginsport, O - Lewis Twp, Brown Co. Enl May 1777, served 6 mos in Capt Fiddeman's Company, Col Richardson's Md Regt; in Dec 1777, he served in Capt Hawkins' Md Company, stationed at Valley Forge. Issued Pens of \$30 per yr on 4-22-1833, Cert No 26259, Ohio Agency. M Ellender -- ? b 1753, d 12-3-1848. One son was Thomas (War of 1812), b 2-14-1790, d 1-29-1871, m 7-25-1811 to Sarah Parker, b 6-11-1781, d 3-6-1871. Soldr came to Shinkle's Ridge, Lewis Twp, Brown Co, before 1812. Ref: Cincinnati, O, Chapter S A R Lineage Book, 1958, p 125; Brown Co, O, Recorder's Record of Soldrs, p 120. The Cahall's were a family of weavers. They had lived in Londonderry, Ireland. The Soldr d ae 101, as a result of frozen feet. His wife d, ae 99, from being scalded. 18th, p 175, and 58th N S D A R Reports.

CALDWELL, JAMES - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerfield, O

B 1760, d 12-25-1846; bur Trenton Cem in Condit, O - Trenton Twp,

Delaware Co. Pens Index shows soldr in N C, Sarah W 4150, B L W t 26834-160-55. Ref: N G S Q Sup, Sept 1945. Wife thought to be Sarah Byram. 56th N S D A R Report.

CALDWELL, MATTHEW - Miami Co

by Leonard U Hill, Piqua, O

Roster I, p 63

B 4-3-1757, d 11-25-1810; bur first on N side of Wood St, between Wayne and Downing Sts, Piqua, O, in 1877 was removed to Forest Hill Cem, Piqua, O - Miami Co. M. in Pa, 2-27-1783 to Mary Pinkerton b 7-?-1760, d 2-9-1833. Children surviving him were: Mary, James, Joseph, Matthew, Davis, Samuel, Sarah. Soldr moved to Ky prior 1788, to Miami Co, O in 1804. Soldr and his neighbor, John Manning, platted Piqua in 1807.

CALDWELL, CAPT WILLIAM - Butler Co

by Mrs Max Ziliox, Oxford, O

Roster I, p 64

B 5-18-1763, Larue, Ireland; d 3-?-1849; bur Oxford Cem, Oxford, O - Butler Co. Enl in Revolutionary Army at age of 15 and remained in the service until close of War. Served under command of Col Washington, Gen Nathaniel Green. Served as Capt of a Company of 3rd S C Cavalry Regt, under Col Wm Thomas during remainder of War. 58th N S D A R Report.

CALL, JOSEPH - Lake Co

by Mrs Russell L Poxon, Painesville, O

Roster I, p 64

B 1741, d 1821; bur Tisdell Cem, Block 4, Lot 34, Grave 2, Madison Twp, Lake Co, O. Vt Militia. Ref: D A R Lineage Book, Vol 32, p 22. 29th and 58th N S D A R Reports.

CALLAHAN, REV GEORGE - Licking Co

B 1765, d 1839; bur Pataskala, O - Licking Co. Reported by Hetuck Chapter, Newark, O. 15th N S D A R Report, p 163.

CALLAHAN, WILLIAM - Mahoning Co

correction by Eva Alice Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 81

D ca 1842; bur on farm with a stone, in Sec 28, on Beaver Creek Rd, Green Twp, Mahoning Co, O. Pvt. Ref: Hist of Mahoning Co, p 197 (not p 967). Wife, Elizabeth, d 1832. 59th N S D A R Report.

CALLON, JAMES - Clermont Co

by Mrs R Lovell Atkins, Williamsburg, O

B 1768, d 1857 ae 89 yrs; bur in Clermont Co, O. Served with Mad Anthony Wayne as a spy. Came from Pa to Ky in 1788, thence to Franklin Twp, Clermont Co, O in 1808. Soldr m Anna Wells, dau of Robert Wells, Revolutionary Soldr. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, 1880, p 316. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Tate Twp, Clermont Co, O.

CAMERER, HENRY - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

and Mrs R Lovell Atkins, Williamsburg, O

B 6-15-1754, Pa; d 11-24-1853; bur Old Salem Christian Church Cem, Washington Twp, Clermont Co, O. Ref: Clermont Co, O, Cem Records, Vol 7, p 52. M Barbara Ford in Ky, b 4-13-1774, d 11-17-1838, buried by side of Soldr. Came to Clermont Co, 1809, with 7 children, 3 more born in Clermont Co. Children: Nancy b 1796, m John Miller; Daniel; Elizabeth m John S Wood; Sarah m Constantine Smith; Mary m John Wheeler; William m Ellen Wheeler; Lucinda m William Miller; Elma m Israel Smith; Jonathan; Peter m Margaret Powell. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, p 365. Gave land for Old Salem Christian Church in 1819. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Washington Twp, Clermont Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

CAMERER, JOHN - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O
and Mrs Freeman Stowell, Sunny Slope, Ariz

B 1766, d 7-18-1848, ae 82; bur Calvary Cem, Washington Twp, Clermont Co, O. Ref: Clermont Co, O, Cem Records, Vol 8, p 26. Wife, Elizabeth, d 7-18-1845 ae 77, bur by side of Soldr. Bro of Henry, Revolutionary Soldr. Came to Washington Twp, from Pa, and settled near Moscow, O. Children: John, Daniel, Samuel and Lewis. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, p 365. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Washington Twp, Clermont Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

CAMERON, LEWIS - Columbiana Co

by Mrs Fannie B Moriarty, East Logansport, Ind
Roster I, p 65

B 1743, Scotland; d 1818; bur on John Hickman Farm, near Calcutta, O - St Clair Twp, Columbiana Co. Wife, Frances Sutter, bur in Longs Run Cem, near Calcutta, O. Pvt in Capts Walls and Cunningham's Companies, 2nd Bn Washington Co, Pa Militia. 58th N S D A R Report.

CAMERY, P H - Clermont Co

by Mrs R Lovell Atkins, Williamsburg, O

D 9-19-1837; bur Calvary Cem, inscription by hand on a field stone, Washington Twp, Clermont Co, O. Ref: Clermont Co, O, Cem Records, Vol 8, p 35. 59th N S D A R Report.

CAMPBELL, DOUGAL - Erie Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Martha Pitkin Chapter, Sandusky, O located his grave De Yo Cem, Castalia, Erie Co, O and has his War record. O S D A R. Proceedings, 1951, p 215.

CAMPBELL, ENOS - Butler Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O
Roster I, p 65 - Roster II, p 389

A Pens S-35205, N J service. Appl 6-1-1819, ae 61, from Butler Co, O. Entered service 12-6-1777 at Newark, N J as Pvt in Capt Holmes' Company, Col Israel Shreve's 2nd N J Regt. Was in battles of Springfield, Jamestown and Siege of Yorktown; was disch at the end of the war. Sept 4, 1820, Enos, ae 61, res in Hanover Twp, Butler Co, O, writes that his family consists of himself, his wife, ae 50, and children: Rachel ae 17; Abigail ae 15; Jane Rachel ae 11. In 1836 he moved to Sangamon Co, Ill, to reside with his son, John Campbell. Ref: Natl Gen Soc Qt, Vol 32, p 33.

CAMPBELL, JOHN JR - Fayette Co

by Mrs Harry M Rankin, Washington Court House, O

B ca 1760 Hampshire Co, Va; d 1818; bur Salem - Lloyd Cem on farm of Coke Vincent (1955), 6 mi from Washington Court House - Marion Twp, Fayette Co, O. Public claims from Hampshire Co, Va. Listed May and June 1781, to suppress insurrection in Hampshire Co, Va. Parents names John and Elizabeth Campbell. Soldr m Elizabeth, dau of Isaac and Margaret Newman. Children: Amy m - - - ? Beatman or Bateman; Joseph, b 1794, m Elizabeth Peters in 1815; Runey, b 1795, m Winifred Grubbs in Fayette Co, O; Isaac m - - ? Grubbs; Closson; Clinton. 59th N S D A R Report.

CAMPBELL, THOMAS - Columbiana Co

by Edith Ahchibald, Salem, O

Bur Church Cem at Achor, O - Middleton Twp, Columbiana Co. Listed as a Revolutionary Soldr in files of Recorder's Office in Columbiana Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM - Brown Co

correction by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 66

B 1754, Augusta Co, Va; d 1822 in Adams Co, O; bur Red Oak South Cem, Sec E, Lot 7, Grave 3, 5 mi so of Russelville, O - Union Twp, Brown Co. Pvt in Va Line. Ref: Brown Co, O, Recorder's Record of Soldiers, p 105.

CAMPFIELD, ELIJAH - Summit Co

by Mrs Frank O McMillen, Akron, O

and Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

Bur Copley Cem, Copley, O - Summit Co. 59th N S D A R Report.

CANARY, CHARLES - Brown Co

correction by Mrs R Lovell Atkins, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 66

B 1774, Germany; bur Shinkle Ridge Cem, near Higginsport, O - Lewis Twp, Brown Co. Son, William, m Elizabeth Ross (not Hoss). Ref: Beers Hist of Brown Co, O, published 1883, p 462. 18th N S D A R Report, p 176.

CANE, DANIEL - Portage Co

Roster I, p 66

Drew pens in 1840 while living at Palmyra, O - Portage Co. 29th N S D A R Report.

CANFIELD, JUDSON - Mahoning Co

by Mahoning Chapter, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 67

B 1-23-1759, Conn; d 2-5-1840 N Y City; bur Canfield Cem, Canfield, O - Mahoning Co. Pvt, in Danbury Raid, Apr 25 to 28, 1777. 58th N S D A R Report.

CANFIELD, LEVI - Summit Co

by Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

Roster I, p 67

Bur Copley Cem, Copley, O - Summit Co. 18th N S D A R Report, p 176.

CAPES, SOLOMON - Stark Co

Bur McKinley Ave Park Cem, Canton, O - Stark Co. 47th N S D A R Report.

CARAWAY, HENRY - Adams Co

by Mrs W E Klopp, Middletown, O

B 1765, Greenbrier Co, W Va; d 6-3-1835; bur Caraway Cem, Jefferson Twp, Adams Co, O. Wife, Margaret b 1764, d 10-?-1819 bur by Soldr's side. 58th N S D A R Report.

CARDER, SANFORD - Fayette Co

by Mrs Harry M Rankin, Washington Court House, O

and Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster II, p 83

B 9-16-1760, Culpepper, Va; d 8-7-1845; bur on own farm, Union Twp, Fayette Co, O. Pvt under Capt Richardson; also Capt Gunn's Company, Col Anthony White's Regt of Contl Dragoons. M, 2nd, Sarah (Sally) David. She made appl for pens, as his widow, 2-26-1856. Samuel F Yeoman, Justice of the Peace of Fayette Co, O, affirms that he m Sanford Carder and Sally David 12-27-1827. 58th N S D A R Report.

CARL, ELIJAH - - ? Co

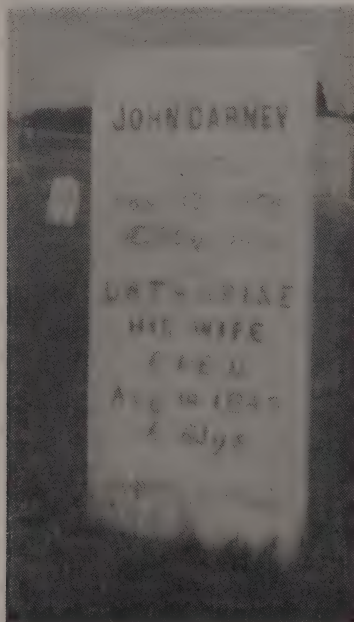
Pvt. Drew pens in Ind, Cert 13175, May 24, 1833. From O, Oct 1, 1836. Ref: D A R Magazine, Aug 1949, p 703.

CARLTON, FRANCIS - Trumbull Co

by Josephine B Brown, Warren, O

Roster I, p 68

B 1756, Ireland; d 3-?-1813 in Liberty Twp, Trumbull Co, O. Pvt. Ref: Jerseymen in the Revolution, p 532. Soldr m Priscilla Cravath (1758-1790) Monmouth, N J. Children: Martha m Daniel Hampton; Margaret m John Moor; William m Elizabeth Mull; John m, 1st, Rachael Trenary, m, 2nd, Elizabeth Dunlap; Peter m Mary Dunlap. Ref: D A R No 406610. 59th N S D A R Report.



John Carney was a Soldier of the American Revolution and a pioneer of the Firelands.

CARNEY, JOHN - Ashland Co (not Huron Co)

correction by Mrs W C McCorkle, Ashland, O

Roster I, p 68

B 10-12-1764, N Y; d 11-12-1854; bur Ruggles Twp Cem, Ruggles Twp, Ashland Co, O. (Ruggles Twp was a part of Huron Co until founding of Ashland Co in 1846.) At age of 15, enl under Capt VanNosdale, as a drummer boy in Rev War. Was stationed for a time on Long Island. In battle of White Plains. Came to Ruggles in 1835. Ref: Firelands Pioneer, Vol 5, p 56, Old Series. Wife, Catherine, d 8-14-1849, ae 83 yrs, bur by his side. In same Cem is son, James F and his wife Rachel. In 1850 Census James is listed as 49 yrs. Soldr sold land in 1841, Huron Co, O. Ref: Huron Co Records Office, Vol 20, p 118. 58th N S D A R Report.

CARPENTER, AMOS - Meigs Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 68

B 2-14-1754, d 3-31-1837. Wife, Margaret McLaughlin. One son was Jeremiah.

CARPENTER, HONORABLE BENJAMIN - Delaware Co

corrected by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 68 - Roster II, p 390

B 1-27-1750, d 9-27-1823, ae 73y 8m; bur Galena Cem, Galena, O - Berk-

shire Twp, Delaware Co. Wife, Mary (Polly) Ferrier d 3-11-1836, in her 84th yr. Soldr had bro, Rev Gilbert Carpenter. Others of family bur in same cem. 21st N S D A R Report, p 87.

CARPENTER, EMANUEL, JR - Fairfield Co

correction by Mrs O L Sims, Pleasantville, O

Roster I, p 68

B 1744, Lancaster Co, Pa; d 1822 in Lancaster Co, O; bur in Carpenter Burial Ground (not Koontz Burial Ground), So of Lancaster, O - Fairfield Co. Pvt in Lancaster Co, Pa Militia. He named Lancaster, O in compliment to Lancaster Co, Pa. 58th N S D A R Report.

CARPENTER, GILBERT - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 69

He has a stone, without dates in Galena Cem, Galena, O - Berkshire Twp, Delaware Co. Wife, Sarah d 2-22-1817, ae 71 yrs, bur by his side. Bro of Honorable Benjamin Carpenter. Soldr was pioneer Methodist preacher. 21st N S D A R Report, p 87.

CARPENTER, NATHAN - Delaware Co

by Mrs W Earls Johnson, Batavia, O

and Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 69

B 1757, Rehoboth, Mass; d 9-9-1814, ae 56 yrs; bur in private Cem on Carpenter Farm in Liberty Twp, Delaware Co, O. Pvt, Conn Regt 1775; Burgoyne's Campaign. First settler of Delaware Co, May 1, 1801; built 1st mill in county. Mrs Irena Read (Reid), wife, d 8-7-1804, ae 46 yrs, bur by his side. Distant cousin of Honorable Benjamin and Gilbert Carpenter. 21st, p 87, and 42nd N S D A R Reports.

CARPENTER, REUBEN - Franklin Co

B 1762, d 1830; bur Jamison Cem, Blendon Twp, Franklin Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

CARPENTER, SAMUEL - Licking Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 69

B 1753, d 3-?-1834. Is registered in War Dept in Washington, D C as No 64886. Wife, Mercy Cornell. Children: Samuel, James, Sallie, Julia, Hetty, Joseph, Benjamin.

CARR, CONRAD - Pickaway Co

by Mrs Arie K Ermentrout, Potomac, Ill

and Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 1755, Va; d 11-14-1814; bur Peck Cem, so of Williamsport, O - near Ross Co Line - Deercreek Twp, Pickaway Co. From payroll in Richmond, Va, Oct 17, 1775. Capt John Harness's Company of Rangers from Hardy Co, Va. Soldr's father, Henry Carr, is listed as being paid for furnishing supplies and aid at home. Records at Richmond. Wife, Madeline (Shobe) Carr, d 9-18-1827, ae 72 yrs, (dau of Martin Shobe, Sr, and Elizabeth Hyer), bur by side of Soldr. 56th and 58th N S D A R Reports.

CARR, JAMES - - ? Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Widow, Juliana, drew pens in Fountain Co, Ind, stating her husband had d in O. She m, 2nd, Henry Clark. Ref: Ind State Library, Indianapolis, Ind.

CARROLL, HUGH - Perry Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

B ca 1760, d 1815; bur New Lexington Cem, New Lexington, O - Pike Twp, Perry Co. Pvt, fr Northumberland Co, Pa, Contl Army during Revo-

lution; also a Ranger of Frontier between 1778 and 1783. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 3, Vol 23, p 257. Wife, Marcia Willis. Children. Hannah, Jonathan, Thomas, David, Sara, Elizabeth.

CARSON, ROBERT - Seneca Co

correction by Henrietta Frank, Mansfield, O

Roster I, p 70

B 5-7-1762, d 11-10-1839 in Cranberry Twp, Crawford Co, O; bur in Old Swamp Cem, 3 mi N of New Washington, O - Venice Twp, Seneca Co. Tradition says he was first person buried here. Pvt in Capt James Fisher's Company. He was sick at Bethlehem, Pa, Sept 10, 1778. A member of the 6th Class, 1st Company, 5th Bn, Cumberland Co, called by order of Executive Council for tour of duty Aug 1, 1780, on roll of Capt Fisher's Company, 1780. Was ranger on frontier 1778-83 under Capt Black of Cumberland Co. Enl at age of 15 in 1777. M Margaret - - ? b 5-2-1768, d 5-2-1837. They had a son, Samuel. 29th and 59th N S D A R Reports.

CARSON, WILLIAM - Ross Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 71

Soldr had son William J who m Margaret Terry from Va. Ref: Nelson's History of Cincinnati and Hamilton Co., O, p 890.

CARTER, EZEKIEL - Muskingum Co

Roster I, p 71

correction by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

B 5-30-1763; d 10-17-1833, ae 70y 4m 17d; bur Dresden Cem, Jefferson Twp, Muskingum Co, O. M I: "Revolutionary Soldier". Wife, Ann Carter, d 1835, bur by his side. 58th N S D A R Report.

CARTER, JAMES - Clermont Co

Roster I, p 71 - Roster II, p 390

B 1758 in Md; d after 1840; bur possibly in Indiana. Served in Va Militia. Lived in Madison Co, Va 3-4-1833; lived in Wayne Twp, Clermont Co, O in 1840. Probable bro to Reece Carter, who settled on same survey. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, pp 198, 504.

CARTER, REECE - Clermont Co

by Mrs R Lovell Atkins, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 442

B in Md; came to Geraul's Station in 1781 (near Camp Dennison, O); to Wayne Twp, Clermont Co, O in 1806; went to Ill in 1829. Had 3 sons and 5 daughters. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, p 503. Probable bro to James Carter. Reece and Elizabeth (wife?) were members of Baptist Church in Wayne Twp in 1815. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Wayne Twp, Clermont Co, O.

CARTWRIGHT, JOHN - Mahoning Co

by Mahoning Chapter, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 71

Bur Old Four Mile Run Cem, Austintown Twp, Mahoning Co, O. Ranger, Northumberland Co, Pa. Wife, Margaret - - ? b 1763, d 7-21-1818. Settled about 1827. Moved away, location unknown. Had 8 daughters, one of whom, Hannah, m Nathan Draper. Ref: Hist of Ashtabula, Trumbull and Mahoning Cos, O, p 378. 58th N S D A R Report.

CARY, CALVIN - Greene Co

correction by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster II, p 85

B 1739, N J; bur Stevenson, now called Massie Creek Graveyard, N of Xenia, O - Greene Co. Pvt Pa Militia. 56th N S D A R Report.

CARY, CHRISTOPHER - Hamilton Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 67 - Roster II, p 390

B 2-25-1763, Windham, Conn; d 2-6-1837, Cincinnati, O. Served in N H Trps under Col Waite. Pens No 5847. Son of Samuel Cary of Scotland, Conn and Lyme, N H. M, 1st, 1784, Elsie Terrell, of Lyme, N H and had by her probably 5 children; m, 2nd, in Cincinnati, Leah Brokaw; m, 3rd, in Green Twp, Hamilton Co, O, 10-8-1825, Margaret McCarthy and had 3 children. After his death she m 4-11-1838 Abram Kelly. She d 11-11-1853. Soldr was grandfather of Alice and Phoebe Cary, poets. Ref: Hartford Times, 11-30-1957.

CARY (Carey), EZRA - Shelby Co

by Mrs Maude Cary, Port Jefferson, O

Leonard U Hill, Piqua, O

and Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 390

B 1734, Morris Co, N J; d 1828, ae 93; bur Old Cary Cem (grave not marked, first burial plot in Shelby Co) Hardin, O - Shelby Co. Pvt, 6th Class, James Craven's Company, Washington Co, Pa Mil, in War of Revolution. Pvt, 2nd Class, on roll of Capt Ezekial Ross' Company, 5th Bn, Washington Co, Pa, Mil. Ref: Archives at Harrisburg, Ser 6, Vol 2, pp 201-205. Soldr was the son of Ezra and Mary (Holman) Cary and was direct descendant of Plymouth pilgrim, John Carey. Soldr had a bro, Calvin Cary, who fought in the Revolution in same Company. Soldr m Lydia Thompson, 1771. Children who came to O with him were: Phebe; Rufus; and Cephas b 6-5-1776, d 3-13-1868, who came to Ohio in 1790, was made Capt of mil 1803 and the same year m, 1st, Jane Williamson and moved to Shelby Co, O. 8 children by this marriage. Jane d 1814. Cephas m, 2nd, Mrs. Rhoda (Hathaway) Gerard, (dau of Abram and Sallie Hathaway), whose first husband was killed by the Indians. 8 children by this marriage. Rhoda d 1850. Cephas m, 3rd, Elizabeth Mendenhall, no children by this marriage. Cephas left 168 direct descendants at his death. Ref: Nelson's History of Hamilton Co, p 638. 56th N S D A R Report.

CARY, LUTHER - Madison Co

correction by Mrs R Lovell Atkins, Williamsburg, O

and Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster II, p 86

B 7-8-1752, N J; d 10-8-1834, in Canaan Twp, Madison Co, O. Soldr, in 1772, m Rhoda Leonard (b 4-?-1755, d 5-15-1846) dau of Caleb Leonard of N J, who m first, Jemima Menthone, 2nd, Sarah Hale. Soldr and wife, Rhoda, had children: Benjamin b 1771, m Mary Craven, and they lived and died near Wooster, Wayne Co, O; Luther (1775-1861) m Phebe Craven, sister to above Mary Craven, and they settled in Miami Co, O; Calvin (1780-1851); Abijah, (1781-1854) m Catherine Johnson; Stephen d 1822; Ephraim, b 1790, m Mathilda Grundy; Jemima (d before 1824) m Jacob Johnson in 1807; Phebe m, 1st, John Davis, 2nd, Jacob Johnson in 1824; Lydia m John Johnson; Rachel m Alexander McCullough. Ref: Family bible in possession of a descendant. Soldr served in 7th Class, Capt James Craven, Washington Co, Pa, Militia. Ref: Pa Archives Ser 6, Vol 2, p 201. Soldr bro to Revolutionary Soldr, Calvin Cary, who served in same Company. In 1801, family came from Redstone Country to Marietta, O, and soon moved to Madison Co, O. Baptismal Records in Washington Co, Pa relate: Ezra, son of Luther, bap July 12, 1778; Calvin, son of Luther, bap Apr 18, 1779. 20th N S D A R Report, p 62.

CASBOTT (Casbolt), ROBERT - - ? Co

D Apr 9, 1840; drew pens in Ind, Cert 568, Sept 27, 1832. From O, Feb 16, 1838. Widow, Polly, drew pens in Ind, Cert 8435, June 1, 1844. Cert 6209, Oct 1, 1844. Ref: D A R Magazine, Aug 1949, p 704; Nov 1949, p 929.

CASE, AUGUSTUS, SR - Wayne Co

correction by Mrs W C McCorkle, Ashland, O

Roster I, p 71

B 7-16-1759, Long Island, N Y; d 3-12-1852; bur Maple Grove Cem, Plain Twp, Wayne Co, O. Pvt in N J Trps under Capt Peter Dickinson, Col Seeley's Bn. 58th N S D A R Report.

CASE, GEORGE - Delaware Co

by Mrs George L Pugh, Radnor, O

Vol II, p 86

B 3-4-1759, Conn; d 2-19-1834; bur in a field East of Powell, O - Liberty Twp, Delaware Co. Pvt, Conn Militia. Came from Simsbury, Conn to his farm on west bank of Olentangy River, south of Powell Rd ca 1806. M Electa Moore. One dau, Electa, m Nathan Carpenter, son of Capt Nathan Carpenter, Revolutionray Soldr and 1st settler of Liberty Twp, Delaware Co, O. Delaware Hist Soc replaced his stone in 1954. 42nd N S D A R Report.

CASE, SETH - Delaware Co

by Mrs George L Pugh, Radnor, O

B 1749, Simsbury, Conn; d 1820; bur on farm on which he settled on West bank of Olentangy River, north of Powell Rd, Liberty Twp, Delaware Co, O. Served in Capt Mills' Company, Conn State Trps, 1776. Enl Sept 15, disch Sept 3rd. Wife, Eunice Tuller in Simsbury, Conn. Had bro, Revolutionary Soldr, George Case. Soldr purchased 300 A of land, north of his bro's land on West bank of Olentangy River. 56th N S D A R Report.

CASH, WILLIAM - Belmont Co

by Henrietta Frank, Mansfield, O

B 1756, Md; d 1830 at Lloydsville, Belmont Co, O on State Route 30. Pvt in Capt Maroney's Company, Col Charles Griffith's Regt, Md Line. Ref: D A R Lineage, Vol 99, p 186, No 98597. One son, Hayman Cash, (1780-1886) m Anna -- ?. 47th N S D A R Report.

CASTOR, NOAH - Ashland Co

by Mrs W C McCorkle, Ashland, O

Roster II, p 86

B 1764, d 7-29-1829; bur Old Perrysville Cem, Perrysville, O - Ashland Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

CATLETT, JONAS - Columbiana Co

by Edith Archibald, Salem, O

B 7-15-1749, d 9-6-1829; bur East Fairfield Cem, Fairfield Twp, Columbiana Co, O. Revolutionary Soldr according to data in Recorder's Office of Columbiana Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

CAUGHEY, JOHN - Preble Co

correction by Mrs J Randolph Kennedy, Registrar General (1956-59)

and Mrs Frank O McMillen, Akron, O

Roster II, p 87

At present, there is no evidence to prove that the John Caughey who lived in Fayette Co, Ky, (not Nicholas Co, Ky) and who is buried in Eaton, Preble Co, O, is a Revolutionary Soldr. However, there is a John Caughey, Revolutionary Soldr, who is buried in Nicholas Co, Ky.

CAULKINS, ROSWELL - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

and Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 73 - Roster II, 391

B 10-6-1761, Walpole, N H; d 11-15-1823, ae 61; bur Blockhouse Cem, Berlin Twp, Delaware Co, O. Enl 5-28-1777 in 8th Conn Contl Line under Col John Chandler for 3 yrs. Wife, Eunice Hine, d 11-3-1849, ae 86. Pens Conn, W 4915. Ref: N G S Q Sup, Dec 1945, p 182. Daughters: Elizabeth, Julia and Lucy. 21st, p 88, and 59th N S D A R Reports.

CAVENDER, JOHN - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 73

Widow, Margaret, drew pens in Franklin Co, Ind. Ref: Ind State Library, Indianapolis, Ind.

CELLAR (Sellers), THOMAS - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 1741, d 4-6-1816; bur Old Liberty churchyard, Liberty Twp, Delaware Co, O. M, 1st, Martha McCoy who d in Pa; 2nd, Sarah Flanagan, d 7-18-1823, ae 68 bur by his side, with many descendants bur near. Taken from a list of Revolutionary Soldrs.

CESSNA (Cisna), MAJOR, JONATHAN, III - Hardin Co

by Catherine Betten Scott, Kenton, O

and Mrs Leonard T Harris, Chicago Heights, Ill

The Cessna Family came to O soon after 1800 and settled in Hardin Co. Soldr m, 1775, in Bedford Co, Pa, to Mary Friend, b in Friends Cove, Pa, d La Rue Co, Ky, near Hodgenville, Ky. Ref: D A R Magazine, Jan 1959, p 36; Bedford Co, Pa Hist, p 375; Colonial Records, Vol II, p 123 and Vol 12, p 375; Pa Archives Ser 7, Vol 14, p 657; Natl D A R No 113983.

CHAFFIN, SIMON - Wayne Co

B 1764, Acton, Mass; d 1837; bur East Union Twp, Wayne Co, O. Pvt under Col Samuel B Webb, also Minuteman in Mass Trps. 48th N S D A R Report.

CHALMERS, ANDREW - Clermont Co

by Alice Davidson, descendant, Williamsburg, O

Roster II, p 87

B 3-17-1755; d prior to 11-25-1833; bur in Clermont Co, O. Served as Pvt, Pa Contl. Wounded in Battle of Bunker Hill. M Alice Beasley, b 11-14-1768, d 2-5-1855. One dau, Areanor, b 7-10-1799, d 7-24-1873, m 1818, to John Davidson, b 12-15-1799, d 7-21-1886; eight children from this marriage. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Batavia Twp, Clermont Co, O. He owned property in same Twp in 1826.

CHAMBER, JOHN - - - ? Co

Pens transferred to O Oct 25, 1835; returned from O to Mo, Oct 26, 1839, Cert No 17459. Ref: D A R Magazine, July 1948, p 563.

CHAMBERS, JAMES - Clermont Co

by Mrs R Lovell Atkins, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 73

B 1747, N J; d in Batavia Twp, Clermont Co, O. Pvt N J Contl Line. Son of Alexander and Rose (Craig) Chambers. Rose was dau of John Craig, who d in Somerset Co, N J in 1773. Rose had sister, Margaret, who m William McBride. Alexander had bro, John, and a sister, Elizabeth, who m a - - ? Bell, both of whom mentioned Soldr in their wills. Brothers and sisters of Soldr also mentioned in Elizabeth Bell's will in Trenton, Hunterdon Co, N J were John, David, Margaret, Rose and Alexander. Soldr was brother-in-law of Peter Hardin. Ref: N J Will Books; Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, 1880, by Everts of Philadelphia, pp 216, 307; Thirey and Mitchell's Encyclopedic Hist & Directory of Clermont Co, O, pp 113, 132. Soldr had dau who m Joseph Bown. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Williamsburg Twp, Clermont Co, O.

CHAMBERS, JOSEPH - Jefferson Co

by Mrs G W Sigurdson, Portland, Ore

Roster II, p 88

Soldr lived 1833 Cross Creek Twp, Jefferson Co, O. Believed to be buried Smithfield, O. M Rachel Pegg. Ref: L A R Magazine, June 1958, p 608.

CHAMBERS, ROBERT - Guernsey Co

by Mrs A T Hopwood, Cambridge, O

Bur Old Founders Cem, Cambridge, O - Guernsey Co. Ref: S A R. 56th N S D A R Report.

CHANCE, JAMES - Clark Co

by Dr Paul S Chance, London, O

Roster II, p 88

James, son (not bro of John) served in War of 1812, being in Battle of Bladenburg. He was not a Revolutionary Soldr.

CHANCE, JOHN - Clark Co

by Dr Paul S Chance, London, O

Roster II, p 88

B ca 1762, d 1825, ae 63 yrs; bur Old Vernon Cem, 1¼ mi west of Cawtawba, O - Clark Co. John was not a Revolutionary soldr, but a surveyor: His son, James, served in War of 1812. John m Martha Watkins. They came to O in 1821 or 22, living near his sister, Nancy (Chance) Hunter, in Pleasant Twp, Clark Co, O.

CHANDLER, JEREMIAH - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

A soldr of the Rev from N C who settled in Whitewater Twp, Hamilton Co, O prior to 1797. Ref: Nelson's History of Cincinnati and Hamilton Co, p 459.

CHANDLER, JOHN - Muskingum Co

B 4-18-1757, d 5-12-1829; bur Chandlersville Cem, Chandlersville, O - Muskingum Co. Served in Battle of Bennington. Authorization for military service record. 58th N S D A R Report.

CHANEY (not Cheney), THOMAS - Champaign Co

correction by Mrs Carl Pooler, Urbana, O

and Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

B 1742, Ashford, Conn; d 1828 Champaign Co, O. Enl 1775 in Capt Ephraim Manning's Company, Col Israel Putnam's Conn Regt. Ref: D A R Lineage, Vol 79, p 291. Wife, Keturah Owens, b 1748, d 1828. 58th N S D A R Report.

CHAPMAN, MICHAEL - Erie Co

by Martha Pitkin Chapter, Sandusky, O

Roster I, p 74

B 1758, d 1839; bur Scott Cem, Huron Twp, Erie Co, O. Pvt in Conn Contl Line. Pensr and married man. 18th, p 178; 29th and 58th N S D A R Reports.

CHAPMAN, NATHANIEL - Washington Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 74 - Roster II, p 391

B 9-13-1746, Tewksbury, Mass; d 2-18-1807 Salem, Washington Co, O. Pvt in Capt John Joslin's Company of Minute Men, Col John Whitcomb's Regt which marched on the alarm of Apr 19, 1775, to Cambridge. Later served in Continental Army 1777-1780. Disch at Springfield, Mass 1780. Ref: Mass Soldrs and Sailors of the Rev War, Vol 3, p 333. Son of John and Martha (Perley) Boardman Chapman, dau of John and Jean Perley and widow of Nathaniel Boardman. Soldr m, 1st, 8-9-1769 (marriage recorded 2-8-1770) at Leominster, Mass, to Elizabeth (dau of James and Anna (Lawrence) Simmons), b 2-2-1748-9, d 7-18-1776. Children by this marriage: Elizabeth b 11-18-1770; John (Johnny Appleseed) b 9-26-1774, d 3-18-1845, Ft Wayne, Ind, bur in Johnny Appleseed Memorial Park, on the west bank of the Saint Joe River; Nathaniel b 6-26-1776. Soldr m, 2nd, 7-24-1780, Longmeadow, Mass to Lucy, dau of George and Mabel Cooley. Children by

this marriage; Nathaniel b 12-?-1781; Abner b 7-16-1783; Pierley b 3-6-1785; Lucy b 7-21-1787; Patty b 2-26-1790; Persis b 11-15-1793, m -- ? Broome, Mansfield, O (with whom Johnny Appleseed stayed); Mary b 1-19-1796; Jonathon Cooley b 2-2-1798; Davis b 4-25-1800; Sally b 4-23-1803. Soldr and first wife were received into membership of Leominster Congregational Church 6-25-1775. Their children John and Elizabeth were baptized the same day. Ref: John Chapman by Kenneth Dirlam; Centennial celebration of the town of Longmeadow, 1883, by Richard S Storrs, p 26; Ohio State Archeological and Historical Quarterly, Vol 48, p 20.

CHAPMAN, TITUS - Summit Co

by Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

Roster I, p 74

D 1808; bur Old Middlebury Cem on Newton St, Akron, O - Summit Co. Grave located and marked by Cuyahoga - Portage Chapter, Akron, O. 15th, p 160; 18th, p 179 and 48th N S D A R Reports.

CHEADLE, ASA - Morgan Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster I, p 75

B 12-29-1762, Conn; d 9-13-1836; bur near Big Bottom, Windsor Twp, Morgan Co, O. Pvt m, for 2nd wife, Nancy Hersey, on 1-20-1802, by Nehe-miah Davis. Soldr's sons: Cyrus, m on 2-14-1808, Abigail Van Clief; Joseph m Sarah Hand on 12-25-1809, by Asa Cheadle, J P. Ref: Marriage Records of Washington Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

CHEESEMAN, ISAAC - Geauga Co

Roster II, p 90

Bur Locust Grove Cem, Hambden, O - Geauga Co. Reported by Childs Taylor Chapter. 5th, p 387; 16th, p 146 N S D A R Reports.

CHENOWETH, ELIJAH, SR - Franklin Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster II, p 90

B 6-12-1762, Md; d 12-5-1828, ae 66y 5 m 23d; bur Chenoweth Cem, on farm in Pleasant Twp, Franklin Co, O. Wife, Rachel, (d 4-17-1825, ae 56y 8m 6d) was dau of John Foster. Soldr's bro, Thomas, also Revolutionary Soldr, is bur a few feet S of Elijah, Sr. 59th N S D A R Report.

CHERRY, HENRY - Erie Co

by Mrs Paul H Fulton, Warren, O

Roster I, p 75 - Roster II, p 391

Enl at Elizabethtown, N J in 1775, served 1 yr; was in battle of Brandywine; gave his ae as 60 in 1818 and a res of Huron Co, O. Wife, Abigail, appl for pens 5-31-1830, ae 80. Pens Record No W 3924, N J Contl service. Her pens 8799 issued 8-28-1850, at \$80 per year. M Abigail -- ? 1-20-1785. Children: William b 1-6-1787; other children b 1789, 1791, 1793, 1795. One son, John, moved to Canada. 18th, p 179, and 59th N S D A R Reports.

CHERRY, THOMAS P - Fairfield Co

B in Va, d 1829; bur in Walnut Twp, Fairfield Co, O. Ranger of Frontier in Pa. 56th N S D A R Report.

CHILES, BENJAMIN - Highland Co

by Hazel B Williams, Wilmington, O

Will proven 10-13-1830. Highland Co, O. Served in Revolutionary War in Capt Parkins' Company, Spottsylvania Co, Va. Had wife, Susannah, and sons, Stanley, John, William, Mason, Griffin Mordacai and daughters, Sally Chiles; Susannah, wife of Wm Moor; and Nancy Chiles.

CHRISTIE, LT JESSE - Clark Co

correction by L P Tuttle, Springfield, O

Roster I, p 76

B 8-8-1736, Londonderry, N H; d 1 - ? - 1823; bur Columbia St Cem, Row 33, Grave 6, N E Corner - Springfield, O - Clark Co. Lt in Col Daniel Moore's N H Regt, 1775, 58th N S D A R Report.

CHRISTY, JOHN - Fayette Co

by Mrs Harry M Rankin, Washington Court House, O

Roster I, p 77 - Roster II, p 91

B 1756, Berkeley Co, Va; d 4-13-1856; bur Washington Court House Cem, Lot 195, Sec 8, Washington Court House, O - Fayette Co. Blacksmith at Arsenal at Harper's Ferry, 2nd Lt, 2nd Md Bn Flying Camp, July 1776. M, in Berkeley Co, Va, to Mary Dawson (b 1-6-1794, d 11-30-1874), dau of Thomas Dawson and his 2nd wife, Anna Koff. Children: Robert, Andrew, David Dawson, John Marshall; Sarah Ann m Eli West; Mary Ann Goldsberry; Rachel Paxon. Marked by family and D A R. Ref: John Christy's Will, Fayette Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

CILLEY, MAJ JONATHAN - Hamilton Co

by Mrs Nancy McCullough, Harrison, O

and Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 77

B 3-18-1763; d 3-22-1807; bur Dunlap Cem, near Ross, O - Colerain Twp, Hamilton Co. Served in Revolution as servant of his father, Col Joseph Cilley of N H. Later as Ensign and Lt in 1st N H Regt. Ref: Pens, W 5246. Soldr m, 6-5-1786 at Epping, N H, to Dorcas Butler. Survived by 5 sons and 4 dau: Joseph, Lt in War of 1812; Col Benjamin (1795-1857) farmer in Whitewater Twp, Hamilton Co, O; Bradbury, b 5-16-1798 at Nottingham, N H m a dau of Elias and Elizabeth (Gasten) Hedges of Morristown, N J. Ref: Ford's Hist of Hamilton Co, O, p 281; Cincinnati, O, S A R Chapter Lineage Book, 1958, p 39. 58th N S D A R Report.

CLANCY, JOHN - Morgan Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster I, p 77 - Roster II, p 92

In 1840 Census of Pensrs, Soldr was residing with Charles Clancy of Morgan Twp, Morgan Co, O.

CLAPPER, GEORGE - Muskingum Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster I, p 77

B 2-?-1757, York, Pa; d 8-11-1837; bur Salt Creek Baptist Church Cem, Salt Creek Twp, Muskingum Co, O. Drafted at York Co, Pa for 2 mo in Capt Irvine's Company; enl later as Pvt in Capt Christian Stoke's Company, Michael Swope's Bn of Pa Flying Camp under command of Gen Ewing for 8 mos. Again drafted at York, Pa for 2 mos and was stationed at Philadelphia, Pa as one of the guards during a session of Congress. Granted a pens in Salt Creek Twp, Muskingum Co, O, Nov 5, 1832, ae 75. Had lived there 16 yrs.

CLARK, GILES - Trumbull Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Bur Trumbull Co, O Pens'r. Ref: Conn Men in Revolution, p 633. Government cannot locate pens papers.

CLARK, ISRAEL (Isrial) - Marion Co

correction by Mrs Anna Smith Pabst, Delaware, O

and Mrs Paul H Fulton, Warren, O

Roster I, p 78

B 3-9-1757, d 2-5-1827; bur Smith Cem, Marion Twp, Marion Co, O - bur by side of Joseph Powell, Revolutionary Soldr. Israel Clark of Delaware

Twp, ae 63 y, Mar 9, 1820, in Revolution under Brig Gen Huntington, Col Isaac Sherman's Regt, Capt Burton's Company, Conn Line; 3 yrs. Also in Capt Elias Stillwell's Company, Col Butler's Regt. Pens recd 18 Mar, 1826, No 5864. Ref: Delaware Co, O, Court record of Proceedings in Common Pleas Court, p 15. M, 1st, 5-24-1781, Mary (dau of Thomas and Meritable (Griffin) Stedman) b 4-14-1762, d 2-11-1787. Children: Polly, b 6-1-1782; Charles, b 1784 in Hampton, Conn, m 7-31-1801 Deborah Moore; Nancy, b 2-4-1787 in Hampton, Conn, m Elisha Grant. Soldr m, 2nd, at Ashford, Conn, ca 1787, Mary, dau of Isaac Kendall, of Ashford. She d 1810 or 12. Children: Chelsea, baptised 11-13-1788; Experience, bap 11-13-1788; Sophia, bap 8-22-1790, m Jacob Van Meter; Almira, b 9-30-1791, m Samuel Scribner; Chauncey, bap 9-1-1793, m Sarah -- ?; Lucy, bap 9-6-1795, m James Brown; Harvey, b 6-1-1797, m Nancy Travis; Israel, b ca 1800, m Laura Bearss. Soldr m, 3rd, ca 1815, Rhoda -- ? who d shortly after the wedding. Soldr m, 4th, ca 1816, Margaret Day. Children: Elizabeth Day, b 3-16-1819, m John Little; Geo Washington, b 5-4-1821, m, 1st, Margaret Crow, 2nd, Elizabeth Hoskins. He moved with 2nd wife to Norwich, Chenango Co, N Y in 1801; to Delaware Co, O in 1803; later to Marion Co, O. Will dated 7-12-1826, estate inventoried 2-24-1827. Ref: Old Northwest Qt, Vol 12, p 6; Cincinnati, O, Chapter S A R, 1958, Lineage Book, p 404. 18th, p 181; 47th and 58th N S D A R Reports.

CLARK, JAMES - Columbiana Co

by Eva Alice Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 92

B 2-4-1743, Ireland; d 12-28-1836, in 99th yr of his age, at home of his son in New Lisbon (now Lisbon), O - Columbiana Co. "A Soldr of the Revolution". Ref: "The Ohio Patriot", New Lisbon, O, issue of Dec 30, 1836. Pvt Pa State Trps. Pens.

CLARK, JAMES - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 78

Bur in Marlboro Churchyard, Marlboro Twp, Delaware Co but later moved to Troy Twp, Delaware Co, O, because of the Delaware Dam. N Y Vols, Revolutionary War; served 7 yrs. Wife, Deborah, rec'd a pens, W 16907. 21st N S D A R Report, p 88.

CLARK, JAMES - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 93

B 9-3-1765, Va; d 9-4-1852; bur Clough Baptist Cem on Clough Rd near Bogart Rd, near Newtown, O - Anderson Twp, Hamilton Co. Drummer boy at Battle of Yorktown. Wife, Susannah -- ? b 5-12-1765, Va, d 1-22-1837, bur by his side. Two sons, Shelley and James also bur there. 59th N S D A R Report.

CLARK, JAMES - Harrison Co

by Moravian Trail Chapter, Cadiz, O

Roster I, p 78

B 1753, d 1833; bur Beech Spring graveyard, Green Twp, Harrison Co, O. Pvt, Capt John Clark's Company, 6th Regt Pa Line. Wife, Jane, b 1754, d 1834. 59th N S D A R Report.

CLARK, MATTHEW - Clermont Co

by Nelson Heizer, Cincinnati, O

B 3-20-1747, d 3-18-1840; bur Clark Family Cem between Clermontville and Pt Pleasant, O - Monroe Twp, Clermont Co. Two sons were John and William R. Under investigation.

CLARK, LT THOMAS, SR - Gallia Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 79

B 8-10-1759, Va; d 3-9-1831; bur Clark Cem, Walnut Twp, Gallia Co, O. Lt in Silas Zane's Company, 13th Va Regt, commanded by Col Wm Russell. 58th N S D A R Report.

CLARK, THOMAS - Hamilton Co

Roster I, p 79

Bur in Presbyterian Cem, Pleasant Ridge, Cincinnati, O - Hamilton Co. Pvt in Orange Co, N Y Militia, 4th Regt. G M placed by Cincinnati D A R Chapter on May 30, 1942. 46th N S D A R Report.

CLARK, WILLIAM - Hamilton Co

Roster I, p 79

Bur Presbyterian Cem, Pleasant Ridge, Cincinnati, O - Hamilton Co. Orange Co, N Y Mil, 4th Regt. G M Cincinnati Chapter on May 30, 1942. 46th N S D A R Report.

CLASS, VINCENT - Belmont Co

Bur Rock Hill Cem, Flushing Twp, Belmont Co, O. 47th N S D A R Report.

CLAYPOOLE, CAPT ABRAHAM GEORGE - Ross Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster II, p 94

Capt 3rd and 11th Pa Regts. Dau, Eliza Falconer Claypoole m William Carson. Ref: 1958 Lineage Book, Cincinnati, O Chapter S A R, p 56.

CLEAVER, EZEKIEL - Warren Co

by Mrs Hazel B Williams, Wilmington, O

Bur Friends Cem at Waynesville, Warren Co, O. Pa Militia. Wife, Abigail Richards. Children: Mary, Abigail, Ezekial, Peter, David, Lydia and Nathan.

CLEM, JOHN C (Johann Klemm) - Butler Co

by Mrs C E Gilliatt, Seymour, Ind

B 1755 to 57, probably Germany; d 4-18-1827, in Reiley Twp, Butler Co, O; probably bur on own land there. Served 3 yrs as Pvt with Md Trps under Col Stricker. Appl for pens was made by Susannah, widow of Veteran, who was b 1759, m 2-11-1778 in Cumberland Co, Md, and d between 1842-50. Soldr was son of John Clem. Children: Barbara, b 12-11-1779 m William Wood; George m Mary Curry; John Jr, b 1783, m Nancy Wood; Peter (1785-1859) m Isabella (?); Henry (1788-1855) m, 1st, Isabella Hancock, 2nd, Martha Carmichael; Samuel, b 1791, m Nancy Hountz; Michael (1793-1875) m 1st ---?, 2nd Jane ---?, 3rd Rachael (?); Jacob (1795-1875) m Rebecca Hill; David (b 1798 or 99 - d before Feb 1841) m Keziah Jones; Susannah, b 1801, m James Harper; Nancy (1803-1871) m John Rickart.

CLEMENTS, JAMES - Ashland Co

by Mrs W C McCorkle, Ashland, O

Bur Old Perrysville Cem, Perrysville, O - Ashland Co. Has a D A R Marker on Grave. 58th N S D A R Report.

CLEVELAND, TRACY - Lake Co

Roster I, p 80

B 1749, Conn; d 2-27-1836; bur on Harmon Farm, near Kirtland, O - Kirtland Twp, Lake Co. Pvt under Col John Chester, 6 Bn, Wadsworth's Brig, Capt Bacon's Company. Wife, Phebe - - ?. 3rd, p 228; 5th, p 381; 29th N S D A R Reports.

CLEVENGER, EDEN (not Eben) - Fayette Co

correction by Mrs Harry M Rankin, Washington Court House, O
and Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 94

B 8-8-1755, Shenandoah Co, Va; d 1-13-1829, ae 73y 5m 5d; bur Salem-Lloyd Cem, near Johnson's Crossing, Marion Twp, Fayette Co, O. Pvt in Col Daniel Morgan's Va Contl Line. Father, Joseph, left will in Shenandoah Co, Va, dated 1783. M Elizabeth - - ?. Children: Jane, b 1790, d 1831, m David Hankins; Elizabeth m Thomas Cary 1828; Hannah m Noah Rommia 1813; Polly m Amos Hankins 1813. G M by Family. 58th N S D A R Report.

CLIFFORD, JAMES - Medina Co

Bur at Wadsworth Cem at Wadsworth, O - Medina Co. 25th N S D A R Report, p 112.

CLINE, CONRAD (not Conrad, Cline) - Delaware Co

correction by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 85

B 1734, d 1837; bur Marlboro Churchyard, Troy Twp, Delaware Co, O. Modern stone donated by Arlington Cline. Served 2nd Pa Regt, Contl Line; at Valley Forge. With Washington, crossing the Delaware, Dec 26, 1776. Battle of Trenton and capture of Hessians. Two men of this name, both from Pa and both pens. Pa S 34691 and Pa S 42123. Ref: N G S Q, March 1946.

CLINE (Kline), CONRAD - Pickaway Co

correction by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster II, p 94

B ca 1752; may have been bur on own farm or in Stump Cem - grave not found; lived on Moccasin Creek, a branch of Salt Creek, in Salt Creek Twp, (until he died) Pickaway Co, O. Listed in Pens Index N G S Q, Sept 1952, as Kline, Conrad, Pa, B L W t 9744-100-Pvt. Issued S 6 1792 to Gideon Markle, assignee. No papers. Pens Roll of 1835 gives ae as 77 when placed on the roll in 1829. 59th N S D A R Report.

CLOSSON, RICHARD - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B ca 1748, d 8-7-1831 in 83rd yr; bur Burnside or Bon Air Cem, Genoa Twp, Delaware Co, O. Wife, Charity, d 3-17-1826, ae 69, bur by his side. Claimed as a Soldr of Revolution. Ref: Compendium of Am Gen, Vol 7, p 703. Descendants in D A R and S A R. 48th N S D A R Report.

CLOUSE, JOHN - Franklin Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 80

B 1758, d 12-26-1822, ae 64; bur Smith Cem with S A R marker, near New Albany, O - Plain Twp, Franklin Co. On same lot John Clouse, who d 8-17-1855, ae 65y 3m 24d. Between the John Clouse's graves lies Catherine, wife of John Clouse, d 5-18-1837, ae 39y 3d, presumed to be wife of younger man. Pa Mil. 15th, p 160, and 29th N S D A R Reports.

COCHRAN, GENERAL JOHN - Adam Co

by Mrs W F McCormick, Seaman, O

Recd pens in Adams Co, O for Revolutionary Service. Ref: Adams Co, O Hist.

COCKLEY, JOHN - Guernsey Co

Roster II, p 96

B 7-31-1741, d 4-23-1823; bur on Charles Rich's property, Pleasant City, O - Guernsey Co. Cumberland Co, Pa Mil, 3rd Bn, 1781. 59th N S D A R Report.

COE, LT EBENEZER - Wayne Co

correction by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O
Roster II, p 96

B 1736, d 7-25-1827. Also Lt in Pa Line. Son of Benjamin (1709-1790) and Rachael (Prudden) Coe. Son, Silas, bap 1765 m Martha Walters. Ref: Cincinnati, O, Chapter S A R Lineage Book, 1958, pp 323, 324.

COE, ISRAEL - Portage Co

by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

B 1756, d 9-21-1821; bur Old Rootstown Cem, Lot 3, Block B, Grave 1, Rootstown Twp, Portage Co, O. Ref: Revolutionary War Veterans filed in Records Office of Portage Co, O Courthouse. Wife, Artemesia, d 5-19-1812, ae 53. 56th N S D A R Report.

COE, CAPT LYMAN DAVID - Portage Co

by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

and Gladys Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

Roster II, p 96

B 3-3-1761, Granville, Mass; d 1-3-1824; bur Charlestown, O - Portage Co. Capt in Mass Mil and Contl Army. Served 1777 in Wm Cannon's Company, Col David Leonard's Regt. M on 9-9-1785 to Sarah -- ? (b 11-15-1764, d 7-5-1828) dau of Gearard and Dorcas Pratt. Children who came to O: Ranson, Lyman, Adna, Heman, Claudius, Lucius, Sophia, Sally and Phoebe. Ref: Portage Co Courthouse Records; cem inscriptions of Portage Co, 1930-32; Portage Co Hist, 1888, p 617; D A R Lineage Vol 106, p 17. 3rd, p 229, and 56th N S D A R Reports.

COE, MILBURN - Brown Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

B 1753, Prince George Co, Md; d 1812 Adams Co, now Brown Co, O; bur Old Cem, near farm on Survey 799 - in a fork of Eagle Creek, Brown Co, O. Corp in First (later Fourth) Regt and was disch Dec 27, 1779. Bros, Hezekiah and Richard were in same Regt. Ref: Archives of Md, Vol 18, p 91. M Mary R Tongue (1766-1833) in Prince George Co, Md on 1-8-1783. 59th N S D A R Report.

COFFINBERRY, GEORGE - Richland Co

by Mrs T J Richardson, Mansfield, O

Roster I, p 81 - Roster II, p 391

B 1-3-1760, d 8-13-1851; bur Springmill Cem, Lot no single, Section C, Grave 89, Springmill, O - Jackson Twp, Richland Co. Pvt in Va Mil. 29th N S D A R Report.

COGSWELL, GENERAL ELI - Washington Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 97

Name appears in public and military records as "General". Served 4 enlistments in Revolution; was appointed ass't commissary of issues of Vt, 4-1-1780; was commissary 1782 and 1783. Soldr had 7 children, 3 of whom were Betsey Hunter, Caroline Lee, and Jane Cogswell. Ref: Scrapbook of clippings, p 72, from Central O Genealogy Notes and Queries, by Gardner, Sunday Journal Dispatch, Columbus, O.

COGSWELL, SAMUEL - Summit Co

by Mrs Ruth Stebbins, Creston, O

B 11-2-1748, Ipswich, Mass; d ca 80 yrs of ae, at Granger, O - Medina Co. Had lived at Bath, Summit Co, O. Given land grant for military service. M a dau of Lt Gibson Gates. She was b 1772 in Canterbury, Conn, d at Bath, O, in 1844, ae 72 yrs. They lived near Great Bend of Susquehanna

River in N Y when son, William was born 2-20-1794. Later that yr they removed to Alleghany Co, Pa, near Redstone Fort. In 1801 he became owner of 200 A of land in Beaver Co, Pa, by virtue of Soldr's Right. He moved from there in 1802 because he lost the land which had been granted to another soldr. In 1815 he came to Columbiana Co, O. In 1818 he went to Granger, O. Son William, says he moved to Bath, O in 1824. Other sons were: Samuel and Nathaniel.

COLE, EPHRAIM - Adams Co

by Mrs D J Corboy, Winchester, O

Roster I, p 81

B 1752, Hartford Co, Md; d 1835, West Union, O. Served as Pvt in Col William R Lee's Regt of Md Contl Trps. M Adah Mitchell. Son, James M, b 8-26-1789, d 8-16-1860, m in 1809 to Nancy Collings, b 3-16-1794, d 3-?-1861. Ref: Cincinnati, O, Chapter S A R Lineage Book, 1958, pp 140, 272; Adams Co, O, Hist. Soldr recd a pens in Adams Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

COLE, JACOB - Trumbull Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 97

Pvt in Capt Kenneth Henkinson's Company, 1st Regt, Monmouth Co, N J Mil fr 2-26-1777 to 3-29-1777, also Pvt in Capt William Van Cleat's Company, Monmouth Co, N J Mil fr 4-9 to 5-8 1778; also Pvt in Capt John Walton's Company, N J Mil in 1780. Soldr was son of David Cole and Lenora Westvael, dau of Jacob Westvael. David Cole's will was proven 1761, Macachkemeeek, Sussex Co, N J Ref: N J Will Books Vol 4, p 84.

COLE, SOLOMON - Ashtabula Co

B 3-2-1766, d 6-2-1840; bur Ashtabula Co, O. Pvt, 4th Conn Levies in 1782. 58th N S D A R Report.

COLEMAN, JACOB - Cuyahoga Co

by Mrs H G Waterfall, University Hgts, Cleveland, O

B ca 1762, N J; d 1835; bur Euclid Twp Cem or Euclid Park Cem, Euclid, O - Cuyahoga Co. Served for several yrs in Col William A Washington's Regt of Horse. Enl at Hackensack, N J in 1780 when only 16 yrs of age, served under Henry Lee (Light Horse Harry Lee). Pens 1824 at 62 yrs. Wife known as "Debbie". Grave marked by Western Reserve Chapter. 58th N S D A R Report.

COLEMAN, JOHN - Franklin Co

by Mrs Robert D Hansberger, Millersport, O

Roster I, p 82 - Roster II, p 392

B 1748, d 6-13-1829, ae 70; bur Kraemer Cem, 1¼ mi So of Canal Winchester, O - Franklin Co (was Fairfield Co until 1859). Soldr recd pens 2-2-1819 for service in Pa Contl Line. Ref: "Index of Pens for O Soldrs in Revolutionary War" found in O State Library. Wife: Mary - - ? (Polly).

COLEMAN, NENIAD - Hamilton Co

Roster I, p 82

B 1746, Va; d 1829; bur Pleasant Ridge Presbyterian Cem, Cincinnati, O - Hamilton Co. Ref: Va Men in the Revolution. G M by Cincinnati Chapter on Nov 11, 1940. 44th N S D A R Report.

COLGLAZER (Kolglazier), LT DAVID or Daniel - Clermont Co

B 1764, lived in Clermont, O near O River; believed to have been killed by Indians while hunting, 1855, probably in Ind. Lt in Pa Mil in 1783. He came of German descent from Westmoreland Co, Pa to O about 1800, locating on present site of Cincinnati, O. Moved to Covington, Ky in 1810, thence to Beck's settlement in Washington Co, Ind in 1812. Married, about 1788, Cynthia or Cynthania May (1762-1856) of Scotch descent. Ref: Virkus

Compendium of Am Genealogy Vol VI, p 150. Son, John, (1790-1863) m, in 1813, Susan or Susannah Beck. Refer to Elva Colglazier, 223 W. 11th St, Hutchison, Kansas.

COLLIER, CAPT JAMES - Highland Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 82

B 1752, Dauphin Co, Pa; d 1-3-1844. M Martha Rutherford, b 1765, d 8-27-1849, ae 81y 6m 5d. Dau, Mary, b 10-26-1797, d 1-29-1888, m 9-19-1816 to William Stuart Crawford, b 11-10-1790, d 5-9-1837. Ref: Cincinnati, O, Chapter Lineage Book, 1958, p 153; Collier-Rutherford Family Records, pp 26, 28, 79. Ref: Cemetery inscriptions of Highland Co, O by McBride, p 305. 4th, p 298; 15th, p 165; 28th, p 173, and 58th N S D A R Reports. Listed erroneously in 18th N S D A R Report, p 182 as Capt James Collins.

COLLINGS, JAMES - Adams Co

by Mrs D J Corboy, Winchester, O

Recd a Pens in Adams Co, O for Revolutionary Service in 5th Md, Contl Line. Ref: Adams Co Hist.

COLLINS, JAMES STATON - Fairfield Co

by Mrs Samuel Linn Fuller, Columbus, O

Mrs Robert D Hansberger, Millersport, O

and Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 83

B 1755, d 6-8-1828; bur Collins M E Chapel Cem, Row 3, Grave 30, up-right stone, New Berne, O - 7 mi S E of Lancaster, O - Fairfield Co. Enl in 2nd Md Regt, Dec 24, 1776, to Jan 10, 1780. Served as Sgt. M, 1st, Elizabeth Anderson, m, 2nd, Charity Dew. Children: Rebecca, Sarah, John Anderson, Ann, Elizabeth, Anah, Jehu, Zenas, Abiah, Achsale, Mary, Ira, James Jr. Ref: Fairfield Co Recorder's Office. 59th N S D A R Report.

COLLINS, WILLIAM - Montgomery Co

by Mrs Robert B Judy, Dayton, O

Roster I, p 83

B 1764, Va; d at Dayton, O; presumably bur there. Enl as substitute in Va Trps for his father; for Benj Stevens and for James Porter; 4th time enl under Capt James Jameison in Pa Line, having transferred from Va. Served as Dragoon in Va in Lee's Legion. Appl for pens in 1828 at Chillicothe, Ross Co, O. Ref: D A R Magazine, April 1953, p 563. This soldr probably lived for a time in Chillicothe, O; also in Ripley, Ind. A will bearing name of William Collins was recorded Sept 16, 1839 in Montgomery Co Courthouse, Dayton, O.

COLSON, CHRISTOPHER - Lake Co

by Mrs Russel L Poxon, Painesville, O

Roster I, p 83 - Roster II, p 392

B 5-10-1765, Mass; bur Willoughby Cem, Lot 358, Grave 5, Willoughby, O - Willoughby Twp, Lake Co. Enl as fifer and served throughout war under Lt Col Cal Smith, 6th Mass Regt. 5th, p 381; 29th N S D A R Reports.

COLVILLE, JAMES - Licking Co.

Roster I, p 84

B 10-7-1757, Va; d 12-29-1838; bur Hilltop Cem, Bowers Farm, Buena Vista Rd, Licking Co, O. Enl Winchester, 1777; served as spy and for last 10 months as Sgt. Died single. 12th, p 112; 13th, p 121; 15th, p 163 N S D A R Reports.

COMPTON, JACOB R - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

B 5-17-1760, d 10-1-1821; bur Compton Cem, Compton and Pippin Rds, Colerain Twp, Hamilton Co, O. Revolutionary Soldr (See Richard Han-

kins, Roster II, p 405) who came from Hopewell, N J to O with his family via Ky. He m Orriminah (Stout?) b 6-18-1760, d 6-3-1833, bur same Cem; as is also their son, Reuben S, b 9-15-1804 Columbia Twp, Hamilton Co, m Bathsheba Laboyteaux, b 6-11-1807, d 8-26-1892; Nathan m Jane, dau of Richard and Rachel (Letts) Hankins. Ref: Hist and Phil Soc of Ohio Bul, Vol XVI, No 3, July 1958.

COMPTON, JOSEPH - Butler Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 84

Dau, Nancy Compton Chamberlin, Honorary member D A R Natl No 3079.

CONAWAY, REV CHARLES - Harrison Co

by Nabby Lee Ames Chapter, Athens, O

Roster I, p 84

B 6-30-1752, Md; d 1847; bur on Moses Conaway farm, 4 mi from Scio, O - Stock Twp, Harrison Co. On Revolutionary Pens Rolls, 1840, Archer Twp, Harrison Co, O. Served in Capt David Grier's York Co Company, Col William Irwin's 6th Pa Bn. Ref: Pa Archives Ser 5, Vol 2, p 222. 58th N S D A R Report.

CONAWAY, MICHAEL - Harrison Co

by Nabby Lee Ames Chapter, Athens, O

Roster I, p 84

B 1-27-1738, Baltimore, Md; d 1846; bur on Moses Conaway's Farm, 4 mi from Scio, O - Stock Twp, Harrison Co. Md Seaman on ship "Defense" Sept 19, 1776. Bro to Rev Charles Conaway, also a Revolutionary Soldr. Ref: Md Archives, Vol 18, p 608. 58th N S D A R Report.

CONDIT, SIMON - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 1761, d 1-5-1839; bur Trenton Cem, Condit, O - Trenton Twp, Delaware Co. Pens from N J; Elizabeth, W 1148 - B L W t 24990-160-55. Ref: N G S Q, June 1946. He came from N J and helped name the Twp. No grave for wife found but other Condit's bur here. 56th N S D A R Report.

CONINE, (not Connie), JEREMIAH - Ashland Co

correction by Sarah Copus Chapter, Ashland, O

Roster I, p 85 - Roster II, p 392

D 5-9-1832; bur Old Perrysville Cem, Green Twp, Ashland Co (formerly Richland Co), O. In Capt Howell's Company, Col Gaskins Va Regt; also Col White's Dragoons; and with Gen Wayne at Battle of Fallen Timbers in O. 58th N S D A R Report.

CONLEY, MICHAEL - Brown Co

correction by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 85 - Roster II, pp 98, 392

B 1750, Ireland; d 12-19-1841; bur Sardinia Cem, Sardinia, O, - Brown Co. Pvt Md Contl. Pens Brown Co, O, May 11, 1833. Soldr m Rebecca Bradock, 4-20-1825, Brown Co, O. Ref: Marriages Proved Through Md Pens Applications. 16th N S D A R Report, p 145.

CONNELLY, PATRICK - Warren Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 98

Widow, Margaret, drew pens in Henry Co, Ind. Ref: Ind State Library, Indianapolis, Ind.

CONNER, JAMES - Shelby Co

Bur in Hardin Cem, Shelby Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

CONNOR, WILLIAM - Scioto Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 99

Widow, Rosannah, drew pens in Warren Co, Ind. Ref: Ind State Library, Indianapolis, Ind.

CONRAD, NESSLE - Huron Co

B 5-11-1762, d 1-8-1833; bur in Huron Cem, Huron Co, O. Pvt in N Y. Enl 1779, served to 1783. 43rd N S D A R Report.

CONREY, JOHN - Clermont Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, descendant, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 442

B 4-22-1760, Monmouth Co, N J; d 9-12-1834. Moved fr Va to Mason Co, Ky in 1789 and in 1800 to Franklin Twp, Clermont Co, O. Moved to Ill about 1830 and is bur Winn Cem, 9 mi N of Paris, Edgar Co, Ill. During Revolution he resided in N Y City. Served in 1776, 6 mos, as Pvt in Capt Edward Meek's Company, Col Malcolm's N Y Regt. Was in battle of White Plains. Enl May, 1777, served 6 mos in Capt Benjamin Steven's Company of Rangers, was in a skirmish with the Tories. Enl Feb, 1778, served 12 mos in Capt Richard Sackett's Company, Col Graham's N Y Regt. Wounded in leg. M, 10-7-1789 to Sarah Cowin, in Mason Co, Ky. Children: Stephen b 10-1-1799, d 10-10-1876, m Elizabeth Whorton, d 4-13-1841, in 40th yr (Stephen was father of 22 children); Anna, b 9-15-1797 in Ky, d 2-28-1873, m 1-15-1816 to William Curry, b 6-8-1794, Va, d 12-24-1860, bur in Olive Branch Cem, west of Batavia, O; Sarah, m Rev John Riley; Priscilla m Edward Salt; Elizabeth m Wm Bell; Thurse (Theresa) m John Pangburn; Aseneth m Erasmus Sargent; Abraham m Elizabeth Riley; John. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Franklin Twp, Clermont Co, O. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, 1880, pp 338, 339; Thirey and Mitchell's Encyclopedic Directory and Hist of Clermont Co, p 93. 55th N S D A R Report, p 123.

CONVERSE, REV JEREMIAH - Madison Co

by London Chapter, London, O

Roster I, p 85

B 8-5-1760, N H; d 6-26-1837; bur Darby Twp Cem, near Plain City, O - Madison Co. Severely wounded by Indians which disabled him for life. Emigrated to O in 1814. 20th N S D A R Report, p 63.

COOK, ABSOLOM - Clermont Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 85

B ca 1759, d 9-23-1822, ae 73 yrs; bur Laurel or Carmel Cem, Sec 4, Lot 72, Grave 1, Laurel, O - Monroe Twp, Clermont Co. Ref: Clermont Co, O Cem Records Vol 3, p 35. Sons: William, Joshua, George; daughters who m ---? Bennet, and ---? Rice. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, 1880, by Everts, p 384; also listed as a Revolutionary Soldr at Clermont Co Courthouse, Batavia, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

COOK, BENAIAH - Delaware Co

by Mrs Roger Buss, Wooster, O

B 12-19-1759, Preston, Conn; d 11-18-1839, at Delaware, O; bur Fancher Cem, Harlem Twp, Delaware Co, O. Alarm Service 1775, Capt Boardman's Company, 9th name in list. Ref: Conn Hist Soc Vol 12, p opposite p 14; at O S U Library a book entitled "Genealogy of Family Bearing name Cook" Mass and Conn, 1665-1882 by James Cook; D A R Natl No 404110. Parents' names were John Cook and Sarah Tracy. Soldr m 2-24-1793 Cassandra

Fanning (b 10-17-1775, d 2-2-1854 in Delaware Co, O) dau of Roger Fanning. Children: Benjahah Stanton, Selina, James Barton, Desire, Cassandra, Calvin T, Lucy, Lavinia, John, and Elisha. 55th N S D A R Report.

COOK, CHAUNCEY - Erie Co

Roster I, p 86 - Roster II, p 392

B 1752, d 1832 ae 80; bur Erie Co, O. On Pens list July 7, 1832. Lived in Groton Twp, Erie Co, O. 18th, p 183; 29th N S D A R Reports.

COOK, DEACON JAMES - Trumbull Co

by Mary Chesney Chapter, Warren, O

Roster I, p 86

B 1762, New Marlboro, Mass; d 4-19-1851; ae 89 yrs; bur East Mecca Cem, Mecca Twp, Trumbull Co, O. Enl from Nine Partners, N Y as Pvt in N Y State Trps. 3rd, p 229; 28th, p 173, N S D A R Reports.

COOK, LT ELISHA - Medina Co

by Mrs H A Stebbins, Creston, O

B 12-5-1756 at Granville, Mass; d 10-1-1829; bur Seville Cem, near center, in Seville, Medina Co, O. He m 1st, Anna Baldwin 6-18-1777; 2nd, Sally Leonard 2-5-1798; 3rd, Lovisa Warren 11-21-1814. Last named wife buried by his side. Anna Baldwin, mother of his children, died 9-27-1797 and is buried in Norton Cem, near Otis, Mass. Children: Elisha d young; John Cook, b 4-23-1781, m Dorcas Case and is buried at Seville, O; Anna, b 12-7-1782; Theophilus, b 8-17-1784; Abigail, b 12-9-1785; Polly, b 8-8-1787; Elisha Jr, 2nd, b 4-28-1789, d 1823; Solomon, b 2-21-1791; Alva, b 9-7-1793; buried in Seville, O. Data from Mrs W W Stockberger of Washington, D C, a member of Mayflower Society.

COOK, NOAH - Ashland Co

by Mary Washington Chapter, Mansfield, O

Roster I, p 86

B 9-9-1755, Morris Co, N J; d 12-30-1831; bur Lexington Cem, single Grave, 543, Sec Con Nos - Lexington, O - Troy Twp, Ashland Co (formerly Richland Co, O). Pens S 3184, served in 1776, 1 mo at Fort Pitt; in 1777, 1 mo at Ft Minor; in 1779, 5 wks under Capt Miller and Col Crawford; in 1779, 2 mos under Lt Wm McFarland; in 1781, 6 wks under Capt Miller. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 2, Vol 14, pp 700, 743, 749. M, 1st, Armanella Miller, ca 1777. She d 1782 in Amwell Twp, Washington Co, Pa. M, 2nd, Washington Co, Pa, Sarah Baldwin who d Lexington, O, 1848, ae 81y 4m 8d. Children by 1st wife: John, b 12-8-1778, m Anna Rowler; Jacob, b 1-9-1781, m 1st, Priscilla Carter, 2nd Mary Lee; Armarilla, b 12-19-1782, m James McFarland. Children by 2nd wife: Phebe, b 2-19-1785, m Joshua Venum (Venum); Hannah, 8-4-1787, m John Milliken; Lydia, b 8-10-1789, m 1st, Thomas (?) Brice, m 2nd, Dr. Samuel Herriot; Jabez, b 7-11-1792, m Hannah Pierson; Amos, b 12-29-1794, d single; Rachel b 1-9-1798, m David Dicksey; Caleb b 4-29-1800, d single; Azuba, b 6-10-1801, m, 1st, Henry Edsell, m, 2nd, --? m, 3rd, --?; Thomas, b 10-13-1804, m Rachel A Damsell; Lois, b 11-6-1805, m Wm Marriman. Ref: Natl D A R No 439121. 29th N S D A R Report.

COOK, (Cooke), ROSWELL - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 87 - Roster II, p 392

B 1765, d 12-19-1826; bur Oak Grove Cem, Delaware, O - Delaware Twp, Delaware Co, O. M I: Soldr of Revolution. Wife, Rachel, d 8-11-1825, ae 58, bur by his side. 21st N S D A R Report, p 89.

COOK, STEPHEN - Knox Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 87

B 3-29-1751, d 8-7-1829. Children: Elizabeth, Rebecca, Sarah, Jacob,

Daniel, Anna, Bethany, Mary, Stephen, Phoebe, Williams, Samuel, Patty, James, Abel.

COOK, CAPT THOMAS B - Guernsey Co

correction by Mrs A T Hopwood, Cambridge, O

Roster I, p 87

B 9-4-1739, Pa; d 11-5-1831; bur Old Founders Cem, Cambridge, O - Guernsey Co. Made Lt in 8th Pa Regt, 8-9-1776; made Capt 7-25-1777 under Col Daniel Brodhead etc. M I: "Revolutionary Soldr". Appl for pens 1828. Ref: D A R Magazine, April 1953, p 563. 56th N S D A R Report.

COOK, ZACHARIAH - Pike Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 87

B 1-10-1751; d 1-30-1846. In Va service from Greenbrier Co (now W Va). Appl for pens 2-22-1830. Pens S 42655. Children: John, Elizabeth, Mary Burgess, Nancy Gale, Margaret Zimmerman, Susan Zimmerman and Sarah Butler. Ref: N G S Q, Vol 32-33, p 93.

COOLEY, ASAHIEL - Athens Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster II, p 100

B 4-5-1753, Longmeadow, (Spr) Mass; d 9-11-1828; bur Coolville Cem, Coolville, O - Troy Twp, Athens Co. Pvt in Major Andrew Calton's Company of Minute Men who marched 4-20-1775, in response to alarm at Lexington. Soldr was a descendant of Benjamin Cooley, a pilgrim. Ref: Nat'l Society of Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims, p 498. Another dau, Belinda. 59th N S D A R Report.

COOLEY, WILLIAM - Butler Co

by Mrs Max Ziliox, Oxford, O

Roster II, p 100

B 1756, d 8-11-1837; bur Baptist Cem on Shollenbarger Rd, Butler Co, O. Pvt N Y Mil. 58th N S D A R Report.

COON, CHRISTIAN - Fairfield Co

by Mrs Walter E Brehm, Millersport, O

B 1754, d 1825; bur Tarklin Cem, Row 7, Grave 2, Berne Twp, Fairfield Co, O. Ref: Fairfield Co, O Recorder's Office.

COOPER, JOHN - Brown Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 87 - Roster II, p 392

B 1755, d 1835 at Decatur, O; bur Old Liberty Cem, (also called East Liberty Cem) Sec A, Grave 7, at intersection of Red Oak - Decatur Rd and S.R. 125 - Byrd Twp, Brown Co, O. Ensign; Sgt Pa Line. Ref: Brown Co, O, Recorder's Record of Soldrs, p 32. 59th N S D A R Report.

COOPER, OBEDIAH - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 88

B 3-13-1759, Albany, N Y; d 8-20-1851; bur East Cem, Warrensville Hgts, O - Cuyahoga Co. Enl at Bethlehem, Albany Co, N Y as Cpl, Oct 1775, under Capt Vedder and Col Quackenbach, N Y Trps; he served at various times amounting to 17 mos and 15 days and under the following Capts: Ostrum Winne, Van Vie and under Lt Burnside and under Cols Quackenbach, Butler, Staats, Van Rensselaer and Vanderburgh in N Y Trps; engaged in Battle of Bemis Heights. He was pens Sept 21, 1832, while a resident of Conquest, N Y. D at home of a son. 12th, p 114; 58th N S D A R Reports.

COOPER, CAPT SPENCER - Hamilton Co

Roster I, p 88

B 3-4-1740, d 5-17-1809; bur Spring Grove Cem, Cincinnati, O - Hamilton Co. Served as Capt in Westmoreland and Greenbriar Cos, Va. (Greenbriar Co now in W Va). 57th N S D A R Report.

COOPER, WILLIAM - Brown Co

correction by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 88

B 1760, Monmouth Co, N J; d after 1812; bur in Private Cem in Huntington Twp, Brown Co, O. 4th N J Regt. 18th N S D A R Report, p 183.

COOSARD, VALENTINE - Portage Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 88

Name also given as Goosehead, Cussard, and Gossard. He m a dau of Michael Reifsnider, a weaver of Guilford Twp, Franklin Co, Pa. Will of Michael Reifsnider dated 1794 and probated 1796, mentions wife, Mary; sons, John and Henry, dau, wife of Valentine Cusard and dau, Gertrude, wife of Michael Rhine. Ref: Am Revolutionary Soldrs of Franklin Co, Pa, by Fendrick, p 88. 29th N S D A R Report.

COPPLE, DANIEL - Adams Co

by Mrs D J Corboy, Winchester, O

Roster I, p 88

Recd a pens in Adams Co, O for Revolutionary Service in Pa Contl Line. Ref: Adams Co, O Hist. 59th N S D A R Report.

CORBIN, JOHN SR - Clermont Co

correction by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

B 3-31-1760, d 7-31-1852, ae 92y 4m; bur Laurel or Carmel Cem Laurel, O - Monroe Twp, Clermont Co, O. Ref: Clermont Co, O Cem Records, Vol 3, p 37; Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, p 391. Wife, Mary d 5-30-1838, ae 75 yrs. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report-incorrect as to burial place.

CORNELL, (Cornwell or Cromwell), GIDEON - Licking Co

B 1761, d 8-22-1806; bur Old Colony Burying Ground, Granville, O - Granville Twp, Licking Co. Came to Granville, O with the original company from Granville, Mass. 48th N S D A R Report.

CORY (Corey), JEREMIAH - Warren Co

by Mrs R C Schleich, Middletown, O

B 1740, d 9-?-1805; bur in Warren Co, O. Recd from Daniel Marsh, Forage Dept at Rahway, Cert No 238, March 16, 1780 compensation for 80 days carting, due Feb 23, 1780. Served as Pvt, Morris Co N J Mil; recd Cert No 421, amounting to 10:16:1. M, 1st, Mary Wood; m, 2nd, Mary Bishop. Children: Daniel, Noah, Hannah - David, Moses, Polly, Elnathan, Usual and James. One dau is bur in Lebanon, O.

COSTICAN, LT FRANCIS - Adams Co

by Mrs W F McCormick, Seaman, O

Recd a pens in Adams Co, O for Revolutionary Service in N J Contl Line. Ref: Adams Co, O Hist.

COTTON, BENJAMIN - Medina Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 88 - Roster II, p 393

B 5-14-1758, Boston, Mass; d 7-13-1846 ae 88 in Wayne Co, O; bur Seville Cem, Seville, O - Medina Co. Cpl from Conn in Gen Washington's Life Guard. Served in military service of U S for 9 yrs. In Battle of Bunker

Hill, and in fight when Burgoyne was captured with rank of Sgt Maj. In both Battles of Stillwater, also in Battles of Monmouth and Hubbardton. Appl for pens Apr 12, 1818 while living in Truxton, Cortland, N Y. 20th, p 63; 21st, p 89 N S D A R Reports.

COTTON, JOHN - Mahoning Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 89 - Roster 2, p 393

B at Plymouth, Mass, son of Theophilus Cotton (also a Revolutionary Soldr) and his wife Martha Saunders. John d at Austintown, (then in Trumbull Co, now in Mahoning Co, O) 2-1-1831. A Pens. His appl recorded on Trumbull Co records states, July 9, 1821, a res of Austintown ae 75 yrs 6 mo. Served as quartermaster in Col Theophilus Cotton's Regt over 8 mos in 1776, then as ensign in Elijah Brooks' Company, and John Baily's Regt to the close of the year. He was then appointed Lt in Capt Whipple's Company, in Rufus Putnam's Regt, and served in that capacity until some time in the year 1778 (?). He was then appointed quartermaster to John Hixon and continued in said service until Oct 1780. He then retired and had an honorable disch. Occupation farming. Family consisting of self and wife. He m, (Intentions recorded at Kingston, Mass), 6-29-1780, to Lucy Little, b 9-22-1757 at Marshfield, Mass, dau of Nathaniel Little, Sr (a Revolutionary Soldr) of Marshfield, Mass and Belpre, Washington Co, O, and his 2nd wife, Mrs Keziah (Atwood) Adams both of whom d at Belpre, O. Keziah names Lucy Cotton in her will recorded in Washington Co, O. Lucy d at Austintown, O 10-9-1837. Trumbull Co records show that three sons and one dau survived their father. Children: Theophilus m 9-4-1808 Hannah Rush of Youngstown, O; Joshua Thomas b 1-3-1785, m 12-18-1810 Betsey Williamson; John m 2-26-1815 Cynthia Parkhurst; Lucy. 58th N S D A R Report.

COULTER, JOHN - Licking Co

Roster I, p 89

B 1752, Md, d Union Twp, Licking Co, O; bur Union Station Cem, Licking Co, O. Enl as Pvt, 1780, Capt John Lynn's Company, 5th Regt, Tyron Co, Pa Mil. Marked by Greenville D A R Chapter, Dec 23, 1940. 44th N S D A R Report.

COURTWRIGHT, DAVID - Huron Co

Bur in Huran Co, O. Further information may be obtained from his great granddaughter, Mrs C E Humur, Perrysburg, O (1900-1901). 4th N S D A R Report, p 299.

COUTS, CHRISTIAN - Crawford Co

Roster I, p 89

Bur Liberty Chapel Cem, 5 mi E of Bucyrus, O - Crawford Co. 55th N S D A R Report.

COUTS (Courts), LOW - Fairfield Co

Roster II, p 103

Pvt from Pa. Appl for pens in 1828 at Lancaster, Fairfield Co, O in care of Hon P Beecher. Ref: D A R Magazine, April 1953, p 563.

COVALT, ABRAHAM - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 89

Widow, Lois, drew pens in Fountain Co, Ind. She m, 2nd, - - ? Davis. Ref: Ind State Library, Indianapolis, Ind.

COWENS, LT WILLIAM - Clermont Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 90 - Roster II, p 393

B 1-?-1755, d 1843; bur McCollum Graveyard, Sec 1, Grave 3, on State

Route 727, near Edenton, O. Wayne Twp, Clermont Co. Ref: Clermont Co, O Cem Records, Vol 5, p 19; listed as a Revolutionary Soldr in Records Office of Clermont Co Courthouse, Batavia, O. Lt under Cpts James Clark and James Irwin in Pa Line. In war over 3 yrs. On Pens Roll of 1840 and very early owned a farm in Young's survey, No 2055. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Stonelick Twp, Clermont Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

COWLES, JOEL - Delaware Co

B 1764, d 1846; bur in Ashley Cem, Oxford Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

COYKENDALL (Cuykendall, Kuykindael, Kookandalls) HARMON - Delaware Co

by Mrs George L Pugh, Radnor, O
and Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 9-15-1756, d 7-23-1833; bur Old Blue Churchyard, Kingston Twp, Delaware Co, O. Served N Y, N J and Pa. Wife, Catharine Decker, d 2-19-1854, ae 90y 5 mo; Catharine's pens No W 4926. Name spelled as in parenthesis in Morris Co, N J. Ref: Delaware Co, O Hist, published 1880, p 570. 21st N S D A R Report, p 89.

CRAIG, JOHN - Butler Co

Roster I, p 91

B 5-8-1762, d 12-4-1840; bur in a small abandoned Cem E of United Brethren Church, Jacksonburg, O - Wayne Twp, Butler Co. Pvt, Capt John Walton's Company, Col Asher Holmes' 1st Regt, Monmouth Co, N J Mil. 4th, p 295; 55th and 59th N S D A R Reports.

CRAIG, JOHN S - Clark Co

by Mrs L P Tuttle, Springfield, O
Roster I, p 92 - Roster II, p 393

B 2-15-1750, d 3-24-1838; bur Fletcher M E Cem, Old Sec, lot 16, Grave 20, Harmony Twp, Clark Co, O. Enl as Pvt, Concord, N H. Bro of James Clark of Clark Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

CRAIG, THOMAS SR - Vinton Co

by Mrs Ethel Cox, McArthur, O
Roster I, p 92

B 1753, d 8-24-1832; bur Old Cem near Hamden, O - Clinton Twp, Vinton Co. Enl 1776, as Pvt in Capt Rezin Davis' Company, Col Rawling's Md Regt, etc. 58th N S D A R Report.

CRAPO, JONATHAN - Ashland Co

by Mrs W C McCorkle, Ashland, O
Roster II, p 105

B 3-22-1763, d 10-22-1846; bur Close St Cem, Sullivan Twp, Ashland Co, O. Enl 1781, Mass; pens. Ref: "Ashland's Eternity Acres", p 81. 58th N S D A R Report.

CRARY, CHRISTOPHER - Logan Co

correction by Mrs G L Brown, Bellefontaine, O
Roster I, p 93

B 7-24-1759, New London, Conn; d 7-2-1848; bur Curl Cem, near East Liberty, O - Perry Twp, Logan Co. Pvt in Capt John Williams' Company, Lt Col Nathan Gallup, at Fort Griswold, etc. In Marine service. 5th, p 382; 29th and 58th N S D A R Reports.

CRATTY, WILLIAM - Delaware Co

B 1763, d 1847; bur Edinburgh Cem, Scioto Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

CRAUMER, JEREMIAH - Summit Co

by Mrs William H Maddox, Wauseon, O

B 1762, N J; bur Northfield Cem, Northfield, O - Northfield Twp, Summit Co. 59th N S D A R Report.

CRAWFORD, ALEXANDER - Ross Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, a descendant, Batavia, O

B 1767, Prince George's Co, Md; d 1823, drowned in Paint Creek, Paint Twp, on Highland-Ross Co Line, in O. Pvt in 1781-82 under Capt Wm Crawford, 3rd Company, 1st Bn Washington Co, Pa Militia. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 6, Vol 2, p 166; "Ten Mile Country and its Pioneers" by Lecky Vol 1, p 36 and Vol 3, p 12. In Cumberland Twp, Washington Co, Pa, 1784 census, listed as single; in 1788 census listed as married. Wife, Anna Pigman, dau of Revolutionary Soldr, Capt Jesse Pigman and Sarah Lucas of Md and Pa. Soldrs parents were: Alexander (b 1740) and Elizabeth (b 1736) Crawford who took oath 1778 Prince Georges Co, Md and were in loyal civil service in Revolution. Children of Soldr: Jesse served in War of 1812; Alexander, b 8-25-1788, Greene Co, Pa, moved to O 1796, (Soldr of War of 1812) m July 4, 1816 Elizabeth Brown, he d May 15, 1874, bur in Greenfield, O, cem; Mary m Nathan Thomas; Sarah m James Greenfield; Elizabeth m William Greenfield; Susan m John McIlvaine and they lived in Ill; Elsie m Joseph Esthe.

CRAWFORD, JAMES - Franklin Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 93

B in Straban, Ireland. Wife, Martha Dickev, was b 8-1-1752, both were pensioned. Children: James b 3-31-1777, d early; Jane or Jenet b 5-6-1779, m 10-21-1798 Joseph McIntire; Margaret b 6-29-1780, m David Graham; Matthew b 5-5-1782, d early; John b 9-5-1784, d early; Martha b 3-20-1786 m Matthew Taylor; William D b 2-26-1788, d 9-12-1868; David b 3-12-1790, d 1872; Mary b 7-6-1792, d 12-?-1884, m --? Ohr; John b 1-27-1794 d early; Isaac b 1-17-1796, d 4-7-1846, m 1st Nancy Frazier, 2nd Mary Neals; Rebecca b 7-12-1798 m --? Blue. Ref: Old Northwest Qt, Vol 14, p 135. 29th N S D A R Report.

CRAWFORD, LT JOHN - Adams Co

by Hazel B Williams, Wilmington, O
and Mrs W F McCormick, Seaman, O

Roster II, p 105

B 1751; d 9-22-1816, ae 66½ yrs; bur Kline Farm, 1½ mi W of Brush Creek, ¾ mi S of U S 52, in Monroe Twp, Adams Co, O. Lt in R A. Served in Upper Sandusky Campaign in O in May and June 1782. Crawford heirs recd bounty lands for his service, on Feb 3, 1836. M, 1st, Frances Bradford of Farquier Co, Va. Children: Wm, Moses, and Richard. M, 2nd, Effie Grimes, and their dau, Sarah, m --? Rowland. Effie d 11-22-1822 and is bur with Soldr, also dau Sarah, and a Hannah P Crawford are bur there. Soldr was son of Col William and Hannah (Vance) Crawford. Soldr was bro of Sarah, who m 1st, Maj William Harrison, m, 2nd Uriah Springer, Jr. Also bro to Effie who m William McCormick and Ann who m James Connell. Ref: Recorder's Office Adams Co, O, Vol 17, p 200 names Crawford heirs. Col William Crawford's will may be found in Westmoreland Co, Pa. 59th N S D A R Report.

CRAWFORD, COL WILLIAM - Wyandot Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Hazel B Williams, Wilmington, O
and Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster I, p 93

Maj in Dunmore's War, 1774; Lt and Lt Col in 5th Va Regt. On 1-12-1776, commissioned Col of 7th Va Regt. Ref: Veech's "Monongalia of Old",

p 118; Centennial Hist of Connellsville, Pa. Wife, Hannah Vance, lived to be 93 yrs old and although she never set foot on the O territory she looked over the country from the Pa hills above the O River as she cared for her fatherless children and entertained frontiersmen among whom was their friend, George Washington. Ref: O S D A R Proceedings, 1938, p 331. Children: John (1751-1816); Sarah m, 1st, Maj Wm Harrison, m, 2nd, Uriah Springer, Jr; Effie m Wm McCormick; Ann m James Connell; names of children found in will in Westmoreland Co, Pa. 55th N S D A R Report.

CREE, ROBERT, JR - Clinton Co

by Hazel B Williams, Wilmington, O

Probably bur Sabin Cem, Clinton Co, O. Served in Cumberland Co, Pa, as well as his father, Robert, Sr who is buried in Greene Co, Pa. Robert, Jr m Elizabeth, dau of John Villars.

CREED, REV MATTHEW - Highland Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 94

Came to Liberty Twp, Highland Co, O in 1806 from Monroe Co, Va. Revolutionary Soldr who fought at King's Mountain and "The Point." An Indian spy. Ref: Highland Co, O Hist.

CREEKBAUM, PHILIP - Brown Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster II, p 106

D 3-2-1826 at Ripley, O; bur Old Ripley Cem, Sec F, Lot 3, Grave 3, upright stone, Union Twp, Brown Co, O. Ref: Brown Co, O, Recorder's Record of Soldrs, p 74. 42nd N S D A R Report.

CRITCHFIELD, BENJAMIN - Knox Co

by Mrs Ralph M Jewell, Mt Vernon, O

Roster II, p 107

B 1761; bur Shrimplin Cem, Jelloway, O - Howard Twp, Knox Co. Listed in 1840 as a pens, ae 79 yrs. 58th N S D A R Report.

CRITCHFIELD, JOSEPH - Knox Co

by Mrs Ralph M Jewell, Mt Vernon, O

Roster I, p 94

B 1758, Dela; d 1843; bur Shrimplin Cem, Jelloway, O - Howard Twp, Knox Co. Ref: Hist of North Central O; D A R Magazine, Jan 1952, p 62. 58th N S D A R Report.

CRITCHFIELD, WILLIAM - Knox Co

by Mrs Ralph M Jewell, Mt Vernon, O

Roster I, p 95 - Roster II, p 394

B 1764, d 1848; bur Shrimplin Cem at Jelloway, O - Howard Twp, Knox Co. Enl 1780 as Pvt in Pa Contl Line under Capt Sam Davis. Served 10 months. 58th N S D A R Report.

CROCKER, JEDEDIAH - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 95 - Roster II, p 394

B 6-20-1761; d 7-8-1841 ae 80; bur Evergreen Cem, West Dover, O, near Bay Village - Cuyahoga Co. Pvt and Sgt Mass State Trps. Enl 1777 before he was 16. Served 2 yrs. Resident of Lee, Mass at time of enl. Wife, Sarah, b 9-17-1763, d 10-20-1855, ae 92 yrs. 3rd, p 229; 13th, p 123, N S D A R Reports.

CRONINGER, JOSEPH - Stark Co

correction by Jane Bain Chapter, Alliance, O

Roster I, p 95

B 1753, Grovenin, Holland; d 1842 in Stark Co, O. Served as Pvt under Capts, Clark, Long, Christ, White and Newman; Cols Kelley and Chatam. Pa Trps. In 1783 Soldr m Elizabeth Hill, (1747-1846). Children: Leonard (1790-1830) m Elizabeth Cortis. Ref: D A R Lineage Vol 107, p 26. 58th N S D A R Report.

CRONKLETON, JOSEPH - Delaware Co

correction by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster II, p 107

Data garbled. B 7-17-1760; d 10-17-1824 in Liberty Twp, Delaware Co, O; bur on Cronkleton farm, S of Stratford, O - Delaware Co. Pvt, Pa Mil. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 6, pp 114, 130. 58th N S D A R Report.

CROSBY, ELIJAH - Ashtabula Co

by Mary Stanley Chapter, Ashtabula, O

Roster I, p 95

B 1764 Conn; d 1835 at Rome, O; bur Crosby Cem, Rome Twp, Ashtabula Co, O. Enl in Capt Hungerford's Company of Conn Mil, etc. His was first white family in Rome Twp. 58th N S D A R Report.

CROSBY, REV OBED - Trumbull Co

by Mary Chesney Chapter, Warren, O

Roster I, p 95

B 1753, Conn; d 1-13-1813; bur Old Cem, S of Vernon Center, Vernon Twp, Trumbull Co, O. Cpl from Hartford, Conn in Capt Theodore Woodbridge's Company, 7th Conn Contl Line. Enl May 26, 1777 for 3 yrs. Other service. 27th N S D A R Report, p 128.

CROSKEY (Crosbey), ROBERT - Harrison Co

by Mrs Marshall H Francis, Steubenville, O

B 1751, Ireland; d 1833; bur Seceeder Church Cem, near Hopedale, O - Harrison Co. Served as Pvt in Col George Stewart's 1st Bn, Lancaster Co, Pa Mil, Capt Alex White's Company. Also Pvt in Capt Wm Brisben's, 1st Salisbury Company, 1st Bn, Lancaster Co Mil, commanded by Lt George Stewart. M, 1771, to Catherine Ringland, b in Ireland, 1753, d 1823, bur by his side.

CROSS, JOHN - Fairfield Co

by Mrs John L Graham, Lancaster, O

Mrs Robert D Hansberger, Millersport, O

Mrs Orion King, Circleville, O

Roster I, p 96

B 3-4-1762, Berkeley Co, W Va; d 4-27-1847 at Royalton, O; bur Mt Zion M E Cem, Sec 7, Cedar Hill Rd, Hocking Twp, Fairfield Co, O. Pvt in Va Contl Trps; in Dragoons under Gen William Washington, Va Line. Placed on O pens list 1833-34. Pens S 39382. Ref: O Pens, Vol 3, p 56. Wife, Elizabeth Hardwick d 7-10-1842, ae 73y 4m 19d, bur by his side. G M by D A R marker. 58th N S D A R Report.

CROW, THOMAS - Pickaway Co

correction by Mrs Orion King, Circleville, O

and Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster II, p 109

B 1746, d 1-15-1814, ae 65; bur Mead Cem, Pickaway Twp, Pickaway Co, O. 1st wife, Susannah d 7-8-1809, ae 57. 2nd wife, Elizabeth, d 10-3-1855, ae 81.

CROY, MATTHIAS, SR - Belmont Co

Bur in Farmington Cem, Belmont Co, O. 55th N S D A R Report.

CROZER, JOHN - Columbiana Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 96

B 3-13-1755, Pa; d 2-21-1846; bur East Fairfield, O - Fairfield Twp, Columbiana Co. Pvt and Sgt in Pa Trps. Pens 1833, No S 2150. Ref: D A R Lineage, Vol 79; Natl Gen Soc Qt, p 245. 58th N S D A R Report.

CROZIER (Crosier), LT JOHN - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 96

B 1751 Mass; d 4-23-1823, ae 72 yrs; bur Euclid Ave Cem, Cleveland, O - Cuyahoga Co. Enl 1775 for 8 mos as Cpl in Capt Draper's Company, Cols Gardner and Bond. Mass Mil. Again 1776 for one year as Sgt in Capt Stow's Inf Company, transferred to Company of Arty, Maj Stephen Badham commanding Mass State Trps; again Feb 1, 1777 to 1780 as Lt in Col John Crane's Regt, Contl right. In battles of Bunker Hill, Germantown and Monmouth. Appl for pens 4-24-1818 ae 67, while residing in Euclid, O where he died. Ref: Mass Soldrs and Sailors in War of Revolution; Old War and Navy Division Bureau of Pens. (Service File No 43406). 12th, p 114; 55th and 59th N S D A R Reports.

CRUZAN, BENJAMIN - - ? Co

Pvt, drew pens in Ind on Cert No 19436, May 12, 1825. From O, Apr 13, 1838. Ref: D A R Magazine, July 1949, p 610.

CUBBERLY, WILLIAM I - Delaware Co

B 1759, d 1842; bur Townhouse Cem, Berlin Twp, Delaware Co, O. From N J to O in 1817. 56th N S D A R Report.

CULVER, EDWARD - Stark Co

B 1751, d 1831; bur Stark Cem, Porter Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

CUMINS, JOSHUA - Delaware Co.

B 1766, d 1840; bur Williamsville Cem, Orange Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

CUMMINS, (Commings), NATHAN - Cuyahoga Co

by Mrs H G Waterfall, University Hgts, Cleveland, O

Roster II, p 110

B 1759, d 1838; bur Euclid Park Cem on Euclid Ave, Cleveland, O - Cuyahoga Co. Pvt, Mass Contl Army, 1776. Pens. 59th N S D A R Report.

CUMMINS, REYNOLD K - Shelby Co

Bur Graceland Cem, Shelby Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

CUNNINGHAM, HUGH - Delaware Co

B 1765, d 1824; bur Oak Grove Cem, Delaware Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

CUNNINGHAM, JAMES - Belmont Co

by Mrs H B Diefenbach, Akron, O

Roster II, p 110

Bur Bethel Cem at Key, O - Mead Twp, Belmont Co. 59th N S D A R Report.

CUNNINGHAM, COL JAMES - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 98

B 1740, Lancaster Co, Pa of Scotch descent; d 6-?-1812; bur on farm, Sycamore Twp, Hamilton Co, O. M, 1787, Janette Park in Louisville, Ky. She had bros, Arthur, Andrew and Culburtson Park. Soldr held land warrant 139 in half of Sec 28, Twp 4, East Range 1, about 1½ mi north of the present village of Reading. Soldr's bro. John, who d 1848, m Catherine Perkingpaugh. Ref: Nelson's History of Cincinnati and Hamilton Co, pp 447, 571. 58th N S D A R Report.

CUNNINGHAM, RICHARD - Greene Co

by Catherine Greene Chapter, Xenia, O and

Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 98

B 1754, d after 1847; bur Bellbrook, O - Sugar Creek Twp, Greene Co. Pa Mil. Enl spring 1777, Franklin Co, Pa. Under Capt Crawford, Col Dunlap, Gen Armstrong. At Germantown and Valley Forge. Disch at Lancaster, Pa. Volunteered one yr as rifleman; also one yr in War of 1812. Pens in Greene Co, O, 1831; transferred to Ind 1-18-1838, Ind Cert No 13043; back to O 9-6-1847. Ref: D A R Magazine, Aug 1949, p 704. 58th N S D A R Report.

CUPPY, ABRAHAM - Jefferson Co

by Florence E Southard, Columbus, O

B 12-12-1763; d 11-3-1840; bur Mt Pleasant Church Cem, Jefferson Co, O. One of Brady's twelve scouts, served 3 mos under Gen Wayne in Va in 1781, just before Cornwallis surrendered; also as one of Edwin Perrin's famous scouts in Indian War of 1790. Was one of two sharpshooters in a wager with Gen Wayne, May, 1793. Soldr was son of John Cuppy, Sr (1716-1802) soldr in French and Indian War who m, 1754, Margaret Parker, Morristown, N J. Their children were: Daniel (1755-1776); Elizabeth, b 1757, m Isaac Hibbs; Sarah, b 1759, m Benjamin Huffman; John, (1761-1861) m 1st, Elizabeth Devore, 2nd, Lydia O Russel; Abraham; Elsie, b 1767; Henry (1769-1833). Soldr m, 1786, at Antietam, Md, Susannah Perrin (b 3-3-1766, d 9-8-1841, dau of Edward and Anne (Kellogg) Perrin. Children: Elizabeth, (1787-1871) m, 1811, Charles Noble; Margaret, b 1789, m 3-10-1810, Ab Huffman; Sarah (b 5-10-1791, d before 1860) m 1st, Robert Ell d 1817. 2nd -- ?, 3rd, -- ? Taylor; twins - John Perrin, b 1797, Brook Co, Va, m Malinda Wheeler - Mary, b 1797, m John Ong; William, b 1799, m Mariah Joseph; Abraham, b 1802, m 1st, Ann Worrall (1802-1850), 2nd, Mary Ann Townsend (1816-1885); twins - Perrin, (b 4-?-1804, d 1857) m Marjory Neel (1816-1851) - Rachel, b 4-?-1804, m --? Meek; James; Mary; John C Elliott, b 6-3-1811, d 5-3-1887) m, 1st, on 5-19-1831 to Rebecca Davis, (1809-1847), m, 2nd, on 3-21-1848, the widow of Absalom Trop, whose maiden name was Betsy Ann Hill.

CUPPY, CAPT JOHN - Greene Co

correction by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 98

B 3-11-1761, N J; d 6-28-1861; bur Fairfield Cem, Fairfield, O (now Fairborn, O) - Bath Twp, Greene Co. Pvt under Capts McManus, Mean, Brady; also served as Capt in Va Mil etc. 58th N S D A R Report.

CURRIER, SERGEANT - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 98

B 1756, d 4-25-1823; bur First Pres churchyard Euclid Ave, E Cleveland O - Cuyahoga Co. Name appears on a roll of Capt Benjamin Emery's Company; Col Baldwin's Regt, which was raised to reinforce the Contl Army at N Y, Sept 20, 1776, as mustered and paid by Col Thomas Stickney, muster-master and paymaster; men raised in Col Joseph Badger's Regt to re-

inforce the Contl Army at N Y. Name again on final payroll of Capt Sias' Company, N Y state, again on list or return of names of men enlisted from Tenth Regt of Mil in state of N H, commanded by Joseph Badger, Esq., for completing the three regiments allotted to this state, as their proportion of the Contl Army as follows: Sgt Currier, Gilmantown, enlisted for three years in Capt Gray's Company, name appears on muster Roll of Capt James' Regt raised in N H for Contl service, mustered and paid by Elip Giddings, enl from Gilmantown, N H Pens. M, -- ? Minor. Ref: D A R Magazine April 1958, p 380. 12th, p 114; 13th, p 122, and 58th N S D A R Reports.

CURRY JAMES, SR - Bourbon Co, Ky - Not Union Co, O

correction by Mabel Curry Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster II, p 111

B 1732, Co Antrim, Ireland; d 1824 near Paris, Ky; bur Paris Cem, Paris, Ky. He took a patent of land in 1769. Was Capt of 4th Va Regt. M -- ? Warwick of Ireland. They sailed from Ireland in 1761 with seven children; 4 died at sea - one son, three daughters. More born in Va, 5 survived and had families, namely: James, Jr (Revolutionary Soldr bur in Union Co, O) m Mary Magdalena Burns, Dec 14, 1789; Susan m Wm Erwin, July 7, 1785; Rebecca m John Irwin, 1792; Mary (Polly) m Wallace Harmons; John m Ann McConnell, Mar 28, 1798. 58th N S D A R Report, p 123.

CURRY, COL JAMES, JR - Union Co

by Mrs Mabel Curry Smith Williamsburg,O

Roster I, p 98

B 1-29-1752, near Belfast, Ireland; d 7-5-1834 in Paris Twp, Union Co, O; bur Marysville Cem, Marysville, O - Union Co. Pvt at Staunton Va, Oct 10, 1774 under Gen Andrew Lewis. In battle of Pt Pleasant; Col in Va Line. Son of James Curry, Sr (1732-1824) and a -- ? Warwick. James, Sr, was also a Revolutionary Soldr (Roster II, p 111) but is buried at Paris Ky. James Jr, on Dec 14, 1789, m Mary Magdalena Burns, relative of poet, Robert Burns. Children: James Addison, Stephenson, Otway (a poet), and Robert Burns. Appl for pens in 1828. Ref: D A R Magazine, April 1953, p 563. James Curry, Jr had recd land grants in 7 different cos in O. 58th N S D A R Report.

CURRY, ROBERT - Brown Co

correction by gr gr granddaughter Mabel Curry Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 99

B 1759; d 9-19-1804; bur in private cem on Curry Estate, 1 mi S of Georgetown, O - on Free Soil Pike in Pleasant Twp, Brown Co. After his death, his widow used oxen to haul stone up a steep creek bank and covered the grave 5 ft high in order to keep wolves from digging up his body. After her death, her children had stones hauled to cover her grave also, and the stones are there to this day, Jan 1, 1959. Soldr was son of John Curry of Rockingham Co, Va who owned 245 A of land there in 1767, and grandson of William and Sally (Young) Curry of Ireland. Soldr served as Pvt in Capt Howards Troop, 4th Regt, Light Dragoons Contl Trps, commanded by Col Stephen Moylan of Philadelphia, Pa. Soldr bought 1000 A of land in Brown Co, O from his cousin, Col James Curry of Union Co, O, who had received large tracts of land in seven counties of O for his service as an officer in the Revolutionary War. On 11-26-1787, Soldr m, in Rockingham Co, Va, Phoebe Sample, dau of Robert Sample. Children: Abigail m William Florer and moved to Ky; Mary m William Moore of Pleasant Twp; Lucinda m Elijah Evans and died on the home place in 1860; William m Anna Conrey (dau of Revolutionary Soldr, John Conrey) they moved to Clermont Co O where he served as sheriff for 4 years, from 1827 to 1832; Rebecca m Andrew Moore of Pleasant Twp; Phoebe m Samuel Colvin, also of Pleasant Twp, Brown Co, O. Soldr and his bro, John and their families came to Bourbon Co, Ky in 1790. John d accidentally and left 2 minor, orphaned children, who were placed under guardianship of his first wife's bro, Robert Ellison. Ref: D A R Natl No 310340. 18th, p 186; 20th, p 64, N S D A R Reports.

CURTIS DANIEL - Erie Co

B 1750, d 1823; bur Huron Cem, Huron, O -Erie Co. In Capt Daniel Hancheat's Company, Wyllis' 2nd Conn Regt. Name appears on list of sick and wounded in General Hospital, Roxbury, Gen Ward's house, Nov 25 to Dec 2, 1775. Pvt at age of 25. Enl Jan 10, 1777 in Capt John Barnard's Company, 6th Company Conn. G M placed in 1941 by Martha Pitkin Chapter. 46th N S D A R Report.

CURTIS, ELEAZER - Washington Co

Roster I, p 99

B 10-20-1759, Conn; d 9-7-1801 ae 42; bur Newbury Cem near Little Hocking, O - Belpre Twp, Washington Co. Served in Capt Noadiah Hooker's Company, 2nd Regt, Col Joseph Spencer; also in Capt Albert Chapman's Company. Disch May 16, 1777 from Capt James Stoddard's Company, Col Noadiah Hooker's Regt. 19th N S D A R Report, p 264.

CURTS, LAWRENCE - Shelby Co

Bur Loramie Valley Cem, Shelby Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

CUSHING, COL NATHANIEL - Washington Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia O

Roster I p 100

Soldr was son of Thomas Cushing who with Samuel Adams, his associate, represented Mass Bay State in 1st Continental Congress. One son, Henry, lived at Gallipolis, O and Cedarville, O until 1858, when he moved to Loveland, O. Ref: Nelson's Hist of Cincinnati and Hamilton Co, O, p 624.

CUSTARD, JACOB - Fairfield Co

correction by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I p 100

B 1750, d 1833; undoubtedly bur in a sunken grave next to his wife, Catherine (who d 1831, ae 77) in Parrett-Custard Cem, Richland Twp, Fairfield Co, O. Pens in Perry Co, O, Va S 16093. Ref: N G S Q, Dec 1946.

CUTTER, SETH, JR - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I p 100

Fought side by side in Revolutionary War with his father, Seth Cutter, Sr. One dau m Albion A Goshorn, son of Nicolas Goshorn. Ref: 1958 Lineage Book Cincinnati, O, Chapter S A R, p 54.

CYPRES (Cypress), ANDREW - --? Co

Roster II, p 112

Appl for pens in 1828 at London, Madison Co, O. Ref: D A R Magazine, April 1953, p 563.

DAGUE MATHIAS - Franklin Co

correction by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 100

B 1761, Pa; d 2-26-1847 ae 86; bur Dague Cem, S A R marker, 2 mi from New Albany, O - Jefferson Twp, Franklin Co. Wife, Elizabeth, d 9-7-1821, in her 64th yr. Soldr was son of Frederick Dague, 1736-1796 and wife, Anna Maria Geysler of Washington Co, Pa. Ref: Compendium of Am Gen, Vol 7, p 538. 15th, p 160; 29th and 58th N S D A R Reports.

DAILEY, JOHN - Summit Co

by Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

Roster I, p 100

Bur Manchester Cem, Manchester, O - Summit Co. 56th N S D A R Report.

DAKIN, PRESERVED - Clinton Co

B 1749, d 1835; bur Springfield Meeting House Burial Ground, Clinton Co, O. Served in Westchester Co, N Y Mil, 3rd Regt. Recd land bounty rights. 56th N S D A R Report.

DAKIN, WOOSTER - Clinton Co

B 8-17-1751, N S, Oblong, N Y; lived in Clinton Co, O. Was a descendant of Capt Hugh Mason (1605-1678) of England and Watertown, Mass. On roll of 3rd Regt, Dutchess Co, N Y Mil. Probably bro of Preserved Dakin. Ref: D A R Magazine, April 1952, p 489. Dau, Sarah m David Cleaver, probably in state of N Y.

DALYRYMPLE, DAVID - Sandusky Co

by Mrs R A Heitbrink, Fremont, O

Roster I, p 101

B 1765, d after 1832; bur York Free Chapel Cem, York Twp, Sandusky Co, O. Pvt, June 1780 to Nov 1, 1780 under Capt Taylor. Pvt, Mar 1781 to Nov 1783, Capt Mason. Pens, Oct 1832, ae 67. 13th, p 121; 28th N S D A R Reports.

DALZELL, WILLIAM - Hamilton Co

by Josephine B Brown, Warren, O

and Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

On 11-8-1832, he testified for Peter Carbaugh, applying for pens fr Ind that they were both Revolutionary Soldrs at the Battle of Flatbush, Long Island, under Capt Sterling and both were also in Battle of Fort Washington. Ref: N G S Q, Vol 32, p 106, Dec 1944.

DAMON, ABRAHAM - Geauga Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 101

B 1758, d 6-5-1845; bur Hambden Cem, Hambden, O - Hambden Twp, Geauga Co. Pvt, Mass State Trps, etc. 5th, p 387; 16th, p 146; 29th N S D A R Reports.

DANA, DANIEL - Trumbull Co

by Josephine B Brown, Warren, O

Roster I, p 101 - Roster II, p 395

B 9-16-1760, Ashford, Conn; d 11-8-1839, ae 80 at Warren, O, at home of his dau, Sarah Harmon. Son of Anderson Dana, (b 1733, fell at Wyoming Massacre, July 1778), and Susanna (Huntington) Dana of Coventry, Conn. They resided at Ashford, Conn until 1772 when they moved to Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Soldr graduated from Yale College in 1782. He m, 2-9-1785, at Enfield, Conn, Dorothy, dau of Isaac and Margaret (Perry) Kibbe. Dorothy was b at Enfield, Conn 1-4-1769, d 6-9-1835, Pembroke, N Y. Children: Persis Kibbe b at Enfield, 4-8-1786, d at Lancaster, N H 8-9-1844, m, 1-12-1808, Thomas Carlisle, of Lancaster who d there 8-23-1845; Dorothy b at Enfield 5-1-1788 d at Guildhall, Vt 2-20-1808; Anderson, b Enfield 1-15-1790, m in Guildhall, Vt Ann, dau of David and Ann (Paine) Denison; Nancy b at Wilbraham, Mass 11-25-1791, m, 11-7-1816 Elijah Foote of Hinsdale, N H; Sarah (twin) b 6-5-1793 d 18 days 22 hours; Mary (twin) b 6-5-1793 d 18 days 22 hours; Sarah (2nd) b at Enfield 9-4-1794, d 12-2-1795; Sarah (3rd) b at Enfield 9-24-1796 m, at Pembroke, N Y 2-26-1822, Dr John B Harman, son of Reuben and Ruth (Rising) Harmon, b 10-11-1780, d 2-7-1858 in Warren, O; Daniel Huntington b at Guildhall, Vt 3-29-1798, m, at Pembroke, Seneca Co, N Y, 1-20-1823 Philinda Tiffany; Mary b at Guildhall, Vt 3-18-1800, d in Detroit, Mich 8-30-1826, m, 1-30-1823 at Pembroke, N Y, Capt Reynold Gillett who d 1856; Harriet b at Guildhall, Vt 10-23-1801, d 4-12-1802; William Kibbe b 2-28-1804, d at Plattsburg, N Y 1-6-1867, m, 10-20-1844 Clarey C Dunning, dau of Eli, of Champlain, Clinton Co, N Y; Harriet b in Guildhall, Vt 6-20-1806, d unmarried at Pembroke, N Y 3-11-1829; Edward b Guildhall, Vt, 2-22-1809, d at Dr Harmon's in Warren, O 12-25-1827; Dorothy Jane b in Guildhall, Vt 12-4-1811, d Warren, O 4-2-1888. 28th N S D A R Report, p 173.

DANFORD, ENOCH - Hamilton Co

by Mrs Nancy McCullough, Harrison, O

Bur Dunlap Cem, near Ross, O - Colerain Twp, Hamilton Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

DANFORTH, JOHN - Lake Co

Roster I, p 101

D 1810, Painesville, Lake Co, O. Charles Parker, Adm of estate, June 12, 1810. 29th N S D A R Report.

DANIEL, WILLIAM - Hamilton Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Bur Hamilton Co, O. Served in Va under Lt or Capt Bigger, guarding prisoners; later served under Capt Wm Phillips. Pens S 3263. Appl for pens 6-24-1833, fr Campbell Co, Ky, ae 71 on 1-18-1833. On 7-24-1844 he requested a transf from Ky to Cincinnati Agency. Ref: N G S Q, Vol 18, p 5, March 1930. 49th N S D A R Report.

DANIELS, AMARIAH - Portage Co

by Old Northwest Chapter, Ravenna, O

Roster I, p 101

B 1771, d 2-25-1841, ae 70 yrs; bur Palmyra Cem, Lot 209, Block 2A, Grave 1, Palmyra, O - Palmyra Twp, Portage Co. Musician 6th Regt, Mass Line. Pens. Wife, Olive, b 8-14-1777, d 5-16-1860 ae 83. 16th, p 144; 29th and 56th N S D A R Reports.

DANIELS (Daniel), DAVID - Portage Co

by Almon E Daniels, Arlington, Va

Mrs Harry A Stebbins, Creston, O

and Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

Roster I, p 101

B 1759, Groton, Conn; d 7-13-1813; bur Palmyra, Cem, Lot 218, Block A 2, Grave 2, E of Center, Palmyra, O - Palmyra Twp, Portage Co. Pvt in Capt Abner Prior's Company, 5th Conn Regt, commanded by Col Philip B Bradley. He enl 4-1-1777 for the duration of war; was transferred 8-1-1780 to a Company designated at various times as Capt Elijah Chapman's and Light Infantry Company, 2nd Conn Regt, commanded by Heman Swift; was promoted to Cpl Apr 17, 1781; was transferred June 13, 1782 to Company designated at various times as Capt Converse's and First Company, same Regt; his name last appears on a Company roster for March 28, 1783, dated Apr 28, 1783. M Lucina Meigh, b 3-8-1765, Litchfield, Conn, dau of Janna and Rebecca (Whiting) Meigh. Children: Electa b Salisbury, Conn 3-2-1794 m Jabez Gilbert; Frederick b Salisbury, Conn 4-18-1796 m Sally Bigelow; Horace b Boardman, O, 12-24-1799 m Sally Bacon; Orville, b Palmyra, O, 9-19, 1802 m Eliza Evans; Harvey W b Palmyra, O 11-22-1804, unmarried; Almira b Palmyra, O 4-27-1807 m B C Allen. Ref: Natl D A R Nos 246451 and 258973. 16th, p 144; and 29th N S D A R Reports.

DARLING, ROBERT - Coshocton Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

and Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

B 1753, Hardy Co, W Va; d 1837; bur in family Cem 3½ mi W of Warsaw, O - Coshocton Co. Son of William Darling (1730-1786). Served as Pvt in Capt Belts' Company, 4th Md Regt, joined in June 1779, also in Md Line, June 1780 to Feb 1782. In March 1781, he was apparently wounded. Soldr m, 1787, Mary Catherine Passence b 1-27-1766, d 4-19-1831. First 9 children were b in Hardy Co, W Va, the last three in O. Children: William b 10-6-1788 in Hardy Co, W Va, resided in Richland Co, O, d 4-1-1855, m Mary Ravenscraft, 7 children; Mary (Polly) b 2-24-1790, d 8-19-1825, m Nicholas Miller b 5-16-1783, d 5-6-1872, 6 children; Jonathan b 3-7-1793, in Hardy Co, W Va d in Richland Co, O, 7-25-1863, m 6-20-1816, Cathrine Butler, b

6-10-1793, d 4-18-1859, children 10; Abraham b 11-28-1794, d in Knox Co, O 3-28-1872, m Margaret Riley, b 9-22-1804, d in Knox Co, 2-19-1870; Isaac b 6-19-1796, d in Coshocton Co, O 3-26-1869, m, 1st, Mahala Severns, b 10-31-1795, d 6-15-1835, m 2nd, Jane Severns, b 11-15-1803, d 10-30-1870, 8 children by 1st wife, 5 by 2nd; Jacob b 1798, d 11-1-1871, m, 1st, Temperance --? b 9-13-1818, d 8-29-1849, m, 2nd, Harriet Spurgeon, b 1820, d 1906, children 3 by 1st wife, 7 by 2nd; Thomas b 1799, d in Coshocton, O 12-27-1874, m Deemy Butler, b 4-10-1805, d 8-5-1851, 12 children; Justine b 5-5-1800, d 2-20-1855, m Samuel Severns b 10-17-1794, d 1-17-1884, 11 children; James b 1-28-1804, m Mary Severns b 3-1-1805, d 3-8-1870, he died in Coshocton Co 3-1-1805, she died in Coshocton, children 10; Rebecca b 1808, d 1887, m Aaron Loder, 7 children; Sophia b 3-26-1810, d 3-20-1862, m John Hook, b 2-11-1798, d 9-19-1852, 10 children; Robert Jr b 3-13-1812, d 4-24-1880, m Mary McDermott b 2-2-1818, d 5-9-1870, 9 children. Ref: Cincinnati, O Chapter, S A R Lineage Book, 1958, p 152.

DAVIDSON, ADONIJAH - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

From Minutes of Court of Clermont Co Aug 6, 1823, Book E, p 80, housed in basement of Clermont Co Jail: age 63; resident of Clermont Co. Enl Frederick Co, Va Nov 9, 1777 Capt Harrison's Co, 2nd Regt Va Contl Line under Col Alexander Spottswood, for 3 yrs, discharged at Valley Forge; reenl March 1781 in same Regt and Co, under Col Frebecker who succeeded Col Spottswood. His discharges were destroyed when his house burned 17 years ago. Occupation, cooper. Has had no family living with him for last 6 years, 10 children yet living, 6 of them under 21, all bound out.

DAVIDSON, LT JOSHUA - Brown Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 103

B 1754, Scotland; d 1844 at White Oak, O; bur in Davidson South Cem, Sec 1, Lot 1, Grave 1, on S R 221, 800 ft from the highway - 5 mi from Georgetown, O - Pleasant Twp, Brown Co. Enl 1775, disch 1783. Lt in Army. Served at Valley Forge. 8th Pa Regt. Ref: Brown Co, O, Recorder's Record of Soldiers, p 44. Son, William, (1784-1839) m Katherine Knouse (1793-1859), lived 3 mi fr Higginsport, O. 58 N S D A R Report.

DAVIDSON, WILLIAM - Mahoning Co

correction by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 103

Ref: Pens Record W 1732. Appl dated Erie Co, Pa, June 5, 1818 ae 58 yrs (b 1760). In March 1777 enl at Carlisle, Pa as Sgt in Capt Mathew Irvine's Company, also Capt Lawrence King's Company. Was later annexed to the 6th Virginia Regt. under Col James Hendrick. Later became part of 11th Pa Regt under Lt Adam Hubley and disch at Trenton, N J in Jan 1781. Fought in battles of Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. On June 17, 1820, still in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pa, ae 60 (b 1760). Granted pens from State of Pa for service in the Contl Line. Sept 25, 1826, asked for transfer of pens to Trumbull Co, O. The whole family record torn from the Bible is filed with the widows claim for pens. M, 1st, 8-5-1785, Sarah Oldon; m, 2nd, 10-1-1799 Catherine Beaver, who d in Akron, O, 8-7-1849. Children by 1st wife: Fleming b 6-13-1786; Ann b 1-6-1788, m 1804, Jonas Duncan; James b 4-21-1790; Sarah b 2-4-1792, m 1809, Thomas M Miller; Susan b 3-12-1794; William b 8-2-1797, m 1821, Mary Hawes; Thomas Oldon b 12-13-1798 m 6-22-1820, Ruth Ferral; children by 2nd wife: Mary b 8-22-1800, m 3-24-1824, James Jackson; Eleanor b 6-23-1802 m 1-1-1828, James Thorn; Margaret b 8-3-1804 m 10-9-1827 James H Williams; Patrick b 1-25-1807 m 1st 10-11-1827, Matilda Carothers; m 2nd 9-30-1841 Elizabeth Mathews; m 3rd, 1848 Sophia Martin (?); George Washington b 4-6-1809 m 1-1-1829 Nancy H Lytle; Melinger b 4-20-1811 m 3-25-1830 George A Hardman; Catherine b 5-30-1813; Nancy R b 6-10-1815 m 2-? - 1835 Silas W Gamble; John b 1817; Robert Reed b 2-3-1820 m 5-4-1843 Mary Jane Mathew. 58th N S D A R Report.

DAVIS, ANDREW - Champaign Co

by Mrs Carl Pooler, Urbana, O

Came to Champaign Co, O in 1806. He and Sarah, his wife had a dau, Margaret who m John Brown. Ref: Beer's Hist of Champaign Co, O, pp 707, 708 state: "this man was a Revolutionary Soldr who fought through the struggle for liberty, never receiving a wound."

DAVIS, ANN SIMPSON - Franklin Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 103

B 12-28-1764, Pa; M John Davis, Revolutionary Soldr. Children: Sara, William, John, Nancy, Samuel, Joshua, Elizabeth and Joseph. 29th N S D A R Report.

DAVIS, AZARIAH - Licking Co

by Mrs Paul A Scheffler, Newark, O

and Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 103

B 2-12-1756, d 1839 ae 83; bur Licking Cem on 6th St, Section 57, Newark, O, Licking Co. Served in Pa. M 1st, 1780, Alice (Elsie) Vanmeter b 1756, d before 1800 in Greene Co, Pa, dau of Revolutionary Soldr Henry and Martha Vanmeter. Children of Soldr by 1st marriage were: Henry b 9-20-1771, d 11-?-1855, m 1807 Rachel Pollock, b 6-3-1785, d 11-4-1848; William b 1783, d 1859, m 1806, Lydia Fields; Azariah Jr; Martha, b 12-7-1784, d 1828, m James Harrington Smith; Rebecca m 1796 Jacob Hanger, settled Knox Co, O in 1809; Sarah m George Miller, moved to Licking Co, O; Elizabeth; Rachel, m Uzzel Stephens of Knox Co, O. Soldr m, 2nd, Mary Harrington Smith who d 9-1-1839, bur Sec 11 Licking Cem. Ref: The Tenmile Country and its Pioneer Families by Howard L Leckey. 15th, p 163; 58th N S D A R Reports.

DAVIS, BENJAMIN - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 114

Was at Columbia Station, Hamilton Co, 1790. Ref: Nelson's History of Cincinnati and Hamilton Co, p 33. Enl toward the end of the year 1776 (a few days before Washington captured the Hessians at Trenton) at Philadelphia, under Capt Shaide or Shade, Col Nagle. Pa Cont Line. Disch 1780 Trenton, N J. Was in Battles of Paoli, Brandywine and Monmouth. Wife was 70 in 1820 (not 1870). Data to be found in basement of Clermont Co Jail.

DAVIS, DANIEL - Columbiana Co

B 12-25-1746, d 11-?-1848; bur St Jacob's Reformed Church Cem, S E of Salem, O - Columbiana Co. Served first 4 yrs in Cavalry, Capt John Marshall's Company, 2nd Pa Regt; enl in Capt Neil's Company, Col Lutz' Pa Regt. 57th N S D A R Report.

DAVIS, CAPT DANIEL - Washington Co

Roster I, p 104 - Roster II, p 395

B 10-12-1742, d 1807; bur Fort Frye Cem, Beverly, O - Waterford Twp, Washington Co. Served as Capt of a company under Rufus Putnam in Mass Militia. G M by a descendant in 1938. 42nd N S D A R Report.

DAVIS, HENRY, SR - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, and

Dr L W McGuire, of Batavia, O

B 1749, d 3-9-1822, ae 73 yrs; bur Tealtown Cem, off Tealtown Rd, Union Twp, Clermont Co, O. Wife, Elizabeth d 9-28-1829 in 77th yr, bur by his side. Ref: Clermont Co, O, Cem Records, Vol 7, p 36. 59th N S D A R Report.

DAVIS, JOHN - Ashland Co

by Sarah Copus Chapter, Ashland, O

Bur Ashland Co, O. Soldr of Revolution, who lived on William Irvin Farm. Died on a trip to Chillicothe, O to draw his pens. Ref: Hist of Ashland Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

DAVIS, JOHN - Champaign Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster II, p 115

He m 2nd, in Champaign Co, O, 11-23-1826 Susannah Bunnel. She was 80 yrs old in 1860. Ref: Natl Gen Soc Qt Vol 26, p 73.

DAVIS, CAPT JOHN - Franklin Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 104

B 9-6-1760; d 1-25-1832; bur Davis Cem, Dublin, Perry Twp, Franklin Co, O. In 1776 Col Joseph Hart's Buck Co, Pa Bat, John Davis served as a substitute for his father in Amboy Regt, 3rd Regt Penna Line, was afterwards transferred to Capt Butler McLelland's Company, Col Stuart's Light Infantry. Was at Trenton, Princeton; crossed Delaware with Washington when he attacked Hessians. Took part in Battle of Brandywine Sept. 11, 1777. Helped carry Lafayette off field when he was wounded. In Massacre of Paoli and spent winter at Valley Forge. At Monmouth and other important events in 1778. Passed winter at Morristown. With Wayne at Stony Point and wounded at Bergen Point July 21, 1780. Recovered and went back into service and was guard at the gallows of Maj Andre. He was at the siege of Yorktown when Cornwallis surrendered in 1781. Was also in Light Infantry Corps for Gen Lafayette. Was disc in 1781. Wife, Ann Simpson. Children: Sarah, William, John, Nancy, Samuel, Joshua, Samuel S (second) Elizabeth and Joseph. 15th, p 160; 29th N S D A R Reports.

DAVIS, JOHN - Greene Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B ca 1759. Enl in Va 1779, served 2 yrs and 6 mos; in battles of Guilford Courthouse and Yorktown, Va. Came to O in 1827. Appl for pens 8-4-1835. Pens rejected, service not correctly specified. Ref: N G S Q, Vol 18, p 6, March 1930.

DAVIS, JONATHAN - Warren Co

Roster II, p 115

B 1750, d in Ind. Pvt N J Contl 9 months. Lived in Lebanon Twp, Warren Co, O where he was pens 3-20-1819. Appl for transfer to Ind 5-2-1834, where his Cert 7962, was issued Mar 20, 1819. Wife, Susannah, b 1761 and his dau, Hester, b 1805. Ref: Ind Records of Revolutionary Soldrs; D A R Magazine, July 1949, p 610.

DAVIS, JOSHUA - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W E Klopp, Middletown, O

Roster I, p 105

B 9-15-1760, Plainfield, N J; d 10-23-1839; bur New Burlington Cem, Springfield Twp, Hamilton Co, O. Ref: Bible record. Soldr m, 1st, on 6-16-1785 Jemima La Boiteaux (b 10-25-1763 d 9-19-1854). Children: Vincent b N J, 2-16-1786 d 3-30-1872; Sophia b 7-24-1787; Isaac b 5-17-1790; Dunham b 4-13-1792; Randolph b 3-20-1795; Ann b 1-10-1796; John b 3-16-1798; Phebe b 9-26-1800; Joshua b 5-28-1803; Barsheba b 4-29-1805. 59th N S D A R Report.

DAVIS, LEWIS - Montgomery Co

Roster II, p 115

D 3-11-1809; bur Woodland Cem, Dayton, O - Montgomery Co. 59th N S D A R Report.

DAVIS, NOAH - Portage Co

Roster I, p 105

Bur in Randolph Twp, Portage Co, O. Drew a pens in 1840. 16th, p 144 and 29th N S D A R Reports.

DAVIS, OWEN - Greene Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 116

Was at Columbia Station, Hamilton Co, O, 1790. Ref: Nelson's Hist of Cincinnati and Hamilton Co, p 33. 59th N S D A R Report.

DAVIS, RICHARD - Union Co

D, ae 96; bur Union Co, O. Pens 1840. 48th N S D A R Report.

DAVIS, SILAS - Greene Co

Roster I, p 106

D 1820 in Bath Twp, Greene Co, O. 28th N S D A R Report.

DAVIS, STEPHEN - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Bur Clough Baptist Cem on Clough Rd, near Newtown, O - Anderson Twp, Hamilton Co, O. Ref: Vol 7, p 192, O Hist Soc Bulletin. 59th N S D A R Report⁴.

DAVIS, THOMAS - Clermont Co

by Mrs R Lovell Atkins, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 442

Came from N C to Tate Twp, Clermont Co, O in 1800. After his death his family moved west. Paid for killing a panther in 1804. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O pp 75, 316. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Tate Twp, Clermont Co, O.

DAVIS, WILLIAM - Shelby Co

Roster II, p 117

B 3-11-1754 Middletown, N J; still living in 1840; bur Hardin Cem, Shelby Co, O. Pens 8-8-1832. 56th N S D A R Report.

DAVIS, CAPT WILLIAM - Washington Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster II, p 116

Bur in Beverly Cem, Washington Co, O. Marker moved from unknown plot in Mound Cem to proper place in Beverly Cem. Ref: O S D A R Proceedings 1939, p 180.

DAVISSON, ISAAC - Clark Co

correction by Mrs L P Tuttle, Springfield, O

Roster I, p 107 - Roster II, p 117

B 1746, N J; d 10-17-1842; bur Greenlawn Cem, Sec 5 N W, Lot 93, Grave 4, South Charleston, O - Clark Co. Served 19½ mos as an Indian Spy and Orderly Sgt in Harrison Co, Va Trps, commanded by his brother, Maj Daniel Davidson. Also under Cpts James Booth and Christopher Carpenter. Pens 11-12-1832. Transferred from Johnson Co, Ind to Clark Co, O in 1841. 16th, pp 45, 144; 58th N S D A R Reports.

DAWSON, LT HENRY - Clark Co

by Mrs L P Tuttle, Springfield, O

Roster I, p 107

Bur Asbury M E Chapel Cem on Vernon-Asbury and Jones Rd, Sec 1, Row 13, Grave 17, 9 mi N E of Springfield, O - Clark Co. Served as Lt in Quartermaster Corps under Col John Gibson's Western Dept from Jan 1, 1780 to Dec 6, 1781 etc. 58th N S D A R Report.

DAY, GEORGE - Jefferson Co

Roster I, p 107

B 1752, Md; d 1838; bur Island Creek Cem, Island Creek Twp, Jefferson Co, O. Enl 1776 as Pvt in Capt John Ogilvie's Company etc. 28th N S D A R Report.

DAY, JEREMIAH - Brown Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster II, p 118

B 1752, England; bur probably on his farm or near his son in an unmarked grave, at Crosstown, O - Sterling Twp, Brown Co. Enl at Amboy, N J 1777 as Pvt, N J Contl; served six years, etc. Appl for pension in Clermont Co, O 6-5-1818; received pens 1819; Ref: S 42669 N J, Brown Co, O. W H Beer's Hist, 1883, p 683, states: "Absolom Day of N J, was born Apr 7, 1773, came with his parents, Jeremiah and Sarah (Dod) Day to O in 1796. Absolom Day d 2-17-1839, ae 65y 10m 10d; is buried in an old cem at Cross-town, near Williamsburg, O. He m Elizabeth Earhart, b Chester Co, Pa (5-30-1776, d 9-4-1843). Soldr's parents were Daniel and Mary Day of "Mendum", Morris Co, N J. Will proved, 1760, N J. Daniel and Mary's children were: Benjamin, Samuel, Desire, Timothy, Daniel, Zekiel, Artemus, Nehemiah, Jeremiah and Marcy. Last five were under age in 1760. Ref: N J Wills, Vol 3, p 88. 59th N S D A R Report.

DAY, JOHN D - Clermont Co

by Marie Dickore, Cincinnati, O

D 9-27-1827 in 65th yr; bur Day Family Cem on farm of Arthur Fix, Sr (1957) on Beechwood Rd, Union Twp, Clermont Co, O. Ref: Clermont Co, O Cem Records Vol 10, p 46. Listed as a Revolutionary Soldr in Byron Williams' Hist of Clermont and Brown Cos, O, p 376. Clermont Co, O, Will Book D, p 66, dated 12-21-1826, probated in Oct Court, 1827, lists heirs. Order in which names occur in will: wife Lois, youngest son Timothy; son Jeremiah, executor; dau Abigail Day; granddaughters (dau of son Daniel Day) Jane Rosannah, Abigail; son, Elijah (also named as executor with Jeremiah); Amasa; son, Timothy R (youngest son); daus Minerva Day, Edith Philips, Lavina Day, Adeline Day, Artemesa, Emma. Witnesses Eli Davis, G D Black, Nathaniel Johnson.

DAY, LEWIS - Portage Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 108

B 1754, Deerfield, Mass; d 2-17-1847, ae 93; bur Deerfield Cem, Deerfield, O - Portage Co. Served as Pvt and Sgt Mass State Trps. Pens in 1840. M I: "Soldr of the Revolution". Volunteered in 1776, at West Springfield, Mass in company commanded by Capt Rowley, Lieut Roger Cooley; served at White Plains and Saratoga, N Y; assisted in the capture of Burgoyne, was in company commanded by Capt Joseph Merrick, in and about New London. In 1779-80 was a volunteer in Capt Levi Ely's Company, Col Brown's Regt; in battle with Tories and Indians when Col Brown and Capt Ely and 17 privates were killed on the Mohawk. Also served at Ft Plain, German Flatts and Snell's Bush, N Y. M, Sebra Ward in 1778; she d 9-25-1823 ae, 68 yrs. 3rd, p 228; 29th N S D A R Reports.

DAY, TIMOTHY - Portage Co

by Mrs George N Barrett, Jr, Cleveland Heights, O

B 1720, d 1797; bur Deerfield Cem, Deerfield, O - Deerfield Twp, Portage Co. Ancestor of Louisa J Smith, Natl D A R No 1765. 59th N S D A R Report.

DEAN, AARON - Seneca Co

by Dolly Todd Madison Chapter - Tiffin, O

Roster I, p 108

B 8-16-1767, d 9-18-1855, ae 88y 1m 2d; bur Omar Cem, Reed Twp, Seneca Co, O. Served as Pvt in 1776. G M with Revolutionary marker. Wife, Rachel, d 3-12-1856, ae 66y 7m 6d. 29th N S D A R Report.

DEAN, BENJAMIN - Mahoning Co

Roster I, p 108

B 1739, d 1815; bur Canfield Cem, Canfield, O - Mahoning Co. Pvt in Capt Wilkins' Company, Col Elmore's Regt, Contl Service, 1776. Matross in Lamb's Regt of Artillery. Served 3 yrs. Grave located by Mahoning Chapter. 20th, p 64 and 21st, p 90 N S D A R Reports.

DEAN, SAMUEL - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 108 - Roster II, p 395

B 8-4-1755 Westfield, Mass; d 4-20-1840 at Rockport, O; bur first in Fairview Cem, Rockport Twp, Cuyahoga Co, O. In 1931, remains moved to Lakewood Park Cem on Detroit Rd, Rocky River, O - Cuyahoga Co. Son of Faxon and Mehitable Dean. At ae of 20 engaged for Greenfield, as Pvt, in Capt Agrippa Well's Company, Col Samuel William's Regt of Minute Men. Marched Apr 20, 1775, in response to the alarm call of Apr 19, 1775. Also engaged, as Pvt, for Greenfield, Jan 18, 1781 for a term of 3 yrs in Capt John Williams' Company, Col Joseph Vose's 1st Regt. Muster roll call for May 1781; enl 1782. Muster roll call for March 1782, dated York Hatts. Ref: Mass Soldrs & Sailors in Revolution. 12th, p 114; 13th, p 123 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

DEANE, CAPT WALTER - Ashtabula Co

by Mrs D E Kerr, Conneaut, O

Roster I, p 108 - Roster II, p 395

B 9-5-1751, New London, Conn; d 1-19-1814; bur Kellogsville Cem, Kellogsville, O - Monroe Twp, Ashtabula Co. Served as Capt. Parents were Seth and Sarah (Watkins) Dean. Soldr m Abigail Adams. He has large granite marker with service record inscribed. 58th N S D A R Report.

DEATS, HENRY - Hamilton Co

by I Clifford Roll, Akron, O and

Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

B 1753, N J; d 8-20-1843 in 90th yr of ae; bur La Boyteaux Cem or Mt Healthy, N W corner of Van Zandt Rd and Hamilton Pike, N of Cincinnati, O, City Limits - Springfield Twp, Hamilton Co. M I: "Soldr of '76". Nearby is grave of wife, Alice, who died 2-26-1849 in 70th yr of her age. Ref: Cincinnati Times-Star, June 27, 1927, found in files of A S Abbott, Bethel, O; O Hist and Phil Soc Bul, Vol 12, p 256. 59th N S D A R Report.

DEBRA (DEBORA), JACOBUS - Harrison Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

B in France; d 1805 Station, O; bur Harrison Co. Fifer, 1779, and Pvt 1780 in Md Trps. M --? Bertrand. Ref: D A R Lineage, Vol 104, p 119. 48th N S D A R Report.

DeCAMP, JAMES ELIPHALET - Butler Co

correction by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 109

B 1749, d 3-26-1814; bur Bethel Cem, Millville, O - Hanover Twp, Butler Co. M ca 1767 to Rachel --? One son, Eliphlet, b 1768, d 10-19-1845, m Margaret Fletcher, d 10-?-1826. Ref: Cincinnati, O, Chapter, S A R, 1958 Lineage Book, p 158. 58th N S D A R Report.

DE CAMP, MOSES - Butler Co

by Mrs Max Ziliox, Oxford, O

Roster II, p 118

B 1735, N J; d 10-5-1827; bur Bethel Cem in Millville, O - on Salmon Rd, Hanover Twp, Butler Co. Pvt in Essex Co, N J Militia. Recd Cert 2 pounds 10-0 for depreciation in his Contl pay in the Essex Co Mil during the Revo-

lutionary War 1775-1783. He was only Moses DeCamp who appears to have performed military service during the Revolutionary War period. 4th, p 295 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

DECKER, ABRAHAM - Ashland Co

by Mrs Elyzabeth McCorkle, Ashland, O

D 1828; bur Milton Twp, Ashland Co, O. Name in list of Revolutionary Soldrs in Hill's Hist of Ashland Co, O, p 272. 58th N S D A R Report.

DEFORD, JOSEPH - Allen Co

by Mrs John E Breese, Lima, O

Bur in Shannon Cem, near Town Hall, Jefferson St, Bluffton, O - Allen Co. "John Pierce, Esq, Paymaster General and Commr of Army Accts for U S - register of certificates to officers and Soldrs of Contl Army under Act July 4, 1783", Cert No 85342 to Joseph Deford, 15. 10. (Regt Md pd to 1-1-1782). Ref: Pierce's Register, Appendix A, p 287; also on list of Revolutionary Soldrs at Allen Co Hist Soc, with information dated June, 1938, given by Al Cunningham, Lima, O, a descendant of Deford, whose statement follows: "Joseph Deford and sister, Margret Ivers, settled around Boston after the Revolution. Went West over the Mountains to Ft Pitt, built a raft and floated down the Ohio to the Scioto; settled in Ross Co for a short time and went on foot to Allen Co and entered land at the south edge of Bluffton. Soldr came from France with Lafayette and was his aide during Revolution". From Hist of Allen Co, O, (1885, Warner, Beers), p 522: Joseph Deford came early to Richland Twp, and owned first mill on Riley Creek; p 525, listed as purchaser of Sec 1, Twp 2 S, Range 3 E, Richland Twp in 1832; p 528 states "the village of Bluffton was platted 1837 under name 'Shannon' by Joseph Deford." G M was secured by Lima S A R and dedicated at burial site, July 10, 1949 under joint auspices of S A R and D A R. 17th N S D A R Report, p 287.

DeFOREST, ABRAM - Trumbull Co

by Josephine B Brown, Warren, O

Roster I, p 439

B 3-3-1719, d 12-11-1817 ae 98y 9m 7d; bur Brookfield Cem, Brookfield, O - Brookfield Twp, Trumbull Co. G M with government marker with inscription: "Served in Revolutionary War in Co B, 139th Vol Inf.

DEHEART (DeHart), SAMUEL - Ross Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 1750, d 5-18-1823, ae 73 yrs; bur Strader Hill Cem, Concord Twp, Ross Co, O. Pens from Pa. S 35892. Ref: N G S Q Sup, March 1947, p 271. Had a grist mill on north fork of Paint Creek. Will dated 5-9-1818 names wife, Ann; sons, Adam, Jacob, and Thomas to act as executors. Eldest dau, Sarah, second dau, Ann, other daus, Elenor and Diana. Will presented by Christopher Strader and Abraham Stookey. Both bur near Soldr. Ref: Ross Co Will Book III, p 177. 56th N S D A R.

DeHOFF, GEORGE P - Columbiana Co

by Jane Bain Chapter, Alliance, O

B 11-5-1761, d 1832; bur Columbiana, O - Fairfield Twp, Columbiana Co. Pvt, Associators and Mil with Capt Wm Dodd, York Co, Pa, Oct 5, 1781 to Dec 5, 1781. 58th N S D A R Report.

DEITRICK, JOHN BALSAR, SR - Muskingum Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster I, p 109

B 1753, Lancaster Co, Pa; d 3-18-1838; bur St John's Lutheran Cem, Stovertown, O - Brush Twp, Muskingum Co. Enl as Pvt in York Co, Pa, under Capt John Paxton, Col Robt McAlister, etc. Wife, Sarah, b 1755, d 3-31-1827. They had children: Mary, b 12-20-1786; Nicholas, b 1780, d 1852; Elizabeth, b 1787, d 1819; Sarah m 12-12-1816 in Muskingum Co, O; Jacob, b 3-17-1801, d 9-12-1885. 58th N S D A R Report.

DeLONG, JOHN, Sr - Mahoning Co

by John Baldwin, descendant, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 110

B 1745, N Y; d 2-15-1835; bur Eckis Cem, Milton, O - Milton Twp, Mahoning Co. Pens, Oct 1820, No S 43498, ae 75. Newspaper "Western Reserve Chronicle" dated 3-5-1835, states in obituary that he d at ae of 89. Stone erected many years after his death erroneously states he d at ae of 97. Enl in 12th Pa Regt, Dec 1, 1777, under Col Cook. Served also as Pvt and Sgt in Northampton Co, Pa Mil. Soldr came to O by 1818. One or more of his children came to O in 1807. Probate Docket 8, No 42, June Term, 1835, Warren, O mentions Widow Rachel. She rec'd no pens but was 73 yrs of ae in 1820. Widow often referred to as Mary. Children: John Jr (1790 Census of Lower Smithfield Twp) m Lydia --? Wallpack, Decker Twp, Sussex Co, N J; Isaac b 1771 (Hamilton-Union Church records); Eleanor b 5-23-1765, m 10-24-1786 to Isaac Winans, b 7-10-1764 (marriage date recorded in Smithfield Dutch Reformed Church, deed recorded in Northampton Co, Pa); Catherine b ca 1780, m 12-13-1797 to Jacob Winans, Jr, half bro of above Isaac Winans; Aaron b 1782 (he was 78 in 1850 Census) m, 1st, --? and had children by this wife before he came to O, m, 2nd, in Milton, O, on 8-9-1824 to Peggy Schaffer by whom he had more children: Jesse b ca 1788 (Pens Record of War of 1812) m, 1st, Mary (Polly) Winans b fr 1792 to 95, d 10-13-1833, dau of James Winans, who was half bro of Isaac and Jacob, Jr, Winans (perhaps all 3 Winans had different mothers), m, 2nd, on 4-12-after 1833 to Mrs Rachel (Frankfurter) Winans, widow of James Winans, who was a son of Catherine (DeLong) Winans. Jesse d in Jackson Twp, Trumbull Co (now Mahoning Co, O) 12-17-1856, his wife b ca 1803, Townville, Pa, d 5-21-1880; Margaret, a probable dau of Soldr. Ref: Land Warrants of Northampton Co, Pa, 11-12-1790. 58th N S D A R Report.

DEMICHAEL (McMichael), DANIEL - Crawford Co

by Mrs A H E Beckman, Bucyrus, O

Bur abandoned Carey Cem, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, O. Exact location of grave unknown. Service indicated by Memorial Day Forum, 1918, at Bucyrus, O. 55th N S D A R Report.

DENHAM, OBED - Clermont Co

by Mrs Clarence Sells, Sunnyslope, Ariz

B 1747, Va; d 6-3-1817 in his 70 yr; bur Bethel M E Cem, Sec 3, Lot 0, Grave 27, on Main St, Bethel, O - Tate Twp, Clermont Co. Listed as a Revolutionary Soldr in "Record of Soldrs' Burial Places" in Recorder's Office of Clermont Co, O, at Batavia, O. Ref: Clermont Co, O Cem Records, Vol 2, p 17. Obed Denham purchased 1500 A of land at Bethel when he came from Ky in 1797. Wife, Mary. Sons: Timothy, John, James went to Ill and Obed E. Daughters: Charity m Jeremiah Beck; Sarah m Davis Crane. Ref: Rocky and Bancrofts Hist of Clermont Co, O, 1880, Everts, p 313. 58th N S D A R Report.

DENMAN, MATHIAS - Licking Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster II, p 120

B 2-13-1751, d 1-22-1841. Pvt in Capt Christopher March's Trp of Light Horse, Essex Co, N J and also with State Trps. M, 1770, to Phoebe Baldwin, b 3-31-1752, d 1-14-1833, dau of Capt Enos (1723-1807) and Phebe (Williams) Baldwin, d 1760. Capt Enos was a distinguished Soldr in French and Indian Wars 1756-1763, honored by King George III. Soldr's dau, Charlotte, b 2-14-1792, d 1-25-1857, m 3-24-1814 to Rodney Wilbur, b 1-17-1790, d 1871. Soldr was one of the proprietors of Cincinnati. Ref: Greve's Centennial Hist of Cincinnati, Vol 1, pp 154, 186; Cincinnati Chapter S A R Lineage Book, 1958, pp 169, 172.

DENNIS, JAMES - Columbiana Co

by Mrs Wm Millard Bower, Medina, O

Roster II, p 120

B 8-?-1761, Ireland; d after 6-13-1838 in Columbiana Co, O. Appl for pens while living in Columbiana Co, O on 6-13-1838. Served as Pvt in Capt

Matthew Scott's Company, State Regt of Feed; as Pvt in 2nd Class, 6th Bn, Lancaster Co, Pa, Mil; Muster Roll dated June 1781; also, as Pvt, 4 mos in 1777 under Capt Anderson, 1st Lt John Cunningham - 2nd Lt John Dennis, served 2 mos in 1778 at Lancaster, Pa, guarding prisoners under Capt Crook; also under Capt Paxton. Pens Record R 13707, Vol II, p 527-529; Vol VII, p 578. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 2; Ser 6, Vol 7. Soldr, on 2-6-1799 m Susie May Allison, b 5-21-1778. Children: John, b 1788, m Catherine Mishey.

DENNIS, JOHN - Clermont Co

Roster I, p 111 - Roster II, p 120

B 1760, N J; d 6-8-1850; bur Monroe Twp, Clermont Co, O. Served several enlistments as Pvt from 1776 to 1778. Owned property on Survey 2497 in Monroe Twp in 1826. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, 1880, Everts, pp 198, 385; Thirey and Mitchell's Encyclopedic Hist and Directory of Clermont Co, O, p 132. Children: John D; Nancy Reynolds; Sarah Barclay; Mary Ann Rain. Family were members of Boat Run Christian Church in Clermontville, Monroe Twp, Clermont Co, O. Soldr also served in War of 1812. Ref: Will Book, Clermont Co, O, Courthouse, Batavia, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

DENNY, SAMUEL - Ross Co

by Mrs George E Roth, Circleville, O
and Eva A. Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 111

B 1738, d 5-18-1822 in 84th yr; bur Mt Pleasant Cem, Kingston, O - Green Twp, Ross Co. Pvt, Capt Witherow's Company, Col Patterson Bell's 8th Bn, Chester Co, Pa Mil. Ref: D A R Lineage Vol 79, p 332. Wife, Jane Sterling, d 10-?-1800, in 60th yr. Children: James, Sarah, Margaret, William. Will in Pickaway Co, O Court Records 1 and 2, pp 42, 43. 58th N S D A R Report.

DENT, JOHN - Belmont Co

by Mrs H B Diefenbach, Akron, O

Bur M E Cem, East Richland, O - Richland Twp, Belmont Co. 59th N S D A R Report.

DEPEW, JOHN - Richland Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

D 3-5-1835, Richland Co, O. Had been a resident of Muskingum Co, where he drew an invalid pens of \$8.00 per mo. Left a widow, Catharine. Ref: Supreme Record Book, No 3, p 69, Muskingum Co, O.

DEPUE, LT DANIEL - Mahoning Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 111

Bur Milton Twp, Mahoning Co, O. 1st Lt in Capt Manuel Hover's Company, 3rd Bn, N J. Appl for Mil Relief Nov 21, 1820. In 1820 m Polly Diamond of Milton, O. Ref: Warren Mil Record Book, p 163. 58th N S D A R Report.

DEVORE (Devose), NICHOLAS - Brown Co

Roster I, p 112

B 2-22-1732, France; d 3-?-1815 at Red Oak, O; bur in Devore Cem, near Ripley, O - Union Twp, Brown Co. Pvt in Van Swearingen's Company, Col Morgan's Rifle Regt, Contl Trps. 59th N S D A R Report.

DEWALT, MICHAEL - Wayne Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 1757, d after 1835. Pvt Capt Joseph Prowell's Company, Col Patton's Regt, 1778-79. Trans to Capt Oldham's Company, Col Campbell's Regt in Va 1779-83. Disch in Shenandoah Co, Va 1783. In battles of Monmouth Court House, N J, Guilford Court House, N C, Eutaw Springs and Camden. Pa Pens S 43489, later trans to Va, from where he removed to

Wayne Co, O, where he and his wife lived with the wife's son-in-law, John Wile. On 3-11-1835 he requested trans of pens to O. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 2, Vol 13, p 55; Vol 3, p 126; Am Revolutionary Soldrs of Franklin Co, Pa by Fendrick, p 60.

DeWITT, CHARLES - Delaware Co

B 1769, d 1854; bur Block House Cem, Berlin Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

DEWOLF, BENJAMIN - Licking Co

by Hetuck Chapter, Newark, O

Roster I, p 112

B 1763, Conn; d after 1837; bur Old Cem at Johnstown, O - Harrison Twp, Licking Co. Pvt 1 yr in Col Parson's Regt; also on U S Frigate "Warren" and sloop "Providence". 15th, p 163, and 58th N S D A R Reports.

DEWOLF, JOSEPH - Trumbull Co

correction by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 112 - Roster II, p 396

B 1762, d 8-15-1846; bur Old Cem S of center of Vernon Twp, Trumbull Co. Mass Contl Line. 3rd N S D A R Report, p 229.

DEY (Dye), EZEKIEL - Noble Co

by Mrs H Robert Wood, a descendant, Tulsa, Okla

Roster I, p 122 - Roster II, p 397

B 7-1-1751, Granbury, N J; d 7-1-1830, Renrock, Noble Co (Morgan Co prior to 1851), O. Pvt in Capt Nixon's Tr of Light Horse, N J Mil. Enl 2-1-1777. Fought in Battle of Monmouth. Soldr was son of John and Mary Dye of Perth Amboy, N J; grandson of John and Anna Dey; and bro of Revolutionary Soldr John Dye of Washington Co, O. M, 1st, Elizabeth Cox, b 11-12-1757, N J, d ca 1805 West Newton, Westmoreland Co, Pa, dau of Thomas III and Sarah (Kenan) Cox of N J. M, 2nd, a widow, Sarah (Egbert) Paul. Eldest son of Soldr (by 1st wife) was Thomas, b 12-11-1780 N J, d 1-29-1865 Renrock, O, m Nancy Davidson b ca 8-20-1782, d 8-20-1820, Renrock, O. Soldr settled in Morgan Co (now Noble Co), O, ca 1805 via Westmoreland Co, Pa. Ref: D A R Magazine, Dec 1958, p 967; Stryker's Men in Revolutionary, p 573; Capt Nixon's Trp of Light Horse by Simeon D Fess, Vol III, p 29; Martin's Hist of Noble Co, O, pp 26, 34, 118, 129, 130. 59th N S D A R Report.

DEYO, JONAS - Delaware Co

B 1769, d 1845; bur Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

DICK, SAMUEL - Hamilton Co

Bur Hamilton Co, O. 48th N S D A R Report.

DICKEY, ANDREW - Clermont Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

and Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Bought 100 A of land near Williamsburg, O from his bro, Revolutionary Soldr, Robert Dickey, Dec 1798. Went to St Clairsville, O, and in 1812 removed to Jackson Twp, Clermont, O. Pvt under Capt Robert Dickey, 1777-81; Lt in Capt James Patton's Company, 1780. Was a sicklemaker. M, ca 1780, Martha Wier. Children: William Wier, b 1781, m 12-16-1812 to Margaret Spencer; Thomas, b 1790, m Isabella Spencer; Andrew; John d 12-22-1872, ae 75y 2m 25d, m, 1-31-1827, Nancy Burns who d 11-23-1865, ae 57y 4m 4d; Isaiah; Robert; Martha m Joseph Clinton 2-1-1827; Elizabeth m Abraham Chapman 1-8-1829; Isabella; Margaret. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, 1880 by Evarts, pp 546, 547; Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 6, pp 262, 271, 284, 315, 373; Am Revolutionary Soldrs of Franklin Co, Pa, by Fendrick, p 61.

DICKEY, HUGHEY - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 113

B near Chambersburg, Franklin Co, Pa; came to O in 11-?-1798. Moved to Jackson Twp, Clermont Co, O, ca 1812. Was a Revolutionary Soldr, and in several battles of prominence. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, by Evarts, pp 546, 547, 548; Thirey and Mitchell's Encyclopedic Directory and Hist of Clermont Co, O, p 135. Bro of Andrew and Robert Dickey and also of Mary Hunter. Children: William, Benjamin, Samuel, Hughey, Elizabeth and Jane.

DICKEY, ROBERT - Clermont Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

and Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 113

B 1751, Cumberland Co, Pa (later Franklin Co, Pa); d 4-18-1842, estate administered by John Dickey and David Hunter. One sister was Mary Hunter. In 1776 or 77 served as Pvt 2 mos in Capt James Campbell's Pa Company; in 1777 or 78, 3 mos in Capt Samuel Patton's Pa Company; in spring of 1779 went to "Falls of Ohio" (now Louisville) and while there went on an expedition to Chillicothe, O, in Capt William Harrod's Company, Col Bowman's Va Regt. In the engagement with the Indians at Chillicothe he was wounded by a large ball which entered his right shoulder, passed thru the joint and lodged against the backbone and was not extracted until 2 yrs later. On retreat from Chillicothe he was in another engagement, later returned to Franklin Co, Pa, and lived for several years, then moved to Williamsburg Twp, Clermont Co, O in Nov, 1798. Allowed pens S 2174 while living there. D single. Bro of Hughey and Andrew Dickey and bro of Mary, wife of William Hunter. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, 1880, by Evarts, p 546; Thirey and Mitchell's Encyclopedic Directory and Hist of Clermont Co, pp 54, 132; Am Revolutionary Soldrs of Franklin Co, Pa by Fendrick, p 61. 58th N S D A R Report.

DICKEY, ROBERT - Ross Co

by Mrs William F Pansing (nee Jane King Dickey) a descendant,

Cincinnati, O

Roster I, p 113

Bur at Lyndon, O, on a farm once owned by Will Stinson, formerly owned by James Dean, in 1958 owned by Morton Titus of Washington C H. Soldr was son of John Dickey, (b 1703, County Antrim, Ireland, emigrated to Albemarle Co, Va) and Martha McNeely, of Ireland, (dau of George McNeely, who was called "Honest George, the North Countryman"). Soldr m, 1st, York Co, S C, Margaret Hillhouse who d 8-30-1778. She was dau of William Hillhouse of North Ireland. Children by this marriage: John; Rev William, b 12-6-1774, d 12-5-1857, m, 1st, 11-3-1799 to Rebecca Ross, b 4-13-1779, d 3-11-1835, m, 2nd, 1-26-1836, Eleanor Ghormley, b 3-10-1803, d 1-3-1870; Martha. Soldr m, 2nd, York Co, S C to Mary Henry, b 1750, d 1812, Livingston Co, Ky. Children by this marriage: Rev James Henry, b 10-24-1780, Halifax Co, Va, m, 1st, 10-24-1810 Mary Depew, b 9-24-1791, d 5-27-1816, bur same cem as Soldr, (she was dau of Samuel and Mary Depew who lived near Paris, Ky), m, 2nd, 11-6-1817 to Jane, b 3-4-1794, dau of Andrew and Margaret Wardlaw; Alexander Brown (War of 1812) b 11-26-1782, d 7-13-1851, bur South Salem Cem, m, 1st, 4-13-1809, to Jane Henry, b 8-22-1795 York Co, S C, d 2-7-1831, bur South Salem, O, Cem, m, 2nd, Nancy S Edmiston, d 10-28-1881, bur Young's Cem, South Salem, O; Mary; Robert; Agnes Mitchel Dickey; Elizabeth, b 2-17-1797, m James Dean, of Clinton, Kansas. In addition to mil service, Soldr was member of the 2nd Provincial Congress in S C, 1775-1776. Ref: Indent Book "P" No 647 of S C, in the custody of S C Archives Dept, War Memorial Bldg, Columbia 1, S C; Journal of the Gen Assembly, of S C, Sept 17, 1776 to Oct 20, 1776, by A S Salley, Jr, page 161; S C Hist and Geneal. Mag. Vol 7, page 107; S A R Natl No 14877, Ohio No 637; S A R No 4697, Hawaiian No 46; S A R No 4697, Hawaiian No 47; D A R Natl No 225128; D A R Natl No 454260; Hist of Fayette Co, O, by R S Dills, p 980; Pa Archives Series 2, Vol 13, p 403; Historical

Outline of Family Dickie or Dickey, p 33, by John W Dickie, Upperlands, County Derry, Ireland, printed by Northern Constitution Office, Railway Rd, Coleraine, Northern Ireland, May 1942; Presbyterian Historical Almanac of 1864, Vol 6, pp 112-132, by Joseph M Wilson, pub 1864 Phila, Pa. 58th N S D A R Report.

DICKINSON (Dickenson), FRIEND - Trumbull Co

by Josephine B Brown, Warren, O

Roster II, p 121

B 12-9-1757, Cornwall, Conn; d 4-12-1833, Johnson Twp, Trumbull Co, O. Served in Revolution from Cornwall, Conn. Pens 1824. Removed to Johnston, O about 1810. Parents were Elisha and Martha (Dean) Dickinson. Soldr m Laura Holbrook (1724 - ca 1828). Children: Henry; Cornwall Friend, Jr; Samuel (1786-1871). Ref: Dickinson Gen and Family Records.

DIKE, ADIN - Cuyahoga Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 9-18-1754, Union, Conn; in 1832 he res at Royalton, Cuyahoga Co, O. Ref: N H Revolutionary War Pens Records by Mrs Marion Long Driscoll, N G S Q, Vol 26, p 34 (74), Sept 1938. 49th N S D A R Report.

DILL, BONIET E - Mahoning Co

Bur Oak Hill Cem, Sec 12, Youngstown, O - Mahoning Co. Listed as a Revolutionary Soldr in Veterans List at Courthouse of Mahoning Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

DILLE, LT DAVID - Cuyahoga Co

by Mrs H G Waterfall, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 114

B 1753, d 1835; bur Euclid Park Cem Vault, Euclid, O - Cuyahoga Co. Lt in Va Mil; pens 1832 at Euclid, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

DILLEY, EPHRAIM, SR - Guernsey Co

correction by Mrs A T Hopwood, Cambridge, O

Roster I, p 114

B 11-6-1755, N J; d 7-26-1841; bur Senecaville Cem, Senecaville, O - Richland Twp, Guernsey Co. Pvt, 2nd, N J Regt, under Cpts Countryman, Stull, Beckwith and Longstreet. 56th N S D A R Report.

DILLS (Dilts, Diltz), FRANCIS, SR - Montgomery Co

by Mrs C E Gilliatt, Seymour, Ind

B 1755, Pa; d 1837 Montgomery Co, O. Served in Pa Line. Ref: Pulaski Democrat dated 8-26-1898 states he was a Revolutionary Soldr in an account of a Reunion of Descendants of Francis and Catherine Dilts. Soldr came to Ohio in 1790 with his wife Catherine --? and settled near Dayton, O. Children: Francis J b 8-21-1807, d 1-7-1894, ae 86, bur at Troy, O, m 8-11-1836 Montgomery Co, O to Sarah Rhodes (b 1-7-1813, d 3-13-1861, Miami Co, O, bur at Troy) dau of Revolutionary Soldr, Henry and Mary --? Rhodes. For further information, contact Mrs Gilliatt who has certified copies of deeds, census records, wills, estates, bibles and cemetery records, and pictures of tombstone.

DISBROW, ASA (Asael) - Clinton Co

by Mrs Hazel B Williams, Wilmington, O

Roster II, p 123

B 6-13-1753, Fairfield Co, Conn; d 5-2-1843; no estate in court house at Wilmington. Not on any of the early tax lists. Card in court house says probably buried at Sharon Mtg House because Civil War Soldr Disbrow there, this from American Legion Records. More than possible he is buried at the Oakland or Sabin Cemetery at what used to be Dakin Corners, in No 2230 Gates Survey. Earliest land transaction of Disbrow family in this

survey. Asa Disbrow prob a member of the Dakin colony which brought in members from N Y and Conn. Would depend on religion. Sharon is a Methodist church. Preserved Dakin is buried at Springfield Mtg House, Friends. These two churches and the Oakland Cem very close together on the W side of Clinton. The Sabin cem is a half acre lot and is full, but only seventeen stones readable, others buried or missing. Pvt Conn State Trps. Also pvt in Contl Army at Lexington and marched to relief of N Y. Ref: Conn Men in Revolution, p 11. Pens in Chester Twp, Clinton Co, O in 1833. M Abigail - - ? in 1775. They had a dau, Abigail who m James Rusco Abbott. Ref: Nat D A R No 117,072.

DITTO, FRANCIS - Seneca Co

by Mrs Wm H Maddox, Wauseon, O
Roster I, p 114

B Harrisburg, Pa; d 6-25-1841; bur near Tiffin, O - Seneca Co. Widow, Elenor (b 8-15-1758, d 3-1-1855) recd a pens. He fought in the Revolutionary War for 7 yrs. On July 4, 1954 her stone was moved from Coulter Cem, located on the Herbert Precht farm in Clinton Twp, on Ridge Rd, to the Union Cem in Wauseon, O and placed beside the grave of Solomon Ditto, their grandson. 58th N S D A R Report.

DIVER, DANIEL - Portage Co

by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O
Roster I, p 115

B 1752, Granville, Mass; d 1-22-1807; bur Deerfield Cem, Deerfield, O - Deerfield Twp, Portage Co. Came to O in 1803 with his wife and family. Sons: Daniel, John, Samuel. Daus: Peggy, Mary, Betsey and Josey. Ref: Hist of Portage Co, O, p 419. 29th N S D A R Report.

DIXON, ALEXANDER - Morrow Co

correction by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O
Roster I, p 115

Bur in Westfield Baptist Cem, 1 mi N E of Westfield, O - (not in Westfield, O, Cem) - Westfield Twp, Morrow Co. Has a "War of 1776 marker" in empty space in row of Dixon graves. An Alexander Dixon, probably a descendant, (1806-1875) is bur in the row.

DIXON (Dickson), ANDREW - Belmont Co

by Mrs H B Diefenback, Akron, O
and Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O
Roster I, p 115

B 1750, Ireland; d 6-9-1804; bur Neffs Cem, Pultney Twp, Belmont Co, O. Pvt in Capt Samuel Kearsley's Company of Independents, annexed to the 6th Va Regt, Col James Rendrick's and Col Wm Malcolm's Regt of Contl Trps fr Cumberland Co, Pa. M Rachel Bryson (or Dunlap). Children: Mary, Jane, Lucy, Hannah, Macey, Rebecca, James, Margaret and four other children. 58th N S D A R Report.

DIXON, JOSHUA - Columbiana Co

by Edith Archibald, Salem, O

B 1750, d 1830; bur E Fairfield Cem, Fairfield Twp, Columbiana Co, O. Listed as a Revolutionary Soldr in the Recorder's Office in Columbiana Co. O. 59th N S D A R Report.

DIXON, WILLIAM - Brown Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O
Roster I, p 115

B Ireland; bur Red Oak S Cem, Sec E, Lot 2, Grave 1, upright marker, 4 mi W of Ripley, O, on U S 62 - Union Twp, Brown Co. Enl 1775, disch 1783. Pvt Va Regt of Inf. Ref: Brown Co, O, Recorder's Record of Soldrs,

p 105. First white settler in Brown Co. Ref: Thirey and Mitchell's Encyclopedic Directory and Hist of Clermont Co, O, p 135. 16th, p 145, and 58th N S D A R Reports.

DODDS, ANDREW - Delaware Co

B 1763, d 1823; bur Fairview Cem, Scioto Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

DODGE, CALEB - Madison Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

D 8-28-1815; bur in Madison Co, O. Pensr, R 2993. M, in Londonderry, N H on 11-?-1776 to Elizabeth -- ? Ref: N H Revolutionary War Pens Records by Mrs Marion Long Driscoll, N G S Q, Vol 26, p 34, (74), Sept 1938. 49th N S D A R Report.

DODGE, NATHANIEL - Washington Co

correction by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 116

B 7-3-1763, Wenham, Essex Co, Mass; d 5-13-1838; bur Mound Cem, Marietta, O - Washington Co. Resided 1832 in Waterford, Washington Co, O. Pens R 2995. 15th, p 164, and 58th N S D A R Reports.

DODGE, OLIVER - Washington Co

correction by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster II, p 124

B 1766, Hampton Falls, N H; d 8-26-1817, ae 52 yrs at Marietta, O; bur Schantz Cem, 2 mi above Lowell, O - Washington Co. 59th N S D A R Report.

DODSON, JOHN - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 116

B 12-25-1752, Shrewsbury, England; d 5-16-1825; bur Finneytown Cem, on Winton Rd - Springfield Twp, Hamilton Co, O. Md Mil, under Col Thomas Bull. Grave marked by Mariemont Chapter, May 25, 1940. M, 3-2-1778, Md, Eleanor Howard b 1-11-1759, d 1-8-1841. They came to O in 1795 and lived Sec 13, Finneytown. Children: Ann b 1-4-1791, d 10-24-1869, m, 12-22-1808 to Wm McCash, b 11-15-1783, Glasgow, Scotland, d 1802 Finneytown; Samuel (War of 1812) d 6-2-1849, ae 60y 5m 4d, m, 1st, Nancy --? d 5-2-1835, ae 43y 2m 25d, m, 2nd, Elizabeth -- ?, d 11-14-1869, ae 72y 5m 14d; William Beale, b 1-31-1787, d 1-26-1875, m, 12-?-1825 to Deborah Starbuck b 1-8-1807, d 1-1-1892. Ref: Hist and Phil Soc of O Bul, Vol 11, No 4, Oct 1953; Cincinnati, O, Chapter S A R Lineage Book, 1958, p 415; Md Archives Vol 18, pp 101, 313. 44th N S D A R Report.

DONHAM, NATHANIEL, JR - Clermont Co

by Mrs R Lovell Atkins, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 442

B 1733, d 1820. Enl in Revolution as Pvt in Matthias Ogden's 1st Regt, N J Contl Line, Feb 1, 1777. Served until May 20, 1783. Son of Nathaniel Dunham, b 1684, and a direct descendant of Hon John Dunham of Plymouth Company. After Revolution Soldr lived in Greene Co, Pa, then came to Pierce Twp, Clermont Co, O. He m, 1st, Mary Sutton. Children: John, David, Lewis, and a dau. John came to O with his father. Soldr m, 2nd, Kesiah Crosley. Children. Abel, Henry; William m Sarah Arthur, dau of Revolutionary Soldr, James Arthur; Amos lived in Brown Co; Robert m Ruth Ferguson; Jonathan Singleton (1786-1856) m, 1st, Hiley Ross, m, 2nd, Elizabeth Ayres. Jonathan served in War of 1812 under William H Harrison, Col of Cavalry in State Mil in Clermont Co, O which assembled on his estate for "Muster Day". Ref: Nat'l Society of the Sons and Daughters of Pilgrims, pp 44, 45.

DONLEY, JAMES - Clermont Co

B in N C, d 1830; bur in Calvary Cem, Washington Twp, Clermont Co. O. No stone. Came to Washington Twp in 1805; owned land there in 1826. One dau, Margaret m Andrew Buchanan. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Washington Twp, Clermont Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

DONOVEN (Donoeffer, Donover), CHRISTOPHER - Guernsey Co

by Mrs A T Hopwood, Cambridge, O

Bur Old Founders Cem; Cambridge, O - Guernsey Co. 56th N S D A R Report.

DORSEY, CHARLES - Champaign Co

by Urbana Chapter, Urbana, O

Roster I, p 117

B 1758, Va; d 7-14-1811, ae 53 yrs; bur Family Cem on Fromme Farm (1929), Jackson Twp, Champaign Co, O. Fought under Gen Wayne in War of 1776. 58th N S D A R Report.

DORSEY, JOHN HAMMOND, JR - Butler Co

by Mrs Jay W Minnich, Greenville, O

Roster I, p 117

B 2-14-1754, Md; d 3-?-1826 at Oxford, O; bur Butler Co, O. One son, James Maxwell Dorsey b 1776 in Md, d Mar 1, 1857. This James Maxwell Dorsey taught school in Oxford, O before Miami Univ was opened, 1811. He laid the cornerstone of the W wing or original university bldg; he also measured and marked the foundation of the bldg. His son Volney attended the father's school in Oxford. James Maxwell Dorsey left Oxford in an early day and spent two years in charge of financial affairs in New Harmony, Ind, while the founder Robert Owen, was in Scotland. He may have returned to live in Oxford. Revolutionary Soldr was a widower after 1802, and may well have lived with son. 58th N S D A R Report.

DOTY, PETER - Morrow Co

by Florence Walker, Mt Gilead, O

Roster I, p 117

B 5-5-1727, d 3-18-1818, ae 90y 10m 13d; bur Baptist Cem, Chester Twp, Morrow Co, O. Served in Revolution. 59th N S D A R Report.

DOUD, JAMES - Mahoning Co

correction by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 117

Bur Mahoning Co, O. Capt in War of 1812, not a Revolutionary Soldr. M Anna Brainard (1789-1872).

DOVENBERGER, DAVID --? Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 125

Pvt in Pa. On pens list of 1818, p 635.

DOVENBERGER, JACOB - Belmont Co

correction by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 125

This name is not on the O 1818 pens list. On p 295 he is listed for Pa Service S 43511, Nat'l Gen Soc Qt.

DOWD, CONNOR (Conner) - Vinton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 118

B 1757, Ireland; d 1839; bur Oak Grove Cem, Zaleski, O - Vinton Co. Pvt in Inf and Cavalry of N C. Widow, Hannah, drew pens in Ind on Certificate 1043. Transferred to Cincinnati, O, Feb 19, 1859; from Cincinnati, Apr

10, 1854. Ref: D A R Magazine, Nov 1949, p 930. Dau, Hannah Dowd Vanderford, was the only "Real Dau" in Vinton Co, where she lived her 96 yrs. B 1805, she had Natl No 39317. She rode horseback 50 miles to Chillicothe to buy cloth for her trousseau. O S D A R Proceedings, 1938, p 332. 58th N S D A R Report.

DOWD (Doud), SAMUEL - Knox Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 125

B 9-9-1757, d 11-19-1840; bur Strong Cem, Middlebury Twp, Knox Co, O. Pvt in Capt Samuel Barker's Company, 6th Conn Regt, commanded by Col Return Jonathan Meigs. M Huldah Roys. Bible record, pens appl and fam record all given in the Nat'l Gen So Qt, June 1947, p 53.

DOWNING (Dowring), JAMES - Stark Co

B 1750, d 9-23-1822; bur Downing Cem between Waynesburg and Magnolia, O - 12 mi S E of Canton, O - Stark Co. Capt of Lincoln Mil in Clark's Ill Regt. Pd as a spy 12-19-1776. 48th and 57th N S D A R Reports.

DRAGOO, BELTESHAZZAR - Brown Co

One of first settler of Brown Co, O. Served in Revolution. One of his sons, F W Dragoo m Susan Hawk.

DRAKE, JOSEPH - Hamilton Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster II, p 126

Compare with record of Joseph Drake in Cincinnati Chapter S A R Lineage Book, 1958, p 163.

DRAPER, JONATHAN - Summit Co

by Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

Roster I, p 119

B 12-18-1750, d 2-2-1845; bur in Old Hudson Cem on Western Reserve Campus, Summit Co, O. Pvt, Capt Moses Draper's Company, Col Gardner's Regt. Ref: Summit Co Hist Soc Bul, Aug 1952. Grave located and marked by Cuyahoga Portage Chapter of Akron, O. 15th, p 160; 18th, p 190; 48th and 56th N S D A R Reports.

DREW, SAMUEL - Huron Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

B 1761, in 1826 a res in Margaretta Twp, Huron Co, O. Pens S F 45338 of Plymouth, N H. Ref: N H Revolutionary War Pens Records, N G S Q, Vol 24, p 108, December, 1936. 49th N S D A R Report.

DUDLEY, ISAAC - Summit Co

by Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

Roster I, p 119

B 1761, d 1843; bur Old Middlebury Cem on Newton St, Akron, O - Summit Co. Pvt in Contl Army under Generals Gates and Arnold. 18th, p 190 and 48th N S D A R Reports.

DUGAN, MAJ WILLIAM P - Darke Co

by Fort Greenville Chapter, Greenville, O

Roster II, p 126

B 1760, d 11-9-? bur Greenville Cem on "Soldrs Lot", on N Main St, Greenville, O - Darke Co. Pvt N J Contl Army 3 yrs. M Jane --? Children: James, and a dau, both b ca 1810; Rossae, b 1815 or 1816. Upright government marker. 58th N S D A R Report.

DUMFORD, DANIEL - Clermont Co

by Mrs Oscar Dumford, Sr, Bethel, O

D ca 1832; bur Rapps Cem on State Route 132 between Williams Corners and Owensville, O-Stonelik Twp, Clermont Co. Served under George Rogers Clark and Col Benjamin Logan against the Wabash and Shawnee Indians. On Sept 10, 1788 he rec'd £1.3s3p for 21 days service on the frontier under Lt Thomas Lewis. Soldr was son of Michael (Revolutionary Soldr who served in 1787 and is bur near Winchester, Ky) and Sibelah or Sevilla Dumford, who had two other sons Solomon and John, the latter of whom was killed in Revolutionary War on July 10, 1779. Ref: Record Book 6, p 343 at Lexington, Ky. Daniel went to court to secure John's land grant of 1000 A near Winchester, Ky where he himself owned 400 A of land. His father, Michael, had land in Fayette Co, Ky, surrounded by "Boone" lands. Ref: Hist Soc, Vol 22, p 7. Soldr m Sarah Horn on Jan 13, 1787. Ref: Madison Co, Ky Court Records. Children: Daniel m Mary --?; Jacob; Joseph b in Ky, d 1877 in Clermont Co, O, m Elinor Huffman on 10-27-1821; Mary m William Williamson. Ref: Clermont Co, O Deed Records, Book E, 29, p 287; Vol L 2, p 52. Other children of Soldr were: Elizabeth m Joseph Knott on 6-30-1806 in Clark Co, Ky, consent of Daniel and Sarah Dumford; Aaron m Cynthia --? (his connection is shown to his bro Joseph in an obituary in possession of Mrs Minnie Gardner, Williamsburg, O); Susannah m Solomon Dumford, her first cousin (Ref: D A R Natl No 461807); two unnamed children. The Settlement of Estate of Soldr mentioned 10 heirs, his widow being one of them. Soldr and his brother, Solomon, of Claymount Co, O (Clermont Co, O) authorized Solomon Dumford of Clark Co, Ky, as their attorney-in-fact for a certain law suit, now pending, in Clark Co, between the said Dumfords and Jeremiah Lewis, Jan 10, 1815. Ref: Clark Co, Ky Court Records, General Index to Deeds, Deed Book 10, p 446.

DUMM, PETER - Ross Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 1754, d 1837; bur oldest Adelphi Cem, Adelphi, O - Colerain Twp, Ross Co. Pens Index gives Peter Dum, Contl, Pa resident in 1785. Wife, Catherine, pens W 6257. See "Thum". Ref: N G S Q, Sept 1947. 58th N S D A R Report.

DUNBAR, JOHN - Erie Co

by Martha Pitkin Chapter, Sandusky, O
Roster II, p 127

B 1766, Conn; d 1858; bur Huron Cem, Huron, O - Erie Co. Pvt Mass Line; pens in Otsego, N Y. M Rebecca Bliss, 1788. 43rd N S D A R Report.

DUNCAN, JOHN - Delaware Co

B 1763, d 1826; bur Marlboro Churchyard, Troy Twp, Delaware Co, O. Came from Va. Joseph Cole was a brother-in-law. 56 N S D A R Report.

DUNHAM, JOHN - Pickaway Co

B 4-13-1760, N C; d 6-16-1852; bur Cedar Grove Cem, 3 mi below New Holland, O - Pickaway Co. Served as a musician of 10th Regt N C Trps. 58th N S D A R Report.

DUNKAN (Duncan), EDWARD - --? Co

Pvt, drew pens in Decatur Co, Ind, Certificate 7384, Apr 6, 1833. To O, May 14, 1841. Ref: D A R Magazine, Aug 1949, p 705.

DUNLAP, ALEXANDER - Brown Co

correction by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O
Roster I, p 120

B 1743, Philadelphia, Pa; d 1823; bur Red Oak South Cem, Sec C, Lot 6, Grave 5, 4 mi W of Ripley, O on US 52 - Union Twp, Brown Co. Pvt, Chester Co, Pa Mil. Ref: Brown Co, O, Recorder's Record of Soldrs, p 105. 58th N S D A R Report.

DUNLAP, JOSEPH - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 120

B 1754, Pa; d 1831; bur first in old cem in Oxford Twp, about 2 mi S of Ashley, O, later moved to Oak Grove Cem, Delaware Twp, Delaware Co, O. Wife, Margaret, d 1-1-1834, in 77th yr. 21st N S D A R Report, p 91.

DUNLAP, ROBERT - Wood Co

correction by Mrs R C Wenz, Perrysburg, O

Roster I, p 120 - Roster II, p 396

B 7-28-1752, N J; d 7-25-1836 at Maumee, O; bur 300 ft from State Route 65, near Forst Rd - Middleton Twp, Wood Co, O. Under Cpts Galick, Cornelius Gearheart, Jacob Gearheart, Beaver and Col George Ely in state of N J. M, Ind, Anna --? (b 6-15-1797, d 1-25-1839) bur by his side. Children: Phoebe d 8-6-1831 and David d 8-26-1836, ae 7 yrs. Ref: Daily Sentinel Tribune, Nov 1, 1952, Bowling Green, O. 58th and 59th N S D A R Reports.

DUNLAP, SAMUEL - Athens Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster II, p 127

B 1759, d 2-4-1825; lived in Alexandria Twp, Athens Co, O and likely bur there. Pvt Mass Contl. In battle of Harlem Heights. Soldr m, 1st, Lucy Howard. Children: William, John. M, 2nd, Elizabeth Temple. Children: Alfred, Stephen, Delanca, Henry, Samuel, Nelson, Moses, Elizabeth, Grace, Tyler.

DUNLEVY, ANTHONY, 2d - Brown Co

B 1735, d 1790; bur Red Oak Churchyard, Brown Co, O. Pvt, militia, Frederick Co, Va. 59th N S D A R Report.

DUNLEVY, JUDGE FRANCIS - Warren Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 121 - Roster II, p 397

B 12-31-1761 near Winchester, Va; d 11-6-1839; bur in Lebanon Cem, Lebanon, O - Warren Co. Served as Pvt and Sgt, Pa Militia. Warren Co Judge of Court of Common Pleas on 1st Circuit for 14 yrs. Wife, Mary (Craig) Dunlevy, bur by his side. Graves marked by Turtle Creek Chapter June 8, 1947. In 1790 taught School at Columbia, Cincinnati, O where he had migrated from Va and Ky. Wrote valuable annals of the Baptist church. One son was Hon A H Dunlevy. Ref: Nelson's Hist of Cincinnati and Hamilton Co, p 97. 58th N S D A R Report.

DUNN, ABNER MARTIN - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 121

Widow, Priscilla, drew pens in Clarke Co, Ind. Ref: Ind State Library, Indianapolis, Ind.

DUNN, THOMAS - Wyandot Co

B 1740, d 1839; bur near Carey, O - Wyandot Co. 56th N S D A R Report.

DUNPHEY, JAMES - Ashtabula Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

B 9-7-1754, Boston, Mass; d 1837; res Orwell, Ashtabula Co, O; bur in Ashtabula Co, O. Pens from N H, S F 3312. Had son, Charles, b 1786. 49th N S D A R Report.

DURHAM, DANIEL - Clermont Co

by Mrs R Lovell Atkins, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 442

B in Md; came to Union Twp, Clermont Co, O in 1800. Children: Sarah m Jonathan Frazier; Ellen m Joseph Martin; Elizabeth m Alexander Morrison; Samuel m Susan Ayer. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, p 444.

DURKEE, EBBE - Portage Co

by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

Roster I, p 121

B 1768, d 9-2-1843; bur East Cem, Lot 23, Grave 9, at Drakesburg, O - Freedom Twp, Portage Co. Lived at Freedom, O, Portage Co. 16th, p 144, 29th and 56th N S D A R Reports.

DUVALL, WILLIAM - Delaware Co

B 1764, d 1848; bur Millcreek Cem, Concord Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

DYE, JOHN - Brown Co

by Mrs V K Thompson, Georgetown, O

and Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 122 - Roster II, p 397

B 1754 in Md; d 4-23-1836; bur Dye Cem, Lot 1, Grave 2, at intersection of S R 125 and Georgetown - Arnheim Rd - in Pleasant Twp, Brown Co, O. Government marker. Enl in Allegheny Co, Pa, 1776. Served as Pvt in Pa Line for 3 yrs. Ref: Brown Co, O, Recorder's Record of Soldiers, p 44. Pens Ref: W 7064. 18th, p 191 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

DYE (Dey), JOHN - Washington Co

by Mrs H Robert Wood, Tulsa, Okla

A Revolutionary War Soldr of Va who lived in Washington Co, O. Ref: Hist of Washington Co, O, pp 655, 656. Son of John and Mary Dye of Perth Amboy, N J. Bro of Revolutionary Soldr, Ezekiel Dey. M, 1st, --? Mount; m, 2nd, Elizabeth Caywood. The Marietta Dyes and Noble Co Dyes were very friendly and often visited back and forth.

EARL, GRANTHAM - Seneca Co

by Dolly Todd Madison Chapter, Tiffin, O

Roster I, p 123

B 12-22-1757; d 9-1-1838; bur Egberts Cem, Pleasant Twp, Seneca Co, O. Iron marker, '76. 29th N S D A R Report.

EAST, JOHN CHRISTOPHER - Pickaway Co

Bur Ritters Cem, East Ringgold, O - Pickaway Co. Service records listed and affidavit of burial place in Washington, D C under Natl D A R nos 331253 and 381903. 53rd N S D A R Report.

EASTMAN, DELIVERANCE - Medina Co

by Mrs H A Stebbins, Creston, O

Roster II, p 129

B 9-12-1759; d 10-8-1843; bur Friendsville Cem, Friendsville, O - Medina Co. Soldr from Conn, Capt Charles Smith's Company. Marker put up by descendants. 59th N S D A R Report.

EATON, JOSEPH - Delaware Co

B 1756, d 1825; bur Delaware Co, O. May be Pa pensr No S 3318. 56th N S D A R Report.

EATON, SAMUEL - Ashtabula Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster II, p 129

B 9-8-1764, Ware, N H; res 1832 in Monroe, Ashtabula Co, O. Had daus: Hannah, wife of Ebenezer Seavy, of Hayfield Twp, Crawford Co, Pa, and Mrs Eleanor Gray, of Mottville, Mich.

EBENEZER, JOHN - Clinton Co

by Hazel B Williams, Wilmington, O

B 1758, d 1828 ae 70 yrs; bur Newberry Meeting House, Martinsville, O - Clark Twp, Clinton Co. Served in Capt Parkinson's Company of York Co,

Pa Mil. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 3, Vol 7, p 50. M Sarah Bailey, Lost Creek, Tenn. Children: Samuel (1791-1876) m on 4-6-1815, Elizabeth Bailes (1789-1871), went to White Lick Meeting in Ind in 1829; Elisha m Elizabeth Brown 3-13-1817 and d in Ill; Elizabeth m Solomon Bailes on 12-21-1815; David; Catherine m George Washington Lewis on 1-11-1827; Ruth, m Daniel Biggs, and d in Ia; Jacob m Rachel Whitaker, he d in Ore; Ann m Elisha Davis, 5-9-1822; Sarah d in Ore; Ebenezer.

EBERSOLE, JACOB - Clark Co

by Mrs L P Tuttle, Springfield, O

D 1828; bur Myers Cem, Lot 51, Row 27, Grave 1 on Donnelville Rd, North Hampton - Pike Twp, Clark Co, O. Pvt in 8th Pa Trps. M I: Soldr of Revolution. 16th, p 45; 58th N S D A R Reports.

EBY (Aby or Avy), DAVID DAVIS - Stark Co

by Mrs Jay W Minnich, Greenville, O

Roster II, p 398

B 1-1-1742, Rolands Mills, near New Holland, Lancaster Co, Pa; d 1823, ae 81; bur Church of the Brethren Cem, near Canton, O - Nimshillen Twp, Stark Co, O. Enl in Va at beginning of Revolution, remained a Soldr until end of war. Afterwards lived in Va until a few years after 1807, when he followed two sons to Stark Co, O and settled near them. Ref: D A R magazine, Vol 63, No 1, p 60; Eby Hist by Ezra E Eby, 1889, p 50. Parents names: David and Maggie (Davis) Eby. Soldr m in Va. Children: John (1783-1843) m twice, 17 children, pioneer to Stark Co; David, b in Va (1783-1861), 7 children, pioneer to Stark Co; Peter (1787-1855) 5 children; Henry - no details, might be the Henry Eby, b 1791 d 5-19-1863 ae 71, bur Barnes Cem, Liberty Mills, Ind. (He has not been placed anywhere in Eby histories - and is buried with 6 younger persons of same surname - in an old "Eby" cem); Thomas b 1791, had 10 children (Ref Enoch J Ebey, Pontiac, Mich); Joseph (no details). 58th N S D A R Report.

EDDY, WILLIAM R - Lake Co

by Mrs Russell L Poxon, Painesville, O

Roster I, p 123

B 1760, d 12-14-1841 ae 81 yrs; bur Eddy Keys Cem on Dr Lower's estate in 1957, 1½ mi N E of Little Mountain, O - Concord Twp, Lake Co. Served in Capt John Wood's Company, Col Paul Dudley Sargent's Regt, Mass Troops. Had 2 sons: Porter; and Wally bur in Evergreen Cem, Painesville, O, who m Candace Young, dau of John Young, a bro to Brigham Youn. 29th N S D A R Report.

EDGE, JOHN - Belmont Co

by Mrs H B Diefenbach, Akron, O

Roster II, p 130

B 1753, d 6-11-1832; bur Dermont Cem, Washington Twp, Belmont Co, O. Pvt Va Continental. 59th N S D A R Report.

EDGINGTON, JOSEPH - Adams Co

by Miss Caryl E Leeka, Marion, O

Roster I, p 124

B ca 1748, Hampshire Co, W Va; d after 1814; bur Adams Co, O. Pvt in Washington Co, Pa, Mil under Capt James Munn, also served in War of 1812. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 4, p 398; Ser 6, Vol 2, pp 41, 83, 396. Second wife, Hannah Gutridge, widow, on Aug 4, 1814. Ref: Adams Co, O, Marriage Records Vol 2, p 29. 58th N S D A R Report.

EDGINGTON, THOMAS - Jefferson Co

Roster II, p 130

B 1744 in Va; d 1814; bur Union Cem, Steubenville, O - Jefferson Co. Pvt in Capt Kidd's Mil, Col John Marshall. 43rd and 44th N S D A R Reports.

EDWARDS, ADONIAJAH - Cuyahoga Co
by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 124

B 9-27-1741, Rutland, Vt; d 1831, ae 90; bur East Cleveland Cem on Euclid Ave, opposite 123rd St, East Cleveland, O. Pvt, Vt Line. Served as one of Stark's Green Mountain boys. In Battle of Bennington. 58th N S D A R Report.

EDWARDS, JESSE - Scioto Co
by Mrs D J Corboy, Winchester, O

Roster I, p 124

B 4-3-1754, Md; d 11-2-1856, ae 101y 7m 29d. When a boy he was bound out to a farmer by name of Clulls, living in W Va. Soldr enl Bucks Co, Pa 5-?-1776 for 2 mos, as Pvt in Capt William McCalla's company; enl again 7-?-1776 for 6 mos in Capt Thomas Craig's Company, Col Nathaniel Baxter; enl 3rd time in Va, July 17, 1781 in Capt Beaver's Company. Appl for pens Oct 25, 1832, Jefferson Twp, Adams Co, O. After Revolution m, 1st, in Ky to a widow, Mrs Skillman. They were divorced. M, 2nd, in Adams Co, O to Miss --? Beatman, d 1840. He made his home with his grandson, John Edwards. A re-survey placed his land in Scioto Co, O. Ref: Hist of Scioto Co, O by N W Evans, p 1218; Hist of Adams Co, O by N W Evans, p 334. 58th N S D A R Report.

EDWARDS, MOSES - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

B 1755, N J, bought land from Obed Denham's in N J; d 5-4-1827; bur in unmarked grave in old Main St Cem near grave of Obed Denham, Bethel, O - Tate Twp, Clermont Co. Minute Man in Revolution. In Battle of Springfield. He captured a British officer whose sword was handed down in the family. He built the Northfield, N J Baptist Church and was licensed to preach there 1798. In 1815 he moved to the Cincinnati Bottoms but on account of a malaria epidemic, he moved to Bethel, O. Was pastor of the Bethel Baptist Church, also a wagon-maker and believed to have made the wagons which brought them to O. His parents were Jacob and Affie (Spier) Edwards. He was a brother of Capt John Edwards. Twice married, first in 1777 to Desire Meeker d Sept 5, 1793, dau of Timothy and Desire Cory; second wife was Catherine Cory, widow of Simeon Ogden. Children by first wife: Enoch, b July 22, 1778 d 1853 in N J; Joshua; Jonathan; Caleb practiced law at Indianapolis; Abner; Asher; David; Rebecca m Isaac Reeves. Children by second wife: Desire, who was 1st wife of Pell Teed; Lot; Jane Caroline, second wife of Pell Teed; Moses Jr, a minister of Bethel, O. Ref: Pioneers of Old Northfield, N J.

EDWARDS, RUDOLPHUS - Cuyahoga Co

Bur in an abandoned Cem at corner of Euclid Ave and Doan St, Cleveland, O. 3rd N S D A R Report, p 228.

EGGLESTON, BENJAMIN - Portage Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 125

B 1-2-1747 or 48, Winsdor, Conn. Pvt in Capt David Shepard's Company of Minute Men who answered the Lexington Alarm fr Murrayfield. M 10-9-1774, in Murrayfield, Mass to Mary Gordon. Children: Benjamin b 9-29-1775; Martin b 4-11-1777, m Nancy Kilborn; Joseph b 7-6-1779, m, 1st, Parla Leonard, m, 2nd, Anna Mack Clark; Betsey b 12-29-1781; Moses b 2-16-1784, m Sally Taylor; Aschsah, bapt 11-4-1792; Chauncy m Eunice Kent. Soldr came to Aurora, O in 1807. Ref: Hist of Middlefield, Mass by Smith and Smith. 16th, p 143 and 29th N S D A R Reports.

EGGLESTON, TIMOTHY - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

B 1759, d Strongsville, O; bur Bennett's Corners, Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, O. Enl May 1775 and served 9 mos as Pvt and Corp in Capt Abra-

ham Segwick's Company, Col Benj Harison's Regt, in state of Conn; re-enl Feb 1776 for 1 yr in Capt Hubbard's Company, Col Jedediah Huntington's Regt in Conn; re-enl Feb or March 1777 and continued until 1783 in Cpts Shelden's and Dorrence's companies, Cols Huntington's and Starr's Regiments and during last service was 6 mos in Gen Washington's Life Guard. Engaged in battles of Long Island, Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Stony Point. Pens. 58th N S D A R Report.

ELAM, JOSIAH (not Joshua) - Greene Co

by Catherine Greene Chapter, Xenia, O

and Marie Dickore, Cincinnati, O

Roster I, p 125

B 1753, Culpepper Co, Va; d 2-28-1821 in Clinton Co, O; bur on his farm, near Sugar Creek, O - Greene Co. Ref: Broadstone's Hist of Greene Co, O, Vol 2, p 282. Soldr was a first settler in Spring Valley Twp, Greene Co, O in 1801. Miss Bessie Elam, a direct descendant, still living on his farm in 1943, relates the farm has been in the family's possession for 142 yrs. Miss Elam's other great-grandfather, William McKnight, settled in same Twp in 1807 and his farm has been a family possession for 136 yrs. Ref: Cincinnati Newspaper clipping, dated March 13, 1943. 28th N S D A R Report.

ELDRED, SAMUEL - Lorain Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 125

B 1742, N H; d 12-18-1826 ae 84 yrs; bur Ridgeville Twp, Lorain Co, O. Revolutionary officer. Enl at Rochester, Plymouth Co, Mass, May 28, 1775 as Sgt under Col Cotton, Mass State Troops. Served as Ensign under Capt Clap and Col Luther Bailey, Continental. First Lt under Capt George Dunham, Col Ebenezer Sprout, Mass Line. Was taken prisoner Dec 28, 1777 and remained as such till Jan 28, 1781, after which he joined his Regt. He was engaged in "taking of Lord Cornwallis". Applied for pens June 3, 1818, while a resident of Ridgeville Twp, Cuyahoga Co, O, aged 73 yrs. 12th, p 114; 58th N S D A R Reports.

ELDRIDGE, JAMES - Stark Co

correction by Eleanor L Lipps, Massillon, O, gr gr gr grand dau

Roster II, p 398

B ca 1745, d 3?-1815; bur Family Cem, 4 mi S of Massillon, Stark Co, O. Held patent land signed by James Madison, recorded 1-22-1815. Came to Stark Co from Wilsboro, Clinton Co, N Y. Ref: Stark Co deeds, Vol C, pp 254, 305; Abridged Compendium of Am Gen. Sarah Austin was wife of Soldr's son, William, not one of Soldr's daughters. Son William, and Sarah came to Stark Co from Lyle's Rock, Essex Co, N Y (originally Clinton Co) and were the parents of 8 children. 59th N S D A R Report.

ELLIOTT, COL ROBERT - Hamilton Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

and Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 126 - Roster II, p 398

B in Pa; scalped by Indians, 1794, in Hamilton Co, near Butler Co Line; bur Presbyterian Cem on 12th St, Cincinnati, O. In 1835 his son, Com J D Elliott, U S Navy, placed a memorial monument to him in Spring Grove Cem, Cincinnati, O. Soldr was contractor for supplying U S Army. Adjutant in Pa Mil 1778. Soldr's 2nd wife, Ann Elliott, was a dau of Revolutionary Soldr, Daniel Duncan. Ref: Orphans' Court Record, May 14, 1804, Am Revolutionary Soldrs of Franklin Co, Pa, by Fendrick, p 67. 59th N S D A R Report.

ELIOTT, SAMUEL - Summit Co

by Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

Roster I, p 126

B 1757, England; d 1841; bur on his farm on Little Cuyahoga River, called Ellet Cem, Springfield Twp, Summit Co, O. Served 3 yrs in 4th Md Regt. 48th N S D A R Report.

ELLIS, ABRAHAM - Clinton Co

by Mrs James Musgrove, Mesa, Arizona

Roster I, p 126

B 1750, Pa, d 1837; bur Miller Cem, near Lumberton, O - Clinton Co. Pvt in Pa State Trps. In Bible the surname is "Alles" in German, followed by anglicized "Ellis". Abraham had a bro Jacob who m Margaret Joel, a sister of his wife, Katherine Joel, (1764-1840), dau of Henry Joel. Children of Abraham are: Henry who m in 1810 Charity Harper, dau of William Harper and Nancy Faris (Pa); Ann; Joel; Katharine; Rosannah or Rosina; Margaret; Isaac; Eli all born between 1782 and 1801. His bro Jacob, and Jacob's and Abraham's mother-in-law, Katherine Nogle Joel, are buried on their farm Berkeley Co, Va from letters of George Robinson, Jr, to Bessie Musgrove. Ref: Hist of Clermont and Brown Cos, O by Byron Williams, Biographical Vol, p 99. 13th, p 121; 15th, p 162, N S D A R Reports.

ELLIS, EPHRAIM - Morgan Co

by Mrs Alice Lombard, Plain City, O

Irma Gobel, Roseville, O and

Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster II, p 131

D 3-11-1849, ae 83 yrs; bur Tabor or Ellis Cem, Row 1, Grave 1, E C L Emblem, near Chesterhill, Marion Twp, Morgan Co, O. Served as Pvt in Capt David Copp's Company, N H; also in Col Benjamin Tupper's 10th Regt, from Apr 19, 1780 - 20m 12ds; in Cpts Emerson's and Killam's Companies, Col Newell's Regt. Pens 1833. M, Sarah Fellows. Children: Moses, Levi, Comer, Isaac, Alfred, Thomas, John, Joel and 3 daus. 42nd N S D A R Report.

ELLIS, JESSE - Brown Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 126

B 10-15-1756, Md; d after 1815; bur family Cem, near Aberdeen, O - Brown Co. Enl in Washington Co, Pa, as Pvt under Capt Matthew Richey. M Sabina Brooks, dau of Capt William Brooks, Revolutionary Soldr. 58th N S D A R Report.

ELLIS, CAPT NATHAN - Brown Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 127 - Roster II, p 398

B 11-10-1749, Wales; d 1819; bur Ellis Cem, Sec A, Lot I, Grave 1, 350 ft N U S 52 in Huntington Twp, Brown Co, O. Served as Capt in Pa Mil under Col Daniel Broadhead; also in War of 1812 served as Capt, 4th Bn, Pa Mil under Albert Foulks. Ref: Brown Co, O, Recorder's Record of Soldrs, p 53. 18th N S D A R Report, p 192.

ELLIS, SAMUEL - Brown Co

correction by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 127 - Roster II, p 399

B 10-22-1752, Md; d 1848 at Higginsport, O; bur Ellis West Cem, Sec A, Lot 1, Grave 12, upright stone, 2 mi E of Higginsport, O - Pleasant Twp, Brown Co. Sgt, under Col Wm Stevenson in Pa Line. Ref: Brown Co, O, Recorder's Record of Soldrs. 18th N S D A R Report, p 192.

ELLSWORTH, ARTHUR - Sandusky Co

by Mrs R A Heitbrink, Fremont, O

B 1748, d 11-6-1800; bur Ellsworth Cem, Row 4, Block A, Grave 30, N of Clyde, O - Sandusky Co. Ref for mil record: Meek's Hist of Sandusky Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

ELLSWORTH, JACOB, SR - Clark Co

by Mrs L P Tuttle, Springfield, O

Bur Asbury Cem, Sec 1, Lot 12, Grave 3, on Vernon-Asbury and Jones Rd, Pleasant Twp, Clark Co, O. This Soldr's name is also on a bronze tablet (among other Clark Co Soldrs) on a boulder in Ferncliff Cem, Springfield, O. 16th, p 45; 59th N S D A R Reports.

ELLSWORTH, JOHN - Summit Co

by Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

Roster I, p 127

B 1762, d 1818; bur Maple Grove Cem, between Darrowville and Stow, O - Summit Co. Pvt. Ref: Summit Co Hist Soc Bulletin, Aug. 1952. 15th, p 160; 18th, p 192; 48th; 56th N S D A R Reports.

ELSBERRY (Ellsberry), ISAAC - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

B 1752-56 (baptized 1756), Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co, Md; d 1813, Bethel, O; bur Bethel (Main St) Cem in row of Ellsberry's. Patriot and Soldr in War of Revolution from N C. Ref: Clermont Co newspaper dated Aug 10, 1888. Soldr came to O from Ky prior to 1806. He was son of John Ellsberry who served in Md Mil. His parents were m 1752. Soldr m Agatha Wright, dau of Capt John and Ann (Williams) Wright, a descendant of the Washington family. Children of Soldr: John b 1776 Surry Co, N C; Benjamin b 1778; Isaac m Sarah Foote in Clermont Co, moved to Tennessee and lived to nearly 100; Sarah m 8-12-1797 Surry Co, N C to John Riley; Nancy m George West, lived at Williamsburg, O; Michael b 1788 (War of 1812), d 4-5-1855, m Elizabeth McClure, d 4-23-1844, ae 58 yrs, lived at Bethel, O; Susanna m in Clermont Co, Benjamin Morris, moved to Xenia, O; Enoch b Dec 29, 1797, m Eunice, dau of Judge John and Hannah (Cook) Morris; Polly m 5-30-1816 in Clermont Co, O to William Gosney; William b 6-17-1783, m, 1st, 12-31-1812 at Xenia, O to Elizabeth McKee Miller, m, 2nd, in 1843 to Sarah Sexton. Ref: The Washington Ancestry and Records of McLain, Johnson and other Colonial Families, Vol II, p 259. Name was spelled with two ll's after 1861.

ELSTUN, ELI - Clermont Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 127

B Essex Co, N J; d 1814; lived along Harner's Run, Miami Twp, Clermont Co, O. Father was William Elstun, also a Revolutionary Soldr, captured by British, who died of cold and hunger. His will in N J Will Book, dated Feb 6, 1776 left sons, William, Ralph, and Eli and daus, Anna, Lydia, Rachel, Elizabeth and Rhoda. Eli chose Isaac Clark as his guardian. Ref for service: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, published in 1880, pp 457, 464; Hamilton Co, O Hist under Turpin Family history. M, Mary Payne, d 1820 who after Eli's death m Bethuel Covalt, founder of Covalt's Station in 1791. Children of Eli and Mary (Payne) Elstun: 7 sons, Isaac (War of 1812) d ae 86 yrs; John lived in Stonelick Twp; William (War of 1812) d in Miami Twp; Eli, Jr moved to Rushville, Ind; Moses b Essex Co, N J, Mar 17, 1800, lived in Union Twp; Ralph went to Ill; Freeman lived in New Richmond; daus m Ebenezer Osborne, John Mann, John Eppert, and John Van Zant. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Stonelick Twp, Clermont Co, O.

ELY, DARIUS - Portage Co

by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

Roster I, p 127

B 1761, d 9-23-1844; bur Maple Grove Cem, Ravenna, O - Portage Co. Pvt in Capt John Morgan's Company, Mass Contl Line. Minute Man. Soldr m Margaret Ashley (1763-1838). They had son, Ashley b 11-4-1793 in West Springfield, Hampden Co, Mass. Ref: Portage Co, O Courthouse records; Portage Co, O Hist, p 822. 16th, p 144; 29th; 56th N S D A R Reports.

ELY, LEWIS - Portage Co

by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

and Mrs George N Barrett, Jr, Cleveland Heights, O

Roster I, p 128

B 12-9-1756 at W Springfield, Mass; d 9-25-1826; bur Deerfield Cem, Deerfield, O - Portage Co. Served as Minute Man in Lexington Alarm from W Springfield, Mass. M, Oct 23, 1777, Anna Granger (1758-1837). Children: Anna m Stephen Mason, Jan 12, 1800; Sarah m John Campbell, Dec 7, 1800; Lora m John Diver, May 6, 1805; Asher m Lydia Lyman, May 2, 1803; Lucy m Mun Day, Jan 2, 1804; Lewis m Thankful Farnum, Feb 14, 1816; Merrick (1793-1828) m Louisa Farnum (1789-1869), Sept 1, 1822; Ralph m Pamela Scranton, Oct 20, 1828. Ref: Portage Co, O, Marriage Records. 3rd, p 228; 16th, p 143; 29th N S D A R Reports.

EMERSON, JESSE - Lake Co

Roster I, p 128

B 3-6-1749, d 8-8-1820; bur abandoned Cem, stone removed to Concord, S of Painesville, O - Lake Co. Pvt in Gordale's Company of Minute Men, Col Woodbridge's Alarm. 29th N S D A R Report.

EMERSON, THOMAS - Pickaway Co

by Mrs Orion King, Circleville, O

B 1755, d 5-11-1826 ae 71 yrs; bur Emerson Cem, Pickaway Twp, Pickaway Co, O. In the Worshipful Richard Davis for Washington Co, Md, 1778. In accordance with the act of General Assembly of the State of Md, passed 5th day of Feb, 1777, unpublished record of Md, Vol 3, pp 19, 107. Ref: Revolutionary Records of Md by Brumbaugh and Hodges, 1924. On 11-12-1779 Soldr m Mary Downey, b in Ireland, d in 1822 in Pickaway Co. Children: Nancy, b 8-8-1780 m Frederick Sheets; Mary m Wm Young; James b 1783, m Catherine Fryback; Thomas b 1785 m Margaret Kennedy; Margaret b 1787, m John Steely; Sarah, b 1789 m George Wolf; Elizabeth, b 1791 m George Steely; Letitia, b 1795, m John Fryback; Rachel m Robert Newell; Susannah b 1799; John m Fidelia or Melissa Newell. 56th N S D A R Report.

EMERY, JOHN - Highland Co

Roster II, p 132

Bur Baptist Cem, New Market, O - Hamilton Co. Pvt in Capt James Moore's Company, Col Francis Johnson's 5th Pa Regt. 15th, p 165; and 18th, p 193, N S D A R Reports.

EMMITT, JOHN - Licking Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 132

B 10-22-1759, near Elkton, Cecil Co, Md. He and his wife, Marjorie, 3-3-1807, deeded their homestead on Middle River, Augusta Co, Va to George Crashy, and with their seven children left for O. Marjorie d suddenly in Wheeling, W Va, and was bur there. He located at Pickaway Plains, Pickaway Co, O. Soldr m, 2nd, 5-12-1808, Margaret Rush, from whom he separated. Soldr d at the home of his son-in-law, John Lee. Children: Rebecca, b 1782, d 8-28-1834, Mt Vernon O, m 6-2-1803 in Va, James Smith, b 3-6-1779, d 6-13-1841; Polly (Mary), b 1-8-1786, d 5-26-1876 Marion, Ia, m 3-24-1807, Staunton, Va to Robert Mills, b 1782 Augusta Co, Va, d 1842 Pickaway Co, O; Anna, b 1784, d 11-6-1863, Utica, O, m Augusta Co, Va, John Lee, (1779-1843); John d aged 16; Abraham, b 1794, d 1861, bound out when young, served in his master's place in War of 1812, m Sarah, dau of Daniel Zerick, she d 1865; James lived near Vincennes, Ind; William Yates, Universalist minister, d Springfield, O, m Mrs Converse of Columbus, O; Margaret m James Barber, lived Shaneetown, Ill; Joseph b ca 1813, member Ohio State Senate 1868-1871, 7th district. Ref: Scrapbook of clippings, p 72 from "Central O Genealogy Notes and Queries", by Gardner. Sunday Journal Dispatch, Columbus, O.

EMRICH, MICHAEL - Montgomery Co

by Mrs C Roger Walker, Dayton, O

B 2-10-1756; d 10-14-1820; bur in Sunsborg Cem, Germantown, O - Montgomery Co. Served in Capt Shepler's Company 1777-1780. Ref: Pa Archives, 3rd Ser, Vol 6, pp 293, 294. Accounts of Lts, Capt Folmer's Company, Berks Co, Pa. Ref: Pa Archives, 3rd Ser, Vol 6, p 320. Soldr's father was John Emrich. Soldr m Christina Kantner, dau of Jacob Kantner, in Christ Lutheran Church, Stouchsburg, Tulpehocken Twp, Berks Co, Pa on Sept 22, 1778. Children: Catherine m John Stump; Susanna, b 9-19-1781, in Tulpehocken Twp, Berks Co, Pa, m in April 1800, Jonathan Lindemuth, d Germantown, O, 4-29-1866; Christina m John Stover. 59th N S D A R Report.

ENGLISH, ROBERT - Clermont Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster II, p 133

B 1-26-1756; d 9-19-1834; bur Greenbrier Cem, Lot 26, Grave 1, Batavia Twp, Clermont Co, O. Pvt in Va Contl Line. M, Achsa -- ? (b 1-21-1769, d 6-9-1839). Ref: Clermont Co, O Cem Records, Vol 3, p 7. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Batavia Twp, Clermont Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

ENTSMINGER (Ensminger), JOHN - Meigs Co

correction by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 129

Bur Niles Cem, Rutland, O - Rutland Twp, Meigs Co. Enl at head of James River, Botecourt Co, Va, Oct 1776, under Capt Wm Givens, and marched to Romney's Fork where he was enrolled in Capt Wm McKee's Company of "Western Trps" and marched to Fort Randolph, at mouth of Big Tanawha River, commanded by Capt Matthew Arbuckle by whom he was disch Oct 1778. Engaged in several sharp skirmishes.

ERNST, CHRISTOPHER - Pickaway Co

by Mrs Orion King, Circleville, O

Roster I, p 129

B 8-23-1748, Lancaster Co, Pa; d 1818; bur Ernst Cem near Ringgold, O - Walnut Twp, Pickaway Co. Pvt 4th Bn, Lancaster Co, Pa.

ERVING (Ervin), PETER - Richland Co

by Mrs T J Richardson, Mansfield, O

Roster I, p 130

B 1762, d 1846; bur Pioneers Rest Cem, Plymouth, O - Plymouth Twp, Richland Co. Enl 1776 to close of war in N J Line. Served 7 yrs. 29th N S D A R Report.

ERWIN, EZEKIEL - Warren Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 1-2-1759, d 7-28-1848; bur Lebanon Cem, Lebanon, O - Warren Co. From Pa. Listed as Ezekiel Irvin, ae 80 in Turtle Creek Twp, Warren Co in 1840 Census of Pens. Ref: Warren Co Cem Records by Lindsay M Brien, N G S Q, Vol 26, p 59, June 1938.

ERWIN, LT JAMES - Brown Co

by Mrs W F McCormick, Seaman, O

Roster II, p 133

Reed a pens in Adams Co, O for Revolutionary Service in Pa Contl Line. Ref: Hist of Adams Co, O. In 1817 part of Adams Co became a part of Brown Co, O.

ESSIG, SIMON - Stark Co

by Mrs Barton Smith, Massillon, O

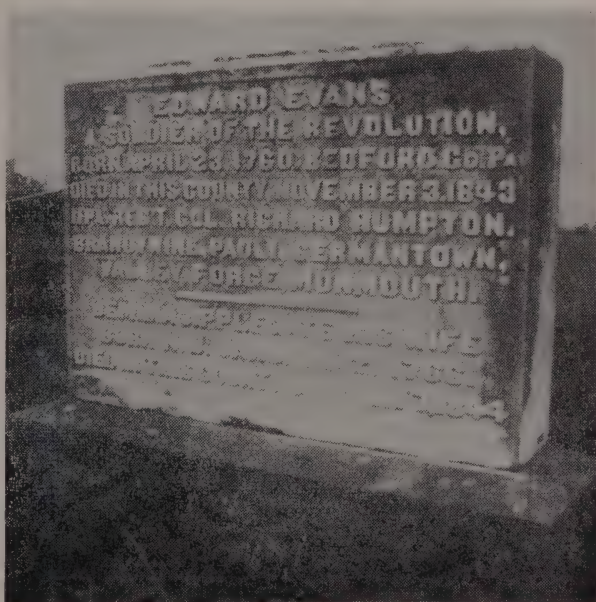
Roster I, p 130

B 1754, d 1852; bur Warstler Cem, Plain Twp, Stark Co, O. M I: "Revolutionary Soldr, pioneer and honored ancestor," tombstone erected by des-

endants in 1908. Also war of 1812. M Julia Schnee (1761-1844). Emigrated from Cumberland Co, Pa in 1808. Sons: John, Adam, Jacob, George, Samuel and William. Daus: Magdalena Wike, Elizabeth Backer, Julia Troxel Miller, Sarah Trump, Catherine and Rebecca Pontius. 58th N S D A R Report.

EUBANKS, THOMAS - Delaware Co

B 1766, d 1843; bur Mill Creek Baptist Cem, Scioto Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.



Edward Evans, ancestor of N. W. Evans, author of Histories of Adams and Scioto Counties.

EVANS, EDWARD - Brown Co

by Mrs Wm F Pansing (nee Jane King Dickey), descendant, Cincinnati, O
Roster I, p 130

B 4-23-1760, Bedford Co, Pa; d 11-3-1843, Russelville, O; bur Linwood Cem, Sec A, Lot 7, Grave 4, upright marker, 1 mi E of Russelville, Jefferson Twp, Brown Co. Enl Apr 1776 in his 16th yr and served until after the Battle of Monmouth. He was near the Battle of Monmouth, on that memorable hot Sunday, June 28, 1778, was on the sick list but wanted to fight. His Capt refused permission and detailed him as guard to the wagon train. Also a Pvt in Lt Col Hubley's 10th Pa Regt, commanded by Col Richard Humpton. Soldr was only son of Revolutionary Soldr, Hugh Evans of Bedford Co, Pa. Father served in 1776, in Capt Samuel Dawson's Company, Col Richard Humpton's 11th Pa Regt, also served in Capt Nathaniel Vansandt's Company, Col Robert Magaw's 5th Pa Bn. Soldr had two sisters who were distinguished in music. Soldr m 1799, at Devore's Ferry, Pa to Jemima Applegate, (b 1-2-1776, d 1-7-1844, at Russelville), dau of Wm Applegate who d at Corydon, Ind at age of 105 yrs. Jemima had two sisters, one of whom m Revolutionary Soldr, John Dye of Brown Co, the other m Revolutionary Soldr, Robert Wright of Brown Co. Soldr's children were: Elijah; William b 1-23-1787, m, 1st, Mary Patton (Mrs Charles Kirkpatrick) m, 2nd, Harriet Taylor; Joseph b 4-2-1796, d 10-9-1887, m 1-21-1823, in Brown Co, O to Matilda Driskell, b 11-16-1802, Mason Co, Ky, d 8-?-1863; Robert; John; Hugh, a Miss pilot, unmarried; James Edward, d 1845, m Melinda Kendall, b 12-22-1812, d 6-4-1902; Mary b 1785, Mason Co, Ky, d 6-4-1864, Brown Co, O, m 1802, to James Work b 1797, Ireland; Isabel, Elizabeth, Rachel, Marga-

ret and Sarah. Ref: Byron William's Hist of Clermont and Brown Cos, O, Biographical Vol. p 419; Hist of Adams Co by N W Evans, p 560; Hist of Brown Co by Beers, p 606; Hist of Adams Co by Beers, p 419; Pa Archives, Ser 2, Vol 6, p 544; Ser 2, Vol 11, pp 766, 767; Ser 2, Vol 13, p 66; Ser 3, Vol 23, pp 377,, 817; Ohio S A R Magazine 1904, p 56; D A R Natl No 35522; S A R Natl No 2350. 16th N S D A R Report, p 145.

EVANS, HUGH - Highland Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 130

D Mar 27, 1808; will probated June 27, 1808, Highland Co, O. 2nd wife, Lavinia Simpson, b 2-13-1733 Washington Co, Md, d July 21, 1811 Highland Co, O. Seven children mentioned in will. One son, Amos, b 2-13-1773, d 3-?-1841, m, 2nd, 11-22-1798 Fayette Co, Pa, to Elizabeth Wilson (1784-1841) Ref: Scrapbook of clippings, p 90, "Central O Genealogy Notes and Queries" by Gardner, from Sunday Journal Dispatch of Columbus, O.

EVANS, MOSES, SR - Logan Co

Roster I, p 131

B 1750, Burlington Co, N J; d 12-24-1827; bur family cem on farm, near Middleburg, O - Logan Co. 54th N S D A R Report.

EVERETT, JOHN, SR - Mahoning Co

Roster I, p 131

B 1727, Sharon, Conn; d 1820; bur Canfield Cem, Canfield, O - Mahoning Co. In company of Minute Men, 1776, from Sharon, Conn. Ref: Conn Men in the Revolution, p 611.

EVERETT, SAMUEL, SR - Licking Co

correction by Granville Chapter, Granville, O

Roster I, p 131

B 1739, Conn; d 11-1-1821 ae 83 yrs; bur Old Colony graveyard, grave 815, Granville, O - Licking Co. Enl in Conn. Wife, Mindwell (Strong) Everett (1753-1812). 14th, p 127; 15th, p 162, N S D A R Reports.

EVERSOLE, ABRAHAM - Fairfield Co

correction by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 132

B 1763, Lancaster, Pa; d 5-31-1836; bur Eversole family graveyard, Delmount, O - 4 mi E of Lancaster, O - Fairfield Co. Served in 7th Bn, 5th Regt, Lancaster Co, Pa, Mil, under Capt Noah Ceaseley and Col Alexander Lowery. Children: John, Joseph, Jacob, Henry, George and 2 others. 58th N S D A R Report.

EVERSULL, JOHN - Hamilton Co

by Mrs J Keith Browning, formerly of Cincinnati, O

B 3-30-1760, Va; d 6-3-1842; bur Salem Cem at corner of Sutton Ave and Salem Rd, Anderson Twp, Hamilton Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

EWALT, JOHN, SR - Knox Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 132 - Roster II, p 399

Elizabeth (Bonnet) Ewalt, wife of Soldr was dau of John (Jean) and Dorothy (Bickley or Bicket) Bonnet. Soldr's dau, Anna, 1799-1863, m 1824, to Dr William Cunningham, 1798-1842. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 5, p 120; Cincinnati, O Chapter S A R Lineage Book, 1958, p 401. 58th N S D A R Report.

EWING, GEORGE - Washington Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

B 1754, Va; settled at Olive Green, Washington Co, O, 1792. Ens. Drew pens in Ind on Cert No 16410, Jan 31, 1820. Transfrd from O Dec 22, 1829.

Ref: D A R Magazine, July 1949, p 610. Ent Contl Army 1775 as subaltern officer; contd to serve, with short intermissions, throughout the war. Was an inmate of Waterford Stockade. Soldr was father of Hon Thomas Ewing.
Ref: Howe's Outline Hist of O, p 511.

EYESTONE, ABRAHAM - Ross Co

B 1760, d 1840; bur Salem Reformed Cem, Green Twp, Ross Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

EYLER, JOSEPH - Brown Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Bur Wilson Cem, Sec B, Lot 6, Grave 3, Eagle Twp, Brown Co, O. Ref: Brown Co, O, Recorder's Record of Soldrs, p 13.

FALLS, WILLIAM - Adams Co

Recd a pens in Adams Co, O for Revolutionary Service. Ref: Adams Co, O Hist, by N W Evans, p 333. Bur near Cedar College Schoolhouse on hill just opposite mouth of Beasley Fork.

FANCHER, WILLIAM - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster II, p 135

D 2-5-1829, ae 64y 6 m 27d; bur Fancher Cem, Harlem Twp, Delaware Co, O. Pens No W 4950. Ref: N G S Q Sup, June 1948, p 337. Wife, Lucy, d 12-10-1848, ae 77y 11m 10d, bur by his side. 59th N S D A R Report.

FANSHER (Fanshir, Fancher), ISAAC - Fayette Co

by Mrs Harry M Rankin, Washington Court House, O

Roster I, p 133 - Roster II, p 400

B 12-27-1760, d 3-4-1837; bur on Old Fanshier Farm near Hagler's Station, between Jamestown and Jeffersonville Rds - Jefferson Twp, Fayette Co, O. Placed on Pens Roll of Fayette Co, O in 1818 for service as Pvt in Va Trps. Ref: Dept of Interior, Bureau of Pens, Washington, D C, No 42719. M, Hannah McCollum. Children: David, John; Rebecca b 1796, m Joseph J Parrett in 1811. 21st p 91; 58th N S D A R Reports.

FARMER, EZEKIEL - Miami Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 136

1820 Census lists Soldr in Lawrence Co, Tenn. Same yr moved to Miami Co, O where he died. Grave marked by D A R. Entered service S C 1778, served under Gen Green and Capt Blassinger. Ref: D A R Magazine, May 1956, p 113.

FARNUM, ELISHA - Portage Co

by Shaker Chapter - Shaker Heights, O

Roster I, p 133 - Roster II, p 400

B 1756, Old Lyme Conn; d 8-13-1835; bur Deerfield Cem, Deerfield, O - Portage Co. From copy of Bureau of Pens, Mass: 1776, 3 mos as Pvt under Capt Rowley; 1777, 3 mos; 1778, 3 mos under Capt Joseph Merrick; 1779, 3 mos under Capt Levi Ely, Col John Brown; at Stone Arabia, Mohawk Valley, Oct 19, 1780, when his Capt and Col were killed in an ambush by the Tories and Indians; 1780, 3 mos. M, Thankful Day, 1783 in W Springfield, Mass (b 1756, d 6-13-1822 at Deerfield, O. 3rd, p 228; 29th; 56th N S D A R Reports.

FARNUM, (Farnham), JOHN - Clark Co

by Mrs L P Tuttle, Springfield, O

Roster I, p 133

B 9-9-1763, d 4-3-1822; bur Fletcher Cem, Old Sec, Lot 13, Grave 37, on Fletcher Chapel Rd and Fletcher Pike, Harmony Twp, Clark Co, O. Corp in N H Line under Col Thos Stickney. 16th N S D A R Report, p 45.

FARNUM, JOHN - Summit Co

by Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

Roster I, p 134

B 1762, Conn; d 5-21-1834; bur E Richfield Cem, Richfield, O - Summit Co. Corp, enl 1777 at Litchfield, Conn; served 6 yrs; disch 6-9-1783; Capt Joseph Allyn Wright's Company, 2nd Regt, Conn Line, 1781-1783, commanded by Col Herman Swift. Also in Capt Robertson's Company, 2nd Regt. In battles of Red Bank and Monmouth. Appl for pens in 1828 at Richfield, Madison Co, O. Ref: D A R Magazine, Apr 1953, p 565. 48th and 58th N S D A R Reports.

FARRAND, JARED - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 134 - Roster II, p 400

B 11-21-1756 Norwich, Conn; d 6-28-1862 ae 105 yrs, 7 mos at Middleburgh, O; bur Fairview Cem, Rockport, O - Cuyahoga Co. Enl as Pvt from Vt, 2-2-1777, under Lt Stephen Pearl, Capt Joseph Safford, Col Seth Warner. Enl Jan, 1776, Capt Haynes, Col Walbridge; resided at Bennington, Vt at enl. In battle of Bennington. Pensr in Pens Rolls. D A R Lineage No 14347. 13th, p 123; 58th N S D A R Reports.

FAST (Faust), CHRISTIAN - Ashland Co

by Mrs Robert Carl Benton, Lodi, O

Roster I, p 134

B 6-22-1762, Frederick Co, Md; d 6-25-1841, Orange Twp, Ashland Co, O; bur Fast Cem on Fast farm, Orange Twp, Ashland Co, O. Served 7 mos in Capt Joseph Neel's Company, Col Zachariah Morgan's Va Regt, also under Capt Michael Gat, in Gen Clark's Expedition. During this expedition he was captured by the Indians and kept prisoner until the fall of 1782 when he escaped. M, 8-1-1783, to Anne Barbary Mason (b 9-9-1767, d 8-13-1855). Son, Martin, b 6-12-1784, in Green Twp, Washington Co, Pa, d 6-13-1838, Troy Twp, Ashland Co, O, m 6-26-1806 to Catherine Blosser b 5-9-1788, d 1876. Ref: Dept of Interior, "S of W", p 157, Pens; 1912 Va Library, Sup. Report, p 108. 58th N S D A R Report.

FAUST, JOHN JACOB - Pickaway Co

B 1738, d 1818; bur Stumpf Cem, Salt Creek Twp, Pickaway Co, O. Had 8 sons, one of whom was Jakob Foust, Roster I, p 146, Morrow Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

FAUVER (Furver), GEORGE - Lorain Co

Roster II, p 136

B 1752, Gloucester Co, N J; d 3-31-1836; bur Butternut Ridge Cem, Eaton Twp, Lorain Co, O. Grave marked 9-11-1938 by Elyria Chapter. Ref: O S D A R Proceedings, 1939, p 144. Pvt N J; pens 1832. 42nd N S D A R Report.

FEE, GEN - Clermont Co

by Mrs R Lovell Atkins, Williamsburg, O

D 2--?-1836; bur Calvary Cem, Washington Twp, Clermont Co, O. In-scribed by hand on a field stone marker. 59th N S D A R Report.

FEIGLE, JOHN - Mahoning Co

by Mahoning Chapter - Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 135

D 1806, bur Poland Cem, Poland, O - Mahoning Co. Teamster in N J. Ref: Mahoning Co, O, Will Book I, p 74. 58th N S D A R Report.

FELLOWS, PARKER - Geauga Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 135

B 10-13-1762, d 5-9-1820. Moved to Geauga Co, O 1818. Was pens for his service in the Revolution. M, 5-29-1793, Dorcas, (dau of John and Lucy

(Parsons) Meacham) who d 11-22-1813. Children: Elizabeth b 6-1-1794, d 1827 m -- ? Odle; Parker b 1-25-1796, d 3-3-1807; Laura b 9-7-1797, m Orrin Blossom; Abigail b 3-20-1799, m John Burk; John b 2-20-1801, d in Youngstown, O 10-31-1869; Isaac bapt 8-16-1808, m Elonia Bliss, res Youngstown, O; Alice b 1806, d 1807; Tabitha bapt 8-16-1808, m -- ? Roberts, d Painesville, O 3-14-1829. Ref: Hist of Middlefield, Mass by Smith and Smith. 29th N S D A R Report.

FELTER, CRONYMUS - Hamilton Co

correction by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 135

B 1823, d 1835; bur Hopewell Cem, Montgomery, O - Hamilton Co. B too late to have served in Revolution. He was a son of Matthias Felter, Revolutionary Soldr, Roster I, p 135. 58th N S D A R Report.

FELTER, MATTHIAS - Hamilton Co

Roster I, p 135

Living in 1830; bur Mt Carmel Baptist Church Cem on Kenwood Rd, Blue Ash, O - Sycamore Twp, Hamilton Co. Capt in 4th Regt, Orange Co, N Y Mil. Two wives are buried near his unmarked grave, 1st, Rebecca d 8-7-1830 ae 39; 2nd, Barbary, d 4-15-1855 ae 60y, 3m, 20d. Soldr was charter member of Mt Carmel Baptist Church.

FENNEL, STEPHEN - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 135

B 1748, d before 1826, in New Richmond, O, Clermont Co. Pvt in Md Line under Gen Nathaniel Greene. Dau, Mahala, a widow, ae 24 in 1821 held property in 1826 in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co. She had a business of her own and lived part time with her father. In 1821 Soldr lived with wife, Margaret, about 80. Data found in Oct 4, 1821 Minutes of Court Records, p 390, housed in basement of Clermont Co Jail.

FENT, LT PHILIP - Fayette Co

by Mrs Harry M Rankin, Washington Court House, O

Roster I, p 135 - Roster II, p 400

B in Shenandoah Co, Va; d 1835; bur Higbee Cem, 8 mi from Washington Court House, O on Route 70 - Jefferson Twp, Fayette Co. Lt who fought 7 yrs in Revolution. Recd a pens; also in War of 1812. M in Shenandoah Co, Va to Mary Parrett, dau of Frederick and Barbara Parrett. Children: James m Anna Rose; George m and went west; William m Delilah Bodkin; Rachel m Jacob Koontz; Mary m Isaac Jeffries. The above five came to Fayette Co, O. One son and one dau m in Green Co, Tenn and remained there. Philip and Mary Fent with Isaac Fancher, John Parrett and Joseph Fent came to Fayette Co in 1814. 58th N S D A R Report.

FENTON, GAMALIEL - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 136

B 1-31-1763, Mansfield, Conn; d 8-19-1849; bur Erie St Cem, Cleveland, O. Pvt, Conn Mil; served in Capt James Dana's Company Coventry, Gen Waterbury's State Brigade, 1781. Enl 1776, Conn Mil for 9 mos under Capt Smith and Lt Read. In skirmishes at Horse Neck and White Plains. Wife, Elizabeth Webber, b 2-18-1771, d 3-27-1854. Western Reserve Chapter marked his grave, Apr 8, 1910. 13th, p 122; 58th N S D A R Reports.

FENTON, ROSWELL - Butler Co

D 9-16-1806; bur on Twelvemile Island in O River. Had lived in Butler Co, O. In battle of Bunker Hill and throughout the War. 48th and 49th N S D A R Reports.

FERGUSON, ISAAC - Clermont Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 136

B in Brownsville, Pa; d 1818; bur on farm on Merwin-Ten Mile Rd in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O, near grave of eldest son, Isaiah. This farm owned in 1957 by Annabelle Sigel. Under Washington in Pa and N J. In battles of Brandywine, Princeton, N J; Pvt in Capt Wall's Pa Mil. Son of Thomas Ferguson, Revolutionary Soldr. Soldr m Elizabeth Leedom. One son Hugh Ferguson, d 1-24-1862 ae 82 yrs, m 11-29-1805 Mary Arthur (b 8-27-1785 d 2-3-1867) dau of James Arthur, Revolutionary Soldr and his first wife, Rachel Brown. Hugh and Mary (Arthur) Ferguson are buried on Hugh's farm, located on road between New Richmond and Nicholasville, O, back of an old brick house, owned by Burns Feed and Supply Co of New Richmond in 1958. Other children of Soldr were: Isaiah, eldest son, m Mary Johns; Isaac, James and Thomas moved to Ind; Francis lived in Clermont Co; Elizabeth m Abel Donham; Nancy m William Lindsey; Ruth m Robert Donham. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O published in 1880 by Everts of Philadelphia, pp 176, 395, 398. Beech Forest Chapter placed a government marker in 1958, dedicated on Aug 24th, same yr. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

FERGUSON, MATTHEW - Ross Co

correction by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 137

D 12-2-1848; bur Mt Pleasant Cem, near Kingston, O - Green Twp, Ross Co. Wife, Ann Chestnut, b 12-12-1764, Lancaster Co, Pa, d 12-24-1851, bur by his side. 58th N S D A R Report.

FERRIS, ISAAC - Hamilton Co

correction by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 137

D 11-20-1843; bur Mt Carmel Baptist Church Cem on Kenwood Rd, Blue Ash, O - Sycamore Twp, Hamilton Co. Two wives, 1st, Mary - - ?; 2nd, "Elcy, d 9-19-1855, wife of I F Ferris". Family came from N Y. 58th N S D A R Report.

FERRIS, JOHN, SR - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 138

B 1757, England; d 9-23-1800, ae 43 yrs; bur Mt Carmel Baptist Cem on Kenwood Rd, Blue Ash, O - Sycamore Twp, Hamilton Co. 4th N Y Regt, Col James Holmes. Wife's M I: Elizabeth Deuton, d 3-2-1814, ae 56, wife of John Ferris, Sr. 58th N S D A R Report.

FERSON, JAMES - Delaware Co

B 1744, d 1821; bur Africa Cem, Orange Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

FICKLE, LT. BENJAMIN - Williams Co

by Mrs Harry Marsh, Pioneer, O

Roster II, p 137

B 9-11-1746, d 10-? - 1838; bur Fountain Grove Cem, S edge of Bryan, O - Williams Co. Lt, 1st Regt Flying Camp, Revolutionary War. Served in Md Contl for 3 yrs, 10 mos. 58th N S D A R Report.

FIELDING, DANIEL - Miami Co

Vol II, p 137

Granted a pens while a resident of Miami Co, O. Sgt Contl Line. Ref: D A R Magazine, May 1954, p 563.

FIELDS, SIMON - Adams Co

Mrs W F McCormick, Seaman, O

B 1757, d 11-9-1832; bur Tiffin Twp, Adams Co, O. Pvt Va Contl for 2 yrs. 59th N S D A R Report.

FILSON, JOHN - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 138

Was a N J schoolmaster before coming to O. Ref: Nelson's Hist of Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, p 96.

FINCH, WILLIAM - Hamilton Co

Roster I, p 138

B 1759, Greenwich, Conn; d 1848; bur Armstrong Chapel, Indian Hill, Cincinnati, O. Pvt, Webb's Conn Regt, Capt Mead's Company. G M on May 21, 1938 by Mariemont Chapter. Son, Henry, came to Hamilton Co, O, in 1814. Had served in the War of 1812; m Ann Lewis, whose French father had come to America with Gen Lafayette. 42nd N S D A R Report.

FINDLEY, DAVID - Muskingum Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster I, p 138

Name omitted from Co Index in Vol I, p 435. 58th N S D A R Report.

FINLEY, MAJOR J L - Adams Co

by Mrs W F McCormick, Seaman, O

Roster I, p 139

Recd a pens for Revolutionary Service as Maj in Pa Contl Line. Ref. Adams Co, O Hist. 58th N S D A R Report.

FINNEY, EBENEZER WARD - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 139

B 1755, Norton, Mass; d 12-27-1822, at Finneytown O; bur Finneytown Cem on Winton Rd, Hamilton Co, O. Served as Ebenezer Ward Finney in Revolution in 1775 from Fairfield Co, Ct, and as Ward Finney in 1777 from adjacent Westchester Co, N Y in 4th Regt under Col Thaddeus Crane. Listed as head of family in Rensselaerwick, Albany Co, N Y in 1790 Census. Ref: Genealogy and History, Jan 1945, p 65. Son of Solomon and Mary (Ward) Finney and grandson of Rev Ebenezer Ward who named Finneytown for this grandson and willed 3/4 of a section of land to him. Soldr arrived at Columbia (Cincinnati, O), 1798, to look over his inheritance, returned to Rensselaer Co, N Y and brought his family and relatives back to Cincinnati by flatboat, Oct 1800. M, Westchester Co, N Y, 1775, Rachel Raymond, (b 1757 Conn, d 9-12-1821, dau of William and Rachel (Fullensby) Raymond) bur by husband. Children: Lois b 1778, Rensselaer Co, N Y, d 10-22-1851, m 3-1-1792, in N Y, Revolutionary Soldr, David Sprong, b 4-13-1762, d 4-22-1842, son of Cornelius and Maritje (Shans) Sprong (Sprungh); Abby b N Y, d before 1822, m Joseph Preston; Elizabeth b N Y, m Stephen, son of Joseph and Sarah (Allen) Hall; John b N Y, m Elizabeth, dau of Joseph and Sarah (Allen) Hall. Ref: Hist and Phil Soc of Ohio Bulletin Vol XI, No 4, Oct 1953.

FISHER, ADAM - Clermont Co

by Robert Fisher, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 140

B 9-29-1750, Pa; d 5-7-1821; bur in Family Plot on a farm on Laurel-Lindale Rd, Monroe Twp, Clermont Co, O - 1/2 mi S of Monroe School. Served 18 mos in Revolution, Adj of Lancaster Co, Pa, Mil in 1777; Lt, 6th Company 1779. Son of Adam Fisher b in Germany. Soldr m Susannah Jones b 3-?-1758 in Md, d 12-7-1842. Children: Margaret b Md, Apr 8, 1778

d Aug 11, 1837, m - - ? Miller; Jacob b Md, June 22, 1779, d Sept 18, 1835; John b Md, Nov 2, 1781, d Aug 29, 1868, Clermont Co, (m Catherine or Caty); Henry b Pa, Oct 5, 1783, d May 23, 1866 Shelbyville, Ind (minister); Peter b Pa, Nov 17, 1785, d Aug 18, 1869 Clermont Co; Barbary b Pa, Dec 17, 1788, d Mar 23, 1875 Clermont Co, (m Hezekiah Lindsey); Elizabeth b Pa, Oct 15, 1790, d May 18, 1875 Augusta, Ky, (m Thomas Slater); George b Pa, Mar 3, 1792 (minister) d Aug 28, 1863 Campbell Co, Ky; David b Pa (Somerset Co) Dec 3, 1794, d May 7, 1886, U S Congressman, 1848, m Nancy Byrn on Apr 7, 1814; Daniel b O (Scioto Co) Apr 5, 1797, d Oct 10, - - - Clay Co, Ind; Samuel b O (Clermont Co) Aug 11, 1800, d Sept 21, 1872, Mo. 58th N S D A R Report.

FISHER, ADAM - Stark Co

by Mrs H B Diefenbach, Akron, O

Roster I, p 140 - Roster II, p 401

B 1763, Berks Co, Pa; d 1841; bur Mudbrook Cem, near McDonaldville, O - Jackson Twp, Stark Co. Grave marked by Canton Chapter, not Massillon Chapter. Pvt, Berks Co, Mil, Capt Kraus. In 1781 m Susanna Schlenger (Slanker). Children: Michael m Catherine Hoverter; John m Elizabeth Hefner; Lydia m John Snyder; Sarah m Adam Groh; Jacob m Leah Howater; Polly m Samuel Hamshire; Susannah m William Swander; Benjamin; Rebecca m Jacob Conrad. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Washington Twp, Clermont Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

FISHER, JACOB - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 140

B 1-8-1759, d 10-19-1843; bur Berkshire Cem, Berkshire Twp, Delaware Co, O. Pens. Pvt under Col Jacob Hoover, Pa Mil. Ref: N G S Q, Sept 1929, p 40- gives an interesting abstract of pens appl. 1840 census gives him as 81 yrs in Berkshire Twp in household of George Fisher. Wife, Eve, b 5-28-1765, d 9-17-1823, bur by his side. Old headstones have been replaced with modern monument to them and others of the family. 21st, p 92; 49th N S D A R Reports.

FISHER, JAMES - Highland Co

B York Co, Pa; bur Walnut Creek Cem, Highland Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

FISHER, JOHN, SR - Pickaway Co

by Mrs Leonard T Harris, Chicago Heights, Ill

Roster II, p 139

When very young he moved with his parents to Hampshire Co, Va (later Hardy Co) where he resided when he entered the service. Recd Pens 1832, Cert 1658, in Pickaway Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

FISHER, JOHN C - Jefferson Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

and Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 141

B 2-24-1756, Bavaria, Ger; d 3-13-1809; bur Union Cem, Steubenville, O - Jefferson Co. Served as Pvt for 3 yrs in 2nd Contl Line of Va. Ref: List of Documentary or other authorities: Va Contl Line Folder, p 40; Bounty Warrants for Revolutionary Soldrs, State Librarian, Richmond, Va; Auditor's Account of Va, 1780, p 41; M S S list of mil paid off at Pittsburgh (Fort Pitt), Pa, p 42; 8th and 9th Annual Report of Va State Library; church records at Staunton, Va. M, 2-10-1785, Susannah Bratton (1767-1835). Children: John, Michel, Thomas, Marie Margaretta, William, Christina, Katherine, John, Elizabeth, Joseph, Jane Christina. 28th N S D A R Report, p 174.

FISHER, ZACHARIAH - Portage Co

by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

B 1762, d 1835; bur Whipoorwill Cem, Palmyra, O - Portage Co. Pvt, enl 1775, disch 1783, serial letters N S N. Pvt Contl Army. Ref: Portage Co, O Courthouse records. 56th N S D A R Report.

FITCH, HAYNES - Mahoning Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 141

B 1734, Norwalk, Conn; d 8-11-1815; bur Canfield Cem, Canfield, O - Mahoning Co. M, 9-23-1770, Ann Cook. Children: Hannah Tousey b 7-4-1771; William Haynes b 8-21-1772, m Hannah Lockwood; Josiah H b 9-23-1773; Jedediah b 7-17-1775; Cook b 2-5-1777 m Sarah Bostwick; Daniel b 5-12-1779; David b 3-29-1781 m Maria R Porter; Doc Grant b 12-2-1782; Zalmon b 4-1-1784 m Betsey Mygatt. 20th, p 66, and 57th N S D A R Reports.

FITCH, JAMES, 2nd - Mahoning Co

Roster I, p 141 - Roster II, p 401

B 1728; bur Canfield Cem, Canfield, O - Mahoning Co. Pvt under Capt Jabez Gregory, Col John Mead's 9th Conn Regt, Gen Wooster. 57th N S D A R Report.

FITCH, JAMES, 3rd - Mahoning Co

B 4-11-1758; d 7-31-1828; bur Canfield Cem, Canfield, O - Mahoning Co. Pvt under Jabez Gregory, Col John Mead's 9th Conn Regt, Gen Wooster. 57th N S D A R Report.

FITHIAN, ISAAC - Trumbull Co

correction by Mary Chesney Chapter, Warren, O

Roster I, p 141

B 1757, d 1-16-1834; bur Old Cem on Mahoning Ave, Warren, O - Warren Twp, Trumbull Co. Pvt N J State Trps, in battles of Trenton and Princeton; pens Mar 4, 1831, record in Cleveland Hist Library. Ref: Jersey Men in the Revolution, p 193. Rebecca mentioned as dau in Roster I, was his bro, Glover Fithian's dau. All property willed to nieces and nephews. 58th N S D A R Report.

FITZGERALD (Fitzgerald), HENRY - Fairfield Co

correction by S L Fuller, Columbus, O

Roster II, p 139

Bur Glick Church Cem, near Greencastle, O - Bloom Twp, Fairfield Co. M, Julia Galbraith (Galbreath), in Pa. A dau, Joanna, m John Bradley (not Gradley) in 1804. Ref: Fairfield Co Marriage Records, Vol 1, p 1.

FITZPATRICK, REV JAMES - Highland Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Came from Monroe Co, Va to Chillicothe, Ross Co, O in 1805; thence to Highland Co in 1806. Settled on Indian Creek. He and wife, Mary, d about same time; bur in Family Cem on highest point of hill, W of his house, - first to be bur there. Entered War 1778; served as spy. M E minister. Son, Robert, served in Mexican War. 59th N S D A R Report.

FITZWATER, WILLIAM - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 442

B 1765 or 66, d 1841; bur Miamiville, O - Miami Twp, Clermont Co, O. Listed as a Revolutionary Soldr. Ref: Byron Williams' Hist of Clermont and Brown Cos, O, p 376. In 1792 m Jane McGlathery (1761-1839). Children: Nancy (1812-1889) m William Newell Robinson, son of Samuel and Margaret (Newell) Robinson; two daus m John Brow and Lewis Stump; William d young; Thomas, George and John. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Miami Twp, Clermont Co, O.

FLAHARTY (Fleeharty), AMASSA - Ashland Co

by Mrs W C McCorkle, Ashland, O

Roster I, p 142

B 12-25-1757, Md; d 7-4-1841, ae 85y 6m 10d; bur Hay Cem, near County Rd 109, Hanover Twp, Ashland Co, O. Enl in Revolution in Mar 1777, disch June 1783. Pvt, Pa Contl Line. Pens Richland Co, O in 1819. Soldr m Mary - - ?, d 2-21-1843 ae 82y 10m. 16th N S D A R Report, p 142.

FLANDERS, AARON - Summit Co

by Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

D 1867; bur Darrowville Cem, Darrowville, O - Summit Co. Ref: Summit Co Hist Soc Bul, Aug 1952. 56th N S D A R Report.

FLEMING, CAPT ALEXANDER - Pickaway Co

correction by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster II, p 140

Westfall Cem mentioned in this record is located in Wayne Twp, Pickaway Co, O, near Ross Co line.

FLEMING, JAMES - Preble Co

correction by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 142

B 1762, Iredell Co, N C; d 4-13-1835, Preble Co, O. Enl Rowan Co, N C; served 6 mos as Pvt in N C Trps under Capt Hall and Col Davis. Appl for pens 9-21-1832, ae 70 yrs. Widow, Mary, made appl and also recd pens. Son, Mitchell, m Nancy Caughey. Ref: Cincinnati, O, Chapter S A R 1958, Lineage Book, p 398.

FLEMING, THOMAS, SR - Butler Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 142

B 1740 in England or Md; d 5-?-1807, Butler Co, O. Pvt in Md Contl Line fr Frederick Co, Md. With Frederick detachment in 1782; also belonged to 5th Regt. Enl Aug, 1776 in Rawling's Regt for duration of War. In 1780 he was under Capt Thomas Beall. Disch 1783. M, Agnes Porter. One son, Thomas Jr, b 1795, d 5-4-1841, m 4-22-1829 to Dinah Kennedy, b 1-15-1797, d 2-8-1847. Ref: Md Archives, Vol 18, pp 111, 351, 352, 397, 420, 470, 509, 535; Cincinnati, O, Chapter S A R Lineage Book, 1958, p 448.

FLENNER, RUDOLPH - Butler Co

by Myrtle McLain, Hamilton, O

B ca 1740, d ca 1810; bur private cem on Flenner Farm, near Augspurgen Rd, St Clair Twp, Butler Co, O. Inf in Washington Co, Md, 1778. 59th N S D A R Report.

FLINT, HEZEKIAH - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 142

Made will 3-5-1807. Prob 12-2-1812. Rec Bk 10, p 389, Hamilton Co, O. Heirs: Wife Anna; son Hezekiah; dau Fanny; dau Rebecca m Pearly P Pope; dau Tamar m Josiah Blancham; dau Parmelia, m William Eaton; sons Samuel and Isaac Osgood; dau Esther, wife of George St Clair; youngest sons, Daniel and William; youngest dau, Lucy and one not named born after the will, mentioned in codicil. Ref: Hamilton Co, O, will abstracts, p 52, compiled by Marie Dickore.

FOOT, DAVID - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 143 - Roster II, p 401

B 1760, Lee, Mass; d 1-31-1851, ae 91 at Dover, O; bur Lake Shore Cem, Bay Village, O - Cuyahoga Co. Pvt, Mass Minute Men. Served 1st Regt Gen Wooster, David Wooster 5th Company Benedict Arnold. Enl May 5, disch Dec 12. In siege of Boston. Ref: Minute Men and Volunteer Soc in Northbury, p 41; in Waterbury July 4, 1776 (p 612); D A R Lineage No 22376. Wife, Elizabeth d 1-10-1844, ae 80 yrs. 13th, p 123; 58th N S D A R Reports.

FOOT, LEVI D - Trumbull Co

by Eva Scott, Youngstown, O
and by Josephine B Brown, Warren, O
Roster II, p 141

B 1777, d 9-19-1841, ae 64 yrs; bur Tyrrel Hill Cem, Fowler Twp, Trumbull Co, O. Was a Soldr of War of 1812, not a Revolutionary Soldr. 27th N S D A R Report, p 128.

FOOT (Trut), TIMOTHY - Huron Co

Roster I, p 143

D 1831 - bur on John Hard Farm, Peru Twp, Huron Co, O. M I: "Soldr of Revolution". Pens list Nov 27, 1833.

FORD, ELIJAH - Lake Co

B 1759, Mass; d 1832; bur Dock Rd Cem, North Madison, O - Lake Co. Pvt in Ed Cobb's Company, Col Edward Mitchell's Regt, service 5 days. Also Capt Cobb's Company, Col Edward Mitchell's Regt, Gen Cushing's Brig, service 19 days. New Connecticut Chapter marked his grave in Madison, O, in 1947. Ref: O S D A R Proceedings, 1948, p 214. 46th and 56th N S D A R Reports.

FORD, HEZEKIAH - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O
Roster I, p 144

B 1759, Mass; d 12-19-1848 ae 89; bur on Horace Ford's lot in E Cleveland Cem on Euclid Ave, opposite E 123rd St, E Cleveland, O - Cuyahoga Co. Pvt Conn Line, Capt William Ward's Hampshire Company. Regt, 1779, repelled Arnold's attack. Enl July 12, disch Nov 16, Bradley's Bn, Wadsworth. Capt Simeon Swift's Company. At Fort Washington as Pvt. Ref: Conn Pens Rolls. M, Huldah Cummington. Four sons. 58th N S D A R Report.

FORD, MAJOR MAHLON - Franklin Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B ca 1756, d 6-13-1820, ae 64, Columbus, O. Served as Capt in battles of Monmouth and Trenton and also at defeat of St Clair, where he was wounded several times. Ref: Natl Intelligencer, July 7, 1820, N G S Q, Vol 30, p 10, March 1942. 49th N S D A R Report.

FORD, MORGAN - Clermont Co

by Mrs R Lovell Atkins, Williamsburg, O
Roster II, p 142

Married Jemima Callon, dau of James Callon. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O; p 316.

FORSMAN, HUGH - Ross Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O
Roster I, p 144

B 12-23-1748, d 12-17-1811, ae 62y 11m 24d; bur Mt Pleasant Cem, near Kingston, O - Green Twp, Ross Co. Wife, Judith, bur by his side. 58th N S D A R Report.

FOSTER, ALBIO - Lorain Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O
Roster I, p 145

Bur at Butternut Ridge Cem, Fields Corners, O - Lorain Co. 21st, p 92; 59th N S D A R Reports.

FOSTER, BENJAMIN - Medina Co

from papers of Mary Effie Welday (deceased), Seville, O
Roster I, p 145

B 3-5-1754, Attleboro, Mass; d 10-22-1848; bur Sharon, O - Sharon Twp, Medina Co. Enl 1776; served as Pvt, Capt Jonathan Powers' Company; as

Corp, Capt Thomas Sawyer's Company, Sgt for a period. Ref: Revolutionary War Record, Sec 3-525, Washington, D C, I S C, Dept of Interior, File A, 5421, Bureau of Pens, Vt Revolutionary Rolls, pp 58, 140, 477 and 645. Wife, Hannah, d 9-12-1830. Children: Betsy m --? Carpenter; Salmon; Hannah m --? Stone; Steward; Mary (Polly); Clarissa m --? Ellis; Sarah (Sally); Joseph Willis; Warren; Sophia m --? Carr; Oren m Dorcas Cronk. Ref: Natl D A R No 291228.

FOSTER, JAMES - Mahoning Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 145 - Roster II, p 143

B 4-6-1738 Britain Twp, Lancaster Co, Pa; d 4-7-1814 at Poland, O at home of dau, Mary (Foster) Struthers, (Mrs John). Ref: Chronicles of the Stephen Foster Family, Vol 2, p 613, by Evelyn Foster Morne Week. Pvt in Liberty Company of Londonderry Volunteers, Lancaster Co, Pa; enl 5-17-1775 under Capt James Cook. Listed as a Pvt in Capt Samuel Hayes Company, 10th Pa Regt, 1777-81 and received depreciation pay to Jan 1, 1781; also served in a Va Regt, commanded by Col William Davis and was present at surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. 1766 m 1st to Anne Barclay in Lancaster Co, Pa; 2nd to Phoebe, widow of Thaddeus Dodd and dau of Caleb Baldwin. 58th N S D A R Report.

FOSTER, JOHN 1st - Pike Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 145

B 1731, Md; d 1-1-1800 at Waverly, O; likely bur at Waverly, O - Pike Co. Ref: Md Trps of the Revolution, p 47. 58th N S D A R Report.

FOSTER, NATHANIEL - Adams Co

by Mrs Hugh Weaver, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 145

B 2-7-1760, Morris Co, N J; d 6-11-1841; bur Foster Family Cem, on bank of Brush Creek, Greene Twp, Adams Co, O. In 1776, volunteered in Mil at Hunterdon, N J, stationed at Perth Amboy, engaged in fortifying the town. After 2 mos went to Bucks Co, Pa, just across Delaware River and in 1777 enl as substitute for Ezekiel Rogers, drafted militiaman. Marched up the Brandywine, but ordered to retreat and returned home on day of famous Battle of Brandywine. In Apr 1781, entered service as a substitute for Aaron Caldwell, in Capt Stump's Rifle company. After a 9 day respite, entered again as substitute for David Newman, militiaman in Hampshire Co. Served 9 mos in all. Knew Washington and Lafayette by sight. M, 1st, to Polly Watson, 1780 in Va, had six children: Samuel m Nellie Rogers; Isaac b 1784 in Va, (Soldr of War of 1812) m Nancy Smith; Nathaniel m Martha Hayslip; Martha m --? McGoon; Mary (Polly) m Samuel Lockhart; Anna m David Young. M, 2nd to Esther Cleveland who had m 1st --? Downs, 2nd Henry Smith (1760-1802), Revolutionary Soldr, Conn. She was a dau of Moses Cleveland, 2nd cousin, thrice removed, to President Grover Cleveland. Soldr is buried with second wife. Children: Nathan; Jedediah m Rebecca Cluxton; Moses; Asa; a dau who married --? Moore; parents of Soldr were Nathaniel and Mary (Eldridge) Foster, m 3-19-1754, Capt May, N J. Ref: Natl D A R No 384,662. 58th N S D A R Report.

FOULKNER (Faulkner), CAPT WILLIAM - Adams Co

Roster I, p 134 - Roster II, p 402

B 1755, Ireland; living 1834, ae 79; bur near former home, near mouth of Brush Creek, Adams Co, O. Capt. Ref: Pa Archives. 59th N S D A R Report.

FOUST (Faust), JACOB - Morrow Co

by Mrs Paul A Scheffler, Newark, O

and Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 146

B 12-?-1757, Berks Co, Pa; d 4-22-1841 in 85th yr; bur Foust or Mound Cem, on Ralph Thomas farm (1955), Westfield Twp, Morrow Co, O. Served

as a substitute under Capt Jacob Landicks, Lt Bowman, Col Lindemute, Quartermaster Kison. Marched to Reading, Pa, thru Germantown to Phila, soon after Battle of Trenton, crossed Delaware to join Washington's Army in battle. Soldr was one of the 8 sons of Revolutionary Soldr, John Jacob Faust (Foust), of Pickaway Co, O. Wife, Christenia Alspach, d 7-12-1845, ae 77y 6m. The 1840 Census lists Soldr as living in household of Jonas Foust of Morven Twp, Marion Co, O. Pens S 2560. Soldr's son, Andrew, b 6-?-1809, d 1883, m 1830, to Rachel Drum, b 5-10-1813, d 3-?-1904. Ref: N G S Q Sup, Sept 1948, p 366; Cincinnati, O, Chapter S A R Lineage Book, 1958, p 493. 59th N S D A R Report.

FWLER, ABNER - Trumbull Co

B 11-6-1737; d 2-2-1806; bur Center of Fowler, Hartford Twp, Trumbull Co, O. 48th N S D A R Report.

FOX, ISRAEL - Lake Co

by Mrs Russell Poxon, Painesville, O

Roster I, p 146

B 1755, d at Mentor, O; bur in Mentor Village Cem, Lot 63, Grave 2, Mentor Twp, Lake Co. Served under Capt Phelps and Cols Talcott and Woodbridge. 5th, p 383; 29th N S D A R Reports.

FOX, JACOB - Clermont Co

by Mrs R Lovell Atkins, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 442

Came to Union Twp, Clermont Co, O in 1805. Settled on Shaler's Run. Claimed to be a centenarian. Wife's name was Mary --? Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Union Twp, Clermont Co, O.

FOX, JACOB - Hancock Co

by Fort Findlay Chapter, Findlay, O

Roster I, p 146

B 3-12-1764, d 8-16-1849; bur Flick Cem, Lot 13, Grave 6 - old part, Union Twp, Hancock Co, O. Pvt in Capt Bartholomew Von Heer's Company of Light Dragoons, Pa Line. Ref: Natl D A R No 74917. Applied for pens in Lancaster, Fairfield Co, O in 1828. Ref: D A R Magazine, Apr 1953, p 565. Pens No S 49271. Soldr m Mary Eve Bunzey. A son, Jacob Fox, Jr (1793-1863) m Mary Flick, 1821. 18th, p 197; 56th N S D A R Reports.

FRANCIS, JOHN - Pickaway Co

correction by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster II p, 144

B 1768, d 11-8-1849; bur Tarlton Cem, Salt Creek Twp, Pickaway Co, (Not Ross Co) O. Wife Phebe, d 10-15-1849, ae 74y 4m, bur by his side.

FRANCIS, WILLIAM - Muskingum Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

B 4-28-1763, Loudon Co, Va; d 1847, ae 84 in Licking Co, O; bur in Beulah Primitive Baptist Church Cem, Licking Twp, Muskingum Co, O. Present at surrender of Lord Cornwallis to Count Grassin, Sept 28, 1781. M to Mary Romine, b 1-30-1769, d 9-27-1840. Soldr and wife charter members of above church. Children: Sarah b Jan 9, 1790; William Jr, b July 9, 1792; Rebecca b Apr 3, 1794; Alfred b Oct 27, 1796; Samuel b Jan 26, 1798, d Mar 3, 1878 aged 77 yrs; Isaiah b June 11, 1799; Frances W b Sept 1, 1800; Stephen b Dec 27, 1801; Thomas b Feb 28, 1803; James b July 9, 1804, d Feb 9, 1888; Eleven b Oct 29, 1805, d Oct 2, 1843, ae 38y, 27d; Demsey b June 12, 1808; Evert b Sept 10, 1810; Mariah b Nov 4, 1811; Joseph b Jan 17, 1814; Mary Ann b Feb 26, 1816; Fannie; Lenan; Mariah m Mr Boyer, Farmington, Ia; D T (youngest son).

FRAZEE, BARNHART - Mahoning Co

Roster II, p 145

Bur Pleasant Grove Cem, S of Youngstown, O - Boardman Twp, Mahoning Co. 59th N S D A R Report.

FRAZEE, BENJAMIN - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, descendant, Batavia, O

B 1755 in Westfield, N J; lived from 1797 to 1800 at Maysville, Ky; bur on farm of Carl Dean at Salt Air in Tate Twp, Clermont Co, O. Bro of Revolutionary Soldr, Jonas Frazee. Benjamin served as Pvt in Essex Co, N J Militia, Capt Jedediah Swan's Company, also in Sheldon's Light Dragoons. Ref: Stryker, pp 196, 567; N J 1st and 2nd Proceedings, New Series II, p 36. Also brother of Samuel Frazee born in Pa. He was an Indian Fighter. Benjamin, Jonas and Samuel were sons of Samuel (1735-1765) and Sarah (Littell) Frazee (1736-1832). Sarah, mentioned in her mother, Susannah Littell's will, 1784, m, 2nd, Benjamin Sayre. Soldr's first wife was Susannah. Their children: Stephen m Hannah Beck; Jacob; John (War of 1812, in Williamsburg, O company); Abel m Elizabeth Brown; Eleanor m 1st, Joshua Musgrove 2-29-1796 at Maysville, Ky, 2nd to Aaron Osborne, she d 3-11-1859 ae 61y 7m 5d. Soldr's 2nd wife, Phoebe (Thompson) Little, dau of Hur Thompson and widow of John Little. Children: Phoebe m William South, 10-20-1801; Rebecca m John Ross, 3-7-1802. Samuel's parents were Isaac (1697-1775) and Elizabeth (Mills) Frazee, (1705-1792). Isaac's parents were Joseph b 1640, and Mary (Osborne) Frazee. Joseph took Oath of Allegiance in 1665. Soldr's great-grandson, Walter Musgrove, ae 77, states Benjamin Frazee is buried on Carl Dean's farm but cem is now plowed over. Soldr's daughter-in-law Hannah Frazee, is buried there and her stone is legible, standing near a stump. Ref: Mrs L U Spehr, Natl D A R No 456189. 58th N S D A R Report.

FRAZEE, JONAS - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 147

B 8-4-1759, d 10-7-1858; bur Berea Cem near Cleves, O - Hamilton Co. Bro of Revolutionary Soldrs, Benjamin Frazee of Clermont Co, O and of Samuel Frazee, Germantown, Ky. Soldr was second child of Samuel and Sarah (Littell) Frazee. Served 3 yrs as Pvt under Capts Craig and Scudder. Given a land warrant in Hamilton Co, O. His dau, Mrs Margaret Neiry, who d in 1924, was the last Real Dau in Ind, recognized by Ind Soc, D A R, in 1914. 28th N S D A R Report.

FRAZEE, REV MOSES - Miami Co

by Oren E Frazee, La Crosse, Wis

Roster I, p 147

B 1-18-1762 (baptized 6-21-1765) near Westfield, N J; d 2-17-1840-41 near Casstown, Miami Co, O in his 79th yr. This Soldr was a minister who resided at Bethel, O for many years and performed many marriage ceremonies in the early days of Clermont Co, O. His father was Moses Frazee and his grandfather Gershom Frazee. In 1785, Soldr m, in Ky, Priscilla Morris (b 1766, d 8-22-1839). About 1810-12 he took up government land in the wilderness of Miami Co, O, making 2 farms. He gave one farm to his son, Lewis, with whom he lived in his last yrs, this being the home farm. The second farm was given to his son, David. Ref: County Hist of Champaign Co, O. Children: Polly m --? Yokes; Rebecca (1786-1810) m, 3-4-1802, John Ross of Va; Rachel m Jonathan Printy; Betsey m Wm Phelps; Moses (1800-1847) m twice; David (1804-1859) m Mary Price (Clark Co, O); Lewis (1810-1845) m Rebecca Wolcott (1814-1893); Priscilla (1814-1902) m David Pence; Newton d young; Sarah d 1826, bur in Lost Creek Cem, Miami Co, O; Jerusha d young; Susanna d young.

FRAZIER, GEORGE - Trumbull Co

by Mary Chesney Chapter, Warren Co

Roster I, p 147

B 10-31-1756; d 5-13-1813; bur on Frazier Farm, Hubbard Twp, Trumbull Co, O. Pvt in Md Mil. 58th N S D A R Report.

FREEBORN, THOMAS - Summit Co

by Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O
and Mrs Frank McMillen, Akron, O

Roster II, p 145

D 1829; bur Mt Hope Cem, S Akron, O - Summit Co.

FREEMAN, JOHN - Butler Co

by Oxford Caroline Scott Chapter, Oxford, O

B 1761, d 9-21-1846; bur abandoned Freeman Graveyard on Coulter Farm (1955), Waterworks Rd, Oxford Twp, Butler Co. Wife, Lydia. Children: Lydia; Warner m Rebecca O who d 8-7-1838 and is bur in Darrtown Cem, Milford Twp, Butler Co. Ref: Will Book No 3, Box 49, Butler Co Courthouse, Probate Court, Hamilton, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

FREEMAN, ROBERT - Trumbull Co

by Josephine B Brown, Warren, O

Roster I, p 148

B 7-16-1757, d 5-28-1813; bur in Old Cem Center of Braceville, O - E of Phalanx Mills, O - Trumbull Co. Wife, Elizabeth --? b 6-29-1753, d 9-20-1827. 27th N S D A R Report, p 128.

FREEMAN (Freedman), RUFUS - Medina Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

and Mrs J H Bartter, Creston, O

Roster I, p 148 - Roster II, p 402

B 1762, Providence, R I; d 7-15-1847; bur Seville Cem, Seville, O - Medina Co. Enl Apr or May 1780 in Fitzwilliam Twp, Cheshire Co, N H, for 5 mos. Pens 6-25-1833 while a resident of Canaan Twp, Wayne Co, O. G M 1917. Elder Rufus Freeman was a pioneer preacher, at Lancetown, Milton Twp, Wayne Co, O. 20th N S D A R Report, p 66.

FRENCH, WILLIAM - Geauga Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 148 - Roster II, p 402

B 1-25-1744, d 8-15-1838; bur Bundysburg, Geauga Co, O. Pens record S 3377 states he appl as a res of Farmington, O in 1832, ae 88. Enl in Norwich, Hampshire Co, Mass in 1775 under Capt Michael Henry. Marched to Roxbury. Saw battle of Bunker Hill fr across the River. Served 9 mos. Renl 1777-78, one month under command of John Caseland. Was Sgt. Res in Parkman Twp, Geauga Co, O for 12 yrs and in Farmington, Trumbull Co, O for 2 yrs. He was of Otsego Co, N Y where he owned land. Son of Wm and Prudence French. M, ca 1766-67 Elizabeth, dau of Ephraim and Abigail (Bull) Avery. She d 1813 in Otsego Twp, Otsego Co, N Y. Children: Martha b 1-19-1768; James b 12-6-1769; Betsey b 10-18-1772; Wareham b 12-13-1774 m Sarah Johnson, res of Farmington; Sabra b 4-25-1777 m Isaac Gates; Abigail b 7-9-1779 m Jacob Gates; William b 7-24-1781, moved to Wisc; Abel b 7-25-1783; Sluman b 8-19-1785; John b 10-8-1787; Avery b 10-6-1789, m Betsey Martin res of Parkman, O; Prudence b 12-22-1791; Lucy b 2-15-1794 m Harvey Bill. Ref: Family Record from Crosby Marell French (deceased) of Binghamton, N Y.

FRITTS, HENRY - Delaware Co

B 1758, d 1829; bur Fancher Cem, Harlem Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

FRITZ, MARTIN - Wayne Co

by Mrs Ruth Stebbins, Creston, O

Roster I, p 149

B 1757, France; d 8-17-1844; bur Shinersburg Cem, near Rittman, O - Milton Twp, Wayne Co. Member of Capt Samuel Cochran's Company, 10th Bn, Pa Mil. Served for 5 yrs in Revolution. Resident of Venango Co, Pa during Revolution. M, Catherine Wilt. Sons: Jeremiah, Jacob, Philip, John

(War of 1812), Amos, Samuel and Uriah. John is bur in Poe Cem, Montville Twp, Medina Co. Ref: Hist of Wayne Co, 1910, Bowen p 658; Hist of Medina Co, O, 1887, p 807. 58th N S D A R Report.

FRIZZELL, WILLIAM - Belmont Co

by Mrs H B Diefenbach, Akron, O

Bur in Sewellsville Cem, Sewellsville, O - Kirkwood Twp, Belmont Co. 59th N S D A R Report.

FRY, JACOB - Clermont Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster II, p 147

B 1765, d 8-13-1839 in 74th yr; bur Williamsburg Cem, Williamsburg, O - Williamsburg Twp, Clermont Co. Pvt, Pa Militia. Ref: Clermont Co, O Cem Records, Vol I, p 15; listed as a Revolutionary Soldr at Clermont Co, O Courthouse at Batavia, O. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Williamsburg Twp, Clermont Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

FRYBURGER, LEWIS F - Clermont Co

by Mrs J Isaac Maham, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 442

D 1802, first person bur in Myers Cem near Goshen, O - Goshen Twp, Clermont Co. Wife, Mary, bur by side, d 1817. Sons: George went to Ind.; Peter to Iowa; Andrew; Lewis m Rachel Custer Apr 22, 1803, went to Warren Co, O; Jacob m Elizabeth Elsroth, d in Warren Co, O. Daus: Eva m Jacob Myers; Framey m Jacob Stroup. 56th N S D A R Report.

FUCHS (Fox), JOHN - Hancock Co

by Mrs Daniel Riedel, Findlay, O

Roster II, p 147

B 12-30-1769, d 11-27-1843; bur presumably in Flick's Cem, (with bro Jacob and others of same family name) Union Twp, Hancock Co, O. Sea Service for 1 yr, 1781 on ship "South Carolina," under Capt John Joiner, Commodore Gillen. Served from Pa. His appl for transfer of pens states he came to Hancock Co, O because his bro, Jacob Fox was giving him 80 A of land there.

FULLER, HOSEA - Morrow Co

B 1748, d 1830; bur Vining Cem, Bennington Twp, Morrow Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

FULLER, WILLIAM - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 149

B 1745; living in 1818; bur Warrensville Heights, Cuyahoga Co, O. Pvt, Mass Contl. Pens starting 1818, ae 73. 58th N S D A R Report.

FUNDY, --? - Morgan Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Bur Deerfield Cem, Old part, Row 5, Grave 14, (marked Revolutionary Service), Deerfield Twp, Morgan Co, O.

FUSON, WILLIAM - Champaign Co

correction by Mrs Carl Pooler, Urbana, O

Roster I, p 150 - Roster II, p 402

B 4-16-1762, d 1835; bur Hewling Cem (not Gladys Creek), Harrison Twp, Champaign Co, O. Pvt under Capt George Walter in Va. 58th N S D A R Report.

GAGE, ABNER - Ashtabula Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 150

B 6-22-1753, d 1814. Minute Man from Pelham, N H. Enrolled 6-12-1775 under Gen Stark, wounded 6-17-1775 by a cannon ball at Bunker Hill and ever afterwards was lame. Enl in Continental Army for 3 yrs 5-5-1777 in Capt Elisha Woodberry's Company. Soldr's parents were Daniel, b 4-22-1708, d 9-24-1775 and Ruth (Kimball) Gage. Soldr m Susan Ober. One dau, Polly, b 7-16-1782 d 3-20-1857 m 4-10-1798 to Phineas Dunsmoor, b 12-29-1771, d 5-6-1827. Ref: N H State Papers, Hammond, Vol XIV, Revolutionary Rolls Vol I, Vol XVI, Vol 3. Ref: 1958 Lineage Book, Cincinnati, O Chapter S A R, pp 191, 192. 58th N S D A R Report.

GALL, GEORGE, Sr - Highland Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 151 - Roster II, p 403

B 6-28-1766, Bucks Co, Pa. Appl for pens Aug 1832, Highland Co, O stating he had been a res for the past 23 yrs. Pens S 2569 Va. Entered service 1-10-1781 under Capt James Buckhannon, Col Boyer's Regt. Ref: Abstract of pens appl for Revolutionary service, N G S Q, Dec 1948, p 118. 4th, p 298; 15th, p 165; 18th, p 198, N S D A R Reports.

GALLOWAY, JAMES, SR - Clark Co

by Mrs L P Tuttle, Springfield, O

and Laura Shewalter, Springfield, O

Roster I, p 151

Soldr's body removed fr Massie's Creek Cem to Enon Cem, Sec 1, Lot 295, Grave 4, ¼ mi N E of Enon, O - Mad River Twp, Clark Co. 16th, p 45, and 58th N S D A R Reports.

GAMBLE, JAMES - Richland Co

by Mrs T J Richardson, Mansfield, O

Roster I, p 152

B 12-30-1759, d 6-1-1841; bur Old Shelby Cem, Lot no single, Grave 3, Sharon Twp, Shelby, O - Richland Co. Corp in N Y Militia. 15th, p 165; 16th, p 143; 29th N S D A R Reports.

GARD, GERSHOM - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 152 - Roster II, p 403

B 1734; bur Gard Cem, Millcreek Twp, Hamilton Co, O. This Cem was a large plot on his farm, over 200 of his family and neighbors bur there, now abandoned. Ref: Hist and Phil Soc of O, Bul Vol XVI, No 3, July 1958. Will made 12-25-1806. Prob 1806. Rec Bk 5, p 296, Hamilton Co, O. Heirs: sons, Seth and Job; daus, Elizabeth, Ruth, Betsey, Jemima, Eunice, Hannah, Ref: Hamilton Co Will Abstracts p 52, compiled by Marie Dickore.

GARDNER (Gard), BENJAMIN - Brown Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

and Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 152 - Roster II, pp 149, 403

B 9-13-1760, Exeter, R I; d 3-1-1840; bur Richey (Rickey) Cem, Sec A, Lot 1, Grave 1, on U S 62, 3 mi from Russelville, O - Jefferson Twp, Brown Co. Enl at 17, served as Pvt, 1778 and Sgt, 1779, in Capt James Dennison's Company, Col John Beckman, 4th N Y Militia, disch 1783. Ref: Brown Co, O, Recorder's Record of Soldiers, p 49. Soldr removed to N Y State with his father, settled near Mass line in Rensselaer Co. Ref: D A R Lineage, Vol 101, p 286. M 2nd, Lucy Hawks. They had 10 children, 4th of whom was Matthew, War of 1812, (b 12-5-1790, Stephentown, N Y, d 10-10-1878) m 5-20-1813 Sally Beasley (b 9-12-1794, Va, d 9-20-1869) dau of Jephtha and Sally

Beasley. Ref: Hist of Clermont and Brown Cos, O by Byron Williams, p 132. Ordained as a minister of Christian Church in 1818. 16th p 145, and 58th N S D A R Reports.

GARDNER, JOHN - Morrow Co

B 1757 or 58, d 1836; bur Ebenezer Cem, Lincoln Twp, Morrow Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

GARL (Garrell), JOHN STEPHEN - Stark Co

D 9-19-1818; bur Lutheran cem, Uniontown, O - Lake Twp, Stark Co. Was with Washington when Hessians were captured; served later. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 6, pp 47, 447, Cumberland Co. 47th N S D A R Report.

GARLINGHOUSE, JAMES - Delaware Co

B 1765, d 1850; bur Fancher Cem, Harlem Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

GARLOUGH (Gerlach, Gerlough) JOHN HEINRICH - Clark Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O
and Mrs L P Tuttle, Springfield, O
Roster I, p 155

B 10-7-1728, Germany; d 1810; bur Garlough Cem, Row 7, Grave 55, near Pitchin, O - Greene Twp, Clark Co. Pvt and Corpl, Capt Bartholomew Van Heer's Independent Trps, Light Horse Dragoons. Enl July 1, 1778, Potts Grove, for duration of War. Ref: Bureau of Vital Statistics in Clark Co, O as a Revolutionary Soldr; Pa Archives, Ser 2, Vol 10, p 561. Father of John Garlough, 2nd, Roster I, p 152. 58th N S D A R Report.

GARLOUGH, JOHN, 2nd - Clark Co

by Mrs L P Tuttle, Springfield, O
Roster I, p 152

B Washington Co, Md; d 1823; bur Garlough Cem, Row 7, Grave 52, near Pitchin, O - Greene Twp, Clark Co. Pvt, 5th Pa Regt. Son of John Heinrich Gerlach. 58th N S D A R Report.

GARNER, SAMUEL - Pike Co

by Mrs George Hill, Waverly, O

Bur on a farm, between Bainbridge and Cynthiana, O, on State Route 41, Perry Twp, Pike Co. G M by Scioto Valley Chapter on State Route 41, near his grave. 58th N S D A R Report.

GATCH, REV PHILIP - Clermont Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

B 3-2-1751 near Baltimore, Md; d 12-28-1834; bur Greenlawn Cem, Milford, O - Miami Twp, Clermont Co. Ref: Clermont Co, O, Cem Records, Vol 6, p 42. In 1774, Philip Gatch and William Waters, took an appointment, and were the first native Methodist preachers in America to serve a circuit. Being zealous, he was subject to abuse; on one occasion tar was applied to his body, almost destroying his sight. M, Elizabeth Smith, whose slaves he freed. He served as a member of first Constitutional Convention and was for 22 yrs an associate judge of Clermont Co. Children: Presocia m James Garland and after his death, she m David Osborne and they went to Greene Co, O; Martha m John Gest, and they lived 5 mi N E of Milford; Elizabeth m Aaron Matson, who came to Milford from Pa in 1806; Ruth (d 1850) m on 12-6-1806 Michael Swing who d 1835; Conduce m Margaret McGrue and they had 9 children: General Thomas m Lucinda E McCormick and they had 8 children; Philip m Susan Ulrey and they had 8 children; George m E Munister and had 4 sons and several daus who married into the Buckingham family. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, by Everts, 1880, p 463. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Miami Twp, Clermont Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

GATES, GEORGE - Belmont Co

by Mrs H B Diefenbach, Akron, O

Bur Boger Cem, York Twp, Belmont Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

GATES, JOHN, SR - Richland Co

by T J Richardson, Mansfield, O

Roster I, p 153

B 2-14-1756, d 7-11-1845; bur Windsor Cem, Lot no single, Sec 3, Grave 238, Windsor, O - Mifflin Twp, Richland Co. Enl under Gen Washington. 29th N S D A R Report.

GATES, MATTHIAS - Trumbull Co

by Josephine B Brown, Warren, O

B 1765, d 2-17-1831; bur Old Cem at Center of Hartford Twp, Trumbull Co, O. G M by Revolutionary marker.

GATTON, WILLIAM - Belmont Co

by Mrs Robert D Hansberger, Millersport, O

B 1756 or 57 in Md (?); d 1816, estate administered 1-9-1816; bur Belmont Co, O. Oath of Fidelity and support from Revolutionary Records of Md, Part I, by Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh, p 6; signed the Oath in Montgomery Co, Md, March Court, 1778. Joseph Wilson's Returns, p 144. Patriot m Sarah Murphy (d 2-20-1844, ae 86 yrs) in Montgomery Co, Md, on 5-6-1781. Ref: G M Brumbaugh's Md Records, Vol II, p 518. Wife, Sarah, is bur Mt Zion Cem, Richland Co, O. Children: John m Rachel Norris; William m Elizabeth Hendrickson; Greenberry m Sarah Robinson; Joseph m Anna Hendrickson; Galitine m Sarah Hendrickson; James m Mary Carothers; Isaac b 12-20-1800, d 7-8-1893 m Mehettable M Carpenter; Rachel m Abel Robinson; Katie; Betsy m Hiram Ball; Jane; Sarah (Sallie) m Baldwin Sills.

GAVITT, WILLIAM - Licking Co

correction by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

and Mrs Paul H Fulton, Warren, O

Roster I, p 154

D Ashley, Delaware Co, O; bur Old Colony Burying Ground, Granville, O - Licking Co. In the summer of 1781 being then fifteen yrs of ae entered service with the private armed brig "Favorite". After several engagements the vessel with the crew was captured by a British Frigate. He was kept a prisoner on this and other British vessels suffering cruel treatment for an extended period and was finally transf to the Jersey Prison Ship. He was exchanged in Nov of 1781 and lay sick until March 1782 as a result of imprisonment. In April 1782 he entered service with the sloop "Randolph" and in July 1782 with the schooner "DeGrass". He was again captured and imprisoned on the Jersey Prison Ship from which he escaped after 27 days hardship, reached New London, Conn from which he cruised continuously until the close of the war. M, 1st, Sarah Babcock b Hopkinton, R I, 3-10-1765, d in Granville, O, 4-17-1842, ae 74. M, 2nd, widow, Anna Deveraux who d 5-8-1848. Soldr had 12 children, 10 of whom, grew to maturity. Two sons became M E Ministers. Children: William, John, Asa B, Benjamin, Marcus, George, Ezekiel, Elnathen, Sarah, Amelia, Mary Anna. Soldr moved fr Groton, Conn to Granville, Licking Co, O, arriving 11-12-1801. Purchased 500 A fr Licking Land Co, was 2nd postmaster in Granville and later served 2 terms as State Senator. Ref: Old Northwest Qt, Vol 8, pp 393 and 408. 12th, p 112; 14th, p 127; 15th p 162, N S D A R Reports.

GAY, JOHN, SR - Pickaway Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster II, p 150

D 9-19-1823. Wife Barbara; son, John, m Margaret --? b 1770, bur in Pickaway Co, O.

GAYLORD, JOEL - Summit Co

B 1753, d 7-24-1827; bur College St Cem, Hudson, O - Summit Co. Pvt, Capt Comstock's Company, Col Herman Swift's Regt. Lived in Hudson, Summit Co, O; appl for pens in Portage Co, O in 1828. Ref: D A R Magazine, April 1953, p 565. 48th N S D A R Report.

GAYLORD, JOHN - Portage Co

Roster I, p 154

D after 1840; bur Franklin Twp, Portage Co, O. Pens 1818; drew pens at Ravenna, O in 1840. 16th, p 144; 29th N S D A R Reports.

GAYLORD, JONATHAN, SR - Summit Co

by Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

Roster I, p 154

B 1747, d 1819; bur Paradise Park, Stow, O - Summit Co. Sgt in Capt Meig's Company; carpenter of Frigate "Trumbull". Bro of Samuel Gaylord, Revolutionary Soldier. 48th N S D A R Report.

GAYLORD, MAJ LEVI, JR - Ashtabula Co

Roster I, p 154 - Roster II, p 403

B 3-30-1760, Conn; d 6-3-1846, ae 86 yrs; bur in Geneva, O - Geneva Twp, Ashtabula Co. Enl 3-14-1776 in Conn; served in N Y in Gen Sergeant's Brigade; was in battle of White Plains; served under Gen Washington until May 1777; enl June 1777, in Regt commanded by Col Enos; enl Mar 16 1778, in U S Service for 3 yrs in a corps of Artificers, commanded by Maj Painter; assisted in making the chain that was stretched across the Hudson and in building Chevaux-de-frise. 18th N S D A R Report, p 200.

GAYLORD, SAMUEL - Summit Co

by Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

Roster I, p 154

B 9-20-1754, d 9-7-1813; bur Paradise Park Cem, Stow, O - Stow Twp, Summit Co. Pvt under Capt Ebenezer Hill, Col Webb's 9th Regt etc. 15th, p 160; 48th N S D A R Reports.

GEORGE, HENRY - Hancock Co

Bur Lee Cem, Amanda Twp, Hancock Co, O. Grave is marked. 48th N S D A R Report.

GERARD, JOHN - Miami Co

Roster I, p 155

Bur Stanton, 2 mi E of Troy, O. Pvt in Va Line. Granted a pens in Miami Co, O. Ref: D A R Magazine, May 1954, p 563.

GERARD, JONATHAN - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

B 3-31-1763, Berkeley Co, W Va - d 6-26-1837; bur Clough Baptist Cem, on Clough Rd, near Berkshire Rd - Anderson Twp, Hamilton Co, O. Ref: Clough Baptist Cem inscriptions according to family records by A S Abbott, Bethel, O; O Hist Soc Bul, Vol 7, p 192. Wife, Leah, b 2-1-1763, Berkeley Co, W Va, d 1-28-1850. 59th N S D A R Report.

GERRILS (Gerrills, Jeraulds), JOHN - Trumbull Co

by Josephine B Brown, Warren, O

Roster II, p 151

B 8-14-1762, d 9-6-1852 in Trumbull Co, O. Wife, Naomi, b 11-8-1765, d 10-22-1845. Dau, Ruth, b 9-16-1803, Salem, N Y, d 9-25-1850, m Owen Rice (1801-1871), all d in Trumbull Co. Ref: Family Bible Records.

GEST, JOSEPH - Clermont Co

by Mrs Frank E Cooley, Jr, Ft Thomas Ky

D latter part of 1814. M Keziah -- ? They had lived in Berkeley Co, W Va for 25 yrs before buying land, in 1801, in E part of Batavia Twp, Clermont Co, O. He is on personal tax list of Berkeley Co for 1784, 87, 88, 89, 92, 93 and 94. They show up there on deed transactions, the last being in 1796 when they appear to have sold their real estate in said Co. Joseph Gest appears on list of W Va Revolutionary ancestors whose services were non-military. Ref: W Va Revolutionary Ancestors by Anne Waller Reddy, p 33. He supplied grain to the fighting forces during the war. Children: James m 5-17-1815 to Jane Hulick, dau of John and Mary Hulick, Clermont Co; John b 1775 or 76, d 7-12-1851, m 2-4-1803 to Martha Gatch, dau of Rev Philip B and Elizabeth (Smith) Gatch, Clermont Co; Enoch b 1777, Va, d 1854 Clermont Co, m, ca 1801, Ida -- ? in Hamilton Co; Phoebe b 1-11-1779, Va, d 2-3-1841, Clermont Co, m 11-3-1797 to Ezekial Dimmitt, Bracken Co, Ky, (later came to Clermont Co, O); Sarah m John Mitchell; Lydia m 1-16-1802, Clermont Co, to John Dimmitt, son of John Dimmitt; Mary Ann m Paul Rust fr Md; Jacob m 12-13-1810, Clermont Co, to Ann McGrew, dau of Andrew McGrew, Revolutionary Soldr; Ann b 4-?-1791, d 2-26-1869, m Abraham Hulick, bro of above Jane; Betsy m 5-6-1813, Clermont Co, to James Sanders; Duisilla m 7-3-1816, Clermont Co, to John Landers.

GHORMLEY, JOSEPH - - ? Co

Pvt, drew pens in Ind, Cert No 5097, Feb 4, 1833. Transferred to O, Jan 7, 1839. Ref: D A R Magazine, Sept 1949, p 776.

GIBBS, DANIEL - Morrow Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 156

Bur without a stone. A 1776 marker by a great clump of flowering quince is said to mark his grave in Shawtown Cem, Westfield Twp, Morrow Co, O.

GIBSON, GEORGE - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 156

Lt Col, Commandant of 2nd Regt of the U S Livies; served in Cumberland, Pa and Va. Made will 11-12-1791. Prob 1-10-1792. Rec Bk 18, p 472. Hamilton Co, O. Heirs: Wife Anne; eldest son, Francis West; other sons, George Patrick Henry, William Chisney, Matthias John Bannister; nephew, Robert Calender. Ref: Hamilton Co, O, Wills, p 53, compiled by Marie Dickore.

GIBSON, JOHN - Greene Co

Roster II, p 152

B 1754, Pa; d 1830 at Xenia, O; bur Stevenson or Massie Creek Graveyard, Cedarville Twp, Greene Co, O. Pvt in Capt James Poe and Capt McCoy's Companies. 59th N S D A R Report.

GIBSON, SAMUEL - Highland Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 156

B 10-15-1761, d 2-19-1835, bur Hillsboro Cem, Sec 5, Lot 56, Hillsboro, O - Highland Co. Spy and Pvt, Va Mil, 3 enlistments. Entered service Oct 1777 in Washington Co, Va under Capt John Kincade. Served 18 mos under Col Arthur Campbell. Sept 1780, served 6 wks under Capt William Campbell, in Battle of Kings Mountain. Spring 1781 served 6 mos under Capt Aaron Lewis and Col Hubbard against the Cherokee and Chickasau Indians. Pens. One dau, Elizabeth, m Charles Stafford. Ref: 1958 Lineage Book, Cincinnati, O Chapter S A R, p 295; also S A R Yearbook, 1897. 4th, p 298; 18th, p 200; 58th N S D A R Reports.

GIFFIN (not Griffin), STEPHEN - Knox Co

by Kokosing Chapter, Mt Vernon, O

Roster I, p 156 - Roster II, p 403

B 1753, Pa; d 1839; bur Presbyterian Cem, Martinsburg, O - Clay Twp, Knox Co. Pvt Capt Campbell's Company, Col McPherson's Regt, Pa. 58th N S D A R Report.

GIFFORD, JAMES, SR - Medina Co

Roster I, p 156

B 1755, d 10-6-1829; bur Woodlawn Cem, Wadsworth, O - Medina Co. Served from Md. 27th, p 103; 58th N S D A R Reports.

GILBERT, DR HEBER - Portage Co

by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

B 10-18-1754, d 1-2-1832; bur Palmyra Cem, Palmyra, O - Portage Co. Dr Heber Gilbert's son, Jabez, appl for pens for his mother, Lucina, and sent proofs of his father's service, marriage records etc. Ref: Elisha Whitlessey's Papers; Cem Records of Portage Co, O at Western Reserve Hist Soc Library. 58th N S D A R Report.

GILBERT, REV MICAH - Clermont Co

by Mrs Freeman Stowell, Sunnyslope, Ariz.

B ca 1755, d 7-1-1833 in 78th yr; bur Calvary Cem, Washington Twp, Clermont Co, O. Ref: Clermont Co, Cem Records, Vol 8, p 25. Wife, Ann Gilbert, d 9-10-1831 in her 66th yr. Soldr was property owner, 1826, in Washington Twp, Clermont Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

GILES, JOHN - Summit Co

by Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

B 1760, d 9-12-1852, ae 92 yrs; bur Northfield Cem, Macedonia, O - Northfield Twp, Summit Co. Ref: Summit Co, O Hist Soc Bul, Aug 1952. 48th and 56th N S D A R Reports.

GILLESPIE, JAMES - Montgomery Co

B 3-14-1763, d 1-14-1840; bur Woodland Cem, Dayton, O - Montgomery Co. 19th N S D A R Report, p 266.

GILLET, NATHANIEL - Summit Co

by Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

B 1751, d 1811; bur Old Middlebury Cem, Tier L, grave 10, on Newton St, Akron, O - Summit Co. 48th and 56th N S D A R Reports.

GILLETTE, JOSEPH - Marion Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 157

B 1754, Conn; d 5-7-1836 in 82nd yr; bur Wyatt graveyard, near Waldo, O - Waldo Twp, Marion Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

GILMAN, JUDGE JOSEPH - Washington Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 157

B 1736, d 1806. M, Rebecca Ives. Son, Benjamin Ives Gilman m Hannah Robbins. Ref: Hildreth Memoirs, pp 302, 320; Hist and Phil Soc of O, Bul, July 1958, Vol XVI, No 3.

GILSON, ELEAZAR - Mahoning Co

Roster I, p 158

B 1754, Conn; d 1841; bur Canfield Cem, Canfield, O - Mahoning Co. Pvt in Capt Strong's Company, 5th Conn Regt. Appl for pens in 1828 at

Boston, Portage Co, O. Ref: D A R Magazine, Apr 1953, p 565. 20th, p 67; 21st, p 93 N S D A R Reports (not 1st N S D A R Report).

GINN, JAMES H - Franklin Co

B 1762, d 1845; bur Wagner Yard, Plain Twp, Franklin Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

GINNINGS - - ? - Adams or Clermont Co

Came fr Va with his family ca 1820 and first went to Adams Co, later the family moved to Clermont Co and settled at Felicity, O. One son, Joseph, b 4-9-1809, Va, d 9-30-1894, m Mary A Young, d 4-29-1882, ae 69y 11m 24d. Ref: Clermont Co, O Cem Records, Vol 8, p 53; Williams' Hist of Clermont and Brown Cos, O, Bio Vol, p 741.

GLADDIS, THOMAS - Clinton Co

B 12-28-1744, d 6-10-1834; bur Gladdis graveyard, Clinton Co, O. Located by George Clinton Chapter ca 1911. 15th N S D A R Report, p 162.

GLANCY, JESSE - Clermont Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O
Roster I, p 158

B 1756, Pa; d 9-16-1831, ae 75 yrs; bur in Rapp Cem, Sec 1, Lot 16, Grave 5, on State Rt 132, between Owensville and Williams Corners, O - Stonelick Twp, Clermont Co. Under Washington; at Battles of Brandywine and Monmouth. Soldr m Rachel Copeland, d 1-23-1829 ae 70, a lineal descendant of John and Priscilla Alden. Children: William, (b 8-12-1784, d 1878) m Elizabeth Metcalf (1792-1849) had 11 children; John (1786-1877) m, 1st, Elizabeth Shields, m 2nd, Elizabeth Frybarger (d 1877), had 14 children; Joseph d single; Elizabeth m Jude Pollock, thrice speaker of Ohio House of Representatives, had several children: one was Mary. Ref: Clermont Co, O Cem Records, Vol 3, p 13; Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, 1880, Everts, p 521. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Stonelick Twp, Clermont Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

GLASE, BASIL - Brown Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O
Roster I, p 159

Bur Glase Cem, Sec C, Lot 18, Grave 3, near Russelville, O - Jefferson Twp, Brown Co. Ref: Brown Co, O, Recorder's Record of Soldrs, p 65. 16th N S D A R Report, p 145.

GLASS, VINCENT - Belmont Co

by Mrs H B Diefenbach, Akron, O

Bur Rock Hill Cem, Flushing Twp, Belmont Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

GLAZE (not Glenn), GEORGE - Pickaway Co

by Mrs Orion King, Circleville, O
Roster II, p 153

B 1-10-1748, Va; d 6-25-1826; bur Private Cem, Niles Farm, near Waterworks, outside of Circleville, O - Pickaway Co. Mil Aid. Ref: Anna Waller Reddy.

GODFREY, JOHN - Clermont Co

by Mrs Oscar Dumford, Sr, Bethel, O

D 9-6-1846, ae 87y 1 mo; bur Old Gatch Cem, now part of Greenlawn Cem, Milford, O - Clermont Co. Wife, Alice, d 3-9-1858, ae 74y 22d. They had a dau, Christena, d 1-2-1867 ae 62y 2m 19d. Ref: Clermont Co, O, Cem Records, Vol 4, p 41. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Miami Twp, Clermont Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

GOFORTH, JUDGE WILLIAM - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 159

Had dau Catherine, bur Spring Grove Cem, who m Gen John S Gano. Had son, William, (1776-1817), a noted Cincinnati physician, who dug up Big Bone, Ky. Ref: Nelson's Hist of Cincinnati and Hamilton Co, pp 18, 222, 480; Cincinnati, O, Chapter S A R Lineage Book, 1958, p 133.

GOODMAN, JOHN - Ross Co

Roster II, p 404

B 1762, Berks Co, Pa; d 1830; bur Crouse's Chapel, near Kingston, O - Green Twp, Ross Co. Served from Berks Co, Pa. 48th N S D A R Report.

GOODRICH, EZEKIEL - Franklin Co

B 1763, d 1852; bur Wagner Yard, Plain Twp, Franklin Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

GOODRICH, JOHN - Portage Co

by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

Roster II, p 154

B 1762, d 4-6-1820; bur Old Rootstown Cem, Rootstown Twp, Portage Co, O. Pvt, Conn Contl. Ref: Portage Co, O Courthouse Records. 56th N S D A R Report.

GORDON, GEORGE - Warren (not Butler) Co

Roster I, p 160 - Roster II, p 404

B 1755, Pa; d 1826; bur Springboro Cem, Springboro, O - Clear Creek Twp, Warren Co. Pvt in Capt Reppey's Company, Col Wm Irvine's Pa Regt; Cpl, Canadian Campaign. 59th N S D A R Report.

GORDON (not Gansen), NATHAN - Geauga Co

Roster I, p 152 - Roster II, p 404

B 1755, Mass; d 1827; bur S Newberry Cem, Newberry, O - Newberry Twp, Geauga Co. Mass Contl Line. Pens 1818. 5th, p 387; 58th N S D A R Reports.

GOSS, EBENEZER - Portage Co

Old Northwest Chapter, Ravenna, O

Roster I, p 160

B 1753, d 8-5-1832; bur Sandhill Cem, Randolph, O - Randolph Twp, Portage Co. Pvt in Pa Contl Line. Came to Randolph in 1804 fr Plymouth, Conn, with wife and 4 children. 16th, p 144; 29th N S D A R Reports.

GOSSARD, PHILIP - Ross Co

by Mrs Harry M Rankin, Washington Court House, O

B ca 1750 in Lancaster Co, Pa; d 1812; bur Old Concord Churchyard, near Lattaville, O - Concord Twp, Ross Co. Served in Capt Mathias Henning's 8th Company, 2nd Bn, Lancaster Co, Pa, 1782. Parents were: Jacob Gasser and wife, Margaret. Soldr, ca 1775 in Lancaster Co, Pa, m Anna Maria Kiny (Kinny) b 1-7-1753. Children: Margaret, b 6-19-1776; John, b 6-22-1778; Catherine, b 9-5-1783; John Jacob, b 9-15-1786. Marked with D A R marker, by descendants, - members of William Horney Chapter.

GOSSETT, JACOB - Belmont Co

by Mrs H B Diefenbach, Akron, O

Bur in Gossett Cem, Richland Twp, Belmont Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

GOWDY, JAMES - Hamilton Co

Roster I, p 161

B 1758, Pa; d 1849. First settler in Green Twp, Hamilton Co, O, settling in N W Quarter of Section 8, in 1802, with his family. Ref: Nelson's Hist of Cincinnati and Hamilton Co, O, p 405.

GRAFTON, THOMAS - Champaign Co

by Mrs Carl Pooler, Urbana, O

Roster I, p 161

B 1759, Rockingham Co, Va; d 8-12-1851, bur on Fromme Farm, Jackson Twp, Champaign Co, O. Wife, Esther or Hester Couden. Children: James, Ambrose, Susan, Elizabeth, John, Sarah, Thomas and Amelia. 58th N S D A R Report.

GRAHAM, WILLIAM - Franklin Co

by Mrs William S Van Fossen, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 161

B 1750, Belfast, Ireland; d 1822; bur Old Seceder Cem, 1 mi S of Reynoldsburg, O - Franklin Co. Pvt N Y Mil under Col John Williams, etc. Ca 1770 m Mary McBurney. Children: John m Margaret Irvine, 1797; George; Nancy; Jane m John French, a son of Revolutionary Soldr, David French and nephew of Revolutionary Soldr, Jonathan French. 58th N S D A R Report.

GRANGER, SOLOMON - Brown Co

by Mrs Oscar Dumford, Sr, Bethel, O

B 5-1-1747 Cuyahoga Co, N Y; d 6-19-1834; bur Surveyors Cem, on U S Rt 50 - Perry Twp, Brown Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

GRAVES, ROSWELL - Licking Co

B 1757, d 12-2-1850; bur Old Burying Ground, Granville, O - Licking Co. Teamster in Army. One of first settlers of Granville. 48th N S D A R Report.

GRAY, FRAZIER - Marion Co

by Capt Wm Hendricks Chapter, Marion, O

Roster I, p 162

B 1761, N J; d 1849; bur Union Cem, Big Island Twp, Marion Co, O. Pvt, Capt Smith's Company, 2nd Regt, Dela Mil. 58th N S D A R Report.

GRAY, JOHN - Jefferson Co

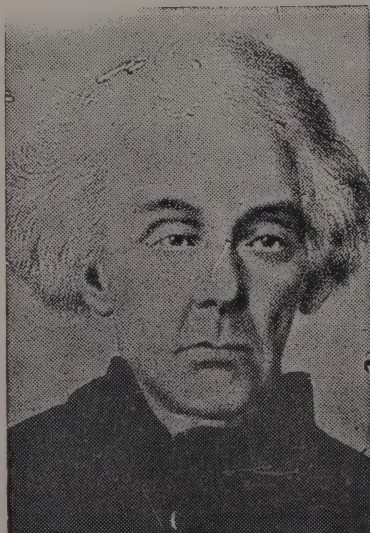
Roster II, p 156

B 1721, London, England; d 1817; bur Union Cem, Steubenville, O - Jefferson Co. Member of Council at Annapolis in 1779. 43rd and 44th N S D A R Reports.

GRAY, JOHN - Noble Co

Roster I, p 162

B 1-6-1764, d 3-29-1868, ae 104 yrs, 2m, 23d; bur McElroy Cem, on U S Rt 21, between Belle Valley and Caldwell, O - Brookfield Twp, Noble Co. Fought under George Washington; in many battles, ending at Yorktown, where he witnessed the surrender of British. He was the last surviving Revolutionary Soldr of Ohio, and next to the last in the United States. Daniel T Bakerman, of N Y, outlived him by seven days. On Oct 20, 1956, a \$1500 monument was unveiled by Sila Thorla, ae 97, of Zanesville, O. This monument is located in Roadside Park, N of Caldwell, O. See cut of John Gray.



John Gray's picture and marker of Ohio's last Veteran of the American Revolution.

JOHN GRAY
DIED
MARCH 29 1868
AGED
104 Y. 2 M. 23 D.

*The last of Washington's companions.
The hoary head is a crown of glory.*

DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF
PRIVATE JOHN GRAY
OHIO'S LAST SURVIVING SOLDIER
OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
HE IS SYMBOLIC OF THE SACRIFICES
OF THE VETERANS OF ALL OUR COUNTRY'S WARS
THUS IS LIBERTY SECURED FOR US TODAY



ERECTED BY CITIZENS OF NOBLE COUNTY
AND MONUMENT BUILDERS OF OHIO

A.D. 1956

GRAY, ROBERT - Warren Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 163

B 1747, Ireland; d 1831. Pvt N Y Mil. Son, Jonathan, m Mary Woods. Ref: 1958 Lineage Book, Cincinnati, O Chapter S A R, p 58.

GRAY, WILLIAM - Washington Co

Roster I, p 163

B 3-26-1761, Lynn, Mass; d 7-?-1812; bur in Waterford Cem, Waterford, O - Washington Co. Enl as Pvt and promoted to Lt at Battle of Stony Point. 42nd N S D A R Report.

GREEN, JOHN - Ottawa Co

B ca 1755, d 3-30-1837, in Harris Twp, Ottawa Co, O. G M by De Lery Portage Chapter in 1932. War Dept Report W 3982. Enl 1775, served 9 mos, Capt Nathan Pierce's Company, under Col Seth Warner. In expedition to Canada, and retreat to Montreal. Jan, 1777, enl in Capt Baldson's Company of Rangers; served 6 mos; served 3 mos in Capt Daniel Brown's Mass Company. In Battles of Bennington, Stillwater and at surrender of Burgoyne. Enl again 1780 in Capt Hitchcock's Company, Col Sprout's Mass Regt. Served 6 mos. Pens allowed 8-16-1832, Geauga Co, O. 47th N S D A R Report.

GREEN, CAPT. JOSEPH - Warren Co

by Mrs W E Klopp, Middletown, O

Roster II, p 157

B 1762, d 1835; bur Dick's Creek Presbyterian Churchyard on Union Rd, off State Rt 122, Franklin Twp, Warren Co, O. Capt in N Y with other services, etc. 59th N S D A R Report.

GREEN, NEHEMIAH (Ne'e'ma) - Champaign Co

by Florence E Southard, Columbus, O

Roster II, p 157

B 1753, Lancaster, England; d 1833, ae 80 yrs at N Lewisburg; bur in Old Spain-Wagstaff Butcher Cem; later the monument was moved to N Lewisburg, O - Champaign Co. Mariner who served on vessel not on Contl established Line, Pa rArchives, Ser 3, Vol 26, p 563; Ser 6, Vol 2, p 885; Topical Index R 9748, p 381; Ser 2, Vol 9, p 544; Ser 2, Vol 13, p 86. While prisoner of war was poisoned. Granted a tract of land of 10 A in Washington Co, Pa, date of survey Apr 16, 1816. M on Jan 5, 1786 in Third Pres Church in Philadelphia, Pa to Phoebe Kirk, dau of Revolutionary Soldr, Isaac Kirk, d 1803, and his wife, Rachel. Isaac Kirk was son of Joseph (1697-1778) and Anne (Hood) Kirk, m 1729; grandson of John (1660-1705) and Joan Ellet Kirk, m 1688; great grandson of Godfrey Kirk of Derbyshire, England. Soldr had four children, one of whom was Elizabeth (b 7-28-1790, d 3-20-1881), who m in 1811, Angus Clarke, whose son was named Shep. Elizabeth was bur by side of her father. Another dau, Sarah, (b 12-29-1787, Pa, d 10-12-1868) m on 3-20-1806 to Simpkin Harriman and they had 13 children; Stephen b 9-11-1803, Fayette Co, Pa, d 1874; Shepard b 8-3-1808, Washington Co, Pa, m 1st, Mary Ann Fisher, m 2nd, Nancy Ballinger, d 7-24-1880. Miss Southard is gr gr granddaughter of the Nehemiah Green.

GREGG, JOHN - Clermont Co

by Mrs R Lovell Atkins, Williamsburg, O

Roster II, p 158

B 1747, Pa; d 1833 at Moscow, O - Clermont Co. Served in Capt Gad-dis' Company, Va Mil, 1776. Children: Aaron; Samuel d 18 mos after coming to O; John; George, b 3-25-1790, d 1-12-1862, m 12-29-1815 Sarah Fee, b 6-25-1789, d 1-1-1872; Ann Ruth m Felty Harmon; a dau m John Harlan of Warren Co, O; Margaret m Robert Buchanan; Sarah m John Fee; Hannah m Col John O Hamilton of Gallatin Co, Ky.

GREGG, LT JOHN, SR - Greene Co

Roster I, p 164

D 6-15-1834; bur Massie Creek Churchyard, Cedarville Twp, Greene Co, O. 13th Regt, Pa Line. 28th N S D A R Report.

GREGORY, JAMES - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster II, p 158

B 12-19-1764, d 2-2-1842; bur Berkshire Cem, Berkshire Twp, Delaware Co, O. Philena, his wife, d 4-19-1834 in her 68th yr, bur by his side. Ref: N G S Q Sup, Sept 1949, p 427. 59th N S D A R Report.

GREINER, GEORGE - Greene Co

by Catherine Greene Chapter, Xenia, O

Roster I, p 164

B 1764, d 1828; bur Union Churchyard, Bath Twp, Greene Co, O. Pvt. Ref: Pa Records; Natl D A R No 6102. 28th N S D A R Report.

GRIDLEY, DAVID - Medina Co

by Hrs Harry A Stebbins, Creston, O

B 1756, Farmington, Conn; d 10-6-1828; bur under large oak, N E of center of Friendsville Cem, Westfield Twp, Medina Co, O. Soldr is bur by side of his son, Shubail. Soldr's parents were James and Sibyl (North) Gridley. Soldr's wife, Mary, bur in same cemetery. Children: Shubael m Sally (- - ?); Jared, James, Chauncey, David, Jr and Nancy. Ref: Medina Co, O Hist, 1887, p 808; Hartford Times, July 13, 1957. Left a will.

GRIER, LT HENRY, SR - Belmont Co

by Mrs Harry M Rankin, Washington Court House, O

B, Ireland, d 1813 at Barnesville, O; bur Old French Cem, Barnesville, O - Warren Twp, Belmont Co. Took Oath of Allegiance in York Co, Pa, 1777. Enl 4-2-1779 at Carlisle, Pa. Served as artificer under Capt Isaac Coren, in artillery under Lt Godfrey. Issued land bounty warrant, No 842, in 1791 for 200 A. Remained in army until his death. Charter member of Soc of Cincinnatus fr Pa. M, Anne - - ? still living in 1813. Children: John m Sophia Shannon; Thomas m Mary Ferrill; William m Jane Vance of Fayette Co, Pa, came to Belmont Co, O; Henry m Margaret Perego (Perrigo), lived in Perry Co, O; Catherine m Barnabas Clark; Elizabeth m John Brand; Anne m - - ? Hyde; Margaret m John Grier. 46th N S D A R Report.

GRIFFIN, EZRA - Ashtabula Co

Roster II, p 158

B 1761, Conn; d after 1832; bur Morgan, O - Morgan Twp, Ashtabula Co. Pvt, Conn State Trps. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter ca 1917. 21st N S D A R Report, p 94.

GRIM, JACOB - Pickaway Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster II, p 159

B 2-22-1754, d 4-20-1837, ae 83y 1m 20d; bur Tarlton Cem, Salt Creek Twp, Pickaway Co, O. Ref: N G S Q, Sept 1949. Deborah, wife, d 9-15-1815, ae 51 yrs. She is bur Imler Cem, a few mi from Tarlton Cem, but in Salt Creek Twp, Pickaway Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

GRIMES, GEORGE - Darke Co

by Fort Greene Ville Chapter, Greenville, O

B 1753, d 12-27-1838; bur St Johns Cem, 1 mi S of Palestine, O - Liberty Twp, Darke Co. Upright marker has D A R Revolutionary Army emblem. 58th N S D A R Report.

GRIMES, REV JAMES - Butler Co

by Mrs W E Klopp, Middletown, O

Roster I, p 165

B 1-?-1760, Fairfax Co, Va; d 3-16-1846; bur Middletown Cem on 1st Ave, just right of main gate, Middletown, O - Butler Co. Pens No S 2244. Aug 1, 1832, Butler Co, O by James Grimes, aged 72 of the Co, swears he enlisted Sept 8, 1777 at Alexandria, Va to serve during the war, in Capt Earl's Company, 3rd Regt, Gen Woodford's Brigade of Va State Trps Company; joined army under Gen Washington a few days after battle of Germantown; in a short time army went into winter quarters at Valley Forge - in the spring of 1779, British left Philadelphia and went into Jersey - deponent went with a detachment under Gen LaFayette, Col Livingston, and Maj Dickenson in pursuit and to protect inhabitants from being plundered - deponent was in the battle of Monmouth - fought under immediate command of Gen LaFayette - after the battle, he left detachment and returned to his own Regt - marched to White Plains, he was at the taking of "Pawler's Hook" - fought in a detachment under Maj Forsythe of Va - in Dec 1779, the Va trps were ordered to proceed S, as the army was going into winter quarters near Morristown, N J - Va trps, under Gen Woodford, and Col Cavil and Col Nevell marched S - arrived at Charleston about April 7th—at the siege of Charleston, he was surrendered as a prisoner of war—about 10th of May—at that time he belonged to Capt Peyton's Co., 2nd Regt under Col Nevell - Capt Peyton killed at the siege. In Jan 1781, he escaped and obtained a pass from Gen Green, and got home to Alexandria about last of Feb - remained there nearly a year - when the American prisoners were exchanged, then called out by Capt Johnson of Woodford's brigade, acted a short time as recruiting sergeant - after raising a company of young men, he marched them to the barracks in Frederick Co, Va, where Gen Mulenberg commanded a guard over British prisoners, by order of Gen Mulenberg, Capt Johnson gave him a written disch, since lost, that he was born in Fairfax Co, Va Jan, 1760. After the war, he lived in D C until 1807 when he came to Butler Co, O, where he resides. He is well-known to Daniel Doty, Freeman Conklin, John Shafer, and Robert Faries. Signs his name - all 4 men testify in writing for him - Cert issued 11-7-1832, commencing March 4, 1831 - \$80 per annum - O Agency - Letter of 1913 - said Jane was name of his widow. 59th N S D A R Report.

GRIPPS, DAVID - Butler Co

by Mrs Max Ziliox, Oxford, O

B 2-7-1758, Conn; d 4-27-1839; bur Baptist Cem, on Princetown Pk, Liberty Twp, Butler Co, O. Records at Butler Co Courthouse, Hamilton, O state he was a Revolutionary Soldr. 58th N S D A R Report.

GRISWOLD, ZACHEUS (not Achens) - Trumbull Co

Roster I, p 166

B 1731, Windsor, Conn; d 5-12-1819; bur at Braceville, O; Braceville Twp, Trumbull Co. Soldr's will probated 1819. 27th, p 128; 58th N S D A R Reports.

GROOMS, ABRAHAM - Adams Co

by Mrs D J Corboy, Winchester, O

Recd a pens in Adams Co, O for Revolutionary Service as Pvt in Va Mil. Ref: Adams Co, O Hist.

GROOMS, JOHN - Butler Co

by Mrs Max Ziliox, Oxford O

Roster II, p 160

B 1754, England; d 1840; bur Greenwood Cem on Heaton St, Hamilton, O - Butler Co. Served 3 mos as Pvt in artillery; 6 mos in Navy, etc. 58th N S D A R Report.

GROVE, ABRAHAM - Belmont Co

by Mrs Richard Shelley, Cincinnati, O

B 3-1-1762, Stevens City, Frederick Co, Va; d 12-31-1847 in St Clairsville, O - Belmont Co; likely bur there. Enl 3-6-1777 in Capt Charles

Porterfield's Company of 11th Va Regt; transferred June 1777, to Col Daniel Morgan's Rifle Regt Contl Trps, Capt Gabriel Long's Company; his name last appeared for March, 1778. M, Rosanna Wetzel in 1788. Children: Catherine, John W, Isabelle, Sarah, Nancy and Malinda. Ref: Natl D A R No 431,519. 58th N S D A R Report.

GROVE, ADAM - Delaware Co

B 1753, d 1842; bur Millcreek Baptist Cem, Scioto Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

GUEST, CAPT MOSES - Hamilton Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 166

In command of a detachment acting under Col John Neilson which effected, on 10-25-1779, the capture, on the road near New Brunswick, N J, of Lt Col John Groves Simcoe of the Queen's Rangers, as he was engaged in leading an expedition into N J to capture Gov William Livingston. (Simcoe was afterward 1st Gov of Upper Canada). Soldr m Lydia Dumont on 6-28-1792. One dau, Mary Ann, m 10-21-1819, to Sackett Reynolds. Ref: 1958 Lineage Book, Cincinnati, O Chapter S A R, p 394. 58th N S D A R Report.

GUM, ADAM or ABRAHAM - Ross Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

No Dates. Bur Hegler - Mallow Cem, Concord Twp, Ross Co, O. A very rough, old stone with old flag holder. Soldr is reputed to have been an Indian Scout on Va Frontier. As a boy, he had been a captive of the Indians and had become very familiar with their ways. His home was in the valley of the South Branch of the Potomac River. 56th N S D A R Report.

GUMP (not Rump), FREDERICK - Champaign Co

by Mrs Carl Pooler, Urbana, O

Roster II, p 302

B 1733, Germany; d 11-?-1841, ae 107 yrs at Urbana; bur Oakdale Cem, Urbana, O - Champaign Co. Last pens claim, S 2255 was transferred to O, Sept 1835. Enl 1776, as Pvt in Capt Culbertson's Company, Col Hawkin's Pa Regt. In Battles of Trenton and Germantown. Disch after serving 2 yr and 6 mos. M on 3-10-1777. G M by Urbana Chapter 5-20-1940. 48th N S D A R Report.

GUNDY, JACOB - Franklin Co

by Mary Dea Carter, Danville, Ill

B 1767, d after 1840; bur Old Gundy Cem, Vermilion Co, Ill. Went to Ill from Franklin Co, O in 1828. Served from Pa. Wife, Mary (b 11-10-1762, d 9-20-1828) and two daus are bur in an old Gundy Cem 15 miles S W of Columbus, O, and 5 or 6 miles from Harrisburg, O. Daus were: Polly (d Apr 3, 1865, ae 75y 6m 15d) m Morris Yates; Ann (b Apr 10, 1805, d Aug 10, 1845) m Thomas Bivans.

GUNN, ELIJAH - Henry Co (not Fulton Co)

correction by Mrs William H Maddox, Wauseon, O

Roster II, p 161

B 1760, Scotland; d 9-22-1855; bur family burial lot on Gunn Farm, near Napoleon, O - Flat Rock Twp, Henry Co. A Soldr in Washington's Army; a pioneer of O, July 4, 1796 and of Maumee Valley 1815. M, 1st Eleanor Grant, 2nd ---?, 3rd, Dorcas Watterman. Children: William, b in Mass, 1794, m Arastine Lowery; Elijah, Jr (War of 1812); Catherine; Lurecia; Julian. By his third wife he had children: Cyrus, Cornelia and Cornelius. Ref: Hist of Henry and Fulton Counties by Aldrich, 1888, p 670. Eleanor Grant d 1838, ae 31 yrs. 44th N S D A R Report.

GUSTIN, AMOS - Adams Co

by Mrs W F McCormick, Seaman, O

Roster I, p 167

Recd a pens in Adams Co, O for Revolutionary Service in Pa Contl Line. Ref: Adams Co, O Hist. 58th N S D A R Report.

GUTHERIE (Guthery), CAPT JOHN - Pike Co

by Nathaniel Massie Chapter, Chillicothe, O

Roster I, p 167

B 4-14-1744, Pa; d 6-1-1823; bur Indian Mound Cem on his original land, Piketon, O - Pike Co. Capt of Washington Co, Pa, Mil. Soldr m 1st Lydia Baldwin, m 2nd, 12-27-1799, to Elinor Howard in Ross Co, O by Noble Crawford, J. P. 58th N S D A R Report.

GUTHRIE, CAPT WILLIAM - Mahoning Co

Roster I, p 167 - Roster II, p 404

B 1766, d 9-14-1848, ae 82y 2m 25d; bur Presbyterian Cem, Poland, O - Mahoning Co. Capt of Westmoreland Co, Pa Company of Rangers. 19th N S D A R Report, p 268.

GUY, SAMUEL - Pickaway Co

B 1762, d 1842; bur Tarlton Cem, Salt Creek Twp, Pickaway Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

GWINNUP, GEORGE - Hamilton Co

Roster I, p 167

B 1754, N J; d 1840. Appl for pens 1828 in Hamilton Co, O, in care of Samuel F Hunt, Esq. Sgt from N J. Ref: D A R Magazine, April 1953, p 565.

HACKETT, CLEMANS - Clermont Co

by Mrs Stanley Morel, Bethel, O

B 9-18-1768, d 1-31-1852; bur Pierce Twp Cem, State Route 749, near U S Route 52, Pierce Twp, Clermont Co, O. Ref: Clermont Co, O Cem Records, Vol 6, p 31. 52th N S D A R Report.

HAGAN, PATRICK - Montgomery Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Bur in Minnich Cem, Randolph Twp, Montgomery Co, O. 19th N S D A R Report, p 268.

HAGERMAN (Hageman), BARNAT - Wayne Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 162

Served 3 yrs in Pa under Capt Davis, in Col Butler's Regt. First stationed at Trapp, ca 30 mi fr Philadelphia, thence moved to Newport, Dela, thence to Horse Plains, S C where he rec'd a head wound by a sword. He hid and shot a British horseman and returned to camp with horse and equipage. Was wounded in Battle of Brandywine. Edith Ewer of Bucks Co, Pa, declared in 1856, she was dau of Barnat Hagerman who had died ca 4 yrs before in Wayne Co, O. He had appl for a pens and rec'd a Cert but never drew the pens. William Hagerman of Reesburg, Wayne Co, O, appointed Arad Joy of Ovid, N Y as attorney. Ref: N G S Q, Sept 1950, p 97.

HAHN, DEWALT - Columbiana Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

B 2-6-1750, d 3-2-1833; bur at Mifflinville, O - Columbiana Co. Musician under Capt Mathew Scott Mar 1, 1777. Encamped, near King's Bridge 9-1-1776. Sgt, in Capt Jacob Heller's 2nd Bn, Northumberland Co, Pa. Ref:

Pa Archives Ser 5, Vol 2, pp 358, 361, 364, 367, 370, 371, 527 and Ser 5, Vol 8, p 124. M, Ann Franey Alleman. Children: Catherine, Susanna, Mary Sarah.

HAHN, JACOB - Mahoning Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 162

D in Springfield Twp, Mahoning Co, O. Pvt, 8th Class, Capt Jacob Heller's Company, 16 days May, 1780. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 4, p 324; Vol 8, pp 125 and 172. M, 1st, Mary Shonseller, 2nd Sophia Lawrence.

HAHN, JOHN - Harrison Co

B 1758, d after 1788. Served with Northumberland Co, Pa Volunteers under Capt Johannes Van Etten, 1781. Pa roll dated Jan 15, 1781. 47th N S D A R Report.

HAHN, MICHAEL - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 168

Lived in Colerain Twp, Hamilton Co, 1790. Had son, Samuel Hahn. Both Soldr and son were in the Indian attack on the garrison at Colerain. Ref: Nelson's Hist of Cincinnati and Hamilton Co, O, pp 381, 383.

HAINES (Hain), CHRISTOPHER - Medina Co

Roster I, p 168

B 1748, Holland; d 1852 ae 104 yrs, Cincinnati, O; bur Spencer Cem, Spencer Twp, Medina Co, O. Pvt, Capt Robert Davis' Company, Maj Goodwin's Detachment, Col Jacob Gerrish's Regt of Guards, July 29, to Sept 10, 1778; also same Company and Regt, muster roll dated Boston, Aug 14, 1778; Company drafted to serve 6 wks from July 29, 1778. 18th, p 204; 58th N S D A R Reports.

HAIR, JOHN - Clermont Co

by Mrs William D Hauck, gr gr grand dau, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 168

B 9-3-1754, d 12-6-1841; bur Rapps Cem on State Route 132, between Owensville and Williams Corner in Stonelick Twp, Clermont Co, O. Ref: Clermont Co, O, Cem Records, Vol 3, p 14. On muster Roll of Lancaster Co, Pa, Mil, 1781, 3rd Bn, 7th Company. M, Nancy Torbett of Kennedy Jigg, Pa. Children: Hannah F (b 9-26-1783, d 1-10-1839) m 1805 in Green Co, Pa to Joseph Smith, Jr, son of Capt Dennis Smith, Revolutionary Soldr; Betsy m - - ? Burns; Elizabeth; Annie m - - ? Gibson; James; John m Sarah Ross of Knox Co; Amelia m Arthur Clark; William; Cynthia m - - ? Clark; and Samuel. Soldr lived with Arthur Clark in 1840. 55th N S D A R Report.

HAKE, FREDERIC - Trumbull Co

Roster I, p 168

Bur in Union Cem, Gerard, O - Liberty Twp, Trumbull Co. 27th N S D A R Report, p 128.

HALE, SAMUEL - Portage Co

by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

B 10-26-1741, Suffield, Conn; d 8-3-1808; bur Kent Corners Cem, Suffield Twp, Portage Co, O. Drummer 1775; served in Lexington Alarm for 9 days, under command of Capt Elihu Kent; was in Mil - a patriot. Ref: Conn Revolutionary War Archives. 54th N S D A R Report.

HALEY (Hailey, Healey), ANTHONY - Gallia Co

by Mrs N E Seuffert, Cuyahoga Falls, O

Roster II, p 162

B 1759, d 8-6-1842; bur Wilkesville Twp, Gallia Co, O. Enl 1778; served till end of war. Was in Capts Howard's and Catlett's Companies, Col A Bavor's Va Regt. In Battle of Hanging Rock. M, Mary Dennison. Children: Nancy, Betsy, James D, Mary, Moriah, Gabriel, Bridget, John D and Sarah.

HALEY, THOMAS - Harrison Co

by Moravian Trail Chapter, Cadiz, O

Roster I, p 169

B 1746, d 1832; bur Old Cadiz Cem, Cadiz Twp, Harrison Co, O. Served in Capt Lansdale's Company, Col Josiah Hall's 4th Md Regt, etc. 59th N S D A R Report.

HALL, DAVID - - ? Co

Pvt, drew pens Ind on Cert No 18110, Apr 18, 1821. From O July 27, 1836. Ref: D A R Magazine, July 1949, p 611.

HALL, JOHN - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 169

B 1763, d 2-3-1836; bur North Royalton Cem, North Royalton, O - Cuyahoga Co. An apprentice on frigate "Dean", commanded by Capt Samuel Nickolson, engaged Apr 10, 1872, served to May 31, 1782. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors. 13th, p 122; 58th N S D A R Reports.

HALL, JOSEPH - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

B N J, lived in Pa 1782, came to Finneytown with family and lived on Section 19, Hamilton Co, where he d 1818. M, 1782 in Pa, Sarah Allen. Children: Stephen m Elizabeth, dau of Ebenezer Ward and Rachel (Raymond) Finney; Elizabeth m John, son of Ebenezer Ward and Rachel (Raymond) Finney. Ref: Hist and Phil Soc of O Bul, Vol XI, No 4, Oct 1953.

HALL, CAPT RICHARD - Clermont Co

by Mrs R Lovell Atkins, Williamsburg, O

Roster II, p 163

B 1749, Washington Co, Pa; m, 1st, Theodocia Edwards; 2nd, 1793, Phoebe Beggle, whose dau, Phoebe, m John Robinson (Robertson) Jan 3, 1811 in Clermont Co, O. Soldr's children: Jackson, Richard, Lytle; Eleanor (1784-1869) m, 1804, David Roudebush (1775-1869); Ruth, Isabel and Phoebe. Soldr, son of Henry Hall of Washington Co, Pa, came to O in 1791, locating at Geraul's Station, where he soon was made Commandant. In 1791 served as Capt under Gen Wilkinson with George Rogers Clark. Had served as Pvt in Md Line in Revolution. He is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Stonelick Twp, Clermont Co, O.

HALL, WILLIAM - Clermont Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B in Va; bur in Hall Family Cem, now destroyed. It is located exactly under Klatte Rd, Union Twp, Clermont Co, O, near George Schafer's farm. Spot was pointed out by Mr Schafer, a Twp Trustee. The stream, Hall's Run, which passed thru the Soldr's farm, was named for him. One of first settlers of Withamsville, O. Served 18 mos in 18th Pa Regt under Capt Van Swearingen and Col Broadhead, with his neighbors, John and Josiah Prickett. Appl for pens in Jefferson Co, Ind. Ref: N G S Q, Vol 37, p 89, Sept 1949. Children: John lived on Batavia Pike, E of Mt Carmel, O; Edward, minister of Christian Church; William d in Cincinnati; James moved to Ind; Elizabeth m John Apple. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Union Twp, Clermont Co, O.

HALL (not Hale), WILLIAM - Montgomery Co

Roster I, p 168 - Roster II, p 405

correction of name

HALL, WILLIAM - Pickaway Co

by Mrs Orion King, Circleville, O

B 1761, d 3-11-1838, ae 77y 29d; bur Barthelmas Farm, Wayne Twp, Pickaway Co, O. Wife, Mary, d 4-6-1836, ae 64y 1m 17d.

HALLAM, THOMAS - Clinton Co

by Mrs Frank E Cooley, Jr, descendant, Ft. Thomas, Ky

Roster II, p 163

B 3-10-1748, Hagerstown, Md; d 7-31-1829; bur Sabina Cem, Sabina, O - Clinton Co. Pvt Bedford Co Pa Mil. Ref: Pa Archives Ser 3, Vol 23, p 260 and Ser 5, Vol 4, p 604. Twice married. 8 children by each wife. Children of Soldr and Mary Berkshire (Beshear) Hallam: First 3 died in infancy; John m Ann Vorhees, dau of Revolutionary Soldr, Isaiah Vorhees, lived in Columbus, O; Charles m Rosanna Hagen, dau of John Hagen; William; Deborah m -- ? Kinkaid; Nancy m -- ? Hagen. Soldr m 2nd, 8-26-1798 Sarah Vorhees, dau of Revolutionary Soldr, Isaiah Vorhees, b 6-1-1773, d 12-23-1841, bur by his side at Sabina. Children of Thomas and Sarah (Vorhees) Hallam: Thomas, b 8-25-1799, m Sarah Stone; Absolom, b 3-28-1802, m Mary Miller (one record says Mary Sillik); Sophia, b 1-31-1804, d 6-2-1897, m 7-31-1823 John Morrow, son of Adam and Elizabeth (Crozier) Morrow; Samuel, b 1808, d 1878, m 1st, Mary Ann Mills, m 2nd, Mary Mackey; Sarah, b 1810, d 8-28-1833, never m; David, b 8-23-1810, d 7-18-1881, m 1st, Margaret Sillik, m 2nd, Jane Roberts; Isabel m Thomas Goodwin; one child d in infancy. 58th N S D A R Report.

HALSTEAD, JOHN - Hamilton Co

by Mrs Nancy McCullough, Harrison, O

Roster I, p 170

B 1754, Hanover, N J; d 1841; bur Miamitown Cem, Whitewater Twp, Hamilton Co, O. Pvt. Name on tablet in Memorial Hill in Cincinnati, O. Migrated W with his dau, Sally and her husband. 58th N S D A R Report.

HALVERSTADT, HENRY - Columbiana Co

by Mrs Edith Archibald, Salem, O

B 1746, d 1822; bur Old Church Cem, Salem Twp, Columbiana Co, O. Descendant claims he was a Revolutionary Soldr. 59th N S D A R Report.

HAMAKER, JOHN - Summit Co

by Mrs Martin Berthold, Peninsula, O

Roster I, p 170

B 1734, Pa; d 1811 at Hudson, O; bur Hudson Cem - Hudson Twp, Summit Co, O Ref: Summit Co Hist Soc Bul, Aug 1952. 56th N S D A R Report.

HAMILTON, EDEN - Medina Co

by Mrs Harry A Stebbins, Creston, O

Roster I, p 170

B 1762, d 1850; bur in Bunker Hill Cem, formerly Hamilton Corners, Medina Twp, Medina Co, O. Drummer boy; served from Conn. 58th N S D A R Report.

HAMILTON, ROBERT - Warren Co

Roster I, p 170

B 1757, Ireland; d 2-24-1841 at Lebanon, O; bur M E Cem, Lebanon, O - Warren Co. Pvt in Capt Henderson's Company, Col Richard Butler's Regt, Gen Wayne's Command, etc. Appl for pens at Lebanon, O in 1828. Ref: D A R Magazine, Apr 1953, p 567. 58th N S D A R Report.

HAMILTON, SAMUEL - - ? Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Ref: D A R Lineage Book, Vol 100, p 243.

HAMLIN (not Hawlen), NATHANIEL - Delaware Co

correction by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster II, p 171

Bur Millcreek Baptist Cem, (no stone), Scioto Twp, Delaware Co, O. On O Pens Rolls as Hawlen. Pens Index gives him as Nathaniel Hamlen, N J, S

2603. Ref: N G S Q Sup, Dec 1949, p 448. Mary, wife of Nathaniel Hamlen, d 10-9-1832, ae 62 yrs, bur in same cem. Dau, Sarah Hamlen, wife of Job Liggett, d 8-15-1830, in 36th yr, bur beside her mother. Soldr came to Columbus, O in 1800 and built first house E of Scioto River. In 1808, moved N into Delaware Co, W of Scioto River, in Va Mil Land.

HAMMITT, GEORGE - Scioto Co

by Joseph Spencer Chapter, Portsmouth, O

Roster I, p 170

B 1-13-1756, Pa; d 1836; bur Day Cem, on Kinney Le, Clay Twp, Scioto Co, O. Pvt for 1 yr under Capts McClanahan and Slaughter, Col Stephens, etc. 58th N S D A R Report.

HAMMOND, ISAAC - Butler Co

by Myrtle McLain, Hamilton, O

Roster I, p 171 - Roster II, p 405

B 4-4-1763, d 2-21-1847; bur Greenwood Cem on Heaton St, Hamilton, O - Fairfield Twp, Butler Co. Enl at age of 14 from Pa, in Capt Huston's Company, Col Morgan's Va Regt. In Battle of Brandywine. Drew pens in Hamilton Co, Ind. Transferred to O. 4th, p 295, and 58th N S D A R Reports.

HAMMOND, JASON - Summit Co

by Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

Roster I, p 171

B 1762, Bolton, Conn; d 1830; bur Bath Cem, Bath Twp, Summit Co, O. Pvt, Conn Line. 56th N S D A R Report.

HAMMOND (Hampton), JOHN - Trumbull Co

Roster II, pp 164, 165

Bur Hillside Cem, Bazetta Twp, Trumbull Co, O. Bought land at Bristolville, Bristol Twp, Trumbull Co, O in 1812. 27th N S D A R Report, p 128.

HANCOCK, CAPT JOHN - Butler Co

by Mrs C E Gilliatt, Seymour, Ind

B 3-4-1753, Henrico Co, Va; d before 10-27-1827, in Hanover Twp, Butler Co, O; bur on own property; later, remains of him and his wife removed to Oxford Cem, Oxford, O. Family resided in Louisa Co, Va during Revolution, where John served and was appointed Capt in the Mil 4-13-1779. For this service he rec'd a land warrant for bounty land. Family came to Ky ca 1788, where they settled in Woodford Co for a short time, then moved to Franklin Co, Ky. Sometime between 1805 and 1812 they moved to Butler Co, O, where it is said he built the first cabin on what is now the town square of Oxford, O. Later moved to Hamilton, O. He m Ann (Nancy) Graves, dau of Revolutionary War Soldr, Capt Thomas, the 5th, and his wife, Isabella (Bartlett) Graves (1756-1846). Children: Susannah, (b 8-7-1779, Louisa Co, Va, d 7-16-? in Franklin Co, Ky) m Henry Crutcher; Bartlett m Sophia Dixon, 1812, in Franklin Co, Ky; Joel (b 3-15-1788, d 10-12-1863) m 1st, Jane Litner, 2nd, Sarah Hall who d in Butler Co, O, on May 24, 1822; John H resided Hamilton, O, m Lucy Smith; James; Henry Graves (1797-1876) m Sarah Watson of Millville and lived in Butler Co, O; William; Isabella (1793-1823) m Henry Clem in Butler Co, O on Apr 2, 1812; Graves m Elizabeth Cox in Franklin Co, Ky, in 1810; Thomas C m Jemima Hayden in Franklin Co, Ky in 1801; Nancy m -- ? Jones. Ref: D A R Natl No 372,-036 and 271, 650; and "Southside Va Families" by John Bennett Boddie, pp 203 to 206; Graves' "Hancock of Spottsylvania Co", pp 207 and following.

HANKINS, RICHARD - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 171 - Roster II, p 405

Bur Gard Cem, Millcreek Twp, Hamilton Co, O. Son, William, b 4-21-1776, d 9-18-1853, m Sarah -- ?, d 10-8-1853; bur Compton Cem, Colerain Twp, Hamilton Co, O. Ref: Hist and Phil Soc of Ohio Bul, Vol XVI, No 3, July 1958.

HANKS, DEACON ELIJAH - Lake Co

by Ethel Ostrander, Painesville, O

Roster I, p 171

B 8-30-1761, d 2-11-1839; bur S Ridge Cem, W of Madison, O - Madison Twp, Lake Co. Served in Conn Line, Capt Allen's Company, etc. 5th, p 383 and 29th N S D A R Reports.

HANLON (Handlin) MATTHIAS - Butler Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 165

Recd pens in Montgomery Co, Ind. Transferred to O, where he lived 10 yrs. 58th N S D A R Report, p 121.

HANNA, ANDREW - Franklin Co

B 1764, d 1840; bur Ayers Cem, Jefferson Twp, Franklin Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

HANNA, ROBERT - Columbiana Co

by Mrs Edith Archibald, Salem, O

B 3-2-1753, Ireland; d 7-16-1837 in Carroll Co, O; bur Quaker Hill Cem, West Twp, Columbiana Co, O. Listed as a Revolutionary Soldr, in Recorder's Office of Columbiana Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

HARBISON, ROBERT - Preble Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 172 - Roster II, pp 166, 406

B 1758, Pa, d 1837 at Eaton, O. One son, Andrew Harbison, m Elizabeth Morgan. Ref: 1958 Lineage Book, Cincinnati, O Chapter S A R, p 56.

HARDEN, ISAAC - Delaware Co

by Mrs George L Pugh, Radnor, O

B 1748, d 1827; bur Liberty churchyard, Liberty Twp, Delaware Co, O. Came to O from Ky. Wife, Sary. 56th N S D A R Report.

HARDESTY (Hardestry), OBEDIAH - Belmont Co

by Mrs H B Diefenbach, Akron, O

Roster II, p 166

B 1758, Va; d 7-29-1830; bur Turk Cem, Richland Twp, Belmont Co, O. Pvt, 1st Regt Pa Line. Pens, act of 1828 in Belmont Co, O. Served under Capt J Finley. Ref: S 46362; Pa Archives; D A R Magazine, Apr 1953, p 567. Appl for pens 1828 at St Clairsville, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

HARDIN, COL. JOHN - Shelby Co

by Mrs Paul H Fulton, Warren, O

Roster I, p 172

Proof of service given in Pa Archives Ser 2, Vol 10, p 667. B 1753, Va; d 1792 murdered by Indians on message of peace from Ft Washington; bur Hardin, O - Shelby Co, O. 2nd Lt, 8th Pa 1776; 1st Lt 1777. Wounded at Stillwater 1777. Lt in rifle corps of Gen Morgan. Later promoted to Col doing special work, gaining information and receiving thanks from Gen Gates for capturing 3 British Soldrs. 10th Regt, Pa Contl Line as Brig Drum Maj. See Officers' Register. Was with Gen Harmar in his campaign against the Indian villages of St Joseph. 58th N S D A R Report.

HARDIN, WILLIAM - Morgan Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

D 1-17-1836. Named as a pensr. No widow but following children were named as heirs: Rachel Osborn, William Hardin, Absalom Hardin; Nany Noland, wife of James Noland of Ind. Ref: Morgan Co, O, Records, Book C, p 338.

HARDING, GEORGE - Mahoning Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 173

B 8-15-1761, d 7-23-1830; bur German or Lynn Cem, Canfield Twp, Mahoning Co, O. Ranger Bedford Co, Pa, 1778-83. Children: John, b 1787; Jacob; George, b 1792, m Elizabeth Borts; Catherine and Henry. Bro of Revolutionary Soldr, John Harding and son of Gen John Hardin, bur in Ky. 20th N S D A R Report, p 68.

HARDING, HENRY - Brown Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

D 8-20-1867 in Huntington Twp, Brown Co; bur Aberdeen Cem, Sec 1 F, Lot 12, Grave 7, upright stone, 2 mi W of Aberdeen, O - Huntington Twp, Brown Co. Served in Revolutionary Army. Ref: Brown Co, O Recorder's Record of Soldrs, p 7.

HARDING, JOHN - Mahoning Co

Roster I, p 173 - Roster II, p 406

B 1758, d 1838; bur German or Lynn Cem, Canfield Twp, Mahoning Co, O. Pvt in Capt John Van Mater's Company of Rangers in Westmoreland Co, Pa. Drum Maj 10th Pa Contl Line. Appt Jan 14, 1777. M, Magdalena Nier (1763-1839). Bro to Revolutionary Soldr, George Harding. Sons of Gen John Hardin, bur in Ky. 20th, p 68; 21st, p 96, N S D A R Reports.

HARDING (not Hardin), THOMAS - Clinton Co

correction by Hazel B Williams, Wilmington, O

Roster I, p 173

B Ireland, d 1844, ae 98 yrs, in Clinton Co, O; bur Sewell's graveyard, Clarksville, O - Vernon Twp, Clinton Co. Served as cavalryman in Contl Army; captured by British, confined in Philadelphia and escaped. After war migrated to Alleghany Co, Pa, and subsequently to Clinton Co, O. One son, James, (b 2-7-1780, d 10-3-1858) in Alleghany Co, Pa) m Sarah, dau of Abraham and Fannie (Pattie) Hays. Ref: Hist of Westmoreland Co, Pa, 1890, Wiley, p 463. 13th, p 121; 15th, p 162, N S D A R Reports.

HARDY, NATHANIEL - Summit Co

by Glady E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

Roster I, p 173 - Roster II, p 167

B 1760; appl for pens in 1820, ae 60 yrs, bur near Hudson, O - Northampton Twp, Summit Co. Grave located and marked by Cuyahoga Portage Chapter of Akron, O ca 1911. Pvt, Capt John Shumway's Company, Col Huntington's Regt. 15th, p 160; 18th, p 205, and 48th N S D A R Reports.

HARLOW, SAMUEL - Clermont Co

by Mrs R Lovell Atkins, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 173

B 1765, near Richmond, Va; lived in Jackson Twp, Clermont Co, O in 1815. Moved to Brown Co, O, and in 1836, sold farm and went to the territories. His wife was a sister of Cornelius Washburn, (a distinguished frontiersman and spy) and a dau of Jeremiah Washburn, of N J. Soldr's children: John C, Jeremiah, Louis, Gerrett; Cornelius, b 1795, m, 1814, to Rebecca Washburn; Rhoda, Mary, Rebecca. Cornelius was only child living in 1880. Ref: Thirey and Mitchell's Encyclopedic Directory and Hist of Clermont Co, O, p 135; Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, p 548; Hist of Brown Co, O, by W H Beers and Company, 1883, p 606.

HARMAN, GEORGE - Pickaway Co

by Mrs Orion King, Circleville, O

B 3-21-1761, d 12-28-1832; bur abandoned High St Cem, N side near center, Circleville, O, Pickaway Co. Drummer boy, Va Mil. Ref: Roster of Revolutionary Soldrs of Va, p 202. 59th N S D A R Report.

HARPER, ADAM, SR - Ross Co

by Clara G Mark ,Westerville, O

B 9-5-1765, d 1-11-1847; bur Concord Churchyard, N of Lattaville, O - Concord Twp, Ross Co. Pens Index, Va S 30453. Ref: N G S Q Sup, Mar 1950, p 458. Came to O from Pendleton Co, Va (now W Va). 56th N S D A R Report:

HARPER, COL ALEXANDER - Ashtabula Co

by Mrs Karl D Pattison, Ashtabula, O

Roster I, p 174

B 1744, Conn; d 7-10-1798 at Harpers Field, O; bur Unionville Cem, Unionville, O - Ashtabula Co. Commissioned Lt and promoted to Capt, etc. 5th, p 383; 29th N S D A R Reports.

HARPER, CHARLES - Belmont Co

by Mrs H B Diefenbach, Akron, O

Bur Southern Cem, Barnesville, O - Warren Twp, Belmont Co. 59th N S D A R Report.

HARPER, JOHN - Adam Co

by Mrs W F McCormick, Seaman, O

Roster II, p 167

Bur Cox Cem, Winchester, O - Green Twp, Adams Co. 59th N S D A R Report.

HARPER, COL JOHN - Ashtabula Co

D 9-16-1828; bur Old Cem at Conneaut, O, formerly called Salem, O - Ashtabula Co. Col. Served in Tyron Company, commanded same. Resided in Harpers Field, N Y during Revolution. 58th N S D A R Report.

HARPER, JOHN SR - Clark Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 174 - Roster II, p 406

B 1759, Harpers Ferry, Va (now W Va); d 1820 in Ross Twp, Greene Co, O; bur in Bloxsom (Bloxsam) Cem, near Greene and Clark Co line in Clark Co, O. Marked by government in 1940. Enl Mar 1776, Harpers Ferry (Md side) Md Trps in Contl Service, under Capt John Day, in 7th Company, commanded by Scott; disch 5-9-1776. M, Anna Thomas. One dau, Nancy. 28th, p 174, and 44th N S D A R Reports.

HARPER, JOHN - Trumbull Co

correction by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 174

B 1758, d 6-21-1850; bur Champion, O - Champion Twp, Trumbull Co. M I: John Harper, from Essex Co (not Essong Co) N Y. 27th N S D A R Report. p 128.

HARPER, JOHN W - Highland Co

Roster I, p 174

B 1748, d 3-1-1833; bur Hillsboro Cem, Sec C, Lot 16, Hillsboro, O - Highland Co. 15th, p 165; 18th, p 205 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

HARRELL, GEORGE - Meigs Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 168

B 5-11-1755, Shenandoah Co, Va; probably bur Letert Twp, Meigs Co, O. Appl for pens in that twp 6-7-1832. Pvt in Va State Trps. Ref: S A R Ohio Magazine, Vol 1, p 56.

HARRIMAN, STEPHEN - Clark Co

by Mrs L P Tuttle, Springfield, O

Roster I, p 175

B 3-10-1757, Mass; d 2-25-1828; bur Lisbon Cem, Row 10, Grave 23, ¼ mi S of Lisbon. O - Madison Twp, Clark Co. Pvt in 3rd Contl Regt, etc. 16th, p 45; 58th N S D A R Reports.

HARRINGTON, ISRAEL - Ottawa Co

B 1734, R I; d 1841; bur Riverside Cem, Elmore, O - Harris Twp, Ottawa Co. His family claims he was at Bunker Hill but records say on an alarm from Danby, Vt, where he moved before 1774. Ref: Vt in Revolution, p 243. He marched Oct 13, 1780, service 6 days, on alarm, distance 35 miles. Name on payroll Capt Garges' Company of Minute Men, Col Ira Allen's Regt. 46th N S D A R Report.

HARRINGTON, RICHARD - Summit Co

by Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

Roster I, p 175

B 1756, d 1831; bur Harrington Cem, Northampton, O - Northampton Twp, Summit Co. Ref: The Summit Co Hist Soc Bul, Aug 1952. Pvt in Capt Eli Noble's Company, Col Ebenezer Wallbridge's Regt. Grave located and marked by Cuyahoga Portage Chapter of Akron ca 1911. 48th and 56th N S D A R Reports.

HARRINGTON, CAPT SETH - Erie Co

by Martha Pitkin Chapter, Sandusky, O

Roster II, p 168

B 1754, R I; bur Sand Hill Cem, Groton Twp, Erie Co, O. Served several Enls. Joined Capt Smith's Company, Col Bigelow's Regt, term 3 yrs. In 1780 went with Justin Ely's men to re-enforce army for 6 mos, etc. 59th N S D A R Report.

HARRIS, CAPT LUTHER - Erie Co

by Martha Pitkin Chapter, Sandusky, O

Roster II, p 168

B 1756, d 1842; bur Milan Cem, Milan Twp, Erie Co, O. Naval service lists Capt Luther Harris. 59th N S D A R Report.

HARRIS, PETER - Warren Co

B 1750, d 1835; bur Franklin, O - Warren Co. Commissioned ensign, 1775, served in 5th N Y Regt under Capt Joseph Reynolds, Col Wm Humphrey. 47th N S D A R Report.

HARRIS, THOMAS - Knox Co

by Mrs William A Ackerman, Mt Vernon, O

Bur in Old Pres Cem, Martinsburg, Knox Co, O. Grave marked by Kokosing Chapter.

HARRIS, THOMAS W - Delaware Co

B 1746, d 1847; bur Red Bank Cem, Genoa Twp, Delaware Co, O. From Va. 56th N S D A R Report.

HARRISON, HARMONIUS - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Appeared in Clermont Co Court Aug 16, 1821 for pens. Served in Revolution in N Y Line. Enl Mar, 1776 in Garret Veder's Co, Col Wincoop's Regt, for 9 mo; re-enlisted 1779 under Garret Putnam; disch at Ft Plain. His age was 66; wife, Mary, was between 70 and 71. Record in basement of Clermont Co Jail.

HARRISON, THOMAS - Erie Co

by Martha Pitkin Chapter, Sandusky, O
Roster II, p 169

B 4-17-1753, Florida, Montgomery Co, N Y; d 1838 ae 85; bur Harrison Cem, Birmingham quarries, Florence Twp, Erie Co, O. Served about 2 yrs from 1775 at various times as Pvt and teamster in N Y Militia, etc. 59th N S D A R Report.

HARSH, GEORGE - Stark Co

B 1759, d 1833; bur Stark Co, O. Pvt, Washington Co, Pa, Rangers, in Capt George Miar's Company. 47th N S D A R Report.

HARSH (Harsch, Hersh), HENRY - Carroll Co

B 7-4-1758; d 11-4-1838; bur Swamp or Harsh Church Cem, Carroll Co, O. Pvt, 1st Bn, Philadelphia Co Mil; Capt George Egert's Company. Ref: Pa Archives, Series 6, Vol K, p 964. 57th N S D A R Report.

HARSHEY (Hershey), CHRISTIAN - Darke Co

by Marguerite Bigler Stoltz, Greenville, O

B 12-12-1757, York Co, Pa; d 10-12-1854; bur Old Harris Creek Cem, Harris Creek Rd, Adams Twp, Darke Co, O - ¼ mi W of Miami Co line, 1 mi N of Bradford, O. Pvt, York Co, Pa Mil under Capt Thomas White. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 6, Vol 2, p 705. Mother's name Elizabeth Hoke. M, 1785 in York Co, Pa. Children: John, b 2-11-1788; Christian, b 5-7-1795, m 1st Elizabeth Warwich, (1810-1836), m 2nd, 8-29-1841, Sarah Miller; Joseph, b 8-22-1798, m Margaret Farney; Jacob, b 11-25-1806, m Sarah (---?); Nancy, d 12-23-1841, unmarried. 54th N S D A R Report.

HART, JAMES - Warren Co

B 1738 in Ireland; bur in Warren Co, O. Pvt in Capt Thomas Hill's 7th Va Regt, commanded by Col McClenahan. 48th N S D A R Report.

HART, JAMES H - Summit Co

by Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

Bur Lakewood Cem, just off Main St, Southern end of Akron, O, Summit Co. Ref: Summit Co Hist Soc Bul, Aug 1952. 56th N S D A R Report.

HART, JOSIAH - Washington Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 177

B 4-28-1742, d Lowell, Washington Co, O 8-?-1812; marker placed in Mound Cem in 1925, Marietta, O - Washington Co. M, 1st, 1765, Abigail Sherman of Southington, Conn, who d of smallpox 6-4-1777. M, 2nd, 4-25-1778, Abigail Robbins, widow of Thomas Herris of Wallingford, Conn, b 4-29-1749, d 8-3-1796, dau of Josiah Robins, Jr and wife Mary Welles. M, 3rd, at Marietta, O, Miss Anna Moulton. Soldr was Surgeon in Revolutionary Army; represented Conn in the Legislature; Yale College 1762. Resident of Wallingford, Conn. Children by 1st wife: Abigail b 2-3-1766, m Thomas Welles of Wallingford; Josiah b 12-10-1768, d 1-15-1769; Hannah b 1769 m Joshua Robbins; Emily b 2-3-1771 m, March 1789, Gideon Wells of Wallingford; Josiah Sherman b 1-10-1773, died young; William b 3-4-1775, m Sarah Waters Wolcott; Thomas b 12-14-1776 m Elizabeth McClelland. Children by second wife: Betsey b 12-22-1778 m Titus, son of Samuel Buck of Wallingford; Clarissa b ca 1780, d 1-25-1871, ae 88, m Wing Devoe, of Marietta, O; Cynthia, b ca 1782, m in Marietta, O, --? Vance and resided in Columbus, O where she d 1872, ae 90 years. No children listed by 3rd wife. Ref: Tuttle Genealogy, p 122. 58th N S D A R Report.

HARTMAN, CHRISTOPHER - Clermont Co

bf Mrs James Musgrove, Mesa, Ariz

Roster I, p 177

B 5-6-1750, Swintzburg, Hesseccassel, Germany; d 3-15-1833; bur Hartman's Cem, Sec 2, Lot 48, Grave 26, on U S Route 50 between Monterey and

Marathon, O - Jackson Twp, Clermont Co. Pvt, N J Mil, 2nd Regt, Middlesex Co. Ref: Clermont Co, O, Cem Records Vol 4, p 2. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Williamsburg Twp. Clermont Co, O. One dau, Elizabeth, b 5-22-1783, near Hightstown, N J, (then Middlesex Co, now Mercer Co), d 7-5-1869, ae 85y 1m 13d, m 4-8-1808 to Jacob Roudebush. Ref: Byron Williams' Hist of Clermont and Brown Cos, O, Biog Vol, p 60; Clermont Co, O Cem Records, Vol 4, p 17. 58th N S D A R Report.

HARTZELL (Hartsell), JOHN, JR - Portage Co

Roster I, p 177

B 1766, d 1846; bur Hartzell Cem, Deerfield, O - Deerfield Twp, Portage Co. Pens at Deerfield, O in 1840. 29th and 56th N S D A R Reports.

HARV, NATHANIEL - Summit Co

Bur on private property near the intersection of Cuyahoga Valley Blvd and Theiss Rd, Summit Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

HARVEY, EDWARD - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 170

Appeared in Court Aug 14, 1820. Had not yet received Pens 11022 which had been granted him. Gave his age as 70 and his wife Mary's as 60. Served in 16th Va Regt, Contl Line under Col William Grayson, Capt C Moore. Ref: Clermont Co Court Minutes of 1820, p 70, housed in basement room of Clermont Co Jail.

HASKELL, PRINCE - Huron Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 178 - Roster II, p 406

B 4-26-1758, Middleburg, Mass; d 3-23-1841, Peru, Huron Co, O. Served as drummer for 9 mos under Capt Hazelton in 1775; in 1777 served 4 mos in Gen Warren's Brigade. A pensr. M, 10-4-1781, by Daniel Shute of Second Church, to Leah Wilder, b 6-13-1762. She appld for pens 9-18-1844 at Bronson, O. Recd pens W 7651, Mass Service. Children: Edward Wilder, b 6-5-1782, d 1-1-1785; Deborah b 3-18-1784, m 9-6-1807, at Barnard, Vt to Cyrus Lawton, b 4-11-1785; Harriet b 6-9-1786; Prince, Jr b 5-2-1788, m 2-20-1812 at Barnard, Vt to Susanna Richardson; Edward Wilder II, b 9-29-1789, m 12-7-1815 at Barnard, Vt to Eluthera Newton; Nathaniel b 10-30-1791; Michael b 11-30-1793, m 8-22-1819, at Bethel, to Mary Cleveland; Lewis Foster b 8-15-1796, d 4-23-1797; Polly b 2-6-1798; Adeline b 8-29-1801; Maria Powers b 6-14-1805, m 5-6-1832, at Barnard, Vt to Alonzo Nye. Ref: N G S Q, June 1951, p 67. 4th N S D A R Report, p 299.

HATCH, JOSEPH - Delaware Co .

by Clara G Mark - Westerville, O

B 1761, d 8-15-1824; bur Harlem Cem, Harlem Twp, Delaware Co, O. Pens Index lists two men of this name. Ct S37057 and Mass S 33272. Ref: N G S Q, Jan 1950. Wife, Abigail, d 9-29-1827, ae 65y 4m, bur by his side. 56th N S D A R Report.

HATFIELD, JOSEPH - Warren Co

B 1756, d 1815; bur on own farm, 2 mi W of Lebanon, O - Warren Co. Pvt and minute man in Essex Co, N J Mil. Pvt in Benjamin Laing's 1st Regt, Essex Co, N J Mil. 46th N S D A R Report.

HATFIELD, THOMAS - Brown Co

Roster II, p 407

B 1761, d 5-18-1845, ae 84; bur West Evans Cem, Byrd Twp, Brown Co, O. Not the same Thomas Hatfield, Roster I, p 178. 59th N S D A R Report.

HATFIELD, THOMAS - Montgomery Co

by Mrs Robert B Judy, Dayton, O

Roster I, p 178

B 8-24-1762, Del; d 9-14-1838 in Washington Twp, Montgomery Co, O. A son was buried in Rehobeth Methodist Cem and it is possible that Thomas Hatfield is buried there also. Likely bur Washington Twp, Montgomery Co, O. Drummer boy, probably in Dela Trps.

HATHERLY (Hetherly), THOMAS - Brown Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 175

B 1750, d 5-30-1835, ae 85; bur Old Ash Ridge Cem, Sec DD, Lot 9, Grave 6, 1 mi N of Ash Ridge, O - Eagle Twp, Brown Co. Enl 12-25-1776, disch 1780; Pvt in Va Contl Trps. Ref: Brown Co, O, Recorder's Record of Soldrs, p 9. 59th N S D A R Report.

HATTON, WILLIAM - Champaign Co

Roster II, p 170

Pvt, Va Line. Drew pens in Ind on Cert No 17401, on June 6, 1820. Drew pens in Champaign Co, O. Ref: D A R Magazine, July 1949, p 611.

HAUGHEY (Hughey) THOMAS - Greene Co

by Edith Benjamin, Bloomington, Ill

Roster I, p 178

B 7-20-1759, Va; came to Greene Co, O in 1800; d 4-7-1847; bur Hussey graveyard in Bowersville, O - Silvercreek Twp, Greene Co. Mil record C 9007 can be found in a photostatic file in the Archives, Richmond, Va. Served 1781-83 in Va State Mil, Montgomery Co, (later Grayson Co) Va. Ref: D A R Natl No 428532, lineage of Louella Bevan Benjamin. Soldr was oldest son of John Haughey who came from Ireland. He came to Greene Co, O in 1800 from Va. Thomas Haughey m, in Grayson Co, Va, to Violet Clanch of Welsh parentage. She was b 12-21-1769 and d 11-18-1846, buried by husband. Children: John m Patience Sturdyven; Barnett, b Apr 4, 1792, m Margaret Barber; Margaret, b 1796, m Christopher Hussey; Susan m Isaac Pearson; Sarah, b 11-2-1806, m David P Lee; Jane became 2nd wife of Allen Barber; Nancy m 1st James Lee, 2nd John Ross Chapman; Alice, b 1794, m 1st --? Sturdyvan, 2nd, John Bentley; Polly m 1st --? Poague, 2nd John Hoblett; Violet m Edward Pearson; Andrew m, 1st Ann January, 2nd Mary Ann Ellis; Joseph, b 1808, m Hester White; (8 of the marriages were bro sister combinations).

HAUN (Hough), JOHN - Harrison Co

by Morvian Trail Chapter, Cadiz, O

Roster I, p 179 - Roster II, p 407

Bur Zion or Haun Private Graveyard, Germano, O - German Twp, Harrison Co. 4th Va Regt, Col John Neville, etc. 59th N S D A R Report.

HAWKINS, SAMUEL - Preble Co

Roster I, p 179

B 1762, Botetourt Co, Va; d 1814 at Eaton, O - Preble Co. Likely bur there. Pvt, Va State line. 59th N S D A R Report.

HAWLEY (Hawlen), NATHANIEL - Delaware Co

correction by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster II, p 171

B 2-5-1757, N J; his wife, Reuamy d 8-5-1842, ae 81y 10m, in Old Eden Cem, N of Kibbourne, O - Brown Twp, Delaware Co. Her pens, W 7656 and Soldrs pens S 20779. Pvt N J Mil. Ref: N G S Q Sup, June 1950, p 473.

HAWLEY, OZIAS - Portage Co

by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

Roster II, p 171

Buried East Cem, Drakesburg, O - Freedom Twp, Portage Co. Ref: Portage Co Courthouse Records.

HAYDEN, SAMUEL - Lake Co

Correction by Ethel Ostrander, Painesville, O

Roster I, p 179

B 1749, Conn; d 6-22-1838 in 91st yr; bur Concord Center Cem, Pine Hill Rd - Concord Twp, Lake Co. Enl at Goshen, Conn in 1775 for 9 mos, (not 1755). Was Sgt under Capt Sedgewick and Col Hennian for 9 mos. Was also with Lt Col John Mead's Regt. Marched Aug 12, 1776; was at the Battle of Ticonderoga. On same lot Sally Hayden is bur who d 1-1-1850, ae 77 yrs. 5th, p 383 and 29th N S D A R Reports.

HAYES, D F - Knox Co

Bur on a farm 3 miles N W of Jelloway, O - Brown Twp, Knox Co. 16th N S D A R Report, p 142.

HAYS, JAMES - Fayette Co

by Mrs Harry M Rankin, Washington Courthouse, O

Roster II, p 171

B 11-8-1763, Washington Co, Pa; d 8-5-1841; bur Bloomingburg Cem, Paint Twp, Fayette Co, O. Ranger on Pa Frontier. Son of David Hays, Sr. M, in Frederick Co, Va to Letitia, dau of David and Hannah (Provence) Rankin. Children: John, Fayette Co, O; David, Mercer Co, O; William, Fayette Co, O; James, Ross Co, O; Rankin, Fayette Co, O; Benjamin, Fayette Co, O; Elizabeth Crookham, Ross Co, O; Mary Bush, Fayette Co, O; Sarah Blackmore of Ill; Hannah Davis, Ross Co, O; Jane Thompson, of Ill. 58th N S D A R Report.

HAZZARD, WILLIAM - Portage Co

by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

B 1765; d 1844; bur South Cemetery, Lot 56, Grave 3, Palmyra Twp, Portage Co, O. Enl 1775; disch 1781, Pvt in Contl Army. Ref: Portage Co Court House Records. 56th N S D A R Report.

HEADLEY, CAREY - Monroe Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 172

Enl 1776, Morris Co, N J under Capt Silas Beckwith, Col Caldwell, N J Mil, as a substitute for Benjamin Sutton of Morristown, N J; was in Battle of Elizabethtown. In 1778 served as a guard of mil stores in Morris Co, under Lt King. On July 1, 1779 volunteered under Capt Thomas Young; disc Jan ?, 1780. Resided in Morris Co for 3 yrs after Revolution; lived 12 yrs in Washington Co, Pa, 16 yrs in Va, last 18 yrs in O. Soldr m Mary Hathaway in Mendham Twp, Morris Co, N J. She appld for pens Oct 27, 1840, giving her age as 70. Children: Isaac b 8-5-1788; Sarah b 6-20-1791; Huldah b 9-16-1793; Experience b 12-20-1795; Phebe b 1-16-1797; Francis b 6-16-1799; Rachel b 8-11-1801; Mary b 10-5-1803; Carey b 6-15-1805; Susanna b 1-16-1808; Catharine b 8-11-1811. Samuel Fordyce and Cornelius Okey both declared they knew the Soldr in service. Ref: N G S Q, Dec 1949, p 112.

HEADLEY, JOSEPH - Licking Co.

by Mrs Paul H Fulton, Warren, O

Roster I, p 180

B 1758, d 3-27-1849; bur Jersey Cem, Jersey, O - Licking Co. For Headley inscriptions in the Jersey Cem, Licking Co see Old N W Qt, Vol 15, p 21. 12th, p 112; 13th, p 121, 15th, p 163, N S D A R Reports.

HEATON, DAVID (not Daniel) - Butler Co

by Mrs W E Klopp, Middletown, O

Roster I, p 181 - Roster II, p 172

B 12-15-1742, Morris Co, N J; d 9-11-1839; bur Middletown Cem, 1st Ave, Middletown, O - Butler Co. M I: "Soldr of the Revolution." Pvt in Battles of the Jerseys. M, 1st Phebe Johnson of N J in 1776. In 1778 moved to

Martinsburg, Va (now W Va), where son, James (War of 1812) was born, (b 1-15-1779, d 3-3-1841). James is bur on same lot with father. Family moved to Greene Co, Pa, thence to Butler Co, O. Another marker on same lot: Sarah, wife, of David Heaton, d 12-26-1835, ae 83 yrs. 58th N S D A R Report.

HEATON, ISAAC - Seneca Co

by Dolly Todd Madison Chapter

Roster I, p 181

B 1773, d 3-8-1858 in his 85th year; bur Buckeye Cem, Eden Twp, Seneca Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

HEETER (Heater, Herder), SEBASTIAN - Montgomery Co

by Mrs Carleton Kendall, descendant, Crockett, Texas

Roster II, p 173

B in Pa of German descent (name was Herder in original German). Burial place and Mil record in Roster II. Soldr m, 2nd, Aug 11, 1795 to Elizabeth, dau of Henry and Katie Rarick, who was b 2-25-1777 in Philadelphia Co, Pa. Children by this union were: Henry, Frederick, Catherine, Abraham, Daniel, Polly, Jacob, Samuel, Sarah, Sebastian, and David. Soldr was believed to have m, 1st, Elizabeth Compton (called Regar). Two children besides the ones mentioned above are mentioned in his will. Descendants of these children are working to find legal proof of this marriage. Soldr was an ardent Lutheran, and contributed liberally toward the erection of the first edifice of that denomination in Gettysburg, Pa. Ref: Centennial Portrait and Biographical Record of the City of Dayton and of Montgomery Co, O, by Frank Conover, p 1258. Additional information at Montgomery Co Library, Dayton, O. Print of a painting of Sebastian and Elizabeth (Rarick) Heeter is available. If interested, write Mrs Kendall. 59th N S D A R Report.

HEIFNER (Heiffner), JACOB - Ashland Co or Richland Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 181

D 11-23-1848. Appl for pens 2-10-1819 Richland Co, O aged 62. Served under Capt William Heiser, Lt Col Waltner's Md German Regt. In Battles of Princeton, Trenton, Monmouth and Germantown. Disc 10-12-1779. In June 1821 Soldr reported Mansfield, O aged 64, wife aged 60, sons "Felte" aged 13, and David aged 18. Soldr m 2nd, 12-4-1828 to Mrs Mary Elizabeth Priest, a widow. Soldrs sons Valentine and Henry testified that they witnessed the wedding. No children by 2nd marriage. Widow appl for pens 2-24-1853 aged 87. Ref: Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pens Appl. N G S Q June 1948, p 67. 58th N S D A R Report.

HEIZER, JOHN - Brown Co

by Nelson Heizer, Cincinnati, O

Roster I, p 181

B 3-17-1747, Philadelphia Co, Pa; d 6-26-1837; bur Normand Cem, Pleasant Twp, Brown Co, O. Pvt in Capt Thomas Smith's Company, Col Dickason's Va Regt; Pvt in Capt Thomas Smith's Company, Col Wm Boyer's Va Regt; Pvt in Capt Zechariah Johnson's Company, Col Wm Boyer's Va Regt; wounded in thigh. Ref: "Va in Revolution" by Gwathmey, p 406, as John Hyser. M, in Augusta Co, Va on 9-30-1783 to Elizabeth, dau of Lewis and Margaret (Coiner) Mowry. Elizabeth, b in Va, 5-10-1764, d 11-14-1847 bur by Soldr's side. Children: Louis, (War of 1812) b 1784; Edward I, b and d 1786; John I, b 1787, d 1797; Mary (1789-1868) m Jacob Rapp; Andrew, War of 1812, (1791-1839) m a widow, Mrs Catherine (Miller) Metzger; Sarah (1792-1880) m James Ellis; Christine (1795-1882) m Jesse C Dugan; Samuel (1797-1874) m 1st Catherine Young, 2nd, a widow, Rosannah (Rodgers) De-Moss; George (1799-1889) m Margaret (Peggy) Wright; Elizabeth (1802-1850), single; Jesse (1803-1877) m Catherine Drake; John II, (1805-1895) m a widow, Mrs Margaret (Canary) Miller; Edward II, (1808-1899) m Iva Dugan. Soldr emigrated from Augusta Co, Va to Brown Co, O in 1807 and settled on a 500 A tract on Straight Creek, a short distance below the place, where the present road from Georgetown to Ripley crosses the creek. 58th N S D A R Report.

HELDENBRAND (not Hildebrand), MICHAEL - Stark Co

correction by Mrs H B Diefenbach, Akron, O
and Mrs Barton Smith, Massillon, O

Roster I, p 185

B 11-17-1766; d 10-8-1850; bur Mudbrook Cem, Lutheran Church, near McDonaldsville, O - Jackson Twp, Stark Co. Served in 5th Bn, 8th Company under Capt James McConnell, Maj Henry Marbley, Lancaster Co, Pa. Son of John George Nicholas Heldenbrand (born in Germany, came to U S in 1741) and Anna Maria Hill, Berks Co, Pa. Soldr m Elizabeth Schlenger (Slanker) (whose father served in the Revolution) b 1774, d 1846. Michael and Elizabeth had children: Maria, b 1793, m William Deppen; Josiah; Adam, b 1798, m in 1818 Ann King, b 1800; Samuel, b 1799, d 1863, m Margaret Young; Michael, b 1803 m Polly Rhodes, d 1876; Charles m Catherine Trish; Rebecca, b 1806, m Daniel B Smith, d 1879; John, b 1809, m Elizabeth Willamen, d 1853; Elizabeth, b 1812, m James McDowell, d 1844. After Revolution Soldr returned to Berks Co, Pa, where he assisted his father in running a fulling mill, where they made cloth for the uniforms of Revolutionary Soldrs (service granted for J G N Heldenbrand). In 1820 he, with many of his family came to Stark Co, O. He and his wife lived near his son, Adam. Grave marked by Canton Chapter, Canton, O. Ref: Perrin's Hist of Stark Co, O. 25th, p 114; 58th N S D A R Reports.

HELFENSTEIN (Helphenstone) MAJ PETER PHILLIP - Madison Co

correction by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster II, p 173

B 1-10-1752, d 6-13-1847; bur Newport Cem, Point Twp, Madison Co, O. A new monument erected by Earle F Hites, a great-grandson, in 1938. Listed in Romney and Winchester, Va payrolls on 11-2-1775, as Capt Peter Helphenstine. Ref: Hist of Grant and Hardy Cos, W Va by E L Judy, p 225. Wife, Elizabeth Watson, b 1-30-1786, d 3-31-1842, bur by his side. 20th N S D A R Report, p 69.

HELLER, JOHN - Richland Co

by Henrietta Frank, Mansfield, O

Roster I, p 182

B Northampton, Pa, son of John Simon and Eliza (Dietz) Heller. In early manhood moved to Bushkill, Pike Co, Pa. Acquired much property and conducted a hotel. In 1812 moved to Wayne Co, Pa, in 1814 came to Montgomery Twp, Richland Co, O. His grave was marked by Jacob Heller, of Plymouth Twp, Richland Co. Soldr recd a pens in same county. M, Susannah Hammond. Children: Simon b 1780, m Sarah Carpenter; Marie, Catherine; John Jr m Blandine Van Auken; Michail m Elizabeth De Pue; Joseph m Rachel Winans; Susan, Elizabeth, Samuel, Hannah, Peter, Sarah; Jacob m Eleanor Hanna.

HELMICK, NICHOLAS - Hancock Co

by Fort Findlay Chapter, Findlay, O

Roster I, p 182

B 1760, Va; d 9-26-1844; bur Pleasant Hill Cem, Sec A, Lot 51, Grave 1, Portage Twp, Hancock Co, O. Pvt in Capt John Chapman's Company, Col Crockett's Regt, Va Line. Enl Winchester, Va, Sept, 1777. Served 3 yrs 9 mos. M, 3-11-1834, to Sarah Ward in Hancock Co, O. 18th, p 207 and 56th N S D A R Reports.

HELSEL, PHILLIP - Franklin Co

B 1761, d 1838; bur Obetz Junction, O - Hamilton Twp, Franklin Co. Pvt. 59th N S D A R Report.

HEMPLEMAN, GEORGE - Clark Co

correction by Mrs L P Tuttle, Springfield, O

Roster I, p 182

B 1732, Germany; d 1842; bur Greenlawn Cem, Sec 3-S, Lot 31, grave 1, South Charleston, O - Madison Twp, Clark Co. Pvt Capt William Johnson's Company 4th Bn, Lancaster Mil 1781. 58th N S D A R Report.

HEMPSTEAD, HALLAM - Scioto Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 182

B 6-1-1763, New London, Conn; d 7-25-1833. Served in 1st Co, 3rd Regt, Conn Mil under Capt John Hempstead, Lt Even Douglas, Ensign Jophet Mason. Son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Booth) Hempstead. Came to O with his bro, Giles. Wife, Polly (Barron) d 11-15-1806, Marietta, O. Children: Hallam; Clarissa m Nathan K Clough; Maria m William Oldfield; Jane m James Lodwick. Ref: Evan's Hist of Scioto Co, O, p 207. 58th N S D A R Report.

HENDERSON, JOHN - Belmont Co

B 1747, d 6-5-1814; bur Old Taggart Cem, between Uniontown and Laferty, O - Belmont Co. Served as Ens and Pvt from 1777 to 1780. 57th N S D A R Report.

HENDRICKSON, CORNELIUS - Mahoning Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 183

B 1746, d 1832; bur Old Springfield Cem, Springfield Twp - Mahoning Co, O. Served as Pvt and also as nurse. Children: Ann, Betty, Thomas and Daniel. Ref: Hist Lawrence Co, Pa. 58th N S D A R Report.

HENRY, JAMES - Ross Co

by Mrs William Frederick Pansing (Jane King Dickey)
a descendant, Cincinnati, O

D South Salem, Ross Co, O. Served as Qtm in Brandon's 6th S C Regt, of the S C Mil, prior to the fall of Charlestown, 5-17-1780; also served in the 2nd S C Regt Comanded by Lt Col Marion, enl 3-25-1776, for which 5 pounds, 16 shillings and 3 farthings claim was paid by the State of S C. Ref: S C Archives Dept, World War Memorial Bldg, Columbia, S C, Folder AA3537, Account No 28724. Soldr was son of William Henry (will dated 4-8-1716) and Isabella McKown who died prior to 1716. Bros and sisters of Soldr were: Mary, Alexander, Malcolm, Isabella who m 1-10-1780 Lelix Walker; John Francis, Jane and Josiah. Soldr m Agnes Mitchel. Children by this marriage: Loane, William, Elizabeth, Mary. Ref: S A R Natl No 14,877; S A R Natl No 4696, Hawaiian 46; S A R Natl No 4697, Hawaiian 47; D A R Natl No 454260; S A R Minute Man Mag, Mar 1924, Vol 18, p 103.

HENSEL, MICHAEL - Fairfield Co

by Mrs John L Graham, Lancaster, O
Mrs Robert D Hansberger, Millersport, O
and Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 183

B 11-9-1753, Pa; d 7-15-1836; bur Stuckey Cem on Route 33 So of Lancaster, O - Berne Twp, Fairfield Co. Enl Jan 1776 and served until July 1777. Pvt under Capt William Morgan, State of Va; was in the Battle of Brunswick. Pens allowed to him and to his wife. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 4, pp 403, 712; Bureau of Pens - Washington, D C, Serial # 130909. O Pens Rolls, p 119. Barbara, relict of Michael Hensel, (b 5-24-1763, d 6-26-1851), bur by his side. Children: Henry Hensel, b 3-27-1781, m Mary Walters; George, b 9-16-1782, m Kate Painsey; John, b 6-10-1784; Catherine, b 5-21-1786, m John Meyers; Anna Maria, b 5-26-1789, m George Engle; Sarah, b 3-25-1792, m Samuel Stuckey; Elizabeth, b 3-19-1794, m Jacob Erick; Margaretta, b 3-3-1796, m George Crook; Mary Magdalena, b 5-29-1798, d 1869, m 1815 to John Ulrick Giesy (1787-1856); Maria b 9-12-1800; Susannah (no dates) m William Crook. Ref: 1958 Lineage Book, Cincinnati, O Chapter S A R, p 449. 58th N S D A R Report.

HERMAN, ADAM - Butler Co

by Mrs Max Ziliox, Oxford, O

B 1761, Sandwich, Mass; d 11-21-1848; bur at corner of Indian and Huff Rd, Rely Twp, Butler Co, O. Butler Co records state he was a Revolutionary Soldr. 58th N S D A R Report.

HERRICK, LIBEUS - Geauga Co

Roster I, p 183

B 1749, Conn; bur in Burton, O - Burton Twp, Geauga Co. 5th N S D A R Report, p 387.

HERRING, HENRY - Mercer Co

by Josephine B Brown, Warren, O

and Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

B 1759, Frederick Co, Md; d 11-4-1791; bur where he fell where Fort Recovery was later built in what is now Mercer Co, O. Pvt in the Revolutionary War, serving in Capt Harry Fister's Co, German Battalion Contl Trps. This company was designated at various times as Capt John Sorah's, Capt Bernard Hubbyey's, and Capt Michael Bayers' Company. Henry Herring enl July 25, 1776 for 3 yrs and was disc July 24, 1779. The German Battalion was formed in compliance with Resolutions of Congress of May 25 and June 27, which provided that a battalion of Germans be raised for the service of the United Colonies, and that four companies be raised in Pa and four in Md. Henry Herring served as a Pvt in the 1st Regt, United States Levies, commanded by Lt Col William Drake in Capt Benjamin Price's Company, Maj Henry Gaither's Batt from Hagerstown, Md. He enl May 12, 1791 and was killed Nov 4, 1791. His name appears on muster rolls dated as follows: Hagerstown, June 10, 1781; Ft Washington, Aug 1, 1791; camp on the Great Miami, Sept 23, 1791, on all of which rolls he was reported present, and on the roll dated Fort Washington Nov 24, 1791, covering the period from Sept 23 to Nov 24, 1791, on which he was reported killed Nov 4, 1791. Marched under Gen St Clair to N W Territory to protect settlers from Indians. Lost his life at the disastrous defeat Nov 4, 1791, the battle occurred in what is now Mercer Co, O. M, Catherine Peckerspauagh (Pickenpauagh). Children: George and 4 other sons. Ref: D A R Natl No 341,145.

HERRON, THOMAS - Preble Co

by Mrs Max Ziliox, Oxford, O

B 3-12-1755, Ireland or Scotland; d 10-2-1832; bur Hopewell Cem, 6 mi N of Oxford, O - Israel Twp, Preble Co. Engaged in Battle of Three Rivers, Canada on 6-8-1776; prisoner of war by British, near Quebec, for 2 yrs. His vessel engaged in combat by French fleet off Cape Charles in 1780; again off the Barbados. Pressed on board His Majesty's ship "Sloop of War, Surprise," 1781. The terrible man of war was sunk and he came on board a French ship "Belleque". Ref: D A R Magazine Feb 1958, p 173. 59th N S D A R Report.

HESS, ABRAHAM - Delaware Co

B 1765, d 1839; bur Sunbury Cem, Berkshire Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

HESS, GEORGE BOLSER - Franklin Co

correction by Columbus Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 183

B 1741 (not 1841), Pa; d 12-27-1806; bur Union Cem, Clinton Twp, Franklin Co, O. Served 7 yrs in Revolutionary Army from N Y and Pa. Children: Moses, Daniel, Balster (Bolser), Mary Eve, Catherine, Elizabeth, Susana, Mary Salome, John M. 29th and 58th N S D A R Reports.

HEWITT, MOSES - Athens Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

B 1767, Wooster, Mass; d 1814 at Athens, O - Athens Co. Came to O in 1790 with his uncle, Capt John Hewit. Lived in a block house on Blannerhasset Island with Capt James. Soldr was a noted Indian Fighter. M, a cousin, dau of Capt John Hewit. Trustee of O Univ at Athens and a member of M E Church. Ref: O Outline Hist. 59th N S D A R Report.

HIBBETS, JAMES - Stark Co

B Aug 10, 1751 in Cecil Co, Md; d Aug 18, 1832; bur in Stark Co, O. Pvt 4th Bn, 5th Company, Pa Mil. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 6, Vol 2, pp 130 and 397. 47th N S D A R Report.

HICKCOX, GILES - Medina Co

by Mrs W Earle Johson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 175

Served as Pvt in Capt Ellsworth's Company for 9 mos; was wounded in foot in skirmish with Indians. After Revolution resided in Simsbury, Derby, Woodridge and Granby, Conn and Canandaigua, N Y. M in 1788 in Conn to Matilda --? Ref: N G S Q, Sept 1950, p 99.

HIGGINS, DANIEL - Butler Co

Roster I, p 175

B 8-25-1759. Served as Pvt. Drew pens in Ind, Cert 3725, Dec 29, 1832. From O, Apr 5, 1837. Re-transferred to Wheeling, Va (now W Va) Mar 16, 1840. Ref: D A R Magazine, Sept 1949, p 778.

HIGGINS, JOHN - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 184

Soldr had bro, Thomas, living on adjacent lands in Reading, O who m Nellie Voorhees, dau of Revolutionary Soldr, Abraham Voorhees, and sister of his wife. Ref: Nelson's Hist of Cincinnati and Hamilton Co, O, p 449.

HIGGINS, COL ROBERT - Brown Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 184

B Westmoreland Co, Pa; d 6-30-1825; bur Higginsport Cem, Sec S, Lot 1, Grave 6, upright marker, Higginsport, O - Lewis Twp, Brown Co. Enl at beginning of War and disch at end of War. Held ranks of Capt and Col of 8th Va Regt. Ref: Brown Co, O, Recorder's Record of Soldrs, p 72. 18th N S D A R Report, p 208.

HIGGINS, WILLIAM - Highland Co

Roster I, p 185

B 1745, England; d 1842; bur Pleasant Hill Cem, Liberty Twp, Highland Co, O. Pens 1840 in Highland Co, O. Ref: D A R Natl No 24,295.

HIGLEY, JOEL - Meigs Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 185

M, Eunice Haskins. Children: Joel, Jr, b 6-31-1764, d 4-26-1823, m 5-25-1785, Cynthia Phelps, b 1768, d 1-5-1832; Laurinda (1765-1855) m Earl P Archer; Rachel m -- ? Williams, remained in Conn; Elam (War of 1812) m Sally Clark; Eunice m, 1812, Silas Knight, both buried same day, same grave, July 31, 1839, aged 63 and 67 respectively; Electa (1778-1865) m Benjamin Williams, d July 26, 1873 in Ill. Ref: "Central O Genealogy Notes and Queries, by Gardner, scrapbook, p 90 from Sunday Journal Dispatch of Columbus, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

HILL, ALEXANDER - Brown Co

Roster I, p 185

D 1824; bur Hill's Cem on Pisgah Ridge, near Ripley, O - Pleasant Twp, Brown Co. Father of 9 children, the oldest, Alexander, Jr, served as 1st Lt in War of 1812. A dau, Mary, m Mathew Davidson, who moved from Pa to Washington, Harrison Co, Ky in 1778. 18th, p 208; 59th N S D A R Reports.

HILL, BENAIAH - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 442

Gave age as 58 in Clermont Co Court Minutes March 22, 1822, data to be found in basement of Clermont Co Jail. Enl Apr, 1780 Springfield, Mass for 3 yrs; served in Company of Grenadiers, commanded by Capt Alden, and Col Sproat, 2nd Regt Mass Contl Line; was wounded. Wife and one child.

HILL, CALEB - Licking Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 186

D 6-9-1842, ae 85y 5m 9d; bur Old Burying Ground, Johnstown, O. Wife, Rebecca, d 6-28-1822, ae 61y 11m bur by his side. Ref: Old Northwest Quarterly, Vol XIII, p 100. 13th, p 121; 15th, p 163, N S D A R Reports.

HILL, GEORGE - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

D after 1823; bur Hill's Cem, Concord Twp, Delaware Co, O, located on a bluff on W side of Scioto River, near O'Shaunessey Dam. A descendant states headstones were maliciously thrown into Scioto River. Came to O, fr Pa, in 1811, with wife and grown sons. For Revolutionary service see: Baskin and Company's Hist of Delaware Co, p 492.

HILL, JOHN - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

and Mrs R Lovell Atkins, Williamsburg, O

B 1735, Antietam Creek, Md; d 1-6-1803; bur Ramsey Cem, back of Loveland, O - Miami Twp, Clermont Co. M, Elizabeth - - ?, d 9-15-1800, at 56. Children: John, b 7-27-1762 near Battlefield of Antietam, d 12-12-1847, m Rachel Butnen, in N C, near Salisbury; Jacob, b 1766; Thomas, b 1772; Samuel, b 1779, m Jane Easton, b 1783 in Winchester, Va, - a sister to Rev Francis McCormick's wife. All four of these bros settled in Stonelick Twp, Clermont Co, O. Other children who settled in Warren Co, O were: Joseph, Elizabeth, Sarah, Philip, and Benjamin. 59th N S D A R Report.

HILL, SOLOMON - Ashland Co

by Mrs Elizabeth McCorkle, Ashland, O

Roster II, p 177

B 1755; d 6-4-1812, ae 57y; bur Old Perrysville Cem, Perrysville, O - Ashland Co. First person bur in above Cem. 58th N S D A R Report.

HILL, STEPHEN - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 2-28-1754, d 8-20-1838; bur Hill Family Cem, Concord Twp, Delaware Co, O. Served in Pa. Likely Stephen Hill, Pa R 5013 of Index. Ref: N G S Q Sup. Wife, Maryem, d 2-18-1848, ae 81y 1m 9d, bur by his side. 56th N S D A R Report.

HILL (Hills), ZIMRI (Zimbri) - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 186

B 11-16-1762, Torrington, Litchfield Co, Conn; d 7-16-1834; bur Fancher Cem, Harlem Twp, Delaware Co, O. Enl 1778; stationed near West Point under Gen McDouglas. After Revolution moved to Chittenden Co, Vt, thence to Delaware Co, O. M, 1-17-1782, in Litchfield Co, Ct by Rev Joshua Knapp of Winchester to Amelia - - ?, b 1-28-1763, d 10-1-1844. She appl for pens in Genoa Twp, Delaware Co, O on 12-20-1838, living in household of Sherman Fairchild. Pens No W 3992. Children: Roger Enos b 1-7-1783; Hul-dah b 11-23-1784, m - - ? Fairchild; Zimry, Jr, b 10-9-1787; Bulah b 12-27-1789; Lorrain b 10-1-1792; Orrillie b 10-11-1794; Esther b 6-22-1799; Patty b 10-5-1802. Ref: N G S Q, Sept 1950, p 100. 21st N S D A R Report, p 97.

HILLMAN, COL JAMES - Mahoning Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 186

B 10-12-1763, Old Fort Penn (Smithfield); d 10-27-1848; bur Oak Hill Cem, Youngstown, O - Mahoning Co. Grave marked in 1953 by D A R. Enl in spring of 1779 and served until late in fall under Capt John Morrison, in

Sullivan's Expedition. Also enl Apr 1782 and served until Jan 1783 as Artillery Teamster to the French Army under Cpts Fulton, John Miller and Col Chandler. After Revolution, served from Aug 28, 1784 to Aug 28, 1785 in Lt Col Joseph Harmar's Regt, in the U S Infantry. Enl in Aug, 1812, served 7 mos under Col Wm Rayen. Widow, Catherine (Dougherty) Hillman rec'd Bounty lands for War of 1812 service. The veteran is referred to in the file as "Colonel Hillman". M I: "In memory of Col James Hillman, a Soldr of the Revolution and first citizen of Youngstown, who by his courage and diplomacy saved the settlement from destruction by the Indians".

HIMROD, ANDREW - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster II, p 177

Bur Berkshire Cem, Berkshire Twp, Delaware Co, O - without a stone, but definitely known to be bur by side of wife, Catherine, d 4-5-1839, ae 62 yrs. In 1840 census of Pens he lived in household of Zelotus Jones. Ref: N G S Q, Dec 1950.

HINES, NATHANIEL - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

and Mrs Freeman Stowell, Bethel, O

B 1764, d 12-21-1844, ae about 80 yrs; bur Calvary Cem, Washington Twp, Clermont Co, O. Ref: Clermont Co Cem Records, Vol 8, p 24. Wife was a dau of Benjamin Penn who came fr Md to O in 1809. 59th N S D A R Report.

HINEY, GEORGE - Clinton Co

correction by Catherine Green Chapter, Xenia, O

Roster I, p 187

B 1754, Pa (not 1764); d 5-21-1849; bur Miller Cem, near Lumberton, O - Clinton Co. Pvt Pa Mil. Pens 1833. Ref: Robinson's Hist of Greene Co, O, p 92. 13th, p 121; 15th, p 162 and 28th, p 174 N S D A R Reports.

HINKLEY, SETH - - ? Co

Drew pens in Ind on Cert 16,453, Feb 7, 1820. From O, Nov 23, 1821. Ref: D A R Magazine, July 1949, p 611.

HINSEY, (Hinsly), CORNELIUS - Butler Co

by Mrs Max Ziliox, Oxford, O

Roster I, p 187

B 1768, d 4-28-1845; bur in Baptist Cem on Shollenbarger Rd in Butler Co, O. Lived in Milford Twp, Butler Co. Co records state he was a Revolutionary Soldr. 58th N S D A R Report.

HISE, JACOB - Columbiana Co

by Albert Hise, Massillon, O

Roster II, p 178

B 1752, Titusville, N J; d 1830; first bur in Baptist Burying Ground at Salem, O, in 1927 was re-buried in Hope Cem on Hise lot, Salem, O - Columbiana Co. Registered on p 631 of Official Records of Revolutionary War in State Library at Trenton, N J. Was at Valley Forge, the "Battle of the Kegs" and was with Lafayette at Battle of Roanoke. M, Phobe - - ? before 1785. Children: Aaron b 9-2-1785 at Pennington, N J, d 7-19-1852 at Salem, O, m Mary Howell; Frances, b 1788, d 1880 at Kirkwod, Ill, m John M Van Kirk; John b 1791, single; Mary b 1795, d 1820 at Pennington, N J, m Joseph M Phillips; Charity, her twin sister, b 1795, d 5-25-1822, m as his second wife, Joseph M Phillips; Kesiah b 1798, d Trenton, N J, 1864 m John Snook. Soldr had a bro, George Hise, in Ky. Descendants living in Louisville, Ky in 1930. Jacob Hise came to O in 1821 from N J.

HITLER, GEORGE - Pickaway Co

by Mrs Orion King, Circleville, O

B in Germany Mar 5, 1763; d Apr 28, 1818, ae 55y 1m 13d; bur Harry Montelius' farm Pickaway Twp, Pickaway Co, O. Grave marked by Circleville D A R Chapter May 8, 1934. Wife was Susannah Gay, dau of John Gay who d Sept 16, 1843, ae 75y 10m 1d.

HOADLY, PHILO - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster II, p 178

D 10-24-1839, ae 76 yrs; bur Block House Cem, Berlin Twp, Delaware Co - 1 mi W of Cheshire, O. Wife, Esther, d 12-31-1823, ae 58yrs, bur by his side.

HOAGLAND, JOHN - Trumbull Co

by Mary Chesney Chapter, Warren, O

Roster I, p 188

He was born too late to be a Revolutionary Soldr. 27th N S D A R Report.

HOAK, HENRY - Erie Co

by Martha Pitkin Chapter, Sandusky, O

Roster II, p 178

B 1745, d 1832; bur Hill Cem - government marker, Berlin Heights Twp, Erie Co, O. Corp in Capt John Withers' Company of Mil, Col John Ferries' Bn of Associators in Lancaster Co dated Aug 19, 1776. Also served in Capt Abraham Dehuggs' Company, Col Samuel J Atlee. Served in the Jerseys. Ref: Williams Hist, p 477; Pa Archives Ser 5, Vol 2, p 490 and Vol 7, p 972. 59th N S D A R Report.

HOBART, WILLIAM - Portage Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 188 - Roster II, p 408

B 6-16-1742, Groton, Mass; d 7-28-1821, Windham Twp, Portage Co, O. Son of Sheubel and Esther (Parker) Hobart. When 9 yrs of age his parents moved to Hollis, N H, where he grew up, later living at Compton, Thornton and Peeling, N H. Soldr m, 1st, 11-10-1769 at Compton, N H, Keziah (b 12-23-1749, d 2-13-1776) dau of John and Keziah (Wheeler) Brown of Byfield. M, 2nd, 9-19-1776, Sarah Taylor, b 7-13-1757, d 3-30-1831, Russel, Geauga Co, O. Children by 1st wife: Abel b 11-14-1769 in Compton, N H, d 8-31-1858; Prudence b 12-14-1771, m, -- ? Taylor and lived in Sharon, O; William, Jr b 3-2-1774. Children by 2nd wife: Benjamin b 6-10-1777, d 8-13-1852, m Mary Wheeler; Sally b 4-25-1779, m -- ? Whitlock, lived in Chester, O and d 2-20-1853; Phebe b 1781, m Jacob Barrett, lived in Francoonia, N H and d there June 1852; Polly b 11-7-1785; Jane b 9-8-1789; John b 4-21-1792; Betsy b 8-11-1794; Rachel b 7-16-1797 m William Crye. 16th, p 144, and 29th N S D A R Reports.

HOBBAUGH, PHILIP - Madison Co

Roster II, p 178

B 1762, d 8-6-1836. Pvt, drew pens in Ind, Cer 10176, May 3, 1819. From O Mar 25, 1823 Widow, Christeny, drew pens in Ind, Cert 5655, July 23, 1840. Ref: D A R Magazine, July 1949, p 611 and Nov 1949, p 932.

HODGKINS (Hodkins), SAMUEL - Brown Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 178

B 1760, d 1845; bur Purdin - Burget Cem, Sec B, Grave 1, upright marker, on U S 68 - 2 mi fr Georgetown, O - Pleasant Twp, Brown Co. Enl 1777 with 2 mos service; again in 1782 with 6 wks service. Pvt in Harford Co, Md, Capt Bussey's Company. Ref: Brown Co, O Recorder's Record of Soldrs, p 54. 59th N S D A R Report.

HODGSON (Hudson), JOSEPH - Butler Co

correction by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster II, p 179

B 1760, d 1840; bur Twp Cem, Oxford, O - Butler Co. Served from Md. Ref: Md Archives, Vol 18, p 427. 59th N S D A R Report.

HOFFMAN, JOHN - Mahoning Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 188

B 1762; bur Old Springfield Cem, Petersburg, O - Springfield Twp, Mahoning Co. Served as ranger from 1778 to 1783. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 4, pp 231 and 606. M, Anna Mary -- ? (b 1755, d 1-15-1852); bur Schoy Cem. 58th N S D A R Report.

HOFFMIRE, SAMUEL - Morrow Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster II, p 179

B 12-26-1763, Monmouth Co, N J; d 7-30-1837; bur North Fork Cem, across Knox Co line - in Morrow Co, O. Kokosing Chapter of Mt Vernon, O, marked the grave in 1934. Served in N J Mil. 59th N S D A R Report.

HOLCOMB, ELIJAH - Muskingum Co

Roster I, p 444

B 9-29-1750, d 9-10-1845; bur Lambertville Cem, Hunterdon, N J. Was a resident of Muskingum Co, O and d while visiting in N J. Pvt in Capt Hapockis' Company, 3rd Regt, Hunterdon State Trps. 58th N S D A R Report.

HOLE, DANIEL - Montgomery Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster II, p 180

B 4-5-1757, Va; d 3-2-1840, Washington Co, Ind. Enl fr Hampshire Co, Va, served under Capt James Parsons and Gen Hand. Granted a pens at age of 76. Soldr m 1785 Mary, dau of Wm and Esther Beadell. Had 2 sons and 7 daus. First child was b in N J, two in Va, 3 in Ky and others in O. Settled 1795 or 96 in Montgomery Co, O. One son, Stephen, b in Cincinnati, 7-12-1795, m, 1st, Mary Eddy. Ref: American Ancestry, Vol 12, p 53.

HOLIDAY, ELI - Erie Co

D 9-24-1833; bur in Erie Co, O. Pvt Conn Mil. Pens. 29th N S D A R Report.

HOLLAND, DR WILLIAM - Fulton Co

by Mrs William H Maddox, Wauseon, O

Roster I, p 189

B 1766, Oakham, Mass; d 9-17-1857, ae 91 yrs; bur Aetna Cem, N of Winameg, O - Pike Twp, Fulton Co. War Dept, Jan 11, 1930, found a Wm Holland who served from Jan 1, 1780 to July 1780. Deserted. He served as Pvt in the Lt Col's Company, 3rd Mass Regt, commanded by John Greateon. Name appears on the Company muster roll covering the period from Jan 1, 1780 to July 1, 1780, which shows he had enl for the war, and which bears remark: "Deserted". Wife, Bethsina, d 8-28-1875, ae 89 yrs. Came from N H in 1843. One dau, Louisa, m Alfred A Shute - no children. 15th N S D A R Report, p 166.

HOLLISTER, APPLETON - Cuyahoga Co

Roster II, p 180

B 10-15-1762, Bolton, Conn; d 12-15-1831; bur Shaker Hgts Cem on Lee Rd, N of Kinsman Rd, Shaker Hgts, O - Cuyahoga Co. Ref: Conn Men of Revolution, p 166. 59th N S D A R Report.

HOLLISTER, ASAHIEL - Lake Co

by Mrs Russel L Poxon, Painesville, O
Roster I, p 190

B 1763, d 2-12-1839; bur Waite Hill Cem, Willoughby, O - Kirtland Twp, Lake Co. Served from Conn. 5th, p 383 and 29th N S D A R Reports.

HOLLISTER, NATHAN - Monroe Co

correction by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O
Roster I, p 190 - Roster II, p 408

B 11-21-1759 Litchfield Co, Conn; d 1843 at Woodsfield, O - Monroe Co. Enl 3-1-1776 as Pvt in Mass Line. M, Abigail Goodrich, b 1761, dau of Abner Goodrich (b 1735, d after 1820). 58th N S D A R Report.

HOLMAN, THOMAS - Ashtabula Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O
Roster I, p 190

B 1754, d 6-27-1850; bur Ray's Corners Cem, Lenox Twp, Ashtabula Co, O. Pvt in Revolution. Enl at Litchfield, Conn, served 11 months. M, Huldah -- ?, d 1818 in Jefferson, N Y. Children: Huldah, Sabra, Emeline and Turner. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter, Ashtabula, O. 21st N S D A R Report, p 98.

HOLMES, FRANCIS - Harrison Co

by Martha Grove, Cadiz, O
Roster I, p 190

B 1739, d 8-9-1825; bur Beech Springs Churchyard, Green Twp, Harrison Co, O. Member of 2nd Company, 6th Bn, Cumberland Co, Pa Mil. 59th N S D A R Report.

HOLMES, LT. JAMES - Licking Co

by Mrs R E Worthington, Columbus, O
Roster I, p 190

B 1748, d 2-3-1823; bur Georges Graveyard, near Hebron, O - Union Twp, Licking Co. M I: "He, after serving his country in the Revolutionary War, raised 13 sons and one dau who survive him. Early in life he embraced Christianity and died in that faith". 3rd Lt in 1st Bn of Miles Pa Rifle Regt of Capt Richard Bevine's Company. (Information from Hartford Times Clipping). 15th, p 163 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

HOLSTEAD, TIMOTHY - Cuyahoga Co

Moses Cleveland Chapter marked the grave of this Soldr. 47th N S D A R Report.

HOLT, EVAN - Morrow Co

by Mrs Ralph M Jewell, Mt Vernon, O
Roster I, p 190

B 1762, Chester, Pa; d 1841; bur Old Chester Churchyard, Chester Twp, Morrow Co, O. Served 6 yrs as a Revolutionary Soldr. Enl at Valley Forge, June, 1778, disch Aug, 1783. Was a pensr and rec'd Bounty Land. 56th N S D A R Report.

HOMAN, EBER - Preble Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O
Roster II, p 181

B 9-4-1764, Long Island, N Y. Moved to O in 1812; to Preble Co in 1828 where he appld for pens in Jackson Twp, 10-4-1833. Pens S 4405, Pa and N J service. Ref: N G S Q, Dec 1950, p 130.

HOOD, GEORGE - Trumbull Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 190 - Roster II, p 408

Soldr's wife, Elizabeth Goist, was b 1769, d 1851. Ref: D A R Magazine, Sept 1956, p 777. 27th, p 128 N S D A R Report.

HOOVER, JOHN - Franklin Co

by H O Parke, Columbus, O

B 1742, d 1840, ae 98 yrs; bur along Marsh Run 5 mi SW of Columbus, O - near Grove City, O - Jackson Twp, Franklin Co. His marked grave is doubtless on land once farmed by him. He was also an orchardist. Served in Pa Mil. 15th, p 160, and 29th N S D A R Reports.

HOPKINS, ARCHIBALD - Brown Co

by Ripley Chapter, Ripley, O

and Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 191 - Roster II, p 408

B 1760, Rockingham, Va; d 1-25-1848; bur Red Oak South Cem, Sec E, Lot 6, Grave 6, 4 mi W of Ripley, O - on U S 62 - Union Twp, Brown Co. Pvt in Va Mil of Inf. Ref: Brown Co, O, Recorder's Rec of Soldrs, p 105. M, 1st, Elizabeth Poage, 2nd, Margaret Shanklin of Irish extraction, in Rockingham Co, Va. Had 16 children, 10 sons and 6 daus. Two of them, Robert and John served in War of 1812. The 13th child, James, son of 2nd wife, b 8-23-1803, m 10-3-1832 Nancy R Clark, dau of John and Nellie (Ryan) Clark and granddau of Joseph and Sarah Clark who came to Brown Co, from Pa, in 1795. Another son, Thomas, engaged in mercantile trade in Ripley in 1825. Ref: W H Beer's Hist of Brown Co, O, p 456 and p 104 in Hist of Lewis Twp. Soldr was son of John and Jean (Gordon) Hopkins. 16th, p 145 and 59th N S D A R Reports.

HOPKINS, EBENEZER - Geauga Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 191

B 6-1-1761; d in Troy Twp, Geauga Co, O. Entered service 1779 at Pittsfield, Rutland Co, Vt, where he resided until 1812 when he moved to Crown Point. In 1831 he came to Geauga Co, O. His widow, Rachel (Mead) Hopkins b 1-28-1768, appld for pens 11-9-1838. Children: Josiah b 4-18-1786; Ebenezer, Jr b 8-16-1787; Sarah or Sophia b 1-27-1789; Charlotte b 10-24-1790 or 91; Acksah b 7-9-1792; Minerva b 4-22-1794; Matthew b 4-7-1796, d 5-13-1796. Ref: N G S Q, Dec 1950, p 132. 5th, p 388; 18th, p 210, N S D A R Reports.

HOPKINS, JOHN - Brown Co

Roster II, p 182

B 1732, d 1797; bur Red Oak Cem, Union Twp, Brown Co, O - near Ripley, O. M, Jean Gordon. Had one son, Archibald, who also served in Revolution, and who is bur in same cem. 16th report, p 145.

HOPKINS, TIMOTHY - Morrow Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

and Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 191

B 11-25-1750, d 10-10-1803. M, Phebe, dau of James and Phebe (Harrison) Nesbit and widow of Uriah Marvin, b in N J, d 11-20-1840, ae 81y 9m 2d, bur in Westfield Baptist Cem, Westfield Twp, Morrow Co, O, on lot of son, Abraham. The 1840 census lists her as living in household of Abraham Hopkins. Pens W 4238. Soldr's inscription is not on family marker. Soldr had 9 children. Ref: N G S Q Sup, Mar 1951, p 515. 21st N S D A R Report, p 98.

HORMEL, HENRY - Warren Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O
and Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 1-1-1747, d 2-16-1834; bur Ridgeville Baptist Churchyard, Clear Creek Twp, Warren Co, O. Ensign in Capt Robert Sewney's Company, 5th Bn, Washington Co, Pa Mil, Thomas Crook, Lt Col. M, Ellinor Lee. Children: Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, Rebecca, John, Henry, Anna, Lydia, Nancy, Matilda, Ellinor. Ref: D A R Magazine, Feb 1958, p 173; Warren Co Cem Rec by Lindsay M Brien; N G S Q, Vol 26, p 59, June 1938. 49th N S D A R Report.

HORN, FREDERICK - Hamilton Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster I, p 191

B 3-26-1756, d 3-25-1838; bur Spring Grove Cem, Lot 36, Sec 54, Grave B 5, Cincinnati, O. Ref: Veterans' Card File at Adj Gen's Office, Capitol Bldg, Columbus, O.

HORN, GEORGE - Licking Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 191

Wife, Elizabeth, d 6-21-1835, ae 67y 11m 14d, bur by his side. Ref: Old Northwest Quarterly, Vol XIV, p 21. 12th, p 112; 13th, p 121; 15th, p 163, N S D A R Reports.

HORN, HENRY Preble Co

correction by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster I, p 192

B 10-8-1755, Huttenberg, Germany; d 11-17-1839; bur Roselawn Cem, Lot 31, Sec 11, Grave 503, N W Corner of Lewisburg, O - Harrison Twp, Preble Co. Pvt, Va Regt. Next of kin were sons Michael and George Horn of Harrison Twp, Preble Co. Ref: Veterans' Burial Records, Card File, at Adj Gen's office, Capitol Bldg, Columbus, O.

HOSKINS, ASHBEL - Portage Co

by Old Northwest Chapter, Ravenna, O

Roster I, p 192

B 1760, d 4-23-1839; bur Old Gerrettsville Cem, Nelson Twp, Portage Co, O. Pvt in Conn Contl Line. Pens 9-24-1833. 16th, p 143; 29th and 58th N S D A R Reports.

HOSMER, WILLIAM - Medina Co

correction by Mrs Roy Chambers, Seville, O

Roster I, p 192

B 10-?-1739, d 7-18-1839; bur Mound Hill Cem, Seville, O - Guilford Twp, Medina Co. He was a patriot, manufacturing supplies for cannons. He had seven bros who served in Contl Army, one killed at White Plains, another d in hospital from wounds recd in battle. M 7-15-1779 Elizabeth Barker, who d 8-19-1838. Children: David, b 2-15-1780; William, b 1-12-1782; Anna, b 6-21-1783; Elizabeth, b 8-1-1786; Maria, b 9-1-1790; Elizabeth, b 4-10-1788; Henry, b 5-22-1793; Chester, b 9-20-1795, m Emiline Forbes; Mary Young b 2-20-1798, m Shubard Porter; Jonathan Denison, b 3-8-1805. Ref: Mrs Roy Chambers, D A R Natl No 429670; Hist of Medina Co, O, by Baskin, p 724. Soldr came from Southwick, Mass to Medina Co, O in 1818. 20th, p70; 21st, p 98; 49th and 58th N S D A R Reports.

HOUCK, WILLIAM - Knox Co

B 1747, d 1836; bur in Houck Cem, Hilliar Twp, Knox Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

HOUGH, WILLIAM - Highland Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 183

B Bucks Co, Pa; d 9-15-1838. Drew pens in Warren Co, Ind, Cert 26727, May 6, 1834. Transferred to Highland Co, O Mar 30, 1836, to be near his sons, Ashwood and Paton. Ref: N G S Q, June 1947, p 62; D A R Magazine, Sept 1949, p 778.

HOUSE, ANDREW - Knox Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 3-6-1758, along Potomac River, 7 mi below Shepherdstown, Va. Enl, 1776, Greene Co, Pa, under Capt William Harrod; also under Capt James Pigman. Ranger in service against Indians. After Revolution lived in Greene Co, Pa; also in Alleghany Co, Md. In 1816 came to Columbiana Co, O; in 1833 moved to Knox Co, O. Appl for pens 1-29-1835 fr Knox Co, ae 77. Pens No R 5261. Pa service. Ref: N G S Q, Vol 39, p 31, Mar 1951.

HOUSTON, WILLIAM - Mahoning Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 193 - Roster II, p 190

B 5-28-1757, d 12-28-1834, Coitsville, Mahoning Co, O; bur in Deer Creek churchyard, across Pa line at New Bedford, Pa. Entered Army near beginning of War, active service 1777 fr Lancaster Co, Pa. In Battle of Brandywine, one of the rear guards who stood at the crossing covering the retreat. Taken prisoner at Long Island, confined in prison ship "Dutton" for 7 months, never recovered from the hardships but was a sufferer as long as he lived. In 1781 m, Jane Watson. In 1789 sold his land and came to O, accompanied by his family and two negro slaves, Andy and Sally. Stopped first in Penn's Valley, then to Conococheague Creek, where they lived 8 yrs, then to Brush Run; in 1802 to Coitsville, O. Wife d 1-23-1841, bur by his side. Children: John, David d infancy, Patty, Peggy, Jane, Anne, William and Betsey. Ref: Houstons of Pequea by Margaret E Houston; Am Revolutionary Soldrs of Franklin Co, Pa by Fendrick, p 105.

HOVER (Hoover), CAPT EMANUEL (Manuel) - Trumbull Co

correction by Josephine B Brown, Warren, O

Roster I, pp 191, 193 - Roster II, p 409

Baptised 9-20-1747 in Dutch Reformed Church, Smithfield, Pa; d 5-9-1824; bur Pricetown Cem, Newton Twp, Trumbull Co. Capt, 3rd Bn Sussex Co, N J. Ref: Jersey men of the Revolution, p 395. M, 1769, Maria Schoonover, Sussex Co, N J, b 1751, d 5-11-1821, bur by his side. Children: Ezekiel, Susannah, Katherine, Sally, Elizabeth, Hannah, Joseph, Nancy, Manuel, Mary. Came from Northampton Co, Pa to O. 58th N S D A R Report.

HOWARD, GEORGE - Clinton Co

D, ae 95, and buried in Clinton Co, O. 48th N S D A R Report.

HOWARD, GORDON - Clinton Co

by Mrs Hazel B Williams, Wilmington, O

Roster II, p 184

B 1753; bur in Clinton Co, O. He is on same lists as Howard Gordon. Ellis and Evans' Lancaster Co, Pa Hist lists a man of this name in 1720 for Lancaster Co, who must be Soldr's ancestor. This Soldr's rec is in Cumberland Co Pa Archives. Pvt, enl Sept, 1775, Pa Contl; served 5 yrs. Pensr.

HOWARD, PETER - Logan Co

by Bellefontaine Chapter, Bellefontaine, O

Roster I, p 193 - Roster II, p 409

B 3-?-1745, d 1840; bur Greenlawn Cem, W Mansfield, O - Logan Co. Enl May or June 1777, at Richmond, Va and served 3 yrs. Pvt in Col Gas-kin's Va Regt. In Battles of Monmouth and Stony Point, taken prisoner at surrender of Charleston, S C. Escaped after several months. Pens 10-23-1832 while living in Perry Twp, Logan Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

HOWARD, SOLOMON - Hamilton Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 193

B 2-12-1762 Hebron, Conn, d 10-3-1834, Cincinnati, O. Pvt Conn Trps. One of the Soldrs on guard when Maj Andre was hung; served in Battle of

Bunker Hill, Lynn, N H, 1781 under Col Waite. Appl for pens 8-30-1832, while residing Millcreek Twp, Hamilton Co, O. Pens granted No 7789. Soldr's parents were Isaiah (1726-1805) and Jemima (Mattoon) Howard (d 10-1-1800). Grandparents were Edward (1690-1781) and Eleanor (Tarvex) Howard (1694-1770). Soldr m, 11-6-1783 Anna Cary, b 5-5-1765, d 1854. One son, Cyrus, b 1785, d 2-6-1854, m 12-2-1810 to Lucy Fenton b 1793, d 4-25-1885. Ref: 1st Book of Records, Thetford Vt; Conn Hist Soc Hartford, Vol 8, p 95; 1958 Lineage Book, Cincinnati, O Chapter S A R, pp 252, 253, 473. Bot 2 A of land in 1819 in College Hill near Linden Ave, where Pres Church later stood. Ref: Nelson's Hist of Cincinnati and Hamilton Co, p 423.

HOWE, JAMES - Fairfield Co

D 1808; bur Lancaster, O - Fairfield Co. Served as Pvt in Cumberland Co Mil under Cpts Nash, Abraham and Samuel Rogers. 59th N S D A R Report.

HOWE, JAMES - Warren Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster II, p 184

B 2-5-1763, Richmond Va; d 3-19-1838; bur in unidentified grave near Harveysburg, Warren Co, O. Wife, Margaret (Peggy), bur at New Burlington, O. Dau, Elizabeth Eleanor (1821-1890), m 6-18-1846 to James Henry Haydock, b 4-28-1807, d 5-11-1890. Ref: Warren Co Hist, p 651; 1958 Lineage Book Cincinnati, O Chapter S A R, p 420. 59th N S D A R Report.

HOWE, PETER - Washington Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 194

B 8-1-1756, d 12-19-1842; bur Demming Cem, Watertown, O - Washington Co. Enl 1775 in N H State Trps. In Battles of Bunker Hill, Bennington and Trenton. Also was at Ticonderoga with Ethan Allen, together with his father, Nehemiah Howe (1721-1777) who m 3-4-1747 Beulah Wheeler. Soldr was grandson of Peter Howe b 5-8-1695, d 10-18-1778, m 12-24-1718 to Grace Bush. Soldr m 6-12-1780 Orinda Fuller. One dau, Sophronia, b 1790, m 1813, to David Trowbridge (1768-1868). Soldr pens 2-4-1833, living in Athens Co, O. (Pettit Reg). Ref: 1958 Lineage Book, Cincinnati, O Chapter S A R, p 178. 19th N S D A R Report, p 270.

HOWELL, SAMUEL - Clark Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

B 4-13-1769, d 8-13-1858; bur Ferneliffe Cem, Springfield, O - Clark Co. Son of Revolutionary Soldr, Capt David Howell, b in Wales before 1749, d 1783, who served as Capt in Col Josiah Smith's Regt of Minute Men in Suffolk Co, N Y. Soldr m 5-7-1810 to Hannah Janney, b 3-22-1789, d 5-29-1866, bur by his side. One dau, Cosmelia, b 11-29-1813, d 9-16-1873, m 2-22-1837 to William Darlington Peirce b 2-10-1808, d 7-16-1864, bur in same cem. Ref: Robert's N Y in Revolution, p 169; 1958 Lineage Book, Cincinnati, O, Chapter, S A R, p 403. Compare with following record.

HOWELL (Howall), SAMUEL - Clermont Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 194

Lived in Williamsburg, O but died in Ky. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Williamsburg Twp, Clermont Co, O. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, p 289.

HOWEY, THOMAS - Crawford Co

correction by Mrs A H E Beckman, Bucyrus, O

Roster I, p 185

B 11-16-1763, d 5-27-1835; bur Union Cem, Range 15, Grave 15, upright marker, Bucyrus, O - Crawford Co. Served in N Y Line, service indicated by Crawford Co Hist, 1912, p 211. 55th N S D A R Report.

HOWLAND, JOHN - Brown Co

Lt Byrd Chapter, Decatur, O

Roster I, p 194

Bur Liberty Cem in Jackson Twp, Brown Co, O - near Ripley, O. Sgt, fought in Battle of Lexington. Came to O from Spencer, Mass. 18th, p 212 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

HOY, ADAM - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 442

Soldr had son, Adam Hoy, Jr, who m Catharine Leever 2-3-1833 by Frederick Long, M G. Ref: Clermont Co, O Marriage Records, Book 2, p 455.

HOYT (HOIT), NICHOLAS SMITH - Morgan Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster II, p 185

B 6-14-1762, Exeter, N H; d 5-25-1834; bur in Center Twp, Morgan Co, O - tombstone not visible. Pvt in Capt Butler's Company, Col Bartlett's N H Regt for 9m 22d from 1780. Pens on the Roll of O at the rate of \$32.36 per annum to commence on the 4th day March, 1831. Cert of Pens S 2618, issued the 19th Oct, 1832 and sent to James L Gage, Ludlow, O. Ref: Book D, Vol 2, page 133. Nicholas S Hoyt, appeared before the Comon Pleas Court, Morgan Co, O on July 19, A D 1832, he a resident of Centre Twp, Morgan Co, O aged 69 yrs. Stated that he enl in the army of the U S in yr of 1781 with a man by the name of Brown who marched this deponent to Exeter forthwith where he was mustered under Col Samuel Folsome and was from thence sent immediately to Gallows Hill in N Y where the American army then lay. This deponent there joined Col Scammel's Regt and Capt Farewells' Co. Maj Morrill was attached to this regt which was the second regt of the N H line. He knew Col Reed of the other regt which he thinks was the first and he also knew Maj Scott of the second regt. He knew Capt Ellis Eben, Ellis Fry and Centre of the 2nd Regt Lt Cass, the father of the present Sec'y of War, and Osgood of the same Regt, Joseph Mills the Adjutant and Ens Archibald Starks a son of Gen Starks. This deponent was born in Exeter in N H on the 14th of June A D 1762-3 as he believes. He was living in Deerfield Twp, Rockingham Co at time of enlistment. He lived two years in Deerfield after the close of the war, 2 years in Kennebunk, York Co, Me, then one year again in Deerfield, N H, then 2 yrs in Conway, N H, then 2 yrs in Pa, in the forts of York, then 21 yrs in Waterford, Washington Co, O then 17 yrs where he now lives (Centre Twp, Morgan Co, O) He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pens or an annuity except the present and he declares that his name is not on the pens roll of any agency in any state. Signed Nicholas Hoyt. Proven and accepted by the Common Pleas Court of Morgan Co, O, 19th day of July A D 1832. Perley B Johnson, Clerk.

On Wednesday Oct 15th, this day it was satisfactorily proven to the Morgan Co Court in open session by the oaths of Judiah Higgins and James Heeley, that Nicholas Hoyt of said Co d on the 25th day of May A D 1834. That Mary Hoyt was the wife of Nicholas Hoyt at the time of his death and is now his widow surviving him and that the said Nicholas Hoyt was at the time of his death a pens of the United States. Paid up pens was granted to the widow, Mary Hoyt on April 9, 1835. Soldr m 1st, in Conway, N H, June 3, 1788, to Olive Brown, by Nathaniel Potter, Clergy. Olive was dau of James Luke Brown, who d in Muskingum Co, O. Nicholas Smith Hoyt (Hoyt) m 2nd in Morgan Co, O to Mary Morris, Jan 19, 1832 by Mahlon Wilson, J P. Bk A- p 200. Their children: William Hoyt b March 29, 1801, d Aug 14, 1866 in Morgan Co, O, m June 12, 1821 to Henrietta (Retta) Knox b Sept 13, 1803, d Dec 8, 1891; Amasa Hoyt (Hoyt) m 1st Nov 25, 1829 to Margaret Eakman, Morgan Co, O; m 2nd, Nov 3, 1831 to Mary Morgan; Alvey Hoyt m Dec 23, 1821 to Hannah M W McKinley, Morgan Co, O.

HUBBARD, ISAAC - Ashtabula Co

Roster I, p 194

B 9-24-1749, Conn; d 3-10-1848; bur Chestnut Grove Cem, Ashtabula, O - Ashtabula Co. Served as Pvt under Capt Stephen Hubbard, Col Matthew

Talcot, 3 mos, at N Y and L I; as master of team with army provisions, making 20 trips to points on the Hudson; also conducted 10 teams of provisions between Middletown Cem and Valley Forge. 18th, p 212; 21st, p 98 and 58 N S D A R Reports.

HUBBELL, GERSHOM - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 195

B 1766, N Y; bur likely without a marker by side of his wife, Rachel, who is bur in Mt Carmel Baptist Churchyard on Kenwood Rd, Blue Ash, O - Sycamore Twp, Hamilton Co. Rachel was b 11-12-1767, d 9-3-1825.

HUBBELL, JOHN - Warren Co

Roster II, p 185

B 1752, d 4-17-1834; bur in Ind. Served in N J Line. Drew pens in Ind, Cert 1184, June 30, 1818. From O Apr 2, 1821. Widow, Mary, drew pens in Ind, Cert 3400, July 25, 1840. Ref: D A R Magazine, July 1949, p 611; Nov 1949, p 932.

HUBER, JOHN - Clermont Co

Roster II, p 185

D 9-21-18--? bur without a marker, Williamsburg Cem, Williamsburg, O - Clermont Co. Pa Mil. Wife ,Christinia Huber (1759-1821), son, Jacob Huber, (b 2-15-1777 d 1-?-1829) bur on lot with Soldr. Ref: Clermont Co Cem Records Vol 1, p 21. 59th N S D A R Report.

HUDSON, JOSHUA - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 195

B 3-29-1760; d 3-29-1842 at Strongsville, O; bur Strongsville Cem, Strongsville, O - Cuyahoga Co. Pvt, Conn. Enl June 1, 1776 at Somers, Conn for 7 mos, in Capt Abiel Pearce's Company, Col Erastus Wolcott's Regt in State of Conn; re-enl Jan 1777 for three mos in Capt Lovejoy's Company, Col Roger Enos' Regt, again May 1777 for 8 mos in Capt Walbridge's Company, Col Chas Webb's Regt; again in Capt Felt's Company and "in Arnold's Year"; three mos in Capt Noyes' Company, Wyely's Regt. Appl for pens Aug 6, 1832 at Cleveland, O. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors. 13th, p 123 and 58th Reports.

HUDSON (Hutson), SKINNER - Madison Co

by Esther D Gallagher, London, O

B 1744 in London, England; d 1826; bur South Solon Cem, South Solon, O - Stokes Twp, Madison Co. 2nd class Pvt in Capt Parkeson's Company of Mil of Washington Co, Pa, commanded by Col Thomas Crooks; on muster rolls dated Oct 2, 1781 and Mar 25, 1782, Washington Co, Pa; was also known as Yohogania Co, Va (disputed between Pa and Va), since 1774. Verified by Natl D A R No 81414, Mrs Grace S Thompson, London, O. M, Jane Kelso in 1775. Children: Isaac, b 1786, d 1813, m Deborah Denton 11-20-1803; John Kelso b 11-11-1799 in Ky, m Hannah Mahaffy 2-1-1827; Austin b 7-4-1803 d 1829, m Martha McKillip 3-8-1827 (after his death she married Simon Moon); Jemima no birth date; Sarah b 1789 d 11-3-1872; Elizabeth b 1790 d 1819; Mary b 3-11-1793; Jane b 3-15-1802 d 1875; Martha no dates; Isabella married John McIntire.

HUESTON, CAPT WILLIAM - Butler Co

by John Reily Chapter, Hamilton, O

B 1755, d 1823; bur at site of Courthouse Square, Hamilton, O - Butler Co. He resided in Mercersburg, Pa where he married Margaret, dau of Robert Taylor. The two families emigrated to Ohio Co, W Va where Taylor's Fort was built and named for Robert Taylor. They returned to Mercersburg at the breaking out of the Revolution. Hueston was made Capt of the Cumberland Co Associators and Robert Taylor, Maj of the mil. At close of war they returned to W Va, where Hueston was killed by Indians while

working in his tobacco fields. His family, with the Taylors, emigrated to O, where Maj Taylor and his wife lived only a few months. They are buried in an old graveyard, now the site of Courthouse Square. Ref: Cincinnati S A R 1958 Lineage Book, p 167, 15th N S D A R Report, p 163.

HUFF (Hoff), JOHN - Delaware Co

correction by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 195 - Roster II, p 409

D 3-5-1837, ae 77y 7d; bur Sunbury Cem, Berkshire Twp, Delaware Co, O. Wife, Martha, d 11-13-1845, ae 89y 7m 4d bur by his side. The 1840 census of Pens gives her as Martha Hough, 82, in household of Owen Hough. Huff or Hoff, John, N J, Martha, W 4232. Ref: N G S Q, June 1951. 21st N S D A R Report, p 98.

HUFF, JOHN - Franklin Co

by Mrs William S Van Fossen, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 195 - Roster II, p 409

B ca 1750; administratrix, Emma Cox, appointed 9-27-1823. His farm was located in the E half of Sec 12 Twp 3, Hamilton Twp, Range 22. Land now owned by U S Govt, but grave can not now be located. Grave marked on May 30, 1912. 15th, p 160 and 29th N S D A R Reports.

HUGHES, JOSEPH S - Delaware Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

D 1823; bur in Old Burying Ground, without a marker, Delaware Co, O. Chaplain in army. Was with Hull when he surrendered. Organized the first Pres churches in Delaware, Liberty and Radnor, O. Came to Delaware Co, O in 1810 from Washington Co, Pa. Ref: Outline Hist of O, p 573.

HULET, JOHN JR - Medina Co

correction by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 196

B 3-31-1756, Killingly (later called Thompson), Conn; d 8-26-1842; bur Brunswick Center Cem, Brunswick, O - Medina Co. Moved fr Thompson, Conn to Lee, Mass, 1764. While a res of Tyringham, Mass, enl with Mass Trps in 1775. Served 8 mos as Pvt, Capt Joseph Stebbins' Company, Col Jonathan Brewer's Regt; fr Oct 1776, for 2 mos as Pvt in Capt Lankton's Company; June 1777 for 4 mos as Pvt in Capt Lankton's Company, Col John Ashley's Regt; June 1778, 6 mos as Pvt in Capt Kingsley's Company; in 1782, for 2 mos, at Saratoga, as Sgt under Cpts Herrick, Lankton and Moses Hubbard. Also out on various alarms. Pens No W 7843. Came to Brunswick, O in 1815. Soldr was son of John, Sr and Sarah (Searls) Hulet. M 1st, ca 1783, Sarah Howe, b 11-9-1764, d 1-21-1797; m 2nd, 10-22-1797 (pens record) Hannah Walker, b ca 1777, d after June 1, 1849, when she appl for pens while living at Strongsville, Cuyahoga Co, O, ae 72 yrs. Children by 1st wife: Achsah b 5-5-1784 m Seymour Chapin; Betsey b 8-5-1786, d 1800; John Wesley b 8-25-1788, d 10-15-1796; Isaac b 6-22-1792 m Sally Lane; Sally b 2-21-1793, d 6-28-1793; Wesley b 8-15-1794, m Sally Turner (marriage intentions at Lee, Mass 11-16-1821). Wealthy b 5-19-1795 d young; John b 10-13-1796 m Minerva Safford; by 2nd wife: Sally b 1-2-1799 m Joel Curtis; Abijah b 8-24-1801 m Elmina Turner; Fletcher b 4-6-1803 m Fanny Granger; Jane Teressa b 2-26-1805 m Aaron Porter; Betsey b 4-7-1811 m Nathan Foster; Samuel b 2-3-1814 m Cornelia Hosford. 3rd N S D A R Report, p 229.

HULET, SYLVANUS - Portage Co

by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

and Evelyn Whiting Baird, Bozeman, Mont

Roster II, p 186

B 11-7-1758, Windham, Conn; d 11-10-1824; bur Abbott Cem, Nelson Twp, Portage Co, O. Pvt Mass Line. M, Mary Lewis, b 4-3-1763, Berkshire, Mass, d ca 1813, Nelson, Portage Co, O. Another dau, Sally, b 10-29-

1787, d 3-?-1848, m 9-18-1806, to Elisha Whiting, Jr b 12-11-1785, Hartford, Conn, son of Elisha Whiting, Sr (b 11-21-1762, West Hartford, Conn) and Sally Butler b 11-10-1765 at West Hartford, Conn. Ref: Natl D A R Magazine, March 1959, p 256. 56th N S D A R Report.

HULICK, JOHN - Clermont Co

by Mrs H C Rowan, descendant, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 196

B 10-12-1754, N J; d 7-30-1841. While a resident of South Ward of New Brunswick, Middlesex Co, N J, he enl in 1775 or 76 and served at various times as a Pvt and Orderly Sgt under Capts John Platt, Abraham Terhune, Joachim Hulick (his brother) and Ross; Cols Heard, John Wetherill, John Neilson and Hyer in N J Tr. Pens 8-6-1832, a res of Batavia Twp, Clermont Co, O. Son of John Joachim Hulick of England. Soldr m 5-25-1780, Mary Lott, b 4-27-1763, Sussex Co, N J, d 6-15-1846, pens 9-2-1843 in Clermont Co, O. Children: Abraham, b 8-6-1789, d 2-18-1871, m 11-7-1810 to Ann Gest, b 4-19-1793, d 2-6-1869; James, b 9-18-1787, d 11-21-1875, m 9-12-1816 to Rebecca Weaver b 1-27-1799, d 3-3-1875; John and Cornelius remained in N J; Catherine; Mary m Thomas Tate; Jane m James Gest; Sally m Charles Robinson; Martha m --? Smith. Helped to build first house in Batavia, O. Soldr and two eldest sons are listed in 1820 Census as heads of families in Batavia Twp, Clermont Co, O. Ref: Cincinnati, O Chapter S A R Lineage Book, 1958, pp 261, 280.

HULING, WILLIAM - Clermont Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 197

B 4-4-1759, N J; d 11-6-1826; bur Old Bethel Cem, Tate Twp, Clermont Co - near Bantam, O. Rocky and Bancroft's Hist lists him as a Revolutionary Soldr, p 383. He lived in Monroe Twp, Clermont Co on Ulrey's Run. Children: Samuel, William, Abraham, Jacob, Isaac. Ref: Clermont Co Cem Rec, Vol 6, p 10. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O. Ref: Thirey and Mitchell's Encyclopedic Hist and Directory of Clermont Co, O, pp 105, 132; Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, p 383. 58th N S D A R Report.

HULL, ISAAC - Scioto Co or Adams Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

and Mrs W F McCormick, Seaman, O

Roster II, p 187

In the will of Joseph Hull, Esq, 1765, Newton, Sussex Co, N J were mentioned wife, Phebe, and son, Isaac Hull. One Isaac Hull received a pens in Adams Co, O for Revolutionary Service as Pvt in N J Mil. Ref: Adams Co, O Hist.

HULL (Hall), JOHN - Pike Co

by Mae E Hill, Waverly, O

Roster I, p 197

B 1748, d after 1840; bur Peters' Family graveyard in restricted Govt land, Seal Twp, Pike Co, O. Pens in Pike Co, O in 1840, ae 95 yrs. 4th, p 300; 48th; 58th N S D A R Reports.

HULL, SAMUEL - Licking Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 187

Son of Daniel and Mary (Quincy) Hull, gr grandson of Capt Benjamin Hull (1639-1713) who served in Prince Phillip's War. One son, William (1777-1858) m Sarah Townsend (1779-1846). Ref: Central O Genealogy notes and queries by Gardner from Apr 19, 1936 edition of Sunday Journal Dispatch of Columbus, O.

HUMPHREY, DAVID W - Trumbull Co

by Josephine B Brown, Warren, O

Roster I, p 197

B 2-16-1758 Goshen, Conn; d 7-2-1831; bur Goshen Cem, Braceville, O - Braceville Twp, Trumbull Co. Wife, Lucy, bur by his side, d 2-18-1827, ae 68. 27th N S D A R Report, p 129.

HUMPHREY, GEORGE - Jefferson Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster II, p 188

B 12-19-1749, North Ireland; d 3-26-1834; bur Old Seceder Cem, Mt Pleasant, O - Jefferson Co. Children of second wife were: John m Agnes Ramsey; James m Agnes Donelly; Martha m Joseph Crow; William m Margaret Rodgers; Henry unmarried; George m Elizabeth McCleary; Mary m Ignatius Bennett; Robert m Diana, dau of Wm Marshall; Joseph m Elizabeth Hartman. The second wife d at home of her dau, Martha Crow, in Grandview, Ia, 9-26-1832. Ref: Natl D A R Nos 265352 and 433401.

HUMPHREY, SIMEON - Summit Co

by Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

Roster I, p 197

Bur at Western Star, O - Norton Twp, Summit Co. 25th, p 115; 27th, p 103, and 48th N S D A R Reports.

HUMPHREY, WILLIAM - Butler Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

and Mrs Virginia S Fendrick, Franklin Co, Pa

B 1757, d 5-18-1823, ae 66, in Clear Creek Twp, Warren Co, O; bur Monroe Cem, Monroe, O - Lemon Twp, Butler Co - 9 mi from his farm. Pvt in 5th Company, 4th Bn, Pa, under Col Solomon Culbertson, and Cpts Wm Smith and Wm Huston. Ref: D A R Magazine, Feb 1958, p 171. Son of David Humphrey, Sr, Revolutionary Soldr, who had 4 other sons in Revolution, namely: George and John of Jefferson Co, O; Robert of Ohio Co, Va; David, Jr of Franklin Co, Pa. Soldr unmarried, lived with his sister Ann (Humphrey) McChesney at present village of Blue Ball, O. Will on record at Warren Co Courthouse, probated June, 1823. Granted a tract of 300 A for his Mil service. 49th N S D A R Report.

HUNGERFORD, DEACON JOSIAH - Lake Co

by Mrs Russel L Poxon, Painesville, O

Roster I, p 198

B 1763, Conn; d 1841 in Leroy Twp; bur in Brakeman Cem, Leroy Twp, Lake Co, O. Responded to Danbury Alarm, 1777. 16th N S D A R Report, p 145.

HUNT, JESSE - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

"A Revolutionary Soldr who followed Judge Symmes from N J in 1789, had a store in Cincinnati, a tanyard on Deer Creek and owned large tracts of land." Ref: "West to Ohio" p 84, by Alta Harvey Heiser.

HUNT (Hent), JONATHAN - Erie Co

correction by Martha Pitkin Chapter, Sandusky, O

Roster I, p 198

Not b 1820, d in that yr; bur Oak Hill Cem, Venice, O - Erie Co. Served in Bradstreet's command. This man's name is spelled Tunt in the 18th N S D A R Report but is in the letter "H" and his record is same as this Jonathan Hunt. 4th, p 298, 18th, p 214; 29th N S D A R Reports.

HUNT, STEPHEN - Morrow Co

B 1764, d 1853; bur Vining Cem, Bennington Twp, Morrow Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

HUNTER, GEORGE - Columbiana Co

by Bethia Southwick Chapter, Wellsville, O

Roster I, p 198

D 1830; bur Bethel Presbyterian Cem, 5 mi S of Lisbon, O - Wayne Twp, Columbiana Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

HUNTER, JOHN - Highland Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 198

Will made 5-6-1825, proven 7-28-1829, mentions wife, Margaret and children: Thomas, Robert, Elizabeth, wife of James Morrow; Margaret, wife of George Robinson; Polly, wife of Robert Nesbitt. Bur by Soldr's wife, Margaret, d 9-12-1827, in her 76th yr; James Morrow, d 2-19-1838, ae 64; Elizabeth, wife of James Morrow, d 4-6-1849 in 72nd yr; Robert Nesbitt, b 7-10-1782, d 8-21-1862; Mary, wife of Robert Nesbitt, b 4-17-1791, d 4-17-1848; Margaret, wife of G Robison, d 4-10-1849, ae 66y 2m 16d; Thomas Hunter, d 1-26-1851, ae 72y 5m 20d; Susannah, wife of Thomas Hunter, d 7-12-1851 in 63rd yr. 58th N S D A R Report.

HUNTER, CAPT JOSEPH - Fairfield Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 189

D 1819 at Hunter's Settlement; bur in Fairfield Co, O. Capt of Va Trps. Founder of Fairfield Co, Apr, 1798. Had lived in Ky. Wife, Dorothea Berkshire, of Md, was first white woman in the Hocking River Valley.

HURLBURT, BENONI PRETTYMAN - Washington Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

and Mrs Edith Reiter, Marietta, O

and Henrietta Frank, Mansfield, O

B 1735, Litchfield, Conn; d 9-29-1791; shot and scalped by Indians on Blennerhassett Island (in O River); bur on O River bank near Farmers Castle, on farmed-over land, below Belpre, O - Washington Co. Sgt in Webster's Regt, Lozar's Company of N Y State Trps from Carolina Co, N Y. Wife, Phebe, b 1747, d 5-7-1816, is bur Stokely Furnace Cem, Roseville, O. Children: Abigail, b 1777, m David Stokely; Mary, b 1783, m Chauncey Ford; Phebe, b 1778, m Jacob Worley; John, b 1779 m Elizabeth Muller; Wesley d single; Benoni d young. Ref: Williams' Hist of Washington Co, O, p 510; Hildreth's Pioneer Hist of Cincinnati, 1848, p 415; N Y Archives, Vol 1, p 401. 59th N S D A R Report.

HURLEY, CORNELIUS - Ross Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 190

Was at Columbia Station, Hamilton Co, O, 1790. Ref: Nelson's Hist of Cincinnati and Hamilton Co, O, p 33.

HUSS, BOSLER - Franklin Co

B 1741, d 1806; bur in Franklin Co, O. Served in Pa Mil. 15th N S D A R Report, p 160.

HUSSELMAN, GEORGE - Wayne Co

D 1814; bur along roadside between Mt Eaton and Lebanon, O - in Wayne Co. Pvt in 8th Va Regt. 56th N S D A R Report.

HUSTON, LT DANIEL - Columbiana, O

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster II, p 190

B 1755, Co Antrim, Ireland; came to America, 1775. Enl 8-7-1776, a res of Lancaster Co, Pa. Served under Col James Crawford and Maj Fullerton.

Disc Sept 1777; again served under Capt John Rowllins. In 1778 served as a wagoner under Capt Matheas Sheymaker, in N J. Afterwards went across mountains to Washington Co, Pa and served as 2nd Lt under Capt Ringland. Appl for pens, July 31, 1833, res of Washington Twp, Carroll Co, O, ae 78. Pens No S 7055, last pd, Sept 1839. Ref: Am Revolutionary Soldrs of Franklin Co, Pa by Fendrick, p 104.

HUSTON, HUGH - Pickaway Co

by Mrs George O Ross, Ann Arbor, Mich

Served in Revolution. Ref: D A R Magazine, Jan 1959, p 36.

HUSTON, RICHARD - Portage Co

by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

B 1766, d June 27, 1820, ae 54; bur Paris Cem, Paris, Portage Co, O. Revolutionary Soldr in N Y Revolution, Vol 1, pp 75, 193. Ref: Portage Co Cem Records as on file at Western Reserve Hist Soc Library.

HUTCHINS, MOSES - Geauga Co

Roster I, p 199

B 1756, d 1837; bur at Middlefield, O - Geauga Co. Pvt and Dragoon Conn Contl Line. Pens 1832. 5th N S D A R Report, p 388.

HUTCHINS, WILLIAM - Butler Co

B 1750, Burlington, N J; d 1822; bur in Butler Co, O. Pvt in Northampton Co, Pa Mil. 48th N S D A R Report.

HUTT (not Hull), JOHN - Ross Co

correction by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster II, pp 187 and 409

B 1763, d 8-20-1833 at Chillicothe, O; bur in Grand View Cem in Chillicothe, O - Ross Co. Served in Artillery, 3 yrs under Capt John Mazarett; present at surrender of Cornwallis; Pens in Ross Co, O, Aug 9, 1833 under act of Congress of June 7, 1832. He enl at age of 15; served 3 yrs at Fort Hampton on James River, then transf to Contl Div of the Southern Dept, was in reserve guard when Gen Gates was defeated by Lord Cornwallis near Camden; returned under command of Gen Greene; disch by Capt Christopher Roan in Richmond, 1781; he served in Mil and was at surrender of Cornwallis; appt 1st Sgt in 1781; his Cols were Porterfield and Wilson; oaths taken before C W Bird, Dist 17, O on Apr 18, 18--? Moved to Chillicothe, O in 1801 and died there and bur in an old Cem and later bones were removed to Grand View Cem on lot of John D Maderia, where they now lie. Old stone on his grave. 4th, p 300 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

HUXLEY, DAN - Mahoning Co

correction by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 199

B 5-15-1743, Suffield, Hampshire Co, Mass; d 8-13-1823; bur Ellsworth Cem, Ellsworth, O - Mahoning Co. Pvt in Capt Zenos Wheeler's Company, Col Hopkin's Regt, Mass Line. Removed to Litchfield Co, Conn in 1753; m 3-25-1773 Ruhamah Holcomb of Canaan, Conn. Children: Cynthia, Jared and Daniel. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors, Vol 24, p 70; Vol 19, p 219; Vol 18, p 13; Vol 17, p 24; Huxley Genealogy; First Church Records, Vol 1. 58th N S D A R Report.

HYDE, ANDREW, JR - Marion Co

by Mrs O V Roby, Marion, O

Roster I, p 199

B 1757, d 1845; bur Claridon Graveyard, Claridon Twp, Marion Co, O. Pvt in Mass. M I: Soldr of 1776. 58th N S D A R Report.

IDEN, JOHN - Morrow Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O
Roster I, p 200

Bur Mt Tabor Cem, Congress Twp, Morrow Co, Ohio. 2nd wife, Hannah Russell, d 3-2-1847. Son, James, b 1776 m Margaret Russell. Records of 23rd Congress, 1st session Senate Documents, Vol 13, p 163. A D 1835, relating John Iden, Pvt of Va, placed on Pens Rolls. Ref: 1958 Lineage Book Cincinnati, O Chapter S A R, p 193. 59th N S D A R Report.

IIAMS (IIames), THOMAS - Belmont Co

by Mrs H B Diefenbach, Akron, O
Roster II, p 192

B 1754, Md; d 1834; bur Ault Cem, Richland Twp, Belmont Co, O. Served in 2nd Md Regt. 42nd N S D A R Report.

ILER, GEORGE - Clermont Co

by Mrs R Lovell Atkins, Williamsburg, O

B 1762, d 5-31-1851, ae 89 yrs; bur Old Bethel Cem, near Bantam, O - Tate Twp, Clermont Co. Ref: Clermont Co Cem Records, Vol 6, p 4. Catherine Ilor of Piles Grove Twp, Salem Co, N J had a will dated 1-22-1789 that mentions Henry Ilor, Elizabeth Smith, Catherine Dickeson, Hannah Ilor, George Ilor and Jacob Ilor. Henry, George and Jacob Iler came to Clermont Co, O before 1826. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Washington Twp, Clermont Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

ILER, HENRY - Clermont Co

by Mrs R Lovell Atkins, Williamsburg, O

B 1755, d 3-2-1822, ae 67; bur Old Bethel Cem, near Bantam, O - Tate Twp, Clermont Co. Ref: Clermont Co Cem Records Vol 6, p 4. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Tate Twp, Clermont Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

INGALLS, JOSEPH - Franklin Co

correction by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O
Roster I, p 200

D 8-13-1834 ae 84 yrs; bur West Pioneer Cem, Blendon Twp, Franklin Co, O. Wife, Sally (Sarah Parker), d 9-7-1823, ae 66 yrs, bur by his side. 15th, p 160 and 29th N S D A R Reports.

IRELAND, JAMES - Butler Co

by Mrs Harry M Rankin, Washington Court House, O

B 1759, Lancaster Co, Pa; d 1815, New Miami, Butler Co, O. Served in Lancaster Co, Pa, Mil. M, Lydia Van Emmons in Pa, in 1787. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 7, p 396.

IRELAND, JAMES - --? Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Soldr d in O. Widow, Nancy, drew pens in St Joseph Co, Ind. Ref: Ind State Library, Indianapolis, Ind.

IRVIN, ANDREW - Clinton Co

Roster I, p 200; Roster II, p 410

B 1748, Ireland; d 4-25-1830; bur New Antioch, O - Clinton Co. Pvt Capt Campbell's Company, Col Henry's Va Regt. 13th, p 121 and 15th, p 162, N S D A R Reports.

IRWIN, JOHN - Butler Co

by Myrtle McLain, Hamilton, O

B 1757, d 1835; bur Pioneer section of Darrtown Cem, Darrtown, O - Milford Twp, Butler Co. Enl in Colonial War Aug 7, 1775. Served under Joseph Armstrong, Dela Archives Ser 5, Vol 1, p 38? Later with Christeen Company of Dela Mil 1779-80. Ref: Del Archives Vol 2, pp 765, 790, 793. 58th N S D A R Report.

IRWIN, JOHN, SR - Clermont Co

by Mrs R Lovell Atkins, Williamsburg, O

Roster II, p 193

Settled S of Goshen, O in 1800 and served as Justice of Peace. Served on grand jury in 1806. Had sons, Harvey and John, Jr, possibly others. In 1826, men named, John Irwin, owned property in Goshen, Washington, and Ohio Twps. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, 1880, pp 108, 367, 403, 491, 492.

IRWIN (Ervin), JOHN - Greene Co

correction by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, pp 130, 200

B 9-4-1790, d 8-14-1854 ae 63y 10m 10d; bur Hussey Graveyard, Jefferson Twp, Greene Co, O. Soldr of War of 1812, not a Revolutionary War Soldr.

ISRAEL, JOHN - Belmont Co

by Mrs H R Diefenbach, Akron, O

Roster II, p 193

B 1749, Md; d 1822; bur Union Cem, Morristown, O - Acton Twp, Belmont Co. In 12th Va Regt. 59th N S D A R Report.

JACK, ANDREW - Clinton Co

by George Clinton Chapter, Wilmington, O

Roster I, p 201

B 6-23-1755, d 1-23-1846; bur Springfield Cem, in Clinton Co, O. Reported by George Clinton Chapter about 1911. 13th, p 121 and 15th, p 162 N S D A R Reports.

JACK, CAPT JAMES - Guernsey Co

by Mrs A T Hopwood, Cambridge, O

Roster I, p 201

D in his store at cor of Wheeling Ave and 17th St, Cambridge, O; bur Old Founders Cem, Cambridge, O - Jackson Twp, Guernsey Co. Officer in S C Legion. 56th N S D A R Report.

JACOBS, JONATHAN - Trumbull Co

by Josephine B Brown, Warren, O

Roster I, p 202

D 3-21-1822, ae 77 yrs; bur Old Cem, Newton Falls, O - Newton Twp, Trumbull Co. Wife, Sarah, d 2-25-1835, ae 90 yrs. 28th N S D A R Report, p 174.

JACKSON, DANIEL - Knox Co

Roster I, p 201

B 12-26-1753, d 4-9-1836; bur Oak Grove Cem, S end of Fredericktown, O - Wayne Twp, Knox Co. Pens of Revolution. 58th N S D A R Report.

JACKSON, HENRY - Delaware Co

B 1760, d 1845; bur Oller's Cem, Concord Twp, Delaware Co, O. From Va. 56th N S D A R Report.

JACKSON, JAMES - Cuyahoga Co

by Mrs H G Waterfall, Cleveland, O

Roster II, p 194

B 1743, d 1822; bur Euclid Park Cem in Euclid, Cleveland, O - Cuyahoga Co. Pvt and Sgt in Md Contl. 59th N S D A R Report.

JACKSON, MATTHEW - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 201

Widow, Jane, drew pens in Shelby Co, Ind. Ref: Ind State Library, Indianapolis, Ind.

JACKSON, PETER - Ross Co

correction by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 201

D Aug 31, 1841, ae 84y 9m; bur Ater Baptist Cem, Deerfield Twp, Ross Co, O - 1½ mi E of Clarksburg, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

JAMES, JOHN - --? Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster II, p 195

Sgt, Conn Line. One dau, Abigail, m David Paine. Ref: 1958 Lineage Book, Cincinnati, O Chapter S A R, p 57.

JAMES, SAMUEL - Pike Co

by Mrs Geo S Hill, Waverly, O

Bur on Wm Armintrout farm, now government property - Seal Twp, Pike Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

JAMESON, DAVID - Franklin Co

B in Va; bur in Franklin Co, O. Served from Augusta Co, Va. 56th N S D A R Report.

JAMESON (Jamison), ROBERT - Delaware Co

by Mrs George L Pugh, Radnor, O

and Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 202

B 2-2-1768, d 10-12-1840; bur Oak Grove Cem, Delaware, O - Delaware Twp, Delaware Co. Body moved from Old Delaware Cem. Wife, Esther Baird, d 1852, ae 82y, no stone. 21st N S D A R Report, p 99.

JANUARY, JAMES MARTIN - Greene Co

by Mrs Harold I Meyer, Chicago, Ill

Roster II, p 195

Soldr in Greene Co, O. He was son of Peter (served in Penn Mil during Revolution) and Deborah January. Peter's will (proved Fayette Co, Ky 1789) mentions sons, James, Ephraim, Samuel and John and a son-in-law, William McConnell (1751-1831, a Revolutionary Soldr) and a dau, Sarah. He had one other son, Andrew. Soldr m 1784, in Fayette Co, Ky to Susan Huston b ca 1752, Penn, d ca 1855. Children: Robert m Mary, dau of James and Sarah Wadman; Sarah, Thomas; James m Catherine - - ?; Mary m Matthias Winans; Nancy; Elizabeth m Dr James Barrere; Jane, Malinda, Samuel, Ann, Joseph Huston, William. Ref: Evans and Stiver's Hist of Adams Co, O. pp 84, 92, 101, 125, 468.

JANES, ELIJAH - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 202

B 1744, d 1826; bur Block House Cem, Berlin Twp, Delaware Co, O - no marker. Wife, Anna, d 8-22-1842, ae 100y 8m, bur with stone, at side of which is a sunken grave, believed to be his grave. Others of family also bur there. 58th N S D A R Report.

JENKINS, EDWARD - Morrow Co

B 1764, d 1847; bur Shawtown Cem, Westfield Twp, Morrow Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

JENKINS, JOHN - Clermont Co

by Mrs R Lovell Atkins, Williamsburg, O

B 1764, d 7-2-1830; bur Old Bethel Cem, near Bantam, O - in Tate Twp, Clermont Co. Ref: Clermont Co Cem Records, Vol 6, p 4. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Tate Twp, Clermont Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

JENKINS, WILLIAM - Butler Co

by Nople N Jenkins, gr-gr-granddaughter, Oxford, O

B 3-1-1762, d 5-21-1833; bur Jenkins family Cem near Okeana, O - Morgan Twp, Butler Co. He served in the Western Division of the Colonial Trps under Col Daniel Morgan (Saffel's Records, McAlaster's Index, p 259). He served as a Corp in Company A, 11th and 15th Regts as of 1777-1778, Col Daniel Morgan. Promoted: p 260 William Jenkins Sgt, same company and commander as it stood Nov 30, 1778. Same Wm Jenkins disch Mar 1, 1780. He moved his family from Va to O in 1807. At the Chillicothe land office, he sold his Va Mil warrant No 5262 to Duncan McArthur (see U S General Land Office Vol 8, page 40). He moved to Cincinnati and then settled in Butler Co, O. Descendant, Nople Jenkins, D A R No 387795. William Jenkins m Susan Walker in 1777. Their children were: Ruth, James, Evan, Catherine, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Benjamin; William b Mar 25, 1801, d Nov 5, 1867, bur in Jenkins Cem; Mary, Nancy. 59th N S D A R Report.

JEWELL (Jewett), ABEL - Licking Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 202

D 12-20-1821, ae 61y. Wife, Sarah, d 8-8-1843, ae 83. Both bur Old Burying Ground, Johnstown, O. Ref: Old Northwest Quarterly, Vol XIII, p 101.

JEWETT, JOSEPH MILLENS - Ashtabula Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

and Mrs Wood, Sec'y of Eunice Grant Chapter, Jefferson, O

Roster I, p 202

B 2-7-1763 at Hampton, Conn; d 1847 Colebrook, O - Ashtabula Co. Great-granddaughter, Mrs Wood, has been unable to find a marker. M, 6-13-1787, Phebe Drake, b 4-11-1770. Children b in Norwich, Vt: Elcy b 1788 m Hiram Waters; Millens b 1790 m 1st --? Plumbly, 2nd --? Drake; Lucy b 1792 m Amasa Woodworth; Nathan b 1795 m Anloe Sperry; Dolly b 1798 m Laton Fobes; Lovica b 1800 m Patrick Huntley; Holland b 1803 m Hannah Berch, whose descendant furnished this data in 1931; Hannah b 1805 m her cousin, Francis Drake. 21st N S D A R Report, p 99.

JOHN, CAPT JAMES - Clermont Co

by Mrs R Lovell Atkins, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 442

B in Pa, emigrated to Ky in 1794 and 2 yrs later settled at mouth of Nine-Mile Creek in Pierce Twp, Clermont Co, O. Owned 300 A of land. Sev-

eral bros came with him but emigrated to other parts of O. Soldr d in course of 6 or 7 yrs. Children: Thomas m Sarah Witham, dau of Rev Maurice Witham of Maine; David m Martha Shaw; Lemuel m Polly Shaw; William D, had a store ca 1842 at Ninevah on Nine Mile; John d in Pierce Twp; daus who m Isaiah Ferguson, son of Isaac Ferguson, Revolutionary Soldr, and James Fitzpatrick. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, 1880, p 429. Johns Family Cem located on Nine Mile Rd, 600 ft off of road, along fence line on Jorsky's farm (1957) next to Woodies. Ref: Clermont Co, O Cem Records, Book 10, p 31.

JOHNS, JOHN - --? Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

B 1746, d 11-1-1822. Served in 3rd Bn, Capt George Easterly's Company, Capt Jacob Bender's Company, Pa. M, Elizabeth Lee. Children: Israel, William, Thomas, Samuel, Rachel, Druzilla, Elizabeth.

JOHNSON, ARCHIBALD - Mahoning Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 203

Soldr m Rebecca Loveland, b 1770, d 12-20-1806, ae 36. Ref: Mahoning Dispatch 4-9-1897.

JOHNSON, ASHLEY - Highland Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 203

B 1756, New Kent Co, Va; d 1848; bur Fairfield Quaker Meeting House, S of Leesburg, O - Fairfield Twp, Highland Co. When a boy of 15, became a Soldr of Revolution, having joined a Regt of Va. His uncle, Gen George Rogers Clark, had him transferred to a post of duty as guard over the armory, where he served his full time. Ref: "Descendants of Wm and John Johnson" by Lorand V Johnson. Parents were Wm Johnson (1734-1824) and Susannah Johnson, dau of Ashley and Martha (Wooday) Johnson, (1736-1830), second cousin of her husband. M in 1782 to his second cousin, Milly Johnson (1766-1834), dau of Benjamin and Mary (Moorman) Johnson. Children: Jephtha, b 1783 m 1810, Ruth Smith; Jonathan, b 1785 m 1st, Rebecca Walter, 2nd, Mildred Keen (nee Radcliff); Daniel, b 1787, m Unity Johnson (dau of William Johnson); William b 1790; Nancy b 1792; Abner b 1794 m 1st, 1815, Hannah Van Pelt, 2nd, Tyrea Gardener; Agatha b 1797 m --? Upp; Martha b 1799, m 1st, Joel Wright, 2nd, Dr. Ruel Beeson; Ashley b 1802 m Hannah Dutton; Thomas E b 1806; James Pope, b 1806, m Lydia Kinzer; Clarke b 1808; Ruth b 1812 m --? Dryden. 15th, p 165 and 18th, p 216 N S D A R Reports.

JOHNSON, BENJAMIN - Highland Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 196

B 1758, Va; bur Highland Co, O. Served from Va. M, 1st, 1781, Sarah Benbo; 2nd, 1790, Comfort Walls. Children: Ashley, b 1782; Gerard; Benjamin, b 1792; John, b 1793; Sarah, Mary, Anna, Comfort, Delilah, and Thomas. Soldr's parents were Ashley and Mary (Watkins) Johnson. She was dau of Benjamin Watkins of Goochland Co, Va. Soldr was cousin of Capt Thomas Johnson of Va. In a list reported by Waw-Wil-A-Way Chapter of Hillsboro, O about 1912. 15th N S D A R Report, p 165.

JOHNSON, DAVID - Knox Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Drew pens in Parke Co, Ind. Transferred to Knox Co, O. Ref: Ind State Library, Indianapolis, Ind.

JOHNSON, ELISHA - Highland Co

by W Earle Johnson, gr-gr-gr grandson, Batavia, O

B 9-21-1759, Hanover Co, Va, (Surrey Co, N C); d 5-6-1851; bur High

Top Cem, Penn Twp, Highland Co, O. Ref: Highland Co Cem Inscriptions by McBride, p 446. Son of Revolutionary Soldr, Robert Johnson and Virginia Cecilia Elmore. M, 1st, in Amelia Co, Va, 3-16-1785 to his second cousin, Jane Johnson (d 6-5-1798), dau of Ashley and Agatha (Stanley) Johnson. Children: Mary, b 1787, m A M Frazier; Edith, (1789-1867) not married; Ashley, b 1791, m Elizabeth Shields dau of Revolutionary Soldr, David Shields; Judith, b 1792, not married; Rachel (1793-1880) m --? Baldwin; Thomas Watkins, b 1797; Jane, b 6-1-1798. Soldr m, 2nd, Rachel Moorman. Children: William C, (1800-1893) m Hope Inskeep; Sarah M (1802-1894) not married; Moorman, (1804-1861) m Polly Connell; Milly (1807-1879), not married. Ref: Johnson Family Hist by Lorand V Johnson (Chart 6); Quaker Records by William Wade Hinshaw; Our Quaker Friends of Ye Olden Time by Bell; Campbell Co Chronicles by Earley; D A R Cem Records of Highland Co, O by McBride. 59th N S D A R Report.

JOHNSON (Johnston), JAMES - Clermont Co

by Mrs R Lovell Atkins, Williamsburg, O

Roster II, p 197

B 1750; came to Franklin Twp, Clermont Co, O in 1800. Soldr m widowed mother of Jacob Waterfield, a sister of Zadock Watson. Enl Little York, Pa 1776, served 14 mo in Contl Line under Capt Reese; served near Quebec in Battle of Three Rivers, Canada; disch Philadelphia. Gave age as about 75; Wife, Mary, about 60; son James, 21, granddau about 10. Ref: Clermont Co Court minutes Aug 12, 1825, Book E, p 463, housed in basement of Clermont Co Jail.

JOHNSON, "GOV" JAMES - Highland Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

B 1742, Va; d 1820; bur Johnson Burial Ground, Leesburg, O - Fairfield Twp, Highland Co. Served in Patriot Army during Revolution. Ref: S A R Eligibility at Va State Archives, Richmond, Va. Service claims Box No 1, Folder G-L; also from Quaker Records by Wm Wade Hinshaw. His parents were John and Elizabeth (Ellyson) Johnson. His bro, Gerard, also served in Revolution. Soldr m, 1st, 11-11-1758, Mildred Moorman. Two sons were: Moorman, b 1760, m, 1779 to Elizabeth Moorman; Christopher, b 1761, m Milly Moorman. M, 2nd, 1764, to Penelope Anthony, an Episcopalian, for which he was disowned by the Quakers. Children: Elizabeth, b 1767, never married; Sarah, b 1769, never married; John, b 1771, m Dorothy Crew; Joseph, b 1772, m Betsy Ballard (nee Butterworth); James A, b 1774, m, 1st - ? Holliday, 2nd, Milley Pate; Jesse, b 1776, m Mary Burgess; Judith, b 1778, never married; Mary, b 1781, never married; Penelope, b 1783, m Joseph C Burgess; Anthony, b 1785, m Mary Lupton; Agnes, b 1787, never married; Rachel, b 1789, m Allen Lupton. Soldr laid out village of Leesburg in 1813. Owned 400 A of land. 56th N S D A R Report.

JOHNSON, JOHN - Delaware Co

B 1764, d 1845; bur in Townhouse Cem, Berlin Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

JOHNSON, JOHN - Franklin Co

B 1764, d 1839; bur in Ayers Cem, Jefferson Twp, Franklin Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

JOHNSON, JONATHAN - Geauga Co

Bur at Russel, Geauga Co, O. 5th N S D A R Report, p 388.

JOHNSON, CAPT THOMAS - Greene Co

correction by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

B 1749, Va; d 1834; bur Massey's Creek Cem, near Cedarville, O - Cedarville Twp, Greene Co. Served in War of Revolution 9 yrs as Ensign and Capt of the Line for Bedford and Campbell Cos, Va, for which he was disowned by the Quakers but re-instated in 1796. Ref: S A R No 57068. Son of

Benjamin (1730-1769) and Mary (Moorman) Johnson. Mary (Moorman) Johnson m for her 2nd husband, John Miller. Soldr m, 1776, Ann -- ? Children: John m 1798, Lydia Ballard; Samuel; Elizabeth (1783-1832) m James Lundy; Jesse; Susannah m 1805, John Schooley; Rachel (1792-1863) m, 1809, Samuel Schooley; Rebecca m, 1809, Benjamin Schooley; Isaac; Ann. Transferred from Westfield, N C to Center M M, Clinton Co, O, on 2-26-1814. Cousin to Capt Thomas M Johnson. 59th N S D A R Report.

JOHNSON, CAPT THOMAS M - Highland Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

B in Va, d 1873; bur Penn Twp, Highland Co, O. Capt of Va Mil. Had lived in N C. Son of Squire James and Sarah (Moorman) Johnson. Squire James served as Representative 1811, 1812 and 1815. Soldr m Elizabeth Kinzer who d 1860. Children: Benjamin J, m Mary -- ?; Alfred K m for 3rd wife -- ? Dawson; Robert D m, 1st, Tacy Jones and 2nd, Deborah Jones; David C m Nancy Johnson, dau of James Pope and Lydia (Kinzer) Johnson; Eliza m John Pope; Polly m William Jones; Ann m -- ? Crampton.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM - Erie Co

Bur at Huron, Erie Co, O. Pvt Conn Mil. On pens list July 8, 1834. 18th N S D A R Report, p 217.

JOHNSTON, DAVID - Trumbull Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 1760, d 5-14-1845; bur at Newton Falls, Trumbull Co, O. Pens R 5675. M, in Alleghany Co, Pa on 1-7-1802 to Mary Deer, d 4-8-1849. Surviving children: Daniel, b 1817; John; Elias; Elizabeth Meeker, widow; Mary Ann m Stephen Shank. Ref: N H Revolutionary War Pens Abstracts by Mrs Marion L Driscoll, N G S Q, Vol 29, p 38, March 1941. 49th N S D A R Report.

JOHNSTON, MAJOR SILAS - Shelby Co

Roster I, p 203

Bur Cedar Point Cem, Green Twp, Shelby Co, O. Officer in Revolutionary War and Maj in War of 1812. 56th N S D A R Report.

JOHNSTON, DAVID - Portage Co

by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

B 1-14-1757, d 5-14-1845; bur Paris Cem, Paris Twp, Portage Co, O. Frontier Ranger Westmoreland Co, Pa 1778-1783. Ref: Portage Co Cem Records W R H S; Pa Archives, Ser 3, Vol 23 ,p 307. M, Mary Ann -- ?.

JOHNSTON, JOHN - Jefferson Co

B 1732 in Scotland; bur near Steubenville, Jefferson Co, O. Pvt in 6th Md. Company. Ref: Md Archives, Vol 18, p 4; Vol 14, p 119. 47th N S D A R Report.

JOLLY, DAVID - Ross Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O⁷

Roster I, p 204

Settled in Chillicothe, O, 1796. Jolly family was of French Huguenot descent, early identified with Presbyterian Church of England. Soldr helped build first Presbyterian Church in Chillicothe and was elected Elder. Ref: Williams' Biog Hist of Clermont and Brown Cos, O, p 186.

JOLLY, HENRY - Licking Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 204 - Roster II, p 411

Pens Pa S 41710. Ref: N G S Q Sup, Dec 1951. 12th, p 112; 13th, p 121; 15th, p 163 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

JONES, ABEL - Belmont Co

Bur in Rock Hill Cem, Flushing Twp, Belmont Co, O. 47th N S D A R Report.

JONES, BENJAMIN E - Clark Co

correction by Mrs L P Tuttle, Springfield, O
Roster I, p 204

B 6-9-1763; d 8-10-1835; bur Mumper Cem, Row 7, Grave 82, Morefield Twp on Middle Urbana Rd, Clark Co, O. Pvt in 8th Pa Trps. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 3, p 367. Pens Feb 2, 1833. 58th N S D A R Report.

JONES, CROCKER (Crackee) - Delaware Co

by Anna Smith Pabst, Delaware, O
and Clara G Mark, Westerville, O
Roster II, p 199

B 1748, d 12-27-1839; bur Berkshire Cem, Delaware Co, O. Enl in Wyoming Valley, Pa, winter 1777; pensr 3-24-1819 Plymouth, Pa for service of 3 yrs. Ref: Delaware Co, O, Court Record of Proceedings in Common Pleas Court, p 18: "Crackee Jones of Sharon, Pa and now of Delaware Co, O. Pens dated 24 May, 1817." Conn S 41702. Ref: N G S Q Sup, Dec 1951. Wife, Joanna, d 12-17-1835, in 74th yr. 59th N S D A R Report.

JONES, LT DAVID - Adams Co

by Hazel B Williams, Wilmington, O

Bur Adams Co, O. War record in Bedford Co, Pa, now Somerset Co, Turkeyfoot Sec. One son, Matthew, served in War of 1812. On 1784 tax list of Bedford Co, Pa with nine whites. M, Mary Brooks in Montgomery Co, Pa.

JONES, ELKANAH - Lake Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O
Roster I, p 205

Reed pens S 16170 in 1830 while a resident of Painesville Twp, Geauga Co, O. After Revolution resided in N Y and Mass. Ref: N G S Q, Dec 1951, p 570. 5th, p 384 and 29th N S D A R Reports.

JONES, FREDERICK - Medina Co

by Mrs Harry A Stebbins, Creston, O
Roster I, p 205

B 1751, d 8-20-1811; bur Episcopalian Cem, Medina, O - Medina Co. M I: Revolutionary Soldr and Pensr. 58th N S D A R Report.

JONES, HENRY - - ? Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O
Roster II, p 199

Enl in Burlington Co, N J as Pvt in N J Contl Line, Oct 31, 1782 for the war. Joined Brigade near Little Brittain, Dec 7, 1782. Children: Caleb, Sarah and Thomas.

JONES, JACOB - Trumbull Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

D 5-10-1831; bur Weathersfield, Trumbull Co, O. Enl from Westmoreland Co, Pa. Wife, Abigail, R 5690. Ref: Index of Pensrs, N G S Q, Vol 39, p 572, Dec 1951. 56th N S D A R Report.

JONES, JOHN - Clinton Co

by Hazel B Williams, Wilmington, O

B 8-10-1756, Scotts Plains, N J. Soldr lived and enl in Allegheny Co, Pa. He and his wife, Linna, had a son Samuel, b there 12-12-1790, d 8-9-

1878 in Warren, Ind. Samuel and his parents emigrated to Clinton Co, O in early life. Samuel m, 1st, on 1-5-1812, Sarah Ruse (b 1-20-1791, d 10-5-1822); m 2nd, on 7-28-1825, Nancy Reveal. Copied from a bronze tablet in Masonic Cem, Warren, Ind - Huntington Co. Reed pens S 2293. In 1833 was a resident of Clinton Co, O. Ref: N G S Q, Dec 1951, p 574.

JONES, CAPT JOHN - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 205

B 1764, Md; d 1821 in Columbia Twp, Hamilton Co, O; bur on farm he bought from John Cleves Symmes in 1797. Capt of 7th Md Regt, under Col John Gundy, and 4th Md Regt under supervision of Gen Washington; made Lt in 1776 and Capt in 1777. Grave marked Oct 15, 1938 by Mariemont Chapter, D A R. One of first Justices of Peace in Hamilton Co and a member of both Houses of the State Legislature as was also his son Oliver, (War of 1812). 42nd N S D A R Report.

JONES, JOSEPH - Ashland Co

by Mrs W C McCorkle, Ashland, O

Roster I, p 205 - Roster II, p 411

B in Mass, d 10-28-1841; bur Presbyterian Cem, Perrysville, O - Green Twp, Ashland Co. Enl Jan 1, 1776. Served as a Pvt in Capt Coles' Company, Col Vermaries' Contl Regt. Disch Jan 9, 1777. Re-enl Nov 10th. Served as a Pvt in Col T Bigelow's Mass Regt. 58th N S D A R Report.

JONES, JOSEPH - Hamilton Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

D 1-24-1814, Symmes Twp, Hamilton Co, O. Pa resident. Widow, Mary, pens R 5725. Service in Pa and Indian Wars. Ref: Index of Pensrs, N G S Q, Vol 38, p 575, Dec 1951. 56th N S D A R Report.

JONES, NATHAN - Jefferson Co

Bur in Richmond Cem, Jefferson Co, O. 54th N S D A R Report.

JONES, RICHARD - Cuyahoga Co

correction by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster II, p 199

B 1755, Poughkeepsie, N Y; d 1819 at Euclid, O; bur presumably Euclid, O, now part of Cleveland, O. Served as Pvt in N Y Levies.

JONES, RICHARD L - Gallia Co

Roster II, p 199

B 5-15-1767, d 7-23-1852; bur Floyd Co, Ind. Drew pens in Ind. Cert 20,269, Nov 24, 1830. From O Apr 1, 1836. Widow, Elizabeth Clark Jones, drew pens in Ind, Cert 1301, Aug 15, 1853. From Indianapolis Roll to Madison Roll Jan 12, 1870. Ref: D A R Magazine, July 1949, p 612; Nov 1949, p 932.

JONES, SETH - Meigs Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 205

B 9-28-1755, (one account states in Dighton, Mass, another account states b in Wales); d 9-10-1824; bur Letart Falls Cem, Letart Falls, O - Meigs Co. Marriage intentions, 1-16-1778, 1st, to Sarah Pitt b 6-?-1757, d 1810, Meigs Co, O, dau of Henry and Sarah (Pitt) Pitt and sister of Capt Peter Pitt, m, 2nd, Esther Ford b ca 1777, in Washington Co, O. Children by 1st wife: Sarah b 3-5-1780; Seth b 4-7-1782; Betsey b 4-3-1784; Cyrus b 4-11-1786; Philip (War of 1812) b 4-8-1788, m 5-7-1806, to Mary b 11-26-1786, dau of Joel and Cynthia (Phelps) Higley; Harry b 3-8-1790; Hannah b 5-27-1792; Patty b 9-25-1794; Sally b 8-7-1798; Charles b 10-1-1800. Child-

ren by 2nd wife; Silas, Hetta, Seth, Esther, Sally. Ref: Querie B 9259, Hartford Times 7-7-1956; Central O Genealogy Notes and Queries by Gardner, scrapbook, p 105, from Sunday Journal Dispatch of Columbus, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

JONES (Johns), SILAS - Trumbull Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 205

B 5-19-1762, Great Barrington, Mass; d 4-8-1841, Fowler, Trumbull Co, O. Will probated 6-?-1841. Pens Aug 1832. M, at Great Barrington, Mass on 5-26-1783 to Sarah Laird, b 1765, d 7-20-1851, Fowler, O. Children: Vashti b 5-19-1784, m -- ? Gaffield; Sarah b 6-28-1786, m -- ? Green; Mary (Colley) b 8-31-1788; Nelly b 9-23-1790; Rachel b 3-11-1793, m -- ? McMillen; Ruth b 9-3-1796 m Daniel Bancroft; Silas Noble b 6-16-1799, m, 2-26-1818, Melinda St John; William b 2-28-1802; Lovice. 27th N S D A R Report, p 129.

JONES, SOLOMON - Delaware Co

by Anna Smith Pabst, Delaware, O

and Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 205 - Roster II, p 199

B ca 1753, d 2-20-1823, ae 70 yrs; bur Berkshire Cem, Berkshire Twp, Delaware Co, O. In Record of Proceedings of Common Pleas Court, p 10, Solomon Jones, Berkshire Twp, ae 68, was in Revolutionary War in Regt of Col Thomas Nixon, Company of Capt Elijah Danford, in Mass Line. Pens No 5458 appl for Apr 1818. Wife, Joanna, d 12-18-1843 in 83rd yr, bur by his side. Her pens Mass No W 5006, BL Wt 1135-150-Ens. Ref: N G S Q Sup, Mar 1952. 21st N S D A R Report, p 99.

JONES, WILLIAM - Perry Co

correction by Mrs F A Jones, gr-gr-granddaughter, Olmstead Falls, O

Roster I, p 206

B 12-13-1759, Fauquier Co, Va; d 7-24-1834; bur at Somerset, Perry Co, O. Enl 4-20-1778 in Col Pickett's Company, and served as guard of British prisoners. Enl 5-20-1781 and served one mo with Col Francis Triplet's Company of Cavalry and was taken prisoner by the enemy and kept on a British ship on the York River until the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. He returned to Warrentown, Fauquier Co, Va and in June, 1784 m Mary Fishback b 1-15-1760 in Culpepper Co, Va, still living at Somerset, O in 1860 - over 100 yrs old. Came to Perry Co, O in 1828. One dau, Imus, m Jonas Melick in Somerset, O on 6-8-1839. Roxie Mae Melick, a descendant, is a member of Conn Chapter, D A R.

JONES, WILLIAM C - Trumbull Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 206

B 5-9-1760, Enfield, Conn. Resided at time of enl at Lebanon, Windham Co, Conn. After Revolution resided Herkimer Co, N Y. Pens S 18473. Ref: N G S Q, June 1948, p 70, and Mar 1952, p 582.

JONES, WILLIAM L - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 206

B 8-16-1764, Va; d 10-23-1861; bur in private Cem on Barg-Salt Run Rd, 2 mi N E of Mt Carmel, O - Union Twp, Clermont Co. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, p 446: wife, Elizabeth, b 10-27-1774, d 12-27-1850. Several daughters of Wm Malott, Revolutionary Soldr, m into Jones family. Will probated 12-13-1861. Ordered markers for wife, daughters, Sarah, Lucy and for himself. Children: Benjamin, William, Thomas; Robert m dau of Capt James Whipple; David; Martha, wife of Lewis Furlong; June Malott. Mentions in will grandson, William Stewart, son of Lucy and Jacob Stewart. Soldr's dau, Hannah m John Reeves. 58th N S D A R Report.

JORDAN, JACOB - Athens Co

by Mrs James F Fox, Milford, O

Roster I, p 206 - Roster II, p 411

B 1764, Loudon Co, Va; d 2-22-1849 in his 85th yr; bur Canaanville Cem, Canaanville Twp, Athens Co, O. Soldr in Revolution. Ref: Natl No 457095. M, Mary Ann Sivers (Schfriber, Shriver) Shenandoah Co, Va, 11-22-1785 (Bible date given as 11-15-1785). She was born 1766, d 3-18-1834, bur Private Cem on Jordan farm near Keith, O - Olive Green Twp, Morgan Co. Children: Adam, b 12-25-1785, Va, d 10-6-1861, m ca 1808, Anna Maple; Peter, b 4-7-1787, Washington Co, Pa (later Greene Co), d 1-23-1868, m 1-25-1810, Rachel Albin; Sarah, b 5-16-1790, Pa, m 3-20-1809, Henry Hamilton; Elizabeth, b 12-11-1791, Pa, d 8-3-1876, m 4-18-1810, David Waller; Garrett, b 2-9-1793, Pa, d 1884, m 12-13-1814, Elizabeth Harmon; Abraham, b 9-11-1797, Greene Co, Pa, d 1868, m Elizabeth Stephens; Isaac, b 4-13-1800, Waynesburg, Pa, d 10-29-1878, m 1st, 1-28-1821 Sarah Shriver; Jacob, b 4-13-1800, d 10-25-1867, m 9-12-1824, Catherine Raney; John, b 2-3-1804, Pa, d 3-19-1885, m -- ? Shriver; Elijah, b 12-6-1805, d 1888, m ca 1826, Mary Ann Legge; David b 7-28-1808, Guernsey Co, d 7-12-1878, m 1st, ca 1826, Phoebe Legge. Soldr was among the early settlers on Will's Creek about 5 mi from Cambridge, O. Later he moved to vicinity of Hirambsburg, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

JORDAN (or Jordon), THOMAS - Belmont Co

Roster I, p 206

B 1747, Wilmington, Dela; d 1850; bur Crabapple Churchyard, Wheeling Twp, Belmont Co, O. Pvt and Ensign in I Taylor's Regt.

JUDD, DANIEL S - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 207

B 1761, d 1810 at Mayfield, O; bur Wilson Mills Cem, Mayfield, O - Cuyahoga Co. Enl May 6, 1775; served at seige of Boston. Disch Sept 2, 1775. Enl July 1, 1780, disch Dec 12, 1780. Sgt in Capt Hale's Company. Was hired by town of Farmington, Mar 26, 1781 and was badly wounded at Fort Griswold; in Capt Bray's Company for 3 mos. Resident of Colchester, Conn. Also served in Old French and Indians War. Sons, Thomas and Freeman, also in War of Revolution. 58th N S D A R Report.

JUDY, JOHN - Pickaway Co

correction by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster II, p 200

B 2-2-1756, d 5-20-1834; bur Stump Church Cem, Salt Creek Twp, Pickaway Co, O. Wife, Abalina, d 5-10-1810, ae ca 50. His 2nd wife was Charity -- ?. Soldr's children: Simon, Peter, Jacob, Daniel, a small son who drowned in Salt Creek in 1805; daus: Christina m -- ? Spangler; Elizabeth m Peter Haynes. Soldr was son of Johannes Tschudi, Sr and Maria Magdalena (Schafner) Tschudi. 59th N S D A R Report.

JUNKIN, LANCELOT (Landy), SR - Greene Co

by Catherine Greene Chapter, Xenia, O

Roster I, p 207

D 1833; bur Massie Creek or Stevenson's graveyard, Cedarville Twp, Greene Co, O. Ref: Robinson's Hist of Greene Co, O, Vol I; Pa Archives Ser 2, Vol 15, p 599. Pvt, Landy Junkin 5th Bn, Capt Thomas Alexander's Company. 28th, p 174 and 56th N S D A R Reports.

JUSTICE, REV JESSE - Clermont Co

by Mrs R Lovell Atkins, Williamsburg, O

and Mrs Hermon E Fagley, Bethel, O

Roster I, p 207

B 1762, d 8-6-1826; bur in Old Bethel Cem, 1 mi N of Bantam, O - on Ellick-Bantam Rd - Tate Twp, Clermont Co. Ref: Clermont Co, O, Cem Records, Vol 6, p 3. Rendered good service in the Revolution. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, 1880, p 317. Wife, Elizabeth Wilson,

d 1-10-1847, in her 84th yr. Children: John moved S; Savil J, d 4-2-1873, ae 72, m Ruhama Blackburn, a dau of James Blackburn, who was a bro of Mrs John Collins (Wife of noted preacher, John Collins); Samuel was a merchant at Bethel, O; Robert, lived on homestead; (d before 1883) m Nancy Anderson; Jesse, Jr, bur Spring Grove Cem, Cincinnati, O, m, Susan Wilcox; Catherine E, d 9-28-1815, ae 23 yrs, bur by father.

KAIN, JAMES - Clermont Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

B 2-13-1749, Lancaster Co, Pa, of Scotch - Irish origin; d 4-10-1815; bur Williamsburg Cem, Williamsburg, O - Clermont Co. Pvt in 5th Company, 8th Bn, Lancaster Co, Pa, Mil 1781-82. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 7, pp 817, 855; Clermont Co, O Cem Records, Vol 1, p 23. Soldr m Catherine -- ? Children: Daniel, War of 1812, d 3-11-1843, ae 69y 10m 4d, m, 1st, Mary Hutchinson, m, 2nd, 12-1-1805 to Eleanor (Nelly) Foster, dau of Thomas and Nancy (Trigg) Foster, she d 7-25-1842, ae 60y 4m 11d; John b 9-1-1776, d 2-6-1846, m, 5-4-1797, to Elizabeth Raper b 4-16-1783, d 3-17-1839, oldest dau of Tory Soldr, Leonard and Temperance (Holly) Raper; Thomas b 7-2-1790, at Columbia, O (now Cincinnati, O) m Mary Herbert, b 4-9-1794, Trenton, N J, d 11-5-1864, dau of James and Sarah (Hendrickson) Herbert, they settled in Batavia, O; Mary b 6-5-1782, d 11-29-1870, m, 7-4-1804, to James Perine b 7-2-1773, d 12-7-1864; Elizabeth m, 1st, Daniel Campbell, killed at Battle of Brownstown, War of 1812, m, 2nd, Samuel Cade, went W; Sarah b 1788, d 8-30-1862, m Capt Stephen Smith b 10-19-1781, d 3-6-1841. Daniel and John both served in Gen Anthony Wayne's army. Daniel was made Capt in 1801, Maj in 1812 and later Col of Mil. Ref: Byron Williams' Hist of Clermont and Brown Cos, O, Bio Vol, pp 84 to 88; Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, 1880, Everts, p 284.

KANN, CAPT MICHAEL - Champaign Co

B 9-12-1750, d 1834; bur Maplewood Cem, Mechanicsburg, O - Goshen Twp, Champaign Co. Pvt, Capt Henry Shade's Company, 1st Bn, Rifle Regt. Battles of Long Island, Princeton and Monmouth. Capt in Company of 7th Bn. 59th N S D A R Report.

KAPNER (Kepner), BENJAMIN - Pickaway Co

correction by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster II, p 203

B 12-3-1765, d 5-20-1818 (in German inscription); bur Tarlton Cem, Salt Creek Twp, Pickaway Co, O.

KATZENBERGER, JOHN - Hancock Co

by Fort Findlay Chapter, Findlay, O

Roster I, p 207

Bur in woods on farm formerly owned by him, S of Benton Ridge, Union Twp, Hancock Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

KARR (Carr), ANDREW - Warren Co

by Mrs W E Klopp, Middletown, O

Roster II, p 201

B 1744, d 7-31-1828, ae 84; bur Dicks Creek Pres Churchyard, on Union Rd, off State Route 122, Franklin Twp, Warren Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

KEE (Key), STEWART (Steward) - Trumbull Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster II, p 204

B 1753, Killingworth, Conn; d 5-31-1833, ae 80 yrs in Green Twp, Trumbull Co, O. While residing in Ware, Mass he served as a volunteer under Lt Foster. Enl 4-26-1775 and served in Capt Jonathan Bardwell's Company, Col David Brewer's Mass Regt. Was in the Battle of Bunker Hill and was disch 1-1-1776. After the Revolution he lived in the Province of Lower Canada. Allowed pens (W-7956) while living in Green Twp, Trumbull Co, O. M, 3-30-1775 at Ware, Mass, Sarah Paddock who d 3-14-1844, ae 90. Children who survived their mother: Ephraim b 3-7-1779, d 8-24-1855, m

Miriam Rice, who d in Green Twp 8-21-1863, ae 84 yrs; Sarah b 7-21-1781, d in Green Twp 3-9-1846, m John Wakefield; Ebenezer b 4-27-1784, m Patty Martin, who d in Green Twp 10-16-1857, ae 63y 7m; Joanna b 5-31-1787, d in Green Twp 5-19-1863, m William Alger who d in Green Twp 4-11-1864, ae 76; Rhoda b 8-8-1790, m John Harrington, b 2-2-1785, d 11-30-1857; Lucina b 7-8-1794, m William Wakefield and in 1845 was a widow residing in Coldwater, Mich; Ira b 3-14-1798, d 5-27-1871, m Lucina Kellogg who d 1-27-1892, ae 83y 6m 27d. Ref: Pens record and Trumbull Co Court Records. 59th N S D A R Report.

KEEFER, JOHN - Stark Co

B in Pa, d 1834; bur Zion Cem, N Canton, O - Stark Co. Enl in Pa Mil. Was at Battles of Brandywine and Princeton. Was an uncle of Solomon Sell. 47th N S D A R Report.

KEEN, JOSEPH - Morrow Co

B 1758, d 1823; bur Alum Creek Friends Churchyard, Peru Twp, Morrow Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

KEEVER, JOHN - Butler Co

by Mrs James H Dutcher, Oxford, O

B 1767, Pa; d 8-4-1863; bur St Charles Cem, Butler Co, O. Ref: Butler Co Hist, 1882, states he was a Revolutionary Soldr. The Keever family lived in Warren Co, O for a time, and undoubtedly were related to those of same name in Warren Co.

KEEVER, MARTIN - Warren Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 1727, d 8-10-1824; bur Springboro Cem, Springboro, O - Warren Co. Ref: Warren Co Cem Records by Lindsay M Brien, N G S Q, Vol 26, p 59, June 1938. 49th N S D A R Report.

KELLER (or Kellar), JOHN - Clark Co

by Mrs L P Tuttle, Springfield, O

Roster I, p 208

Bur Old Frantz Cem, Row 6, Grave 17, 4 mi W of Springfield, O - Clark Co. 16th, p 45 and 58th N S D A R Report.

KELLER (Heller), HENRY - Fairfield Co

correction by Mr Arlie Spitler, Millersport, O

Mrs John L Graham, Lancaster, O and

Mrs Robert D Hansberger, Millersport, O

Roster I, pp 182, 207

B 5-13-1755, 6 mi S E of York, Pa; d 2-13-1838; bur Family Burying Ground, near Pleasantville, O - Pleasant Twp, Fairfield Co. Pvt in George Hudson's Company, Pa Line. Ref: Pa Archives, 5th Ser, Vol 7, p 9. M, Apr 6, 1784 Catherine Seitz, by Rev Philip William Otterbein, founder of the United Brethren Church, York Co, Pa. Children: John b 9-17-1785, d 10-9-1859; Jacob b 1-7-1787, d 10-21-1870; Benjamin b 5-28-1789, d 9-13-1870; Elizabeth b 6-15-1791, d 12-17-1857; Henry, Jr b 4-21-1793, d 8-?-1870; Joseph b 10-27-1795, d 1-15-1855; Daniel b 10-25-1797, d 4-18-1887; Catherine b 4-2-1800, d 1826; Magdalena b 7-2-1801, d 9-24-1895; Mary b 8-12-1803. 58th N S D A R Report.

KELLEY, MOSES - --? Co

Pvt. Drew pens in Clark Co, Ind, Certificate 25,234, Dec 13, 1833. To O Apr 20, 1835. Ref: D A R Magazine, Sept 1949, p 779.

KELLOGG, SETH - Montgomery Co

correction by Mrs Robert Judy, Dayton, O

Roster I, p 208

D 8-1-1819; bur Old Baptist Cem, north of Centerville, O - Washington Twp, Montgomery Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

KELLY, JAMES - Clark Co

by Mrs L P Tuttle, Springfield, O

Roster I, p 208

B 1752, d 4-30-1837; bur Columbia St Cem, Row 24, Grave 49, Springfield, O - Clark Co. 16th, p 45 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

KELLY, JOHN - Muskingum Co

correction by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster I, p 209

B 8-22-1755, N C; d 6-11-1853; bur Rich Hill Cem, Rich Hill Twp, Muskingum Co, O. Served under Washington in N C; severely wounded at Brandywine, served with Commission which surveyed Ky, later fought Indians in O. Ref: Land and Probate Records of Muskingum Co, O. M 1783, Elizabeth Bunnon, in Loudoun Co, Va. Children: Joseph, Margaret, Alfred, William, Sarah, Elizabeth Ann, and James. 58th N S D A R Report.

KELLY, NATHAN - Warren Co

by Mrs James H Dutcher, Oxford, O

B 9-30-1760, New Castle Co, Dela; d 7-6-1845, bur Old Deerfield Cem, So Lebanon, O - Warren Co. Pvt, Washington Co, Pa Mil. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 4, pp 406, 714. Ref: Natl D A R No 463237. Soldr m, 1st, ca 1777 in Pa to Hannah Miller, d 11-5-1815, ae 55, bur Deerfield Cem; m, 2nd, 12-25-1816, in O to a widow, Mary (Pierce) Van Meter.

KELSEY, GILES - Champaign Co

by Mrs Carl Pooler, Urbana, O

Bur Hazel Burying Ground, Goshen Twp, Champaign Co, O. Ref: Mrs Carr Robison's "Research on Revolutionary Soldiers for Urbana Chapter"; and Centennial Biographical History of Champaign Co, O p 435, published 1902. Revolutionary hero came from N H.

KEMP, JOHN W - Seneca Co

by Dolly Todd Madison Chapter, Tiffin, O

Roster I, p 209

B 1745, Md; d 1844 at Bascom, O; bur Sand Ridge Cem, Bascom, O - Hopewell Twp, Seneca Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

KEMPER, CAPT PETER - Hamilton Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 209 - Roster II, p 412

B 1-25-1743, d 7-23-1829; bur Spring Grove Cem, Cincinnati, O - Hamilton Co. Ens in Capt Fauquier's Company, Va Mil. Ref: Historical Register of Va in Revolutionary, Gwathmey, 1938, p 438. Soldr m 4-3-1767 Isabell Nichols, b 4-14-1747, d 1786. One son, Presley, b 5-15-1780, d 1-8-1845, m 3-?-1810 to Mary Minshall. Ref: Genealogy of Kemper Family by Willis Kemper, Cincinnati, O, p 64; 1958 Lineage Book, Cincinnati, O Chapter S A R, p 277. 4th p 298; 47th N S D A R Reports.

KENNEDY, THOMAS - Miami Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

D 8-10-1821 in 80th yr, at Covington, O. Served in Rifle Company commanded by Capt Smith and was in several engagements. Ref: Natl Intelligence, (D C) 8-28-1821, records compiled by Frank Johnson Metcalf, Washington, D C; N G S Q Vol 21, p 73, Sept 1943.

KENISTON, JAMES - Hamilton Co

by I Clifford Roll, Akron, O

and Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

B 8-19-1756, Rye, N Y; d 3-29-1837; bur La Boyteaux Cem, N W corner of Van Zandt Rd and Hamilton Pk - Springfield Twp, Hamilton Co, O - just

N of Cincinnati Corp Line. M I: "A Patriot of the American Revolution, who was for 5 yrs an active soldier". Ref: Cincinnati Times-Star, June 27, 1927; O Hist and Phil Soc Bn, Vol 12, p 256. 59th N S D A R Report.

KENNEY (Kinne, Kinney), STEPHEN - Warren Co

Roster II, p 202

B 1762, d 1848; bur at Mt Holly, O - Clear Creek Twp, Warren Co. 47th N S D A R Report.

KENT, ABŞALOM - Harrison Co

by Moravian Trail Chapter, Cadiz, O

Roster I, p 210

B 1752, d 1839; bur Spiker Private Cem, Stock Twp, Harrison Co, O.

KENT, ELISHA - Crawford Co

by Mrs A H E Beckman, Bucyrus, O

B 1770, d 1832; bur Union Cem, Row 18, Grave 23, Upright headstone, Bucyrus, O - Crawford Co. Pvt in N Y Line. Ref: Memorial Day Forum, 1918. 55th N S D A R Report.

KENT, THOMAS - Columbiana Co

Roster I, p 210

B 1746, living in 1840, ae 94 in Middleton Twp, Columbiana Co, O. Pens S 4466. Ref: Dec, 1947 D A R Magazine, p 631.

KENT, ZENAS, SR (not Jonas Kent) - Portage Co

correction by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

Roster I, p 210

B 1757, d 10-23-1822 at Mantua, O; bur East Lawn Cem, Mantua, O, Portage Co. Pvt in Conn Line, Capt John Harmon's Company at German-town and Valley Forge. Ref: D A R Natl Nos 37848, 43261 and 86855. M, Ann Plum. Dau, Lucy. 16th, p 143, 29th and 58th N S D A R Reports.

KENTON, GEN SIMON - Champaign Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

and Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 202

B 4-3-1755, Culpepper Co, Va; d 4-29-1836, Logan Co, O; bur 1st in family Cem on his farm, 5 mi N E Bellefontaine, Logan Co, O. Later re-mains removed to Oakdale Cem, Urbana, O - Champaign Co. Scout, Pvt and Gen in Va Line. Ref: Howe's Hist Collections of O; Vol I, p 377 to 382; Vol 2, p 103; N G S Q, Sept 1947, p 99. 59th N S D A R Report.

KEPLER, JOHN - Knox Co

D at age of 102; bur Knox Co - S of Mt Vernon, O. 47th N S D A R Report.

KERN, LT. CHRISTOPHER (not Reverend) - Hamilton Co

correction by Mrs Herbert H Matthews, Findlay, O

B 1742 or 45, Pa; d 1794; bur Columbia, O - Columbiana Twp, Hamilton Co, now part of Cincinnati, O. Served Jan 25, 1776, in Capt Hetrick's Com-pany, Col Patton's Bn, Berks Co., Pa Mil; 2nd Lt 1777; 1st Lt in Bn, Berks Co, Pa Mil, 3rd Company, under Capt Henry Shepler; May 19, 1780 in 2nd Bn, Berks Co, Pa, Lt Col Henry Spycher's Regt, 1st Company under Capt Henry Shepler. 46th, 47th and 56th N S D A R Reports.

KERNS, GEORGE - Mahoning Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 203

D 1805, Springfield Twp, Mahoning Co, O. Children: Julia (not Julian), Elizabeth, Abraham, Jacob and John.



Marker of General Simon Kenton at Urbana, O.
Inscription: In memory of Gen Simon Kenton, who was born Apr 3, 1755 in Culpepper Co, Va, and died Apr 29, 1836, aged 81 y 26 d. His fellow-citizens of the West will long remember him as the skillful pioneer of early times, the brave soldier and the honest man.

KERR, JOHN - Hamilton Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 211

D 1840. Soldr was 2nd son of Revolutionary Soldr, John Kerr, Sr (1745-1807), whose will was probated Guilford Twp, Franklin Co, Pa) and Mary Doherty. John, Sr, was Pvt in Pa Mil, owned 300 A near Chambersburg, Pa, subdivided his farm into lots (called Kerrtown). Soldr's older bro, Joseph, lived near Chillicothe, O and was U S Senator 1814-15. Ref: 1958 Lineage Book, Cincinnati, O, Chapter S A R, p 126.

KERR (Karr), MATTHEW - Washington Co

Roster I, pp 207, 211

B ca 1734, Ireland; d 1791 in O; bur Mound Cem, Marietta, O - Washington Co.

KESLER, MATHIAS - Fairfield Co

B ca 1760-62, d 1818; bur Fairfield Cem, Fairfield Co, O. Pvt in Capt Patrick Hayes' Company. 58th N S D A R Report.

KESLING, PETER - Warren Co

B 1754, d 1841; bur Salem Cem, Clearcreek Twp, Warren Co, O. Served in Va Mil in Revolution. 56th N S D A R Report.

KESTER, JOSEPH, SR - Morrow Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 211

B 3-14-1752, Pa; d 7-2-1839; bur Shawtown Cem, Westfield Twp, Morrow Co, O - not far fr Cardington. Pens Va S-2690. Va service under Col Nalls, Maj Hamilton, Cpts Biddell, Huston. Ref: McWhorter's "Border Settlers" p 485; N G S Q Sup, June 1952. Soldr taken as child to Brooks Gap, Rockingham Co, Va, where he lived during Revolution. About 1787 went to Harrison Co, W Va, still lived there in 1835. M, Mary Morrison d 10-18-1847, ae 76y 8m, bur by his side. Children: Alexander, Joseph, Conrad, Archibald, Mary; Susan m -- ? Jenkins, with whom Soldr is believed to have come to O; Margaret m Dr Fields McWhorter; a dau who m -- ? Cupp.

KEYES, ELIAS - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 211

B 2-1-1763, New Marlborough, Mass; d 1-28-1849, ae 86 yrs; bur North Royalton Cem, North Royalton, O - Cuyahoga Co. Was in Battle of Stone Arabia, served 4 mos, having enl June 1779 under Capt Collar; again, Apr 1780, for 6 mos in Capt Sam'l Warner's Company, Col Brown's Regt. Appld for pens Nov 6, 1832 at North Royalton, O. Ref: Dept of Interior, Bureau of Pens, and Mass Soldiers and Sailors. 13th N S D A R Report, p 123.

KIBBEY, EPHRAIM - Warren Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 212

Settled at Columbia Station, Hamilton Co, 1788. Ref: Nelson's Hist of Cincinnati and Hamilton Co, O, p 33.

KILLIN, JOHN - Adams Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 213

B 1755, d 9-10-1844; bur West Union Cem - Sec 3, between 2nd and 3rd gate, West Union, O - Adams Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

KIMBALL, CAPT ABEL - - - ? Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 213

Soldr was likely son of Lt Abel Kimball of Bradford, Mass. Ref: Hist of Kimball Family by Morrison and Sharples, Vol I, pp 153, 269, 553; Hist of Boothbay, Southport, Boothbay Harbor, Me by Greene, p 273; 1958 Lineage Book, Cincinnati, O Chapter S A R, pp 281, 282, 283. 5th, p 384; 29th N S D A R Reports.

KIMBALL, JARED - Trumbull Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 213

B 1-21-1765, Conn (possibly Pomfret); d 1-3-1832, Bloomfield, Trumbull Co, O. Enl at Highland, near West Point 2-1-1781, served as Pvt in Capt John Bailey's Company, Col Samuel B Webb's 3rd Conn Regt and was in frequent skirmishes with the enemy. Disch last of Oct, 1783. Ref: Conn Hist Soc Collections, Vol 12, pp 284, 323, 341. After his disch he returned to his father's home. His bro, Richard, of Randolph Co, Vt and John Kimball of Genesee Co, N Y, made affidavits on behalf of Soldr's pens. Soldr lived in Conn, then moved to Vt, and in 1816 to Trumbull Co, O. A carpenter by occupation, he was first J P in Bloomfield and a deacon in Pres Church. M, Sarah - - ? b 5-?-1770, d 10-20-1832 in Bloomfield, O. Children: Polly Sarah (called Sally) m 12-31-1818 Samuel Teed and lived in Bloomfield; Eliza m 4-6-1819 Isaac F Beach; Minerva b Apr 1792; Silas b 1800; Norman b July 1803 (Norman and Malinda of Lancaster, Erie Co, N Y sell land in Bloomfield 1838); Jacob b May 1806; Permelia b July 1808, m, 1st, 12-1-1825 Evelyn Barnes, son of John Barnes of Farmington, O, m, 2nd, 6-14-1832 Aaron Ferguson; Cordelia b Aug 1814, unmarried in 1832. Ref: Pens 16283 and Trumbull Co Court records. 28th, p 174 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

KIMBALL, MOSES - Jefferson Co

by Steubenville Chapter, Steubenville, O

Roster I, p 213

B 1747, d 1828; bur Warrenton Cem, Grave No 34, Warren Twp, Jefferson Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

KIMBALL, NATHAN - Guernsey Co

correction by Mrs A T Hopwood, Cambridge, O

Roster I, p 213

Bur Birmingham Cem, Monroe Twp, Guernsey Co, O. 56th and 58th N S D A R Reports.

KIMBER, BARTON - Scioto Co

by Ollie K Hibbitts, Wheelersburg, O

B 11-26-1745, d 1-9-1814; bur Franklin Furnace, O - Green Twp, Scioto Co. Ref: for Mil record: "Virginians in the Revolution", p 45, by Gwathney; Natl D A R No 146949. Wife: Elizabeth - - ?. One dau, Deborah Chandler.

KIMMEL, DANIEL - Montgomery Co

Bur in Dunkard Cem, 7 mi W of Dayton, O. 19th N S D A R Report, p 271.

KINCADE (Kincaid), JOHN - Pike Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

In 1798 settled 6 mi E of Sinking Springs, O - Mifflin Twp, Pike Co, O. Revolutionary Soldr from Augusta Co, Va. Ref: Highland Co, O Hist.

KINDALE, JOSEPH - Mahoning Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 214

Bur Goshen Twp, Mahoning Co, O. Will bk 7, p 202, Columbiana Co. Wife, Mary. Children: Joseph and Rachel. 58th N S D A R Report.

KING, GEORGE - Richland Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 204

B 1761, d 12-5-1838; Wife, Mary Bowling, (1777-1855). Ref: D A R Lineage, Vol 161, p 293.

KING, KENNETH - Pike Co

by Mrs Geo S Hill, Waverly, O

B 1757, d 1826; bur Piketon Cem, Piketon, O - Pike Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

KING, MICHAEL - Guernsey Co

by Mrs W Murray Smith, Akron, O

and Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

B 5-29-1763, at Little Britain, Pa; d 1812 at Quaker City, Guernsey Co, O. Resided during Revolution at Little Britain, Pa. M, 1791, Hannah Rogers of East Nottingham, Pa, who d after 6-9-1806. Pvt in Company of Capt John Smith in 1777 in Pa Mil. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 6, Vol 1, p 405. Moved from Little Brittain, Pa to Quaker City, O in 1806. Natl No 100470, Lineage Book Vol 101, pp 143, 144.

KING, PETER - Ashtabula Co

by D E Kerr, Conneaut, O

Roster I, p 214

B 1745, d 8-22-1828; bur Center Cem, Conneaut, O - Ashtabula Co. MI: Soldr of the Revolution. Pvt, 3rd Regt, Conn Line. Wife, Mehetable, d 9-8-1828, ae 73 yrs. 18th, p 219; 21st, p 100 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

KING, POMPEY - Delaware Co

B 1744, d 1844; bur Oak Grove Cem, Delaware Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

KINGMAN, ALEXANDER - Morrow Co

by Mt Gilead Chapter, Mt Gilead, O

Roster I, p 214

D 1823; bur Rivercliff Cem, Mt Gilead, O - Morrow Co. In 1823 came to Lincoln Twp, Morrow Co - just N of Steiner Corner. 2nd Mass Line. 21st N S D A R Report, p 100.

KINNAN, EDWARD - Clermont Co

by Mrs Bessie Reed Musgrove, Mesa, Ariz, a descendant

Roster II, p 205

B 5-29-1763, Princeton, N J; d 8-25-1833; bur Moore Cem, on S R 222, Batavia Twp, Clermont Co, O. Drummer boy in Capt Gisbert Giverson's Company, Col Samuel Foreman's Regt, Monmouth Co, N J Mil. Enl at Upper Freehold N J, June 1776. Afterwards served in Capt John Conover's Company, Maj William Montgomery's Bn, Col Elisha Lawrence's Regt, Monmouth Co Mil to end of Revolutionary War. Ref: D A R Nos 248383 and 267322. Son of Richard Kinnan and wife, Mehitable Taylor, dau of Edward and Hannah (Lawrence) Taylor. M, 8-31-1788, Lucy Britton, d 4-11-1833, ae 65 yrs. Children: Mehettable b 12-29-1789 m John Reed; Lydia b 3-17-1792, d in infancy; Nancy b 2-17-1794 m Wm Lytle; Lydia b 6-8-1795 m George

Ulrey; Britton b 2-18-1798 d same yr; Sarah b 8-1-1799 m William Reed; Mary b 9-3-1802 m Henry Whittaker; Eliza b 1-4-1805 m John Stevens; Britton Thomas b 8-18-1807 m Catherine E Phillips; Rachel b 4-27-1810 m Gabriel Richards. 59th N S D A R Report.

KINSMAN, JOHN - Trumbull Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 215

B 5-7-1753, Lisbon, Conn; d 8-17-1813; bur Old Cem Kinsman, Trumbull Co, O. In 1776 joined Conn Mil, Col Jedidiah Huntington's Regt. Was taken prisoner in Battle of Trenton and suffered much on prison ship in N Y Harbor. A son of Jeremiah and Sarah (Thomas) Kinsman. Soldr m, 1792, to Rebecca (b 9-29-1773, d 5-27-1854 in Kinsman, O), dau of Capt Simon and Olive (Douglas) Perkins, Lisbon, Conn. Children: John b 9-20-1793, d in Kinsman, O, 2-4-1864, m Mrs Jane W, widow of John Jan Cass, b 8-6-1815, d 6-9-1880; Joseph b 3-8-1795, returned to Conn and d at Norwich 6-17-1819; Rebecca b 11-24-1796, d in Lisbon, Conn 10-26-1797; Sarah b 12-7-1798, d 1-13-1807; Olive Douglas b 10-24-1800, d 6-24-1835, m George Swift, b in Windham, Conn 6-20-1797, d in Kinsman, O, 3-14-1848; Thomas b 8-20-1804, d 4-26-1875, m Sophia Burnham; Frederick b 3-4-1807, d 1884, m, 1st, 2-1-1832, Olive D Parkins, b 1803, d 1838, m, 2nd, 3-28-1840, Cornelia G Pease, 1820-1873; Joanna b 10-19-1808, d 9-19-1809; a dau b 6-13-1813, d 7-11-1813. Seven children bur by Soldr. Ref: Conn in Revolution, p 101; Kinsman Genealogy; Trumbull Co Court Records. 28th N S D A R Report, p 174.

KIRK, JOHN - Belmont Co

by Mrs H R Diefenbach, Akron, O

Roster II, p 205

Bur Rock Hill Cem, Flushing Twp, Belmont Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

KIRKPATRICK, JOHN ROBERT - Knox Co

Roster II, p 205

B 1743, Antrim Co, Ire; d 1828; bur Old Pres Cem, Lots 291 and 292, Martinsburg, O - Knox Co. 57th N S D A R Report.

KIRKWOOD (Kirkswood), DAVID - Champaign Co

Roster II, p 205

B 1747, Ireland; d 6-25-1847; ae 100 yrs; bur Muddy Run Cem, Union Twp, Champaign Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

KIRKWOOD, CAPT JOSEPH - Darke Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

D 11-1-1791 in battle with Indians, Darke Co, O. Capt of the only Contl Regt in State of Dela, fought with distinguished gallantry through the Revolutionary War and was in Battles of Camden, Holkirks, Eutaw and Ninety-six. In command of Company of Dela Trps when he fell in battle at St Clair's defeat. Came fr Dela to Belmont Co, O, 1789. Ref: Outline Hist of O.

KIRTLAND, TURHAND - Mahoning Co

correction by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 215

B 3-16-1755; d 8-16-1844. Son of Constant and Rachel (Brockett) Kirtland. M, 1st, Mary, dau of Moses and Dina (Sperry) Beach of Wallingford, Conn, b 2-14-1758, d 11-24-1792, without issue. M, 2nd, Polly, dau of Dr Jared Potter, b New Haven, Conn 2-10-17--?, d 3-21-1850 at Poland, O. Children: Jared Potter b 11-10-1793, d E Rockford near Cleveland, O, 12-

11-1877, m, 5-22-1815 Caroline Atwater, b 6-17-1796, d at Durham, Conn 9-18-1823, m, 2nd, Hannah F Toucey ca 1824; Henry Turhand b 11-16-1796 m Thalia Fitch; Mary Beach b 9-12-1798 m Richard Hall, res Poland, O; Nancy b 1-1-1801, m Elkanah Morse, res Poland, O; Billious b 8-29-1807, m Ruth Frame, res Poland, O; George b 1800 m Helen, dau of Randall Cook of Wallingford, Conn. 19th, p 284 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

KITCHELL, ASA (Asia) - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 216

Will made 10-29-1807. Prob 11-25-1816. Rec Bk 6, p 476, Hamilton Co, O. Heirs: Wife, Rhoda; sons, Wickliff (a minor), Joseph, Benajah; dau Triphene. 47th N S D A R Report.

KITCHELL, DANIEL - Hamilton Co

Roster I, p 216

B 1747, d 12-?-1790; bur beneath First Pres Church, monument moved to Pleasant Ridge Pres Churchyard, Cincinnati, O. His mother, Kezia Ball, dau of Caleb Ball, d prior to Aug 29, 1748, the date Caleb Ball's will was proven. Sixteen members of the Soldr's family fought in the Revolution in Morris Co, N J. 58th N S D A R Report.

KNAPP, EDWARD - Delaware Co

by Anna Pabst Smith, Delaware, O

and Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster II, p 206

B 9-23-1763; d 3-23-1821; bur Galena Cem, Berkshire Twp, Delaware Co, O. Ref: Delaware Co, O Common Please Court Record, p 13. Index of Pens Appl gives name of Esther Skeel, former widow of Edward Knapp, Mass, W 24979. Belden Skeel, a Revolutionary Soldr, lived in same neighborhood. 49th N S D A R Report.

KNAPP, JEREMIAH - Fulton Co

by Mrs William H Maddox, Wauseon, O

Roster I, p 217

Bur Ottokee Cem (without marker), Dover Twp, Fulton Co, O. Other stones on the Knapp lot are: Archbold (Archie W) b 1786, d 6-30-1852; by his side, Betsey Knapp, b 1783, d 6-26-1846; they came to Dover Twp in 1846. Ref: Aldrich's Hist of Henry and Fulton Cos 1888, p 655. 58th N S D A R Report.

KNISLEY (Nicely), JACOB - Highland Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 264

Two daughters are bur in Old Dutch Cem, Brushcreek Twp, Highland Co, O. Soldr probably bur there without marker. Inscriptions: Elizabeth, wife of Simon Shoemaker, and dau of Jacob and Susan Knisley, d 12-16-1862, ae 67y 6m 7d; Maru, wife of John Rodh, dau of Jacob Knisley.

KNOTT, IGNATIUS - Clermont Co

by Mrs James L Cast, Monroe, O

Roster I, p 442 - Roster II, p 206

B 4-17-1747, St Mary's Co, Md; d 7-15-1835, Clermont Co, O. In his appl for pens from Clermont Co, O, Nov 10, 1832, ae 85, he states he volunteered in Revolutionary War at Hagerstown, Md, in 1776, a Pvt, commanded by Col Joseph Smith; marched to meet Gen Washington's army at Coryells Ferry on the Delaware River, Pa, where they met between Coryells Ferry and Old Lancaster, the British prisoners taken at Princeton and Trenton, N J; crossed the Delaware River at Coryells Ferry, went to Flemington

where they remained a few hours, and where it was learned that Gen Washington had fixed Winter quarters at Morristown, marched to Plaquemine, N J where they remained one hour thence to Morristown and remained 3 wks; thence to Quibbletown and remained the rest of the winter. Disch March at that place by Thomas Johnson, Gov of Pa and Commander in charge of Md Mil; having served full 6 months for which enl, returned to Washington City, Md; was there just a short time when he, John Malott and Davy Malott were pressed into service by Col John Rollins to go to Hagerstown, Md where later employed 3 months butchering for prisoners at Fort Frederick on the Potomac River; disch by Col John Rollins, Oct 1777 at Hagerstown; drafted and in command of Capt Andrew Hindes; marched to Lancaster, remained 2 days. British then in possession of Philadelphia, marched hard to join Gen Washington's Army at White Marsh Hill, remained 4 days before Gen Gates' Army joined Gen Washington's Army; fought the British one day, remained under arms 1½ mi from battle ground, British retreated to Philadelphia, cold weather came on, marched to Valley Forge to winter quarters, crossed the Schuylkill River by making a bridge of our baggage wagons. At Valley Forge ordered to make huts and did so; sometime during winter ordered to march down Schuylkill River to join Col Potter's Regt, Pa Mil. Legally disch by Baron de Kalb, Com in Chief Md Line; and Col Otho Williams; six months in all. In Sept 1779 ordered by Col Rollins to Fort Frederick to guard prisoners; then a member of minute company; remained 5½ months, disch. Col Richard Davis called for Trps to catch Tories, took 180 of them prisoners and found quantity of arms concealed in a church. Took prisoners who had been under command of Col Howe to jail and kept them until tried by court. Fletcher Soomon and Pleccor were convicted and hanged, some were sent to Nova Scotia. Disch after 5 months, a week later again under Col Rollins marched to Va to meet British prisoners from Albermarle Barracks at Shenandoah View on the ferry; marched prisoners to Fort Frederick, suffering much from want of provisions. Children: John b ca 1777, m Nancy Dumford 9-19-1805; William m 2nd, Elizabeth Chaplain 7-6-1823; Elizabeth of Campbell Co, Ky, m Joseph Stouder; Susannah, b 1780, m Solomon Dumford on 1-12-1797; Hannah, b 9-10-1790, m Samuel Stouder on 12-6-1813.

KNOTT, JOSEPH S - Crawford Co

by Mrs A H E Beckman, Bucyrus, O

B 10-24-1761, d 11-5-1836; bur Union Cem, Range 14, Grave 50, upright marker, Bucyrus, O - Crawford Co. Served in N Y Line. Ref: Crawford Co Hist, 1912, p 211. 55th N S D A R Report.

KNOWLES, JAMES - Washington Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 217

B 1746, d 6-8-1830; bur Belpre Twp, Washington Co, O. Came to O fr Cape May Co, N J. Pvt and Artificer under Cpts Jonathan Johnson, Sizer, Wilcox and Thos Patten, Cols Philip B Bradley and Baldwin, 1776-1777. M, 5-24-1769, at Haddam, Conn to Martha Smith, d 11-15-1838, ae 93. She drew a pens. Children: (according to an abstract fr a query in Hartford Times, dated 2-25-1939). James, after marriage, lived in Meigs Co, O; Reuben, b Haddam, Conn, 7-19-1771, d in Gallia Co, O, 11-20-1860, m Mary Brooks; Jesse d 9-18-1840, ae 67; Amos, d 2-2-1864, ae 84; Esther b Cape May Co, N J, 5-9-1785, d Athens Co, O, 10-4-1857; Samuel b 3-23-1787, d Knoxville, Iowa 1870; William d 1-21-1870, ae 8y 11m 21d. 19th N S D A R Report, p 272.

KREAGER (Kriger, Crigger), JACOB - Muskingum Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster I, p 218 - Roster II, p 412

Named in 1840 pens list of Hopewell Twp, Muskingum Co, ae 87 yrs. Left a will, probated July 12, 1844; wife, Elizabeth. Children: Delilah, Rebecca, Elizabeth (Kreager) Bowman, Catherine (Kreager) Harper, John, Andrew, George, Christenia (Kreager) Deabolt, Anna (Kreager) Poundstone, Mary (Kreager) Brown, and Sarah (Kreager) Brown. 58th N S D A R Report.

KRICKBAUM (Kreighbaum) JOHN WILLIAM - Stark Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 207

B 1754, d 1818; buried Zion Cemetery, North Canton, O - Stark Co. In Casper Stoevers' Lancaster Co. Pa Mil. Ref: O S D A R Proceedings, 1938, p 274.

KUNTZ, JOHN - Columbiana Co

by Edith Archibald, Salem, O

B 1769, d 7-31-1860; bur Knox Twp Cem, Knox Twp, Columbiana Co, O. Listed as a Revolutionary Soldr in the Recorder's Office of Columbiana Co, O.

KYLE, ROBERT - Clermont Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

and Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

B in Pa; d 3-15-1825; bur Mt Moriah Cem, on Mt Moriah Dr, Union Twp, Clermont Co, O. Pvt and Ranger in Pa Line in same company as his bros, Joseph, Thomas, Samuel and William. Lived in Ky in 1792. Wife, Sarah, d 10-9-1838, bur by his side. Children: (came to Union after they were of age); Samuel (War of 1812) came to O in 1810; John came to O 1811, d 1855, ae 68y 10m, m Sarah -- ? d 7-6-1823, in her 31st yr; Thomas came later; Robert came to O 1814, d ?-10-1858, ae 89y 2m 12d, m, 1st, Lucy Witham, dau of Maurice and Hannah Witham, m, 2nd, Mary -- ? mother of Mrs Nathaniel G Witham (Jemima); Zacheus came to Ohio, in 1840, b 6-16-1798, d 5-12-1887, m Mary --?, d 12-28-1867, in her 70th yr. 59th N S D A R Report.

KYLE, THOMAS - Butler Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 207

B 2-7-1756, Pa; d 8-6-1828; bur Lower Monroe Cem, Monroe, O - Butler Co. 2nd wife, Sarah Patterson, d 12-25-1825, in her 65th yr, bur by his side. Pvt in Pa Line.

LADD, DANIEL - Portage Co

by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

B 1748, d 4-23-1825; bur East Lawn Cem, Grave 5, Lot 62, Mantua Center, Portage Co, O. Erected a tannery at Mantua in 1812. Ref: List of Revolutionary Soldrs in the Recorder's Office at Portage Co Cuort House. 56th N S D A R Report.

LADD, JEREMIAH - Lake Co

Bur in Madison Twp, Lake Co, O. New Conn Chapter of Painesville, O reported this Soldr about 1910. 13th, N S D A R Report, p 122.

LADD, DEACON JESSE - Lake Co

correction by Ethel Ostrander, Painesville, O

Roster I, p 218

B 4-10-1732, Conn; d 12-14-1816 ae 85; bur So Ridge Cem, Madison Twp, Lake Co, O. Served 11 days from East Windsor, Conn. 29th N S D A R Report.

LAFFERTY, EDWARD - Harrison Co

by Moravian Trail Chapter, Cadiz, O

Roster I, p 218

Bur Nottingham Church graveyard, Sec 6, Grave 23, Moorefield Twp, Harrison Co, O. Member of Maj Thomas Church's Company, 4th Pa Line Regt 1778 to 1781. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol II, pp 1069, 1082. 58th N S D A R Report.

LAKE, ARCHIBALD - Washington Co

Roster II, p 208

B 1720, England; d 7-1-1798, ae 78, bur Rainbow Cem, 7 mi above Marietta, O - Washington Co. 59th N S D A R Report.

LAMB, JAMES - Fairfield Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster II, p 209

B 11-16-1746, d 5-31-1824; bur Turkey Run Cem - Baptist Churchyard, Lancaster, O - Fairfield Co. Son of Samuel Lamb who came fr Ireland and settled at Stony Ridge, Cumberland Co, Pa, in 1741. Ten children: one dau, Margaret, b 10-9-1775, m 1st, James Long, 2nd, Joseph Hilliards. Ref: Natl D A R No 272133. 59th N S D A R Report.

LAMBERT, CLEMENT - Summit Co

B 1759, d 1841; bur Old Middlebury Cem on Newton St, Akron, O - Summit Co. 48th N S D A R Report.

LAMBERT, JOSEPH - Greene Co

by Catherine Greene Chapter, Xenia, O

Roster I, p 219

Living in 1803; bur Mercer Graveyard, Spring Valley Twp, Greene Co, O. 28th, p 175 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

LAMBERT, JOSIAH - Lawrence Co

by Mrs Ralph Mittendorf, Ironton, O

B 1745, d 1815; bur in Woodland Cem, Ironton, O - Lawrence Co. Sailor Commissary Ensign on Sloop "Retrieve" from Little Egg Harbor, N J. Captured in Casco Bay, Me. Also Pvt J Lambert as City Guard in Philadelphia, Capt Jacob Bright's Company, Dec 3, 1776 and Feb 3, 1777. Wife, Joannah Woodward. Children: Richard, Jonathan, Joseph, Anna, Susannah, Mary, Hannah, Ruth, Abigail.

LAMME (or Lamb), JAMES - Clark Co

correction by Mrs L P Tuttle, Springfield, O

Roster I, p 219

Bur New Carlisle Cem, Sec A, Lot 67, Grave 5, near New Carlisle, O-Bethel Twp, Clark Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

LANDON, EBENEZER - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 220

B about 1761, d 1840 or later; bur Berkshire Cem, Berkshire Twp, Delaware Co, O. No marker but he is known to be bur by side of wife, Mary, d 7-13-1845, ae 64 yrs. 58th N S D A R Report.

LANE, HENRY, SR - Trumbull Co

by Mrs W S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 220

Pvt in Capt Duryea's Company, 1st Bn, Somerset Co, N J Mil. Ref: N J in Revolution, p 660. M, Mrs Mary Jones, widow who had an adult son, Edward Jones, who came with them to Trumbull Co, O. Children named in a partition of land suit, order uncertain: Henry d 3-21-1845, ae 78, Warren, O, m, 1st, Elsie, d 5-23-1841, ae 65y 7m 22d, dau of William and Britta Morgan of Washington Co, Pa, m, 2nd, 7-5-1842 Mrs Statira Coales Woodford, d 4-?-1845, widow of Isaac Woodford (his estate descends to his brothers, sisters and widow); Asa, d in Pa, m Caty -- ?, a resident of Rostraver Twp, Westmoreland Co, Pa; Catherine d 12-9-1863, ae 77 yrs, m, 1st, 6-30-1803 to Jonathan Church, m, 2nd, 3-16-1819 to John Tait who d 2-17-1868, ae 79 yrs; Jenny m Charles Dailey; Hannah m William Rutan of Champion

Twp, Trumbull Co, who d 10-24-1845, in 73rd yr, (her stone is illegible); Polly m Peter Shepler of Westmoreland Co, Pa; Teny m John McLean of Mercer Co, Pa; Benjamin b 10-22-1781, d 1-28-1866, m 1-17-1842 to Hannah Cook; a dau killed by Indians; John b 1793, d 1854, Warren, O, m at Mansfield, O to Mary Caldwell who d after 1882; Ann m, 1st, Samuel Phillips of Austintown, O, m, 2nd, Robert Kerr; Effie d 5-19-1836, m Isaac Dailey (Dally). 27th N S D A R Report, p 129.

LANE, MORDECAI - Clermont Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O
Roster II, p 209

B 1753. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Williamsburg Twp, Clermont Co, O.

LANEY, JOHN - Brown Co

by Mrs W F McCormick, Seaman, O
Roster I, p 220

Bur Ebenezer South Cem, Sec G, Lot 7, Grave 7, upright marker, 6 mi N E of Aberdeen, O - on Bradyville Rd - Huntington Twp, Brown Co. Pvt in Va Mil. Ref: Brown Co, O, Recorder's Record of Soldrs, p 50. Recd pens in Adams Co, O. Ref: Hist of Adams Co, O. 16th, p 145, and 59th N S D A R Reports.

LANGDEN, L - Lorain Co

Roster I, p 221

B 1732, d 5-6-1812, ae 80; bur La Grange Cem, La Grange Twp, Lorain Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

LANGHAM (Lanham or Langhorn), MAJ ELIAS - Madison Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O
Roster I, p 221 - Roster II, p 412

B 1755, d 4-5-1830 at home of Judge Samuel Baskerville; bur private Cem on farm of Judge Samuel Baskerville, Madison Co, O. Served throughout the War. An officer in Va Line. On p 623, Natl Gen So Qt Contl (Va) S 41747; BL Wt 1309-200 Lt; issued 8-10-1789 to Richard Platt, assignee. No papers. Appl for pens in 1828 in Madison Co, O. Served as a Lt of Artillery in Va. Ref: D A R Magazine, Apr 1953, p 567. 20th, p 72; 58th N S D A R Reports.

LARABEE, JOHN, SR - Licking Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

D 2-6-1846, ae 90; bur Lutheran Cem, Franklin Twp, 3 mi S E of Newark, O. Came to Marietta, O 1801, where he married. After death of his wife he moved to Licking Co bringing his small son, John, with him. Soldr m 2nd, 8-30-1820, Mary Edwards. Ref: Old Northwest Quarterly, Vol 15, p 179. 13th, p 121; 15th, p 163 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

LARKCOM (Larcum), PAUL - Portage Co

by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O
Roster I, p 221

B 2-16-1764, Otis, Mass; d 1-21-1843 at Freedom, O; bur East Cem, Lot 32, Grave 10, at Drakesburg, O - Freedom Twp, Portage Co. M, 6-19-1786 to Comfort Norton b 4-17-1768, d 5-15-1851; bur in Drakesburg Cem. Children: Polly b 2-25-1787 m Reuben Daniels; John b 3-18-1789 m Phoebe Ormsbury; Norton b 12-24-1790, unmarried; Locena b 1-26-1793, m Asahel Williams; Paul, Jr b 4-6-1795, unmarried; Lura b 4-2-1797 m Colby Loveland; Samuel b 9-6-1799 m Lucy Hawley; Levana b 3-14-1802 m Elijah W Ranney, 2nd Paul Musser; Sedgewick b 7-28-1804 d in infancy; Arvillus C b 8-8-1805 m Sarah Perry; Linus F b 7-28-1807 m Mary Bulkley; Calista b 4-?-1811 d in infancy. Ref: Portage Co Recorder; Natl D A R No 264567. 16th, p 143; 29th; 56th N S D A R Reports.

LARUE (Larew), ABRAHAM - Hamilton Co

by W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 221

D 4-1-1858 in Springfield Twp, Hamilton Co, O; bur 2 mi E of Mt Pleasant, Springfield Twp, Hamilton Co. Enl in Col Febinger's Regt, 1776 and served 3 yrs. He and his wife, Abigail, were members of Carpenter's Run Baptist Church, 2 mi W of Montgomery, O - near Plainfield School. Ref: Robinson's Hist of Greene Co, O, p 141; Carpenter's Run Baptist Church Records (1797-1828); Greve Estate Folio; Ohio S A R Yearbook 1893, p 38; O Hist and Phil Soc Bn, Vol 11, No 2, pp 170, 172; Rare Book Room, Vol R 977.199 D 44, pp 176, 240 of Cincinnati Public Library, 3rd Floor. 28th, p 175 and 59th N S D A R Reports.

LASH, PETER - Ashland Co

by Mrs Elyzabeth S McCorkle, Ashland, O

Roster II, p 210

Bur Meng Cem, Perry Twp, Ashland Co, O. Ref: Ashland's "Eternity Acres", p 75. Pensr in Wayne Co, O 7-8-1834. Drafted to serve in Sussex Co, N J, Sept 1776; Pvt Pa Contl, served 1 yr. Widow appl for pens in Ashland Co, O, Apr 18, 1855. 58th N S D A R Report.

LATTIMER, ALEXANDER - Belmont Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

B 1758, Scotland; d 4-?-1832, Belmont Co, O. Ranger on frontier, 1778-1783. Pvt in Capt William Leet's Company, 3rd Bn, Washington Co, Pa. Reed depreciation pay. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 3, Vol 23, pp 597, 715; Ser 6, Vol 4, p 597. M, 1785, Nancy Wells, d 1813. Will recorded in Book E, p 310, Belmont Co Courthouse Records, probated 4-11-1832 in St Clairsville. Mentions dau, Margaret, m to James McWilliams; dau, Isabel b 11-19-1805, d 6-10-1871, m Joseph Blackford b 12-2-1797, d 12-29-1880. Ref: Cincinnati Chapter S A R Lineage Book, 1958, p 99.

LAW, WILLIAM - Mahoning Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 222

Soldr was member of Conn Land Company. Came to O in 1795.

LAWRENCE, JOHN - Lorain Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 222

B 1758, d 12-4-1836 in 78th yr; bur Pioneer Cem, Wellington, O - Lorain Co. Bigelow's Artillery Company fr Wallingford; enl Jan 15, 1777 for 3 yrs in Conn Line; name crew 1779 Contl Frigate, "Confederacy", Capt Seth Harding, Sgt R I Pensr. 1st Pvt Conn Pensr Oct of 1818 residing in Mass. Ref: Conn men in Revolution. Wife, Sarah, d Feb 19, 1860. 25th N S D A R Report, p 117.

LAWRENCE, THOMAS - Guernsey Co

by Mrs A T Hopwood, Cambridge, O

Roster I, p 222

B 1750; bur Old Founders Cem, Cambridge, O - Guernsey Co. 56th N S D A R Report.

LEACH, ABNER - Trumbull Co

correction by Josephine B Brown, Warren, O

Roster I, p 222 - Roster II, p 413

B 5-4-1750, Mendham, N J; d 2-9-1846; bur Champion Center Cem, Champion, O - Trumbull Co. M I: "N J Contl Line Revolutionary War". Pens S 8844 N J. M, Mary Hull (1746-1844). Their son, Abraham, served in War of 1812, not a Revolutionary Soldr. 58th N S D A R Report.

LEACH, VALENTINE - Pickaway Co

by Mrs E A Downs, Mt Sterling, O
and Mrs Orion King, Circleville, O
Roster I, p 222

B 1755, Fauquier Co, Va; d 9-20-1831 in Pickaway Co, O; bur on land he received as a Va Mil Land Grant in an old country burying ground, now destroyed, Monroe Twp, Pickaway Co, O. Sgt Va Contl Trps; pensr. 21st N S D A R Report, p 101.

LEAVENS, JOHN - Washington Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O
Roster I, p 223

Soldr m at Pomfret, Conn. Children: Judith, Joseph Vine, 2 infants, Frances, Hannah, Betsey, John, Matilda, Esther. Ref: S A R Yearbook, 1898, pp 52, 187; Hist of Windham Co, Conn, p 566. 19th N S D A R Report, p 272.

LEAVITT, JOHN, JR - Trumbull Co

by Josephine B Brown, Warren, O
and Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O
Roster I, p 223

B 5-29-1755, Suffield, Conn; d 11--? in Warren, O; bur Warren Twp, Trumbull Co, O. Pvt, Capt Harmon's Company, Col Wolcott's Regt, Suffield Mil, Lexington Alarm, 1775, before Boston, Mar 1776. Ref: Conn Men in Revolution, pp 22, 385. Parents: John (b 7-16-1724, d 4-5-1798) Revolutionary Soldr and Abiah Kent (1728-1782) m 6-20-1745. Both were b and d in Suffield, Conn. Soldr m 3-20-1777 to Silence Fitch, d 10-30-1828, ae 72. Came to Trumbull Co in 1800. Children: William, b 1-29-1779, d 7-19-1779; Cynthia, b 8-8-1780, d 3-25-1814, unmarried; William 2nd, b 7-25-1832, m Clarissa Harmon; John b 7-10-1784, d 1825, m Belinda Adgate; Henry, b 7-22-1786, d 7-4-1789; Silence b 8-7-1787, m Robert Erwin; Sarah (Sally), b 1789, d 1866, m Robert Erwin; Abiah, b 10-9-1791, became 2nd wife of Wheeler Lewis; Henry Fitch b 11-19-1793; Humphrey Howe, b 6-18-1796, d 1873, m Mary Holmes; Albert, b 8-13-1799, m Sophia Johnston. Not a pensr. Ref: Natl D A R No 452591. 58th N S D A R Report.

LEAVITT, SAMUEL - Trumbull Co

by Mary Chesney Chapter, Warren, O
Roster I, p 223

B 2-26-1756, Suffield, Conn; d 8-4-1830; bur Lovers Lane Cem, Back of residence of Ralph Kroehle (1954) - Warren Twp, Trumbull Co, O. At Lexington Alarm. Later in 2nd Regt, Conn Trps. Ref: Conn Men in Revolution, p 23. 27th N S D A R Report, p 129.

LECROY (Lacroy), JOB - Brown Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O
Roster II, p 212

B 1761, Salem Tenth, N J; will probated 3-21-1833; Ref: Brown Co, O, Wills, Vol I, p 237, final settlement 3-31-1834. Soldr was son of Job Lecroy of Salem Co, N J whose will was dated 11-27-1775. Adm was Lucy Lecroy.

LEE, WILLIAM - Columbiana Co

correction by Edith Archibald, Salem, O
and Jane Bain Chapter, Alliance, O
Roster II, p 213

D 1-6-1828 on his farm on Dungammon Rd in Center Twp, Columbiana Co, O; bur Lee Cem, Center Twp, Columbiana Co, O. Enl Bedford Co, Pa, 1775 under Lt John Holaday and Capt Cluggage, and was attached to 1st Pa Regt at Boston, commanded by Col John Thompson, Lt Col Hand and Maj McGaw. Served one yr as Corpl, later stationed at Staten Island, N Y; re-enl as Sgt in Quartermaster Corps until Apr 1777. Following winter was

appointed Forage Master at Valley Forge, serving in this capacity until 1780, when he was appointed Sgt Maj in 8th Pa Regt until peace was declared in 1783. On Aug 16, 1820, he stated he was unable to support his family, consisting of wife, Mary B, ae 56 and 4 children, on his \$8.00 per month pens. Ref: N G S Q, June 1950, p 65. 53rd and 56th N S D A R Reports.

LEE, ZEBULON - Hancock Co

by Fort Findlay Chapter, Findlay, O

Roster I, p 223

B Lebanon, Conn, bur Lee Cemetery, Amanda Twp, Hancock Co, O. Pvt in Company commanded by Capt Forester of Col Hartley's Regt, Pa Line. Also Cpts Joseph Solomon, William Crawford, Nathan Denison, Zebulon Butler, John Huston, and James Archer. Enl Sept 17, 1777. Served 20 months and 15 days. Pens W 1624 BL Wt 16122-160-55. M in Luzerne Co, Pa, 12-25-1792 to Margaret Courtwright. Children: John C b 1793; Noah b 1795; Rachel m -- ? Day; Jessie m Rachel Bond 11-8-1840; Richard b 11-3-1807, d 2-22-1856, m Lydia Wyant; Stephen 1813-1865, m Elizabeth Moor 1840. 18th, p 221 and 56th N S D A R Reports.

LEEDS, JAMES - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

B 1762, Leeds Point, Galloway Twp, Gloucester Co, N J; d Sangamon Co, Ill. N J Minuteman fr 1779 to 1781. Pens Appl shows he was living in 1833. He and wife, Rhoda - - ?, left N J May 15, 1806, came to O and lived at Moscow for several yrs. Later moved to Dearborn Co, Ind (then Ripley Co) and later to Ill. Children: Elizabeth, b 1788, m John Wilson on May 12, 1807; John m Alice --?; Timothy m Rebecca --?; James Baremore, b 1799, m 12-25-1817 to Eve Greger; Josiah m 6-25-1826 to Ruth Miley; Peter T, b 1801, m 1821 to Jane Harden; two unnamed daus. Ref: Clermont Co, O marriage records, Book I, p 50; Book II, p 153.

LEEDS, ROBERT - Clermont Co

Roster II, p 213

Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Tate Twp, Clermont Co, O.

LEEPER, ARCHIBALD - Harrison Co

Roster I, p 224

B 1756, d 1826; bur Ridge Church Cem, Archer Twp, Harrison Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

LEGORE, JOHN - Fayette Co and Ind

by Clara G Mark, descendant, Westerville, O

Roster II, p 213

B ca 1755, in France, along the Rhine, probably Alsace; d 7-7-1828-29, Marion Co, Ind where a monument was erected by son, Daniel. His name is also on a bronze tablet in Rush Co, Ind Courthouse. Lived in Fayette Co, O in 1818. Enl Apr 1, 1776, at Lancaster, Pa, in company of Capt Zebulon Pike, 4th Pa Regt, Col Moylan's, Contl Dragoons. Was in Battles of White Plains and Brandywine and disch 1783. Pens claim S 35521, executed in Fayette Co, O, Jan 6, 1819. Drew pens in Ind, Cert 18760, Apr 2, 1819. From O June 27, 1828. Ref: D A R Magazine, July 1949, p 612. Soldr m 1st, 1777, near Hagerstown, Md, Margaret Funk who d in Fayette Co, O in 1824; 2nd, m Mrs Hester Casey, 5-27-1825. Children all by 1st wife: Joseph, m twice, one wife was Hannah Snyder; Mary m Peter Mark; John Jacob m Rachel Hull; Elizabeth m James Evans; Margaret m Mathias Vandeman; Catherine m Robert Wilson; Hannah, unmarried; Daniel m Sarah Orr. Ref: Natl D A R Nos 63,456; 84,331; 89,583; 232,994.

LEIST, SAMUEL - Fairfield Co

by Mrs John L Graham, Lancaster, O
and Mrs Robert D Hansberger, Millersport, O
Roster I, p 224

Bur Dutch Hollow Cem, near Amanda, O - Clear Creek Twp, Fairfield Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

LEGGE, JOHN - Champaign Co

by Mrs Herbert H Matthews, Findlay, O

B 1754 or 55, d 5-?-1835 in Champaign Co, O. Enl as Pvt in Monroe Co, Va, 1776, in Capt Blackwell's Company, Va Contl Army, 3rd Regt, commanded by Col Neville; served 7 yrs; pens Va S 41758; recd pens 7-14-1819 in Champaign Co, O. Last payment was 5-29-1835. In 1820 was living with wife, ae 65, and son, ae 20. His children likely were: Elijah, John, Jr, William, Elias; a dau, who m Wm Frankenburger and perhaps others.

LELAND, THOMAS - Medina Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O
Roster I, p 224

D 10-19-1849, ae 91 yrs at Guilford, O. In many battles. Appl for pens fr Monroe Co, N Y Pens, \$12 per mo, allowed for service as Pvt and Corpl in Mass Contl Line. 18th, p 222; 20th, p 72; 21st, p 102 N S D A R Reports.

LEMING, ISAAC - Clermont Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

B 1-20-1751, N J; d 8-9-1834 ae 83y 6 m 19d; bur Newberry Cem, Mulberry, O - Miami Twp, Clermont Co. Wife, Ann, bur by his side, b 9-22-1751, d 2-11-1849, ae 97y 4m 19d. Ref: Clermont Co, O, Cem Records Vol 3, p 10; Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, 1880, by Everts, p 465. 58th N S D A R Report.

LEMING, SAMUEL - Hamilton Co

Appl for a pens in 1828 in Hamilton Co, O. Gave residence as Colerain Twp. Pvt from Va. Ref: D A R Magazine, Apr 1953, p 568.

LEONARD, ELIAS - Medina Co

B 1753, Springfield, Mass; d 1831; bur Medina, O - Medina Co. Enl as Pvt 1777, in Capt Nathan Rowle's Company, Col John Moseley's Regt., Hampshire Co, Mass. 48th N S D A R Report.

LEONARD, JOHN - Clinton Co

B in Pa; bur Center Burial Ground, Clinton Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

LEONARD, JOHN - Delaware Co

B 1748, d 1820; bur Galena Cem, Berkshire Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

LEONARD, JOHN - Mahoning Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O
Roster II, p 214

B 1756, d 1813 at Ellsworth, O; presumably bur Ellsworth, O - Mahoning Co. Came to O in 1805.

LEONARD, MOSES - Clermont Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O
Roster I, p 225

Bur in Williamsburg Cem, 3rd row from Upper Gate, near office, Williamsburg, O - Clermont Co. Served as wagoner at Battle of Brandywine.

M, Elizabeth Anderson, d 7-11-1834 in her 61st yr, (sister of John Anderson). Children: John b 4-?-1796, d 12-26-1868, m 2-8-1816 to Margaret (Peggy) Smith b 8-?-1794, d 3-13-1847; Elizabeth d 6-3-1861, ae 67y 15d, m Andrew Smith, d 3-27-1860, ae 80y 11m 18d, (bro of Abraham Smith who m 12-19-1822, Sarah Waits, dau of James Waits, Revolutionary Soldr); Aaron m 5-22-1824 to Elizabeth Perrine. Ref: W H Beer's Hist of Brown Co, O p 684; Clermont Co Cem Records, Vol 1, p 14; Thirey and Mitchell's Encyclopedic Directory and Hist of Clermont Co, O, pp 63, 135; Byron Williams' Hist of Clermont and Brown Cos, O, Hist Vol, p 235; Biographical Vol, p 294; Clermont Co, O, Marriage Records, Vol 1, pp 8, 15; Vol II, pp 36, 76. One Moses Leonard drew pens Mass S 13749. Ref: Index of Revolutionary War pens appl, N G S Q Dec, 1952, p 639. 42nd N S D A R Report.

LEONARD, PATRICK - Hamilton Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster II, p 214

B 1740, Ireland. Came with Gen Amherst. Served in Pa Contl Line. First joined Capt Craig's Rifle Company and served in Proctor's at Bunker Hill, Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, Stony Point. Served in Capt Ziegler's Company at Blockhouse. Disch at Pittsburg 1783. Served under Harman, St Clair and Wayne 1791 to 1796. Ref: Pa Archives Ser 2, Vol 10, p 368. Resided in Cincinnati in 1817.

LESTER, THOMAS - Morrow Co

by Florence Walker, Mt Gilead, O

Roster I, p 225

Bur Chester Baptist Cem, Chester Twp, Morrow Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

LEWIS, DAVID or DAVIS - Delaware Co

by Mrs Geo L Pugh, Radnor, O

and Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 1757, d 7-24-1832 in 75th yr; bur Berlin Townhouse Cem, Berlin Twp, Delaware Co, O. Served fr Conn. Name listed in Index to Pens. Appl, but no papers found. Came to O fr Conn 1805. Ref: An account written in 1890 by gr dau, Eunice Maria Lewis Brown, found in Archives of Westerville, O, Hist Soc. 56th N S D A R Report.

LEWIS, OLIVER - Lorain Co

correction by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 226

D 3-21-1831, ae 81; bur Ridgeville Twp, Lorain Co, O. Pvt, Mass. Lorain Co, O, Pens Rolls, 1831. Wife, Lucinda, d 1-30-1836, ae 76 yrs. 15th, p 166; 16th, pp 144-146; 18th, p 222; 58th N S D A R Reports.

LEWIS, PHILIP - Adams Co

by Mrs W F McCormick, Seaman, O

Roster I, p 226

B 1735, N J; d 1840; settled in Jefferson Twp, Adams Co, O in 1796. Ref: Natl D A R No 208406. 58th N S D A R Report.

LEWIS, WILLIAM - Morgan Co

by Josephine Brown, Warren, O

Served in Capt Brady's Company as a Pvt in the Pa Trps. Settled in Morgan Co, O in 1819 and was residing there in 1831. A pensr. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 2, Vol 10, p 678.

LICHTENWALTER, ABRAHAM - Stark Co

B July 12, 1753, d Mar 7, 1814; bur in Rowland Cem, Canton, O - Stark Co. 8th Company, 2nd Bn, Northampton Co, Pa Mil. Pvt, 7th Class, Capt Daniel Snyder, Col Breinig's Report. Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 8, p 117. 57th N S D A R Report.

LIGHT, DANIEL - Clermont Co

by Mrs R Lovell Atkins, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 226

B 1-22-1767, Pa; d 2-21-1846; bur Old Bethel Cem, near Bantam, O - Tate Twp, Clermont Co. All Clermont Co, O Histories list him as a Revolutionary Soldr. Ref: Clermont Co, O Cem Records, Vol 6, p 5. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

LIGHT, JACOB - Clermont Co

Roster I, p 226

B in Pa; bur Old Light Cem, in N W corner of New Richmond, O - Ohio Twp, Clermont Co. Listed as a Revolutionary Soldr at Clermont Co, O Courthouse. M, Catherine Harmon. 58th N S D A R Report.

LIGHT, JOHN - Clermont Co

Roster I, p 227

B ca 1724, Pa; d ca 1810; bur Old Light Cem in N W corner of New Richmond, O - Ohio Twp, Clermont Co. Pvt, 6th Company, 2nd Bn, Lancaster Co, Pa under Capt John Stone. Also listed as a Revolutionary Soldr at Clermont Co, O Courthouse. Soldr had a dau, Barbara, who m for her 2nd husband Alexander Robb, (Barbara d 12-31-1831, ae 73 yrs). Ref: Clermont Co O Cem Records, Vol 10, p 31; Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 7, p 158; Cincinnati Chapter S A R Lineage Book, 1958, p 455. 58th N S D A R Report.

LIGHT, PETER - Clermont Co

B 1746, d 1821; bur Clover Cem, Sec 1, lot 65, Garve 5, Williamsburg Twp, Clermont Co, O. Listed as a Revolutionary Soldr at Clermont Co, O Court House. Soldr was son of Revolutionary Soldr, John Light. Served fr Pa. Wife, Barbara (Hayes) Light (1750-1822) bur by his side. Ref: Clermont Co, O, Cem Records, Vol 8, p 2. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Williamsburg Twp, Clermont Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

LIMING (Leming), JOSEPH - Brown Co

by Mrs Earl Lipp, descendant, Amelia, O

and Ora Lee Liming, gr granddaughter, Bethel, O

Roster II, p 216

B 1745, near Philadelphia, Pa; d 1819; bur on own farm, Clark Twp, Brown Co, O. Ranger in Capt Thomas Moore's Westmoreland Co, Pa Company. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 3, Vol 23, p 322 as Joseph Linnon or Limon; Natl D A R No 444275. M, Alice Applegate, 1759, in N J. One son, Joseph, (1795-1846) Veteran of War of 1812, m 1815, Jane Wrasler (1815-1842). Soldr was son of Henry and Sarah (Deleplaine) Liming; grandson of John Liming II, and Deriah (DeWilde) Liming; gr grandson of John and Prudence Lyming who sailed from Dover, England on ship "News Merchant" landing in N J 1665. 59th N S D A R Report.

LINDSAY, HEZEKIAH - Clermont Co

by Robert Fisher, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 227

D 2-16-1826; bur probably by eldest son, without a marker, in Pierce Twp, Clermont Co, O. Served as Revolutionary Soldr in Pa. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, pp 398, 365, 399, 431. Came to Ohio prior to 1800 from Pa. Had lived in Ky. Children: Manley; John and Philip settled in Brown Co, O; Hezekiah b 1-5-1781 in Westmoreland Co, Pa (War of

1812) d 5-22-1865, bur in Pierce Twp Cem, Pierce Twp, Clermont Co, O. M, Elizabeth Laycock and settled in Pierce Twp, Clermont Co; William; Elijah; one dau m Joshua Brown of Ohio Twp; another dau m John Fisher of Monroe Twp; Lydia m John Gilman of Pierce Twp; a dau m Elijah Mattox of Pierce Twp; and another dau m Jesse Swem. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O.

LINDSAY, CAPT WILLIAM - Clermont Co

Roster I, p 227

One of first settlers in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O. M, Nancy, dau of Isaac (Revolutionary Soldr) and Elizabeth (Leedom) Ferguson. Children: John, William, Isaiah, Isaac, Hezekiah, and Ira who went to Newport, Ky; Alsey m David Donham; Elizabeth m Martin Behymer on 5-11-1827; Sarah m John Hixson on 8-2-1827; three other daus m Samuel White, John B Day and Peter Myers. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, 1880, p 399. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O.

LINDSEY, JOHN - Marion Co

by Capt Wm Hendricks Chapter, Marion, O

Roster I, p 227 - Roster II, p 413

Served in O'Hara's Company, Hazen's Regt, Contl Trps. Enl 1777, disch 1778. 58th N S D A R Report.

LINDSLEY (Linsley), STEPHEN - Trumbull Co

correction by Mrs W S Winnagle, Warren Co

and Josephine B Brown, Warren, O

Roster I, p 228

B 5-31-1761, Branford, Conn; d 3-18-1849; bur old Cem, Center of Gustavus Twp, Trumbull Co, O. Braceville and Phalanx Mills are nearly 30 mi from Cem. Served as Pvt in Capt Elijah Robinson's Company, Col Roger Enos' Regt of Mil on the Hudson River. His name appears on a Muster Roll, dated 7-9-1778, White Plains. Ref: Official Record of Conn in Revolution, p 538. Soldr m, 1st, 4-16-1781, at Branford, Conn, to Elizabeth, dau of Samuel and Lydia Tyler. She d 1828 and is bur in Vernon, Trumbull Co, O. Soldr m, 2nd, 4-6-1829, to Deborah Erwin. However, children were all by 1st wife: Hannah b 5-6-1782; Elam b 6-12-1783, m Lydia Wright, d 7-30-1851 in her 63 yr, Gustavus, O; Eunice b 6-19-1785, d 10-28-1880, m Lemuel Newton b 11-27-1783, d 11-27-1860; David b 6-13-1787; Rebecca b 7-18-1789, m 3-31-1813 Lyman Kinney; William b 4-26-1791, d 9-13-1880, m 1-31-1836 Eliza (Elizabeth) Chapman b in Pa 9-26-1798, d 2-10-1880, bur in Gustavus, O; Anna b 9-16-1792, d 5-23-1875, m 1st, 12-23-1835 at Gustavus to Elisha Talcott, m 2nd, 2-26-1852, Ellis C Scott; Lydia b 5-27-1794, d 12-4-1883, m 2-26-1835 Aaron Culver; Jesse b 3-11-1796 or 97 d 2-13-1845, m Jerusha Rice, b 3-26-1798, d 9-4-1889; Sally b 2-25-1798; Eliza b 12-17-1800 twin; Stephen b 12-17-1800 twin, m 9-14-1826 Esther B Kelly of Gustavus, O. Soldr signed his name as Linsley on deeds. He came to Trumbull Co in 1807. Ref: Atlas of Trumbull Co, O, 1874. 27th, p 129; 28th, p 175, N S D A R Reports.

LINE, BENJAMIN - Butler Co

by Mrs Max Ziliox, Oxford, O

Roster II, p 217

B 1754, Lancaster Co, Pa; d 1-?-1816; bur Baptist Cem on State Route 4, Fairfield Twp, Butler Co, O. Butler Co records state he was a Revolutionary Soldr. 58th N S D A R Report.

LINE, JOHN - Butler Co

by Mrs Max Ziliox, Oxford, O

Roster II, p 217

B 6-6-1764, N J; d 1-?-1843; bur Baptist Cem on State Route 4, Fairfield Twp, Butler Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

LINE (Lyon), JOSEPH - Shelby Co

Roster I, p 228

Pvt Pa Trps. Granted a pens in Miami Co, O. Ref: D A R Magazine, May 1954, p 563. 56th N S D A R Report.

LINK, ADAM - Crawford Co

by Mrs A H E Beckman, Bucyrus, O
and Sarah Copus Chapter, Ashland, O

Roster I, p 228 - Roster II, p 414

Bur in Old Block, Grave 41, Range 10, Section E, Union Cem, Liberty Twp, Crawford Co, O. Upright headstone verifies Revolutionary Service. Listed in Hill's Hist of Ashland Co, O, p 272 as a Soldr of Revolution. Pens 1833. 55th N S D A R Report.

LINKHART, BARNEY - Clinton Co

Roster I, p 228

B 10-28-1746, d 1-23-1834. 13th, p 121 and 15th, p 162 N S D A R Reports.

LINN, JOHN - Guernsey Co

by Mrs A T Hopwood, Cambridge, O

Roster I, p 228

Bur Old Founders Cem, Cambridge, O - Guernsey Co.

LINNELL (not Lerinell), JOSEPH - Licking Co

correction by Mary Belle Linnell, Lima, O

Roster I, p 229

B 12-3-1754, Eastham, Mass; d 1-21-1834 at Granville, O; bur Old Colony Burying Ground, Granville, O - Licking Co. Served as Corpl, Capt Simeon Fowler's Company, Col Jonathan Reed's 1st Regt of Guards; Muster Roll dated Cambridge 5-9-1778; enl, 3 mos, fr 4-2-1778 to 7-8-1778. Parents were Elkanah and Mary Linnell. Soldr arrived in O 12-10-1805, one of the original Granville Colony. M, Jeuriah Knowles. Children: Elkanah, b 1-29-1781; Joseph, b 10-5-1782 at Barnstable, Mass, d 2-?-1871, at Granville, O; Mary, b 8-5-1784; Joshua, b 6-23-1786; Knowles b 5-30-1788, lived and died at Granville, O on 7-16-1875; Bethiah, b 4-19-1790; Benjamin b 5-6-1792. Ref: Hill's Hist of Licking Co, O, p 708. 12th, p 112; 14th, p 127 and 15th, p 162 N S D A R Reports.

LINTNER, PETER - Butler Co

by Mrs Max Ziliox, Oxford, O

Roster II, p 218

B 3-27-1760, N J; d 1-31-1836; bur Oxford Cem, Oxford, O - Butler Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

LINTON, SAMUEL - Mahoning Co

correction by Mahoning Chapter, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 229

Bur Berlin Twp, Mahoning Co, O - not Milton Twp. 58th N S D A R Report.

LIPPENCOTT, REV SAMUEL - Clark Co

correction by Ruth E Elliott, Lima, O

Roster I, p 229

B 8-20-1759, N J; d 2-24-1853; bur North Hampton Cem, Row 18, Grave 46, North Hampton, O - Pike Twp, Clark Co. Pens \$20 per annum fr 3-24-1831. Certificate No 13089, issued 5-10-1833, Act of June 7, 1832 at O Agency. Appl executed 4-9-1833 in Pike Twp, Clark, Co, O. 16th, p 45, and 58th N S D A R Reports.

LIST, JOHN - Ohio and Ind

Roster II, p 218

B 3-2-1753, d 1-18-1834 in Owen Co, Ind; bur presumably in Owen Co, Ind. Pvt in 1st Regt in N Y Mil at Clavernack, N Y under Capt John Ten Broek, Gen Van Schaick; disc at Snake Hill, N Y, 1783. Pensd. Drew pens in Ind, Cert 5459, 1-19-1819. From O 4-19-1822. Ref: D A R Magazine, July 1949, p 612.

LITTLE, CAPT NATHANIEL - Washington Co

correction by Grace Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 229

B 8-20-1722, Marshfield, Mass; d between 1800 and 9-3-1811; bur probably Belpre, O - Washington Co. Soldr had two wives: At Pembroke, Mass 7-25-1745 he m Lydia Barker, b in Duxbury, Mass 8-15-1724 and d in Tiverton, R I; second on 8-15-1754, h m (Intentions at Plymouth, Mass) Mrs Keziah (Atwood) Adams, dau of John and Sarah (Leavitt) Atwood and widow of Francis Adams. She was b at Plymouth, Mass, 4-18-1721 and d at Belpre, O, ca Mar, 1814. Children by 1st wife Lydia Barker: Barker, b 10-24-1747 at Dartmouth, Mass, d there Apr 1846; Mercy b Tiverton, R I, 11-16-1747-48, m, in 1781, to Philip Hashey of Jamaica; Silvester b at Tiverton R I, 2-22-1752, female, no more known about her. Children by 2nd wife, Mrs Keziah Adams: Keziah, b Plymouth, Mass, probably about 1756, d at Belpre, O, 1810, m, at Kingston, Mass, 2-19-1782, Capt Robert Bradford, (Roster I, p 48); Lucy b Marshfield, Mass 9-22-1757 d at Austintown (then Trumbull Co, O) 10-9-1837, m (Intentions) at Kingston, Mass, 7-27-1780 to John Cotton, Revolutionary Soldr, (Roster II, pp 103 and 393; Nathaniel, b Marshfield, Mass, ca 1759, d at Newport, Washington Co, O, in 11-20-1808, m Pamela Bradford; Christina, b Kingston, Mass, 12-9-1762, d in Westport, Mass, 8-24-1846, m, 1st, at Bridgewater, Mass, 10-18-1791 Henry Paul Sterling, secondly at Providence, R I, 5-27-1805, Hon Joseph Tisdale. Christina is buried in Westport, Mass. In the Methodist Churchyard at Newport, Washington Co, O, is found the large Soldr's monument with the inscription 1776 Col E Battelle, Capt N Little. In the same cemetery is a stone for Nathaniel Little who died 11-20-1808, ae 49 yrs, with one for his wife Pamela. This latter Nathaniel is not called Capt and he would have been only 17 yrs of ae in 1776. From the foregoing data it is clear that the Nathaniel of the Soldr's Monument and the Nathaniel of the small stone are not the same man but father and son though both were Revolutionary Soldiers. This correction was furnished Mrs Winnagle by F R Sears of Swansea, Mass, professional genealogist and a descendant of Capt Nathaniel Little thru his son, Barker Little.

LITTLE, NATHANIEL - Washington Co

Correction by Grace Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 229

B ca 1759, in Marshfield, Mass; d 11-20-1808, Newport, O; bur Newport Cemetery, Newport, O - Newport Twp, Washington Co. This Nathaniel, son of Capt Nathaniel Little, m on 2-16-1792, to Pamela Bradford, b at Kingston, Mass, 11-30-1764, the dau of Peabody and Wealthea (Delano) Bradford. Nathaniel and Pamela (Bradford) Little d in Washington Co, O. She d 10-30-1822, ae 59 yrs. Children: Welthea, b 5-6-1793; Charles, b 1-30-1795; Henry Otis, b 3-5-1797; Lewis Bradford, b 7-25-1800; Nathaniel b 10-21-1802; George b Sept, 1804. 58th N S D A R Report.

LIVINGSTONE, DAVID - Hamilton Co

Roster I, p 229

B 1737, Pa; d 1831; bur Hamilton Co, O. Pens in Ind Cert No 9155, Apr 10, 1819. Trans pens from Ind to O 6-21-1821. Widow appld for pens in O for his service in Md Line. Ref: Addenda to Ind Roster of Revolutionary Soldrs and D A R Magazine, July 1949, p 612.

LOBE (Lobbe), BENJAMIN - Crawford Co

by Mrs A H E Beckman, Bucyrus, O

Bur Lost Creek Cem, Range 2, Grave 2, upright headstone, on Ralph

McCammon farm (1958) on Twp Rd S fr State Route 96, Sandusky Twp, Crawford Co, O. Service indicated by Crawford Co Memorial Society. 55th N S D A R Report.

LOCKHART, WILLIAM - Morrow Co

Roster I, p 230

B 1759, d 1846; bur in Perry Twp, Morrow Co, O. Came from Pa. 58th N S D A R Report.

LOGAN, PATRICK - Butler Co, O and Ind

Roster II, p 219

B 5-6-1752, in Ireland; d 7-1-1828; bur Flat Rock Cem, Rush Co, Ind. Name on tablet at Courthouse. Served as Pvt in Capt Robert Beall's Company, Cols Russell and John Gibson's 13th Va Regt; in Capt James O'Hara's Company; in Battle of Brandywine; disch 1779. Re-enl in Capt Moore's Company, 4th Bn, Chester Co, Pa Mil 1783. Ref: Pa Archives, Series ? Vol 5, p 683; Pens Claim S 41778 Va. In 1780 m Sarah Nancy Harper (1763-1800). List of children on p 239 of "Official Roster of Soldrs of Am Revolution Buried in Ind".

LOGAN, WILLIAM - Mahoning Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 230

B 1-2-1735, Scotland; d 1-16-1803; bur Old Cem at Poland, O - Mahoning Co. Pvt, June 25, 1777 in Capt Ezekial Lett's 1st Company of 1st class Philadelphia, Gov U S Service, Commanded by Col Bradford. Sgt, 9-15-1777, under Capt Jonathan Wainwright's Company, 15th class, Philadelphia Mil. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 6, Vol 1, pp 23, 502. Wife, Margaret Lewis. 58th N S D A R Report.

LONG, JAMES - Wayne Co

by Mrs Raub H Simon, Wooster, O

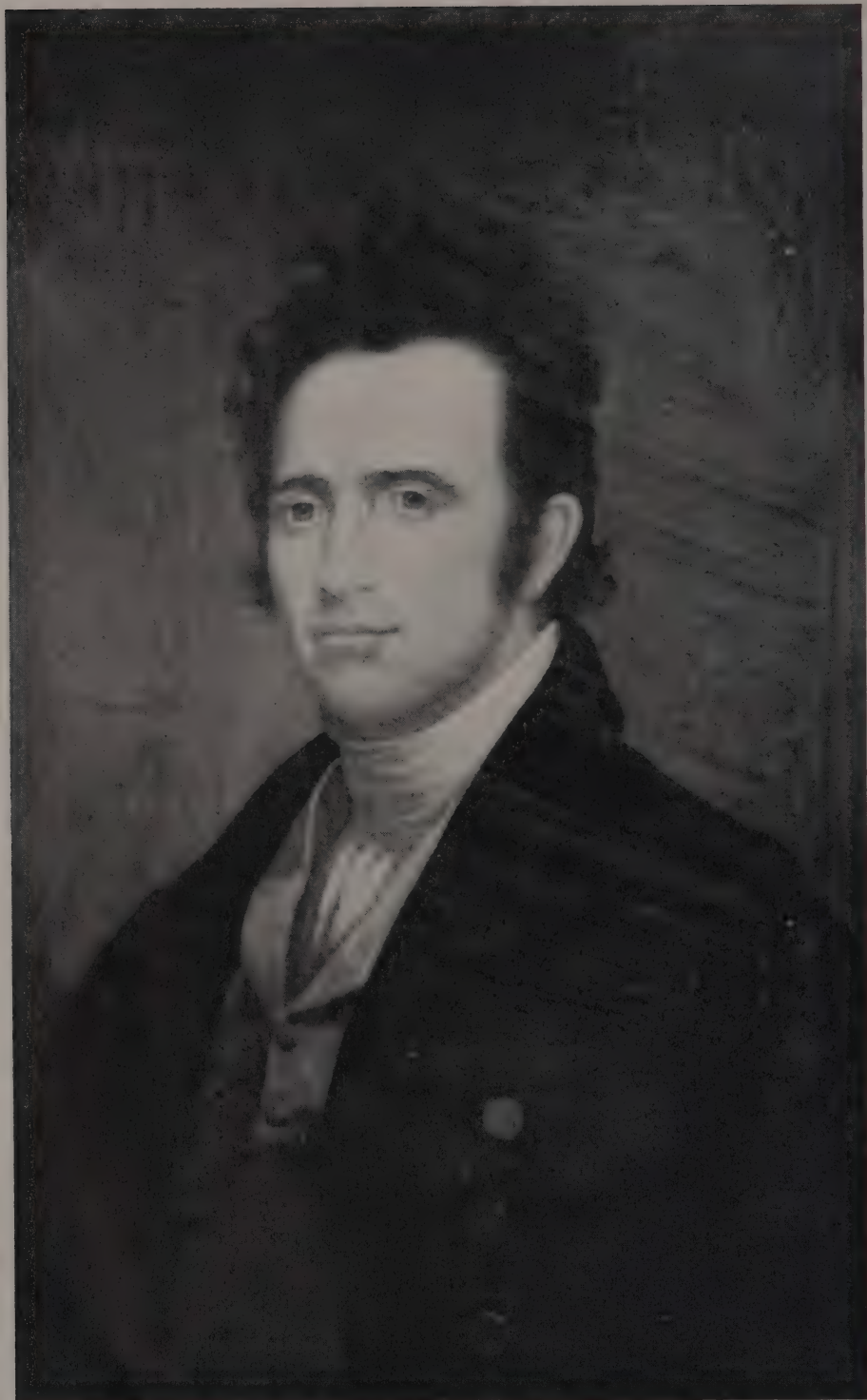
B 11-18-1764, Hanover Twp, Lancaster Co, Pa; d 12-28-1848, ae 84y 1m 10d, near Orville, O; bur Carr Cem, Green Twp, Wayne Co, O. Ref: Natl D A R No 420157; Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 7, p 1053. Pioneer of Wayne Co and owned land in 1815. M, 1st - - ? 8-28-1812 in Pa. Children: Mary m John Sicks; George; Jeremiah. M, second, Susannah Knight, b in Pa, 7-20-1796 (32 yrs younger than her husband). 6 sons: John; Andrew; Polston; Quimby; Davison; Harrison; 4 daus: Lavinia m Joel Markley; Delilah m Adam Long; Venice; Nancy. Ref: Will Book No 3, Feb, 1849, Probate Court Wayne Co at Wooster, O.

LOOKER, OTHNIEL - Hamilton Co and Ill.

correction by Marie Dickore, Cincinnati, O

Roster II, p 220

B 10-4-1757, Morris Co, N J; d 7-23-1845, Palestine, Ill; bur Kitchell Cem Palestine, Ill. From May 1776, served in N J Mil and several tours of duty under Col Spencer, Capt Obediah Kitchell, Lt Moses Kitchell, and others. Battles of Long Island and White Plains. Engaged in erecting defenses at Elizabethtown, N J; guarded the lines against and repulsed foraging parties coming from Staten Island; and continued in service as required from the mouth of the Raritan River to Hackensack until 1782. He also substituted for 3 men. Ref: Pens appl S 32386, 8-15-1832. Settled in Crosby Twp, Hamilton Co, O, 1804. Served in O Legislature 1807-1810; O Senate 1810-1814-1817. Was 5th Governor of O (served in 1814), first from Hamilton Co, and O's only governor who served in Revolutionary War; appointed associate Judge of Common Pleas Court 1817, Hamilton Co, O. He m June, 1779, Pamela Clark, dau of Henry Clark (not Abraham as stated in Roster II). Children: James Harvey, 1780-1843; John Milton, 1782-1812; Samuel Birch, 1784-1831; Henry Clark, 1786-1825; Rachel, 1788-1867, m Joseph Kitchell, with whom Soldr made his home after wife's death; Allison C 1790-1824; Pamela, 1793-1871; Benjamin Franklin, 1796-1844; Maria Eloise, died in infancy. Soldr left over 50 grandchildren.



OTHNIEL LOOKER

Ohio's only Governor who served in the American Revolution

LONGSTRETH, JOHN - Morgan Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

B 1752, d 1834; stone in M E Church Cem, Row 2, Grave 5, Deavertown, York Twp, Morgan Co, O, placed by descendants of his son, James Longstreth. Soldr is bur in Pa.

LOOMIS, ISRAEL - O and Mo

Pvt and Artillery. Widow, Hannah, transferred pens from O to Mo on Mar 6, 1840 - Cert No 5068. Ref: D A R Magazine, Sept 1948, p 716.

LOOMIS, URIAH, SR - Ashtabula Co

Roster I, p 230 - Roster II, p 220

B 1756, d 3-28-1844 (not 1884); bur Hickock Cem, Jefferson, O - Ashtabula Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

LOOP, CHRISTIAN - Delaware Co

B 1754, d 1826; bur Berkshire Cem, Berkshire Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

LORD, COL ABNER - Franklin Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster II, p 220

B 8-24-1760, d 5-6-1821, at Columbus, O. Believed to be the Abner Lord of Lyme, Conn who served during Revolution in Capt Ely's Company, 1st Conn Line; was at Saratoga in Col Latimer's Regt, Aug; Oct 1777 and later in Capt Brigham's Company, 5th Conn Line. Was one of first settlers of Marietta, O, a Col of Mil and, an associate Judge. M, 1st, 10-9-1782 to Mary (b Lyme, Conn) dau of Col Samuel and Elizabeth (Ely) Selden. Six children by 1st marriage. M, 2nd, 1801, to Phebe (b Lyme, Conn, d 3-17-1849 in Steubenville, O) dau of Josiah and Phebe (Denison) Ely. 4 children by 2nd wife. Soldr was gr grandfather of Gen Irwin McDowell of U S Army. Ref: Ely Ancestry, pp 108, 179, 296.

LORD, ICHABOD - Portage Co

by Old Northwest Chapter, Ravenna, O

Roster I, p 230

B 1763, d 5-16-1852; bur Hillside Cem, Shalersville, O - Portage Co. Wife, Rebecca, d 7-19-1826, ae 63y 3m 1d. 16th, p 144 and 29th N S D A R Reports.

LORING, DANIEL - Washington Co

correction by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 230

B 5-28-1752, Sudbury, Mass; d 1822; bur Belpre Cem, Belpre, O - Washington Co. Minute Man at Concord; Sgt at Bunker Hill; in charge of Sudbury Magazine; became an adj in 1781. Came with Rufus Putnam to Marietta, O and was one of the proprietors of the Ohio Company. M, 1st, 9-20-1770 to Bathsheba Howe, b 1-10-1752, d 3-25-1777 at Sudbury. She was dau of Revolutionary Soldr, Col Ezekial Howe, proprietor of famous Wayside Inn, where Daniel and Bathsheba were married. Soldr m, 2nd, Mrs Lucy Rice, who came with him to O. Several children accompanied them, of whom Israel and Charlotte were by his first wife. His eldest son, Ezekial Howe Loring, b 2-4-1776, d 4-25-1831, m 3-2-1797 to Lydia Perry b 12-27-1777, d 3-11-1841. They remained in Sudbury until 1816, when they and their 5 children migrated to Rising Sun, Ind where the parents are buried. Ref: 1958 Cincinnati O Chapter S A R Lineage Book, p 79. 58th N S D A R Report.

LOSSEE, PETER - Trumbull Co

by Josephine B Brown, Warren, O

Roster I, p 231

A native of N J; came to Kinsman Twp 1808; m Nancy McLaughlin who d 2-28-1848, ae 79 yrs. Both bur Old Cem Kinsman, O. Son: Peter Jr (1812-1883). Ref: Gravestones; Hist Trumbull and Mahoning Co, Vol 2, p 313. 27th N S D A R Report, p 129.

LOTT, EBENEZER - Delaware Co

by Delaware City Chapter, Delaware, O

Roster I, p 231

B 3-14-1747, d 2-26-1829; bur Stark Cem, near Olive Green, O - Porter Twp, Delaware Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

LOTT, CAPT ZEPHANIAH - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

and Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 231

B 3-16-1742, d 2-26-1829; bur Stark Cem, Porter Twp, Delaware Co, O. Was ensign of the 6th Assoc. Company for the Twp of Southampton, Bucks Co, Pa. (8-21-1775) and Capt of the Fifth Company, First Battalion, Bucks Co, Pa, Mil, 5-6-1777 and 11-12-1777. Pens Pa no Else R 6458. Ref: N G S Q, June 1953. Soldr m Elsie Van Pelt, b 9-11-1750, d 12-4-1836, bur by his side. Children: John, Henry, Zephaniah, Stephan, Isaac, Joseph, Sarah. 58th N S D A R Report.

LOVE, CHARLES - Pike Co

by Mrs Geo Hill, Waverly, O

Roster I, p 443

B 1755, d 4-15-1831, ae 76 yrs; bur Jasper Cem, Jasper, O - Pike Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

LOVE, THOMAS - Mahoning Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 231 - Roster II, p 414

B 1767, Ireland; d 11-6-1847; bur Presbyterian church yard Poland, O - Mahoning Co. Ref: Pa Archives Ser 6, Vol 6, p 181, Cumberland Co, Pa. Wife, Janett (Jane). 58th N S D A R Report.

LOVEBERRY (Loofburrow), JOHN WADE - Fayette Co

correction by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 231

B 4-28-1748, N J; d 1814 near Waterloo, Fayette Co, O; bur Mesmore Cem, Monroe Twp, Pickaway Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

LOVEJOY, JOSEPH - Adams Co

by Mrs W F McCormick, Seaman, O

Roster I, p 231

B 1749, Md; d 1823; bur Gift Ridge Cem, Adams Co, O. Parents were Joseph Lovejoy (1721-1774) b in Prince George Co, Md and Elinor Davis of Md, m 1745. Soldr m in Md, after 1760, Sarah Davis, who d 1803. 58th N S D A R Report.

LOVELAND, ABNER - Lorain Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 231 - Roster II, p 414

B 4-18-1764, Glastonburg, Conn; d 9-6-1847, Brighton, O; bur Greenwood Cem, Wellington, O - Lorain Co. Pvt Conn, Contrl Line. 15th p 166; 16th, p 147 and 18th, p 223 N S D A R Reports.

LOWE (Law, Lough), BARTON - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 232 - Roster II, p 211

Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O. M, 2-10-1782 to Susanna Hallingsford in Prince George Co, Md. Had a son, Barton Lowe, Jr. Soldr deeded property to son, he and his wife, Susanna, making their marks. 59th N S D A R Report.

LOWE, JUDGE DERRICK - Hamilton Co

Roster I, p 232

B Reading Twp, Hunterdon Co, N J; also lived Somerset Co, N J. Lived in Symmes Twp, Hamilton Co, O. Parents Cornelius, and Judick (Mid-dagh) Lowe. Soldr's bros: Cornelius, John, Gerrit; and sisters: Marytje m Abraham Bodine; Judick m Johannis Van Neste; Antje.

LOWRY, DAVID - Clark Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 233

David Lowry, Sr (father of Soldr) made will 4-20-1800. Prob 1-14-1801, Rec Bk 3, p 38, Hamilton Co, O. Heirs: John Lowry and his son David; dau, Nancy Titus; sons, Archibald, David, Thomas and Robert; dau, Lettis Gilson; dau, Elinor Jason; and grandchildren. Ref: Will abstracts of Hamilton Co, O, p 57, by Marie Dickore. 58th N S D A R Report.

LOY, NOAH - Pike Co

by Mrs George Hill, Waverly, O

B 1756, d 5-20-1834, ae 78 yrs; bur Jasper Cem, Jasper, O - Pike Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

LUCAS, JOHN - Butler Co

by Myrtle McLain, Hamilton, O

Roster II, p 221

B 9-7-1760 in Frederick Co, Md; d 1836; bur Old Baptist Cem, Poastown, O - Madison Twp, Butler Co. 59th N S D A R Report.

LUCAS, WILLIAM - Scioto Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 233

B 1-18-1742, d 7-2-1814, bur Lucasville, O - Scioto Co. Enl 2-13-1777, 2nd Va Regt, captained by Nathaniel Welsh. One additional son was named Abraham. 58th N S D A R Report.

LUDLOW, COL CORNELIUS - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

B 1728, N J; d 4-27-1812, Cincinnati, O. Maj in Eastern Bn, Morris Co, N J Mil, Jan 13, 1776 to June 14, 1776, when he was commissioned Maj in Col Ephraim Martin's Bn, Heard's Brigade. Commissioned Lt Col in Morris Co, N J Mil May 25, 1777. Resigned Nov 13, 1777, owing to disability. Served in actions at Princeton, Three Rivers, Trenton, Springfield, Monmouth and Germantown. Son of Jeremiah (1697-1764) and Elizabeth (Smith) Ludlow (1699-1790), dau of John and Sarah (White) Smith, gr dau of Simon Smith. Elizabeth m, 2nd, -- ? Sayre. Soldr m, 1st, Catherine (1728-1787) dau of Judge Daniel Cooper of Morris, N J (1695-1795, who came fr England via Holland) and Grace Runyon, m 1726. Grace was dau of Peter Runyon and gr dau of Vincent Rongnion, (Huguenot fr Poitiers, France), and Ann Boutcher. Soldr m, 2nd, Martha Lyon. Children by 1st wife: John (Revolutionary Soldr, Roster II, p 222), b 12-14-1752, d 3-26-1823, m, 2nd, 6-23-1783 to Susan Dumont, b 7-25-1764, d 4-23-1844. Ref: Cincinnati, O, Chapter S A R Lineage Book, 1958, p 287; Ludlow M M S in Hist and Phil Soc of Cincinnati, O Library; Compendium of Am Gen by Virkus, Vol 5, pp 192, 209, 303; Vol 6, pp 228, 790; Lyon Memorial; First Settlers of Passaic Valley, N J.

LUTZ, JACOB - Pickaway Co

correction by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 233

B 9-9-1762, Pa; d 9-4-1824, ae 61y 11m 25d; bur Stumph Church Cem (or Jerusalem Church), Salt Creek Twp, Pickaway Co, O. Wife, Elizabeth Demuth, d 1-27-1842, ae 85y 11mos. On same stone his mother has an inscription: Elizabeth, wife of Ulrich Lutz, d 6-23-1818, ae 75y 2m 13d. (Elizabeth (Dice) Lutz was mother of Soldr).

LUTZ, JOHN J - Pickaway Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

B 1760, Berks Co, Pa; d 1824 in Pickaway Co, O. Enl 1776 as Pvt in 1st Rifle Regt, Contl Trps. Ref: D A R Lineage Vol 80, p 11.

LUDWIG, DANIEL - Pickaway Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

and Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster II, p 222

B 6-4-1748, d 6-9-1825; bur Ludwig Cem, ½ mi S of Burning Mound - Circleville Twp, Pickaway Co, O. Pvt Berks Co Mil. Ref: Pa Archives, 5th Ser, Vol 4. M, 1st Appelona Miller; m, 2nd, Eva Grissmer (1756-1800); m, 3rd Elizabeth Shupert. 59th N S D A R Report.

LYON, NATHANIEL - Montgomery Co

by Richard Montgomery Chapter, S A R, Dayton, O

Roster I, p 233

B 7-3-1758, N J; d 1833; bur Lutheran Churchyard, Germantown, O - Montgomery Co. Widow, Marcia, drew pens in Marion Co, Ind, stating her husband had d in O. Ref: Ind State Library, Indianapolis, Ind. 59th N S D A R Report.

LYONS, JAMES - Hamilton Co

correction by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 233

B 1755, d 1841. Pvt, Col Jedadiah Baldwin's Regt of Artificers. Son of Moses Lyon, (1731-1813) and Mary Harris. Soldr m Elizabeth Williams. One son, Moses, (1794-1873) m Eliza Ross. Ref: Rockaway Records of Morris Co, N J. Families by J Percy Crayon, 1902, (contains genealogy of Lyon family); Cincinnati, O, Chapter S A R Lineage Book, 1958, p 495.

LYONS, WILLIAM - Morgan Co

by Moravian Trail Chapter, Cadiz, O

Roster I, p 234

B 1756, d in Morgan Co, O. Revolutionary pensr living in Harrison Co, O in 1833, ae 77 yrs. Settled in Washington Twp, Harrison Co, O in 1820. Served in Capt Benj Fishbourne's Company, 4th Pa Line, Regt 1777. Ref: Pa Archives Ser 5, Vol II, pp 1060, 1083.

LYTLE, JOHN - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

and Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

B 8-8-1776, Carlisle, Pa; d 1-30-1843 (tombstone record); bur Williamsburg Cem, Williamsburg, O - Clermont Co. Son of Revolutionary Soldr, Capt William Lytle (b 10-15-1728, d 8-14-1797, Lexington, Ky) and Mary Steele (b 8-5-1736, d 1809) dau of Adam and Jane Steele; grandson of John Lytle b 1703, d 8-24-177? and Jane McConnell b 1712, d 10-4-1797; gr grandson of Christopher Lytle (1693-1785) and Mary Steele. Soldr was bro to following: Jane b 10-5-1762, d 5-23-1796 m Robert Todd, Sr b 5-16-1763, killed by Indians, 4-24-1792; Mary (Polly) m David Blanchard; Gen William

Lytle, b 9-1-1770, Carlisle, Pa, d 3-17-1831 at 310 Lawrence St, Cincinnati, O, m, 1st, 2-28-1798, Eliza Noel Stall, b 1-29-1779, d 5-18-1821, dau of John and Francis Stall of Philadelphia, Pa; m, 2nd, 8-20-1822, Mrs Margaret (Smith) Haynes b 8-2-1772, d 6-14-1851; Sarah m Robert Bradley; Annie, b 10-29-1794, d 4-14-1849 (M. I.), m Judge John Rowan. Soldr m 10-4-1804 to Dorcas Waring b 6-20-1791, d 8-11-1876, sister of Roger Waring. Children: William m - - ? Everhart, a dau of Daniel Everhart; Thomas W, b 4-30-1811, d 10-22-1870, m Elmira Waters, b 3-30-1820, d 8-30-1843; John W m - - ? Wiseman, dau of Rev John Wiseman; Rowan b 8-17-1816, d 10-18-1896, m Eleanor Everhart, b 11-25-1819, d 10-16-1896, dau of Daniel Everhart; Joseph b 10-18-1820, d 2-13-1895; Mary Ann m 8-8-1827, Erastus C Sharp, b 4-25-1799, d 10-16-1867. Soldr came from Lexington, Ky to Williamsburg, O, 1795, to assist his younger bro, Gen Wm Lytle, who founded Williamsburg, O, (first called Lytlestown) and who was Maj Gen of 7th Division of O, a veteran of Indian War and War of 1812, and who was first President of Cincinnati College, later The University of Cincinnati. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Williamsburg Twp, Clermont Co, O. Ref: Clermont Co, O Cem Records, Vol I, pp 18, 21; Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, pp 284, 285, 296; Thirey and Mitchell's Encyclopedic Directory and Hist of Clermont Co, O, pp 23, 120, 144; "Four Lytles" by Charles Livingood (to be found in Lytle Collection in Hist and Phil Soc of O, Cincinnati, O Library); Bulletin of Hist and Phil Soc of O, Vol 11, No 4, Oct 1953, pp 251 to 273. 58th N S D A R Report.

MADDOCKE, NATHAN - Montgomery Co

by Mrs Robert B Judy, Dayton, O

B 1760, d 1829; bur near Palmer Chapel, Wayne Twp, Montgomery Co, O. Served as Pvt in Charles Co Mil of Md, in Capt Charles Thomas' Company. 48th N S D A R Report.

MADEN, GEORGE, SR - Clinton Co

by Hazel B Williams, Wilmington, O

B 1759, d 1823; bur Lytles Creek Cem, Adams Twp, Clinton Co, O. Pvt in 2nd Company, 3rd Bn, Chester Co, Pa Mil. Children by first wife, the Widow Reynolds, who was a Harvey: Eli, George, Elizabeth, Edith. By 2nd wife, Elizabeth Carter: Hiram, Solomon, John, Nancy, Rebecca, Mary, Ruth and Deborah. Will in courthouse at Wilmington, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

MAGAW (Magam), WILLIAM - Preble Co

Roster I, p 246 - Roster II, p 236

B 1750, Ireland; d 1836; bur Hopewell Cem, Israel Twp, Preble Co, O. Pvt and Capt in S C Trps. 58th N S D A R Report.

MAGIN, CHARLES - Adams Co

by Mrs D J Corboy, Winchester, O

D 12-23-1827. Recd a pens in Adams Co, O for Revolutionary Service in Md Contl Line. Ref: Adams Co, O, Hist.

MAHAN (Maham), WILLIAM W - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

and Dr Lee McGuire, Batavia, O

B 7-13-1758, d 4-5-1814; bur Pvt Cem on Clutterbuck farm, Batavia Twp, Clermont Co, O. Ref: Clermont Co, O Cem Records, Vol 7, p 37. 59th N S D A R Report.

MAHON, NEIL - Franklin Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 236

B 5-4-1760, d 9-4-1827, ae 67y 4m; bur Hamilton Twp, Franklin Co, O. Ref: Cem Records by Blanche Rings.

MAIN, PERRES - Delaware Co

by Delaware Chapter, Delaware, O
and Clara G Marks, Westerville, O

Bur presumably by wife, Rebecca (d -- ? - 19-1827) who is bur in Marlboro Churchyard, Troy Twp, Delaware Co, O. Soldr is descendant of Mayflower family. Pens, Peres Main, Conn, S 2720. Other spellings are Perris and Perez. Ref: N G S Q, Dec, 1953. 21st N S D A R Report, p 102.

MALLOY (Mulloy, Molloy), LT HUGH - Clermont Co

by Mrs R Lovell Atkins, Williamsburg, O
Roster I, p 266 - Roster II, p 416

B 1751, N Y; d 7-11-1845 in 94th yr of his age; first interred in Collard Cem, later removed to Mt Zion Cem by a gr dau, wife of Bishop Cranston of M E Church, Monroe Twp, Clermont Co, O. Served in the 11th Mass Regt. Resigned Commission Apr 20, 1780. Official Records of Mass do not altogether agree with his Monument Inscription. Soldr m Margaret Davis 1-25-1786, Frederick Co, Va; m, 2nd, the widow of Vere Royse of N Y State; Soldr lived on S side of Gay St at top of the hill, S E of Williamsburg Cem and was the first Tyler in the Masonic Lodge No 29 F & A M, founded in Williamsburg, O in 1815. One Hugh Malloy (perhaps Hugh Jr) m Jane Flanagan, 2-3-1820 by Thos Lindsay, J P. Ref: Clermont Co, O Marriages. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O. Pens Appl, 1840, states he was a resident of Monroe Twp, ae 88. 29th N S D A R Report.

MALOTT, JOHN - Clermont Co

by Dr Logan A Waits, Columbus, O
Roster I, p 246

B 12-8-1758, Washington Co, Md; d 2-27-1838. Enl at Hagerstown, Md, 1776; served as Pvt on different tours, amounting to ca 2 yrs, in Md Trps under Cpts James Smith, Andrew Hynes, Patterson, Cols Joseph Smith, John Rollins, Richard Davis and Otho Williams. Assisted in building huts for winter quarters near Valley Forge, and guarded prisoners at Ft Frederick. Pens Cert No 13327, issued 6-23-1833 to John Malott, rate \$80 per annum, commenced 3-4-1831. Elizabeth (bur in Brown Co, O) widow of John Malott, issued Pens No 650 on 6-30-1843, \$80 per annum, commenced 3-4-1843, act of 3-3-1843, Cincinnati O Agency. Soldr m Elizabeth -- ?, 1784. One son: Hiram, b 7-7-1800, d 1-23-1890, bur Greenlawn Cem at Milford, O, m Mary - - ?, b 1810. Probable children: Samuel R, bur Price Cem, Sterling Twp, Brown Co, O, m 6-7-1819 to Elizabeth --?; Theodore, b 1-6-1794, d 2-11-1857, bur Bloomrose Cem, Brown Co, O, m 10-29-1818 to Hannah Waits; Sarah m 7-25-1815 George Walker; Holender m, 6-23-1815, Joab Smith; Peter b 1787, d 1-20-1826, bur Greenlawn Cem, Milford, O, m 1-5-1809 to Martha Dumford, b 4-29-1792, d 5-31-1833, bur also Greenlawn Cem, m, for her 2nd husband --? Troy. Soldr was son of Peter, Revolutionary Soldr, and Rachel Malott of Washington Co, Md. Was a bro to Theodore, Thomas and William, all Revolutionary Soldrs who came to O. Also a bro to Joseph who was killed by Indians as he floated down the O River. Soldr owned property in Union Twp, Clermont Co, O in 1826. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, pp 446, 447; Thirey and Mitchell's Encyclopedic Directory and Hist of Clermont Co, pp 76, 132. His son, Hiram lived at Mt Carmel, O. Soldr settled 1 mi fr his bro, William. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Union Twp, Clermont Co, O.

MALOTT, THEODORE (Dory) - Brown Co

correction by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O
Roster I, p 246 - Roster II, p 417

B 11-7-1775, Md; d 3-10-1845, ae 89y 4m 3d; bur Greenbush Cem, Greenbush, O - Green Twp, Brown Co. M I: Soldr of the Revolution. Enl in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Md, in 1776 and served 6 mos as Pvt in Cpts John Reed's and James Smith's Companies, Col Joseph Smith's Md Regt; he then served 3 mos as Pvt in Col John Rollins' Md Regt; enl in Oct, 1777, and served 6 mos as Pvt in Capt Andrew Hines' Company, Col

Otho Williams' Md Regt; enl in Sept 1779 and served 5½ mos as Pvt in Col Rollins' Md Regt; enl and served 5½ mos as Pvt in Col Richard Davis' Md Regt; enl and served 6 mos as Pvt in Capt Patterson's Company. Col Richard Davis' Md Regt. Dory or Theodore Malott was allowed a pension on Cert No 13328 which was issued June 26, 1833, rate of \$80 per annum, Act of June 7, 1832, O Agency. Bro to William of Clermont Co, John of Brown Co, and Thomas of Adam Co, all Revolutionary Soldrs. Also bro to Peter, Michael, Daniel, Joseph, William, Hiram, Hannah, and Sarah. Soldr's parents were Peter, Revolutionary Soldr, and Rachel Malott of Washington Co, Md. His children: Daniel, the surveyor, Praether, Peter, Holender, Sarah.

MALOTT, THOMAS - Adams Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 246

B 4-15-1753, d 1846; bur near Fairview, Adams Co, O. Enl Dec 8, 1776, served 3½ mos as Orderly Sgt under Capt James Smith, in Col Joseph Smith's Md Regt; enl June 10, 1778, served 9 mos as Pvt under Capt Nathan Williams, Col Otho Williams' Regt; subsequently 2 mos as Orderly Sgt under Capt James Smith and a short tour under Col Shryock against the Tories. Was in an engagement at Quibbletown, and in the Battle of Monmouth. Pens Cert No 13032, issued 5-3-1833, rate \$57.50 per annum. Son of Peter, Revolutionary Soldr, and Rachel Malott of Washington Co, Md. Soldr was mentioned in father's will dated 1806. M, Rebecca -- ? b 1760, d 1838. Children: Rebecca b 1800, d 1874, m 2-22-1820, to Abraham Washburn; William m 8-30-1821 to Levina Thomas.

MALOTT, WILLIAM - Clermont Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 246

B 5-5-1769, d 1-15-1845; bur Pvt Cem where N & W R R crosses Round Bottom Rd, Union Twp, Clermont Co, O. Revolutionary Soldr served in Md Mil. Son of Peter, Revolutionary Soldr, and Rachel Malott. Soldr m Barbara Brunck, dau of Jacob Brunck. Barbara b 6-7-1770, d 8-22-1834. Children: Isaac b 6-30-1793, a ship carpenter, at Cincinnati, O; Zedekiah b 3-?-1795; Harriett A, b 12-13-1797; Elizabeth b 9-16-1799; William R, b 9-13-1801 lived on home place; Anne b 9-3-1803; Thomas Jefferson b 8-5-1806, m Elizabeth Allison b 9-11-1805, dau of Richard Allison; Hannah S b 8-15-1810; Mary M b 7-25-1812; Jerusha b 10-10-1816. Ref: Md Genealogical Bul, Vol 4, p 21; Family Record by Ethel G Kroner; Clermont Co, O, Cem Records, Vol I, p 53 states he d 1-15-1845, in his 81st yr. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Union Twp, Clermont Co, O.

MALTBY (Maltbie), BENJAMIN - Trumbull Co

by Mrs Paul H Fulton, Warren, O

Roster I, p 246

Wife, Abigail, was dau of Reuben and Elizabeth Munger. She d in Groton, N Y 4-14-1816. Benjamin lived in Branford, New Haven Co, Conn in the division of Stony Creek. In 1871 he moved to Norfolk, Litchfield Co, Conn where he lived until 1813 or 1814. Then went with his son to N Y state; and in 1819 to O. Children: Simeon b 11-20-1772, d 4-5-1868 in Hamden O, m, 5-8-1799 Martha Murry, b 2-28-1777, d Sept 1854 in Hambden, O; Benjamin b May or June or July 7-1773, m, Oct, 1806, Margaret Stretch b 9-29-1780; Abigail b 2-17-1775, d 2-4-1823, m, 10-6-1794 Asa Preston, b 2-17-1779, they came from Vt and d in O; Jacob b 11-11-1776, m 1-3-1803 Sally Keyes; Ammi b 6-26-1779, m, 9-25-1806 Rachel Carman b 1-9-1784, he lived in Clio, Green Co, O; Hannah b 4-16-1781, d 7-15-1823 in Southington, O, m, 5-10-1803 Alexander Knapp, b in Marlboro, Mass 5-31-1782, d in Jefferson, O 9-15-18--?; Elon b 3-7- or 9-1783, d 10-18-1865, m 4-26-1807 Hannah Osborn b 6-11-1786, d 9-10-1873, both bur in the village cem at Norfolk, Conn; Nathaniel b 3-1-1786 Norfolk, Conn, d in Bristol, O 10-7-1855, bur in Southington, O, m, 1st, Betsy Patchen b 12-27-1788, d 11-28-1836, bur in Groton, Thompkins Co, N Y, he m, 2nd, Sally Mason, b 6-14-1795, d 6-9-1860; Julia b 10-17-1790 in Norfolk, Conn, d 4-22-1822 in Southington, O, m, 1-8-1812, Ira Rose, b 5-14-1788, d 5-4-1865 in Hambden, O; Daniel b 4-3 or 13-1793,

d 10-16-1886 and was bur at Saybrook, O, m Esther Topping b Long Island, N Y 7-23-1796, d 7-13-1873; Jesse b 3-9-1797, d 12-31-1884 in Oberlin, O, m, 1st at Goshen, Conn, 2-11-1823 Laura M Baldwin b 1-25-1798, d 4-19-1824, (she is bur in Grant, Conn,) m, 2nd, 4-5-1825 Salome Collar, b at New Marlborough, Berkshire Co, Mass 8-5-1799, d at Oberlin, O 12-5-1885. Ref: Old Northwest Qt, Vol 9, p 314. 58th N S D A R Report.

MANKINS, WILLIAM - Columbiana Co

by Bethia Southwick Chapter, Wellsville, O

Roster I, p 247

B 1760 (Lisbon Record - 1761), d 2-21-1848; bur E Fairfield Cem, Fairfield Twp, Columbiana Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

MANN, GEORGE - Greene Co

by Ann Simpson Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 247

B 1728, d 5-4-1821; bur New Burlington Cem, Jefferson Twp, Greene Co, O. Children: George, Jacob, Magdalene, John, Peter, Elizabeth, Henry, Charles and David. 58th N S D A R Report.

MANNING, NATHAN - Clermont Co

by Mrs Freeman Stowell, Sunnyslope, Ariz

and Mrs R Lovell Atkins, Williamsburg, O

B 9-11-1767, d 2-23-1858, bur Calvary Cem, Washington Twp, Clermont Co, O. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Washington Twp, Clermont Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

MANNING, THOMAS - Clermont Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 247

B 1763, Mass; d 12-23-1853, lived in Pierce Twp; bur I O O F Cem, Sec 2, Lot 105, Grave 1, Amelia, O - Batavia Twp, Clermont Co. Listed as Revolutionary Soldr in "Record of Soldiers' Burial Places" in Recorder's Office of Clermont Co, at Batavia, O. Drawing a pens in 1840. Member of Pleasant Hill M E Church and lived near Lindale, Clermont Co, O. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

MARCH, STEPHEN - Ross Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

D 10-27-1818 in Chillicothe, O. Stephen March Esq, ae 62, a Revolutionary Soldr. Ref: N G S Q, Vol 26, p 106, Dec 1936. "Deaths from N H Newspapers" by Mrs Marion Lang Driscoll. 49th N S D A R Report.

MARGUES (Marquise), WILLIAM - Crawford Co

by Eleanor Beckman, Bucyrus, O

B 1771, d 1835; bur Bucyrus Cem, Row 11, Grave 49, upright headstone, Bucyrus, O - Crawford Co. Pvt in Va Line. Service indicated by Memorial Day Forum, 1918, Bucyrus, O. Ref: Recorder's Office, Crawford Co, O, Courthouse. 55th N S D A R Report.

MARK, JOSEPH - Fayette Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster II, p 238

B 1752, d 1820; bur in Mark Cem, near Joseph, O - Concord Twp, Fayette Co (without marker). 1st wife, Julia, probably d in Buckskin Twp, Ross Co, O. 2nd wife, Catharine, widow of Christian Plaugher, said to be bur by Soldr's side. 54th N S D A R Report.

MARKEY, WILLIAM - Harrison Co

by Mrs W Murray Smith, Akron, O

B 1753, Gloucestershire, England; d in Harrison Co, O; res in Baltimore Co, Md during the Revolution. In 1787 he m Margaret Holland (1757-1843). Children: Nancy, Rebecca, James, Margaret, Sarah, William, Joseph. Enl in 5th Md Regt 12-4-1776. Sgt. Disch 10-14-1777. Ref: Archives of Md; Natl D A R Nos 232083, 232084, 209201.

MARSH, ABIJAH - Ashland Co

by Elyzabeth S McCorkle, Ashland, O

Roster II, p 239

B 11-25-1756, d 3-24-1844, ae 87y 3m 29d; bur Marsh Cem on Marsh Farm, 1 mi S and 3/4 mi E of Sullivan, O - Ashland Co. Listed in Ashland's "Eternity Acres" p 84. 58th N S D A R Report.

MARSH, BENJAMIN - Delaware Co

B 1764, d 1845; bur Hill Cem, Concord Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

MARSHALL, GEORGE - Brown Co

Roster I, p 249

B in Va; bur Family Cem near Sardinia, Brown Co, O. Reported by Ripley Chapter. Ref: Thirey and Mitchell's Encyclopedic Directory and Hist of Clermont Co, O, p 135. 16th N S D A R Report, p 145.

MARSHALL, JAMES - Mahoning Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 249

B 1745 in Co Tyrone, Ireland; d in Weathersfield Twp, Trumbull Co, O; m, in Ireland, Lydia Carson, who d ca 1830. Came from Burnt Cabins, Huntington Co, Pa, to O. Enl 1776 as Pvt in Capt Thomas Whiteside's Company, Col Thomas Porter's Regt of Lancaster Co Mil. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 7, p 1064. Children: Robert b in Ireland; David b in Ireland; Joshua d ae 21; William b ca 1774, m Rachel McElroy; James m Margaret Calhoun; Isaac, b 5-9-1785, m Jane McKee; Elizabeth b 5-19-1789, m Andrew Calhoun; Rachel m John Arters of Pittsburgh; Benjamin b 7-5-1791, m Jane McKinley; Lydia b 1799, m Robert Gibson of Youngstown, O. 18th N S D A R Report, p 227.

MARSHALL, RICHARD - Muskingum Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster I, p 249

B 1756, d 11-4-1841; bur Blue Rock Graveyard, near Gaysport, O - Muskingum Co. He left a will naming following: wife, Keziah Sherer; children: Charity (Marshall) Newland; Margaret; Thomas. 58th N S D A R Report.

MARSHALL, SAMUEL, SR - Scioto Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 249

B 1750, d 1816; bur Scioto Furnace, Scioto Co, O. G M by Mrs Ella Price Chase. Soldr m Nancy (Polly) Hazelrigg, d ca 1871, ae 97. Children: Nancy b 10-21-1773, m in Pa, to William Rawlins; Hettie b 4-22-1776, m --? Washburn; Jemima b 1-1-1778, m Thomas McDonald; Mary b 2-9-1780, m John H Lindsey; William b 2-7-1782; Jesse b 6-4-1784; Elizabeth b 10-3-1781; Samuel b 6-29-1789; Sabina b 6-4-1792; Fannie b 2-6-1796. Ref: Hist of Scioto Co by N W Evans, p 209; O S D A R Proceedings, 1938, p 349. 42nd N S D A R Report.

MARSHALL, WILLIAM - Wayne Co

by Mrs R H Simon, Wooster, O

Roster I, p 249

M at Smith Twp, Washington Co, Pa, before 2-25-1811, to Hannah Strain, b 1780, d 1861, at home of her dau, Margaret McFarland, Belmont Co, O, by whom she is buried. Children: William who lived at Clarington, O; Rev John; Margaret who m, 1838, Andrew McFarland.

MARTIN, ALEXANDER - Brown Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 249

B 1760, Va; d 9-30-1816; bur Martin S Cem, Sec 1, Lot 1, Grave 2, upright govt marker, 2½ mi from Ripley, O on U S 68 - Union Twp, Brown Co. Served in Va Mil. Ref: Brown Co, O, Recorder's Record of Soldrs. 16th N S D A R Report, p 145.

MARTIN, BENJAMIN - Champaign Co

by Mrs Carl Pooler, Urbana, O

Roster II, p 239

B 1750, Pa; d 1834; bur Maple Grove Cem, Rush Twp, Champaign Co, O. He and his wife came to Champaign Co in 1831. They were of German stock. She d in 1840. Children: David, Abram, Rachel, Mary and Susan. 59th N S D A R Report.

MARTIN, CHARLES - Licking Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 249

Bur Gaffield Church Cem in St Albans Twp, Licking Co, 3 miles from Alexandria, O and 3½ mi from Kirk's Station at a cross road. Wife, Mary, d 12-8-1860 aged 83y 7m 5d, bur by his side. Ref: Old Northwest Quarterly, Vol 15, p 196. 58th N S D A R Report.

MARTIN, JOHN - Butler Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 1757. Enl in fall of 1778 for duration of War in Mass, Capt Ball's Company, Col Dark's 4th Pa Regt, Mass Line on Contl Establishment. Served under Capt Shadrick, Lt Bell, Col Strong or Straw. Served 2½ yrs. Applicant speaks poor English. Appl dated 3-31-1820. Pens No R6951, Pa Serv. Ref: N G S Q, Vol 18, p 60, Sept 1930.

MARTIN, JOHN - Fairfield Co

by Mrs John L Graham, Lancaster, O

and Mrs Robert D Hansberger, Millersport, O

Roster I, p 250

B 2-?-1756, Md; d 2-25-1825, Greenfield Twp, Fairfield Co, O. Enl in 1776 and was a Pvt in Col Jacob Wiltner's German Regt of Md. Pvt in Capt Charles Baltzull's and Peter Mantz' Companies. He served from July 1776 to Dec 1779. Engaged in the Battles of Long Island, White Plains, Germantown and Fort Washington. He appl for pens May 12, 1818, and his claim was allowed. Ref: Natl D A R No 54882. M, Barbara Ann Funfrock. 58th N S D A R Report.

MARTIN, OLIVER - Hamilton Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 250

B 8-23-1762, Rahway Neck, N J; d 1829, Cincinnati, O. When a lad of 19, left his bride of a few months, to join the army. Appears to have been Pvt, 3rd Regt, Contl Trps, known as the Jersey Line. This command under Col Elias Dayton landed on James River, Va, Sept 21, 1781 and engaged in

siege of Yorktown, present at surrender of Cornwallis on Oct 19th and was disch 11-3-1783. Was son of William Martin. Soldr m 4-6-1781 to Susanna Marsh, b 12-17-1758, d 1805. One dau, Elizabeth, 1797-1873, m 10-24-1816 to Thomas Neave. Ref: Stryker's Hist of Officers and Men of N J in Revolution, pp 55, 240; Cincinnati, O Chapter S A R Lineage Book, 1958, p 344.

MARTIN, REUBEN - Morrow Co

by Mrs Geo L Pugh, Radnor, O
and Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 250

B 1748, N J; d 2-27-1844; bur Peak Cem, Westfield Twp, Morrow Co, O. In 1840 Census he was 93, living in household of Samuel Martin. Bur near him is S W Martin 1797-1844. (Maybe Samuel Martin, his son). 58th N S D A R Report.

MARTIN, ROBERT - Pickaway Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 240

D 3-3-1836, ae 81y 10m 21d; bur Alkire Cem, 1 mi S of Williamsport, O, about 500 yards S of C & M V RR Bridge. Ref: Old Northwest Quarterly, Vol 13, p 89. 59th N SD A R Report.

MARTIN, SHELHOUSE (Schelhouse) - Lorain Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

B 1759, d 11-27-1813, ae 54; bur Ridgeville Cem, Ridgeville, O - Ridgeville Twp, Lorain Co. In War of Revolution and War of 1812. In 1813 came fr Vt to O and lived only a wk or two. First person bur in cem.

MARTINDALE, JOHN - Gallia Co

D Gallia Co, O, ae 96. Pens 1840. 48th N S D A R Report.

MASON, ELIJAH - Portage Co

by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O
and Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster II, p 241

B 9-26-1756, Lebanon, Conn; d 6-27-1833; bur Fairview Cem, Hiram Twp, Portage Co, O. Son of Peleg Sanford Mason of Stonington, Conn and wife, Mary Stanton of Charleston, R I. Soldr m, 1st, his second cousin, Mary Marsh, 1758-1794, dau of Lt Gov Joseph Marsh, of Hartford, Vt. Children: Clarissa 1779-1840; Mary b 1782, d 9-11-1816; Roswell b 12-23-1784, d 2-27-1852 at Warren, O, m Ann (b 9-18-1792 d 9-3-1855 at Warren, O) dau of Lyman and Abigail (Payne) Potter of Norwich, Vt and Steubenville, O; Peleg S, b 12-18-1786, d 8-8-1825; Parthenia 1790-1795; Marendra b 7-1-1794, m John Durkee Hazen. Soldr m 2nd, 1795, to Lucretia Green. Children: Betsey 1796-1820; Parthenia b 1798 or 99, d ca 1865, m Charles H Paine; Emeline, 1802-1881; Carnot 1804-1856; John 1806-1887; Arabella b 4-18-1810, d 7-24-1879, m 10-7-1830 to Zeb Rudolph, of a Md family, (one of their daus, Lucretia, b 4-19-1832, m 11-11-1858, to Pres Janes A Garfield.) Soldr moved to Hartford, Vt in 1806, to Quechee, Vt, 1816, to O 1818, bringing with him his sons Roswell M and Peleg S. Ref: Hist of Hartford, Vt, p 372; Hist of Portage Co, O, 1885, pp 469, 471, 474; Portage Co, O Court Records. 56th N S D A R Report.

MASON, THOMAS - Adams Co

Roster II, p 241

Pvt, drew pens in Ind, Certificate 8918, Apr 3, 1819. From O Feb 2, 1838. Ref: D A R Magazine, July 1949, p 612.

MASSIE, NATHANIEL - Ross Co

correction by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 251

B 12-28-1763, Va; d 11-3-1813, remains removed to Grandview Cem, Chillicothe, O - Ross Co. Was in Revolutionary War a short time 1780. Candidate for Gov of O 1807. Represented Ross Co in State Legislature several terms; laid out town of Chillicothe. Ref: Howe's Hist Col, Vol 2, pp 502, 505. 58th N S D A R Report.

MATHER, ELEAZER - Summit Co

by Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

Roster I, p 251

B 1755, Conn; bur Fairview Cem, Boston Twp, Summit Co, O. 15th, p 160; 18th, p 228, and 48th N S D A R Reports.

MATHEWS, WILLIAM - Trumbull Co

by Josephine B Brown, Warren Co

Roster I, p 251

B 2-14-1752, Ireland; d 4-14-1834 at Kinsman, O; bur Old Cem, Kinsman, O - Kinsman Twp, Trumbull Co. M, Rachel Gordon, d 4-9-1827, ae 72. Children: Thomas, (1791-1869) m Eleanor McLaughlin; Rachel (1795-1865) m James Lughlin. Came to Kinsman 1804. Ref: Gravestones and county histories. 3rd, p 229; 28th, p 175 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

MATTHEWS, GEORGE - Morrow Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Served in Revolution in Va. BL Wt 1497-500 - Col, issued 8-7-1789. No papers. Soldr located in what is now Morrow and Knox Cos, O. Ref: Index of Revolutionary War Pens Appl N G S Q, Sept 1954, p 721.

MATOON, CALEB - Portage Co

by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

B 1755, d 3-12-1840; bur Atwater Cem, Atwater, Portage Co, O. Son of

Philip and Mary Matoon. Ref: Jacobus "Families of Ancient New Have Wallingford, Conn". Soldr m Sarah Spencer, 7-16-1781 at Wallingford, Cor Ref: Barbour Index, V R, Vol 22, p 415. Sarah d 8-16-1852, ae 90, Atwa^l O. Children: Betsey b 1782, m Jeremiah Jones in 1807; Hannah b 1784 Asahel Blakesley in 1800; Sarah b 1-21-1786, m Josiah Mix, Jr in 1807; Ph b 1788, m Jared Scranton, 1808; Caleb b 1792, m Betsey Hall; Ives, b 179⁵ Abba Cleverly; Elsie m Chester Loomis; Minerva m John Cleverly, Jr. and 58th N S D A R Reports.

MATSON, CAPT JOHN - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 252

B 1740, d 1804, Delphi Twp, Hamilton Co, O. 1st Lt in 1st Regt Pa Lin Oct 1776. Capt in same Regt fr 1-16-1777 to 1-14-1778. Ref: Pa Archive Ser 2, Vol 15, pp 375, 415. One son, James, 1766-1831, m Levina DeWit Ref: Cincinnati, O, Chapter S A R Lineage Book, 1958, p 145. Will made 6-24-1804. Prob 10-11-1804. Rec Bk 2, p 483. Heirs: wife, Jane; sons, James, John, Thomas, Isaac, Enoch; daus, Ann Cox, Elizabeth Matson, Mary, wife of Joseph James. Ref: Hamilton Co O, Will abstracts, p 58, compiled by Marie Dickore.

MATSON, NEHEMIAH - Harrison Co

by Moravian Trail Chapter, Cadiz, O

B 5-6-1755, d 1835; bur Quaker Cem, Cadiz, Harrison Co, O. Pvt, Capt Caleb Pierce and Capt James McClaskey. 59th N S D A R Report.

MATTOX, CHRISTOPHER - Marion Co

B 1763, d 1832; bur Wyatt Cem, Walds Twp, Marion Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

MAUER (Mourer), PETER - Highland Co

by Mrs J. Les Du Ermit, Middletown, O

B 1-13-1757; d 11-26-1833; bur Troutwine Cem, on Wise Rd, Dodson Twp, Highland Co, at Clinton Co line. Entered service as a militiaman, 1778, under Capt John Henry of Lancaster, Pa for 2 months. Enl 3 times later, during the period 1778-79, for short periods of special duty. In Aug 1832, appl and recd government pens. M, Elizabeth Graffort. Children: Catherine m --? Hiltebrand; Barbara m --? Clark; Mariah m --? Troutwine.

MAURER (Mourer) JOHN - Pickaway Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, pp 252 and 265

B 2-12-1763, d 2-24-1833; bur Tarlton Cem, Salt Creek Twp, Pickaway Co, O. Pens Index John Maurer, Pa, Elizabeth, W 5133. Ref: N G S Q, Sept 1954. Wife, Elizabeth, d 11-23-1842, ae 77y 3m 27d, bur by his side. Descendants bur here and in Stump or Jerusalem Cem, a few miles S. Family now known as "Mowrey". 58th N S D A R Report.

MAY, JAMES - Ross Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 252

B ca 1742; Va; d 5-12-1836 in 94th yr; bur Mt Pleasant Cem, near Kingstont, Green Twp, Ross Co, O. Grave of wife, Nancy, not found. Beside Soldr is grave of dau, Nancy. Ref: Ross-Highland Co Hist, p 236. 58th N S D A R Report.

MAY, JOHN GEORGE - Mahoning Co

Roster I, pp 252, 253

B 1751, d 1823; bur Old Forney Churchyard, Springfield Twp, Mahoning Co, O. George May and John George May were same person. 1st wife was killed in Wyoming Massacre. 2nd wife was Mary Ann Cobham. The May family came fr Conn. 58th N S D A R Report.

MAY, JOHN, I - Mahoning Co

by Eva Alice Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 253

B 6-4-1753, d 9-17-1829; bur Old Forney Churchyard also called "Old Salem". Grave marked by a field stone, Springfield Twp, Mahoning Co, O. Served 5 days in Conn in Battle of Lexington. Later was a Corpl. Ref: "Conn Men of the Revolution", pp 27, 463. M, Abigail Boardman. Children: John, George, Jacob and several daus. Ref: Natl D A R No 152048. 58th N S D A R Report.

MEACHAM, JACOB - Harrison Co

B 1750, d 1820; bur Cadiz, Harrison Co, O. Pvt in Capt Angel's Company, 1775. 49th N S D A R Report.

MEAD, MICHAEL - Huron Co

Roster I, p 253 - Roster II, p 417

Bur Day Cem, Clarksfield Twp, Huron Co, O. Pvt in Conn Contls. On pens list Aug 20, 1833. 18th N S D A R Report, p 228.

MEEK, ISAAC - Jefferson Co

by Steubenville Chapter, Steubenville, O

Roster I, p 253

B 1746, Md; d 1840; bur Mt Pleasant Cem, Mt Pleasant Twp, Jefferson Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

MEAD, STEPHEN - Licking Co

by Hetuck Chapter, Newark, O

Roster I, p 253

B 2-14-1759, Duchess Co, N Y; d 2-8-1844; bur Old Colony Burying Ground, Granville Twp, Licking Co, O. 12th, p 112 and 15th, p 162 N S D A R Reports.

MEEKER, JOHN - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 253 - Roster II, p 417

B 1759, Essex Co, N J; d 9-7-1835, Sycamore Twp, Hamilton Co, O; bur Hopewell Cem, Montgomery, O. Served in Revolutionary War under Capt Benjamin Lane, Col Jackamiah Smith at Elizabeth, N J and marched to N Y; an artificer at Elizabethtown under Capt Randall; ordered to Fishkill; engaged as carpenter; again under Capt Benjamin Lane in the "Flying Camp" guarding lines between Elizabethtown and Amboy. No 2241 O Pens Roll at \$46.66 per annum, commencing 3-4-1831. After Revolution Soldr lived in N Y State for 6 yrs, spent rest of his life in Hamilton Co, O.

MEEKER, JONAS - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

B 3-5-1763, Essex Co, N J; d 9-?-1852, Tate Twp, Clermont Co, O. In 1777 enl at age of 15 for guard and tour duty and was held in readiness to be called at any time. Served in a declared number of assignments and was in action that drove the British from the Newark, Elizabethtown and Springfield areas and was in the Battle of Springfield 1780. Appl for pens, June 17, 1852, but d before it was granted. He was son of Jonas (b 1741) and Sarah (Osborn) Meeker, grandson of famous, Revolutionary Soldr, Timothy Meeker and Desier Corey. Jonas and wife, Charity had 20 children: Annie m Calvin Meeker; Maria m James Mattox; Lydia m James Van Osdol. Wife, Charity, d Aug 6, 1832 "when the stars fell" (according to Bible records). This refers to an astronomical oddity at that date. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Tate Twp, Clermont Co, O.

MEGAW or (Majaw), JOHN - Harrison Co

by Moravian Trail Chapter, Cadiz, O

B 1754, Westmoreland Co, Pa; d 1818; bur Ridgeview Cem, Row 7, Grave 71, Archer Twp, Harrison Co, O. Served in the 6th Pa Line Regt, 1778. Ref: Pa Archives Ser 5, Vol III, p 182. 59th N S D A R Report.

MELICK (not Meelisch nor Melish), JOHN - Perry Co

by Mrs Frederick A Jones, Sr, descendant, Olmstead Falls, O

Roster II, p 243

B 12-7-1753, New Germantown (now Oldwick), Hunterdon Co, N J; d 5-10-1834, Madison Twp, Perry Co, O; bur Bethel Cem, off State Route 22, 6 mi E of Somerset, O. Served fr 1775 to 1779 as Pvt, Sgt and wagoner. Pens No W 4283, 11-30-1833, BL Wt 33-770-160-55. M, 1st, -- ? in 1777, and had 3 children by this marriage: Mary, b 1-1-1778, m --? Drake; William, b 11-4-1779, lived and d in Perry Co, O; Jane, b 5-31-1781, d 9-21-1846, m Joshua Lobdell. M, 2nd, 12-16-1781 to Mary Eleanor Todd, b 4-15-1755, d 5-7-1828, bur in Hopewell Baptist Cem, 1 mi E of Somerset, Perry Co, O. Children: John b 5-?-1783, Pluckamin, N J, lived and d in Perry Co, m, twice, no children: David b 11-2-1784 (War of 1812) Pluckamin, N J, d in Knox Co, O, 9-16-1867, m, Hannah Hankins, b 7-4-1789, d 3-12-1853, both bur in Bladensburg Cem, Knox Co, O; George, twin of David, d in Knox Co; Rebecca b 12-21-1786, d 1849. Elizabeth m --? Wilson; Jonas b 3-12-1790, Allegheny Co, Pa, d 8-23-1871, bur Dennis Cem, Knox Co; Eleanor, Aaron, Nathan and Robert died young. M, 3rd, Mary Oyster, 5-29-1828, no children. Ref: Natl D A R No 439108.

MENTZER (Mantzer), JAPHAT (Jepat) - Licking Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 254 - Roster II, p 238

D 9-15-1841, ae 89. 2nd wife, Barbary, d 3-1-1827, ae 62, bur by his side. Ref: Old Northwest Quarterly, Vol 15, p 179. 12th, p 112; 13th, p 121; 15th, p 163, N S D A R Reports.

MERCER, CAPT AARON - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

and Hazel B Williams, Wilmington, O

Roster II, p 244

B 1746, Ireland; d 12-10-1800; bur Baptist Cem between Davis Lane and Carroll St, Cincinnati, O. Soldr served in Frederick Co, Va. He and his family left Winchester, Va in 1790. In 1792, laid out Mercersburgh, (now Newtown, O) where he erected a garrison, aided by his sons-in-law, Ichabod B Miller, a surveyor, and Thomas Brown, a merchant, (son of Thomas Brown who expanded Red Stone, Pa to Brownsville, Pa). Soldr was a relative of Gen Hugh Mercer, a hero of the Battle of Princeton. Will in Hamilton Co, O Courthouse. Ref: Nelson's Hist of Cincinnati and Hamilton Co, pp 40, 41, 648. Will made 11-17-1800. Prob 1-7-1801. Rec Bk 2, p 488, Hamilton Co, O. Heirs: wife, Elizabeth; son, Edward; dau, Ann, wife of Thomas Brown; dau, Sarah, wife of Ichabod Benton Miller; grandchildren, David Mercer Miller and Hannah Miller. 59th N S D A R Report.

MERCER, JOHN - Belmont Co

by Mrs W Murray Smith, Akron, O

B 4-27-1761, Frederick Co, Va; d 12-25-1818 in Flushing, Belmont Co, O. Service Berkeley Co, Va (now W Va), patriot who furnished supplies. Ref: Natl Nos 396346, 335979. M, 4-21-1789, to Lydia Barrett, b 3-21-1769, Frederick Co, Va, d 6-4-1847 in Belmont Co, O.

MERCHANT, JOSEPH - Mahoning Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 254

B 1771, Conn; d 9-20-1804; bur Boardman Center Cem, Boardman, Mahoning Co, O. Pvt Conn State Tr, 1776, Brunell's Company of Wallingford. M, Hannah --? Ref: Sanderson's Hist Mahoning Co, p 179. 58th N S D A R Report.

MEREDITH, JOHN W - Miami Co

Roster I, p 254

Pvt in Delaware Line. Granted a pens in Miami Co, O. Ref: D A R Magazine, May 1954, p 564. 5th, p 252; 12th, p 113 N S D A R Reports.

MERRIFIELD, SAMUEL - Portage Co

Bur Eastlawn Cem, Mantua Center, Portage Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

MERRIMAN, MARSHALL - Lorain Co

by Elyria Chapter, Elyria, O

Roster I, p 254

B 6-21-1759, d 12-6-1839; bur Old River Road Cem, La Grange Twp, Lorain Co, O. This soldr's grave has a marble slab marker in good condition, also a D A R marker placed by Elyria Chapter ca 1928. 58th N S D A R Report.

MERRITT, WM - Belmont Co

by Mrs H B Diefenbach, Akron, O

Bur Crabapple Cem, Wheeling Twp, Belmont Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

MERRYFIELD, THOMAS - Portage Co

by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

B 1745, d 1825; bur East Lawn Cem, Mantua Center, O - Portage Co. On Co Recorder's list as Revolutionary Soldr; also on Mantua Cem records as such. Grave always decorated, Memorial Day. 56th N S D A R Report.

MESSINGER, ISAAC - Lake Co

by Mrs Russell Poxon, Painesville, O

and Ethel Ostrander, Painesville, O

Roster I, p 255

B 1746, Conn; d 5-8-1839, ae 93y 8 m 13d; bur Concord Center Cem, (Lot 41, Grave 3), Pine Hill Rd. Concord, O - Lake Co. Wife, Anna, d 8-31-1850, ae 101y 15d, bur by his side. M I: Revolutionary Soldr. 29th N S D A R Report.

MESSINGER, WILLIAM (Billie) - Portage Co

by Old Northwest Chapter, Ravenna, O

Roster I, p 255

B 1756, d 3-9-1837; bur Windham Cem, Windham, O - Portage Co. 29th and 56th N S D A R Reports.

METZGER, JACOB - Ross Co

correction by Clara G Marks, Westerville, O

and Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 255

B 1-22-1747, Germany; d 7-8-1835, ae 88y 5m 16d; bur Salem Reformed Cem, 4 mi fr Kinnikinnick, O - Green Twp, Ross Co. Ref: Pens S 8890, Pa; N G S Q, Sept 1954. While a resident of Northumberland Co, Pa, enl with Pa Trps as follows: fr May 6, 1778, 2 mos under Lt McElvy; fr Jan 1, 1779 to Oct 16, 1781 as an Indian Spy in Capt John Foster's Company, Col John Kelly's Regt. Pens Appl 10-24-1832, a resident of Ross Co, O. Children: Conrad m Margaret Baum; Leonard m Barbara Baum, both daus of Charles and Barbara (Youngken) Baum. 58th N S D A R Report.

MEYERS (Myers), JOHN - Mahoning Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 244

A member of the Myers family says that Soldr is bur at Petersburg, O - Mahoning Co. 59th N S D A R Report.

MICHAEL, WILLIAM - Darke Co

B 6-?-1755, d 10-?-1855; bur Gordon Cem, Sec 1, Row 11, Grave 31, Gordon, O - Twin Twp, Darke Co, on State Route No 722. Ref: Darke Co Records of Soldrs. D A R emblem. 58th N S D A R Report.

MICHELLER (Mecheller), JACOB, - - ? Co

Pvt drew pens in Ind, Cert No 25,598, Apr 7, 1834. To O Sept 2, 1835. Widow, Mary, drew pens in Ind. Cert No 3987, Aug 5, 1854. Cert No 3987, Jan 7, 1869. Ref: D A R Magazine, Oct, 1949, p 856; Nov 1949, p 933.

MIDDLESWART, JACOB - Adams Co

by Mrs D J Corboy, Winchester, O

Recd a pens in Adams Co, O for Revolutionary Service in Pa Contl Line. Ref: Adams Co, O Hist.

MILES, BENJAMIN - Washington Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 256

Ref: D A R Lineage, Vol 79, p 315. 58th N S D A R Report.

MILES, JOHN - Clermont Co

correction by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 256

About 1825 Soldr came to Withamsville, O - Union Twp, Clermont Co. He was a peculiar man, who oft expressed a wish that he would die on July 4th or Jan 8th, (Jackson's victory) and that at his burial a bottle of whiskey and a plug of tobacco be placed in his coffin. He actually d on Jan 8th, 1834 and his wife attended to his other wishes. Altho she was ae 80, she m again to -- ? Rupert, also an octogenarian. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, 1880, p 444. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Union Twp, Clermont Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

MILLER, BENJAMIN - Tuscarawas Co

by Mrs Cloyd C Smith, Canton, O

B 1760, Holland; d 1828; bur Old Cem, Sandyville, Tuscarawas Co, O. Pvt, 9th Company, Benjamin Holmes' 2nd Regt, Salem Co, N J Mil. Pvt Capt John Motts' Company, N J Contl Line. Disch Mar, 1779. M, Lydia Walling. Children: Catharine, Henry, Mary, Samuel, Walling, Margaret, Benjamin, Jr. 59th N S D A R Report.

MILLER, B JOHN - Mahoning Co

Roster I, p 257

B 1754, d 1835; bur Old Dutch Cem, Canfield, O - Mahoning Co. Trumpeter in Ormand's Legion. 20th, p 74; 21st, p 103 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

MILLER, CORNELIUS - Hamilton Co

B 1754, d 1790; bur North Cincinnati, O Cem, - Hamilton Co. Pvt, served under his uncle, Lt Col Henry Miller and his bro, Capt John Miller. 59th N S D A R Report.

MILLER, DANIEL - Fairfield Co

by Mrs John L Graham, Lancaster, O

and Mrs Robert D Hansberger, Millersport, O

Roster I, p 256

Bur in Hopewell Cem, Greenfield Twp, Fairfield Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

MILLER, DANIEL - Mahoning Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 256

D 10-8-1834; bur Old Springfield Cem, Petersburg, O - Mahoning Co. M, Elizabeth -- ? Ref: Will Book 3, p 51. Probated 1816, Columbiana Co, O. Springfield Twp was in Columbiana Co in 1816, is now in Mahoning Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

MILLER, ICHABOD - Butler Co

by Mrs Max Ziliox, Oxford, O

Roster II, p 246

B 4-7-1759, d 3-2-1836; bur Bethel Cem in Millville, O, on Salman Rd, Hanover Twp, Butler Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

MILLER, JACOB - Butler Co

correction by Myrtle McLain, Hamilton, O

Roster I, p 257 - Roster II, p 418

B 1750, d 1-7-1802; bur Trenton Cem, Trenton, O - Madison Twp, Butler Co. 4th, p 295 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

MILLER, JACOB - Butler Co

correction by Mrs Max Ziliox, Oxford, O

B 1747, d 12-27-1826; bur Baptist Cem on Trenton Rd, Fairfield Twp, Butler Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

MILLER, JACOB - Seneca Co

by Dolly Todd Madison Chapter, Tiffin, O

Roster I, p 257

B 1-7-1774, d 9-15-1849; bur Egberts Cem, Pleasant Twp, Seneca Co, O. Soldr of the Revolution, 1776. A drummer boy serving 1781 when only 7 yrs old. 29th N S D A R Report.

MILLER, LT JAMES - Jefferson Co

by Mrs Harry A Stebbins, a descendant, Creston, O

B 1754, Frederick, Md; d 6-1-1825, Steubenville, O. Res in Berkeley Co, Va (now W Va) during Revolution. Paid off at Ft Pitt, a Lt, Capt Richard Johnston's roll. Ref: Va State Report, 1912, Vol 8, p 310; Va Soldrs, Vol 3, p 1246; Hist of Belmont and Jefferson Cos, O, p 465. In 1806 James Miller started the "Western Herald" assisted by his brother-in-law, William Lowry, and ran it until 1816. M, 1st, Jan 1777, Mary Sargeant. 7 children by this marriage. Elizabeth b 12-29-1777; Jane b 12-13-1779, m -- ? Parks; John b 11-25-1781 (Gov of Mo, Statue in Hall of Fame); James b 4-3-1784; Mary b 12-24-1786, m William Howry; Nancy b 10-27-1789; William b 9-16-1791. Soldr m, 2nd, Oct 1796, Mary Rumsay. 1 child, Matilda, d young. Soldr m, 3rd, 11-?-1824, Katherine Keys. Ref: Aler's Hist of Martinsburg, Berkeley Co, W Va, p 127.

MILLER, JOASH - Pickaway Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster II, p 247

B 3-1-1754, d 2-11-1819; bur Reber Hill Cem, Walnut Twp, Pickaway Co, O. Pvt, 4th class, under Capt Andrew Ream, Lancaster Co, Pa, Mil, in 1780. Enl in 1776. Promoted to Sgt under same Capt. Ref: Pa Archives. M, Nancy Anna Stubbs. Children: Catherine, Rebecca, Peter, Mary, Joseph, Susana, Nancy, Elizabeth, Edward.

MILLER, JOHN - Muskingum Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

B in Md, d in Muskingum Co, O in 1811. He settled in Green Twp, Hamilton Co, O in 1804. Ref: Nelson's Hist of Hamilton Co, O, p 405. A German. Pvt, 2nd Regt, Md Trps. Enl 3-4-1777, disch 1-10-1780. M, Elizabeth Sullivan. One dau, Elizabeth, m John McGrew. Ref: Cincinnati O, Chapter S A R Lineage Book, 1858, p 342.

MILLER, JONATHAN - Knox Co

by Mrs H H Matthews, Findlay, O

B 1760 in Va; d 2-7-1849; bur at Mt Vernon, Knox Co, O. He served in Monongalia Co, Va, drafted May 24th, 1778. Ref: Gwathmey's "Historical Register of Va and Pa Soldrs."; Natl D A R No 341118. M, Mary Hickman, b 1761, d Oct 1859, in Pa. She was dau of Dr Charles Hickman 1725-1790, also a Revolutionary Soldr. Children of Jonathan and Mary Hickman Miller were: Nancy b 1784; Eli b 1787; James b 1788; Sarah, Rebecca and Perie.

MILLER, MOSES - Clark Co

by Mrs L P Tuttle, Springfield, O

Roster I, p 257

B 1759, N J; d 1814; bur Enon Cem, Sec 1, Lot 131, Grave 2, Enon, O - Mad River Twp, Clarke Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

MILLER, CAPT NICHOLAS - Columbiana Co

D Mar 15, 1844; bur Miller Family Cem, near Lincoln Highway, 5 mi W of Lisbon, Columbiana Co, O. Served as Capt of 12th Pa Regt, commanded by Col Wm Cook, fr Oct 1, 1776 to July 1, 1778. Settled in Columbiana Co, O, in 1806 and was granted a land patent on N W quarter of Section 24, T 15, R 4, now known as Hanover Twp, 5 mi W of New Lisbon. In 1810 he there built a mill on the banks of the W Fork of Little Beaver Creek, the abutments of which may still be seen (1950). 53rd N S D A R Report.

MILLER, NICHOLAS - Butler Co

by Mrs Max Ziliox, Oxford, O

B 1750, d 5-23-1833; bur Baptist Cem on Princetown Pk, Liberty Twp, Butler Co, O. Butler Co Records state he was a Revolutionary Soldr. 58th N S D A R Report.

MILLER, WILLIAM - - ? Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Soldr d in O. Widow, Rebecca, drew pens in Parke Co, Ind. She m, 2nd, Hugh Marshall. Ref: Ind State Library, Indianapolis, Ind.

MILLS, LT ELIJAH - Butler Co

by Myrtle McLain, Hamilton, O

and Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 258 - Roster II, p 248

B 9-5-1753, d 1837; bur Old Baptist Cem at Poast Town, O - Madison Twp, Butler Co. Enl as Pvt 1776 in Frederick Co, Md. Served 11 mos as Pvt; Ensign 2 mos; Lt 3 mos; Capt 3 mos. In 1788 he was at Columbia Station, Hamilton Co, O. Ref: Nelson's Hist of Cincinnati and Hamilton Co, O, p 33. 59th N S D A R Report.

MILLS, MAJ JOHN - Darke Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 258

Made will 7-6-1795. Prob 7-14-1796. Rec Bk 1, p 517, Hamilton Co, O. Heirs: father, John; brothers: William, Samuel, Zachariah, Charles and Benjamin; sisters: Sarah and Abigail. Will abstracts of Hamilton Co, O, p 59, by Marie Dickore. 58th N S D A R Report.

MILLS, JOHN - Washington Co

correction by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 249

B 1745; res in Marietta Twp, Washington Co, O in 1818; bur Washington Co, O. Enl Sept 24, 1777 on Lake George at Sandy Point, N Y. Ref: S 40161 Contl N Y or Pvt Conn Contl or John Mills, p 642, of the 1818 Census records gives Mass Service. Ref: N G S Q, p 744, lists John Mills, Mass BL Wt 1354 -300. Capt. Issued 4-20-1790. No papers. He appl for a pens in Washington Co, O on May 5, 1818. Was a wheelright. (Seems to be garbled with several John Mills).

MIMTHORN, JACOB - Champaign Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

B 1754, Morris Co, N J; d 1817, Champaign Co, O. Pvt in Capt Israel Ward's Company, Col Silvanus Seely's Eastern Bn, 1778, Morris Co, N J Mil. Ref: D A R Lineage, Vol 104, p 185.

MINARD, JOSHUA - Mahoning Co

B 1763, Conn; d 9-21-1844; bur ½ mi E of Berlin Center, O - Berlin Twp, Mahoning Co. Pvt. Ref: Conn Men in the Revolution, pp 120, 124, 580. 59th N S D A R Report.

MINER, JOHN - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 258

B 1-7-1762, Lyne, Conn; d 8-20-1849; bur North Royalton Cem, North Royalton, O - Cuyahoga Co. Clerk, Conn Regt. Enl May 8th, disch Nov 9, 1775, 9th Company, Knowlton's Rangers 1776, detached from Chester's Regt Conn. 7th Conn Regt 1780, commanded by Col Heman Swift, John Minor, Pvt enl July 1, disch Oct 1. Capt Judson's Company 1776, John Miner Clerk time when marched June 12, disch. Aug 3. Ref: O Pens Roll, Conn Mil; pens 1831, ae 76; Conn Men in Revolution. 13th, p 122, and 58th N S D A R Reports.

MINTER, CAPT JOHN - Delaware Co

correction by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

and Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 250

B 1755, Culpepper Co, Va; d 6-1-1835, ae 79; bur Radnor Cem, Radnor Twp, Delaware Co, O. Pvt, Pa Mil Capt for 6 mos. Appl for pens 1832. Noted Indian fighter and brother-in-law of Wm Crawford, Jr, (not of Col Wm Crawford). Soldr's wife, Elizabeth Crawford, was a dau of Valentine Crawford, bro to Col Wm Crawford. Pens S 9027. Ref: N G S Q, Dec 1954. Soldr lived in Harrison Co, Ky and was an early settler of Radnor, O. Bur on same lot with Soldr is wife Elizabeth, d 10-27-1829, ae 72, and 3 of their children: Elizabeth, 1789-1855; Valentine d 1-26-1821, m Margaret -- ? who d 1-18-1819; Effie Dildine, 1794-1859. 56th N S D A R Report.

MINTURN, JOHN - Montgomery Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 250

Widow, Rebecca, drew pens in Putnam Co, Ind. Ref: Ind State Library, Indianapolis, Ind.

MITCHELL, AMASA - - ? Co

Roster II, p 250

Fifer, drew pens in Ind, Cert 18,991, June 11, 1823. From O Jan 10, 1840; d Jan 11, 1851. Ref: D A R Magazine, July 1949, p 612.

MITCHEL, DAVID - Scioto Co

by Joseph Spencer Chapter, Portsmouth, O

Roster I, p 258

Bur on Morrison Farm (1901), Buena Vista, O - Scioto Co. 5th, p 251, and 58th N S D A R Reports.

MITCHEL, PHILIP - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 259 - Roster II, p 418

B 1717, d 12-13-1832, ae 115 yrs; bur Christian Bickel family Cem on Traquar's farm in 1955 - Union Twp, Clermont Co, O, near Hamilton Co line. M I; "A Revolutionary Soldr, fought at the Battle of Princeton". Drew pens in Hamilton Co, O. One of first settlers in Miami River Valley. Came with Christian Bickel and Joseph Marriott families. Soldr grieved himself to death after Mr and Mrs Bickel d and was laid to rest in their little family plot on land once owned by George Washington. Ref: Newspaper clippings in Cincinnati Public Library Vol 10, p 71 - Mar 12, 1940 "Times-Star".

MITCHELL, DAVID - Greene Co

by Cedar Cliff Chapter, Cedarville, O

Roster I, p 259

B 1737, Scotland; d 1817, Cedarville, O; bur Stevenson's or Massie's Creek Cem, Xenia Township, Greene Co, O. 57th N S D A R Report.

MITCHELL, GAVIN - Preble Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

D 10-3-1820, ae 65; bur Old Hopewell Cem, near Morning Sun, O - Israel Twp, Preble Co. Is said to have served in Revolution. M, Sarah Matthews. Children: Alexander b 2-13-1793, N C, d 7-17-1849, m Hannah - - ? b 1-9-1788, d 9-23-1849; John b 3-16-1787, Ky, came to Preble Co in 1810, m Betsy Bilbe, b 1800; Jane b ca 1790, d 1827 m John Milligan (1779-1823); Samuel m Cynthia Fleming; Elizabeth m 7-16-1815 to Nathan Brown, Jr. Ref: Mitchell Family of Preble Co, O, by Mrs Lindsey M Bryen, N G S Q, Vol 30, p 46, June 1942.

MITCHELL, JOHN - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 442

Drew pens on Ind Cert 16857, May 6, 1820. From O Feb 3, 1847. Soldr d 1-11-1851. Ref: D A R Magazine, July 1949, p 612. Owned property in Franklin Twp, Clermont Co, O in 1826. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, p 339.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM - Miami Co

by Mary Mitchell, descendant, Piqua, O

Roster I, p 259

B 1753, Cumberland Co, Pa; d 1840, Miami Co, O. Pvt in Pa Mil. On Pens Roll 1831, ae 78. Pens 1831. (Original pens paper in possession of Mary E Mitchell of Piqua, O.) M, Martha Patterson, Dayton, O. Children: David; Mary d single; James; William Jr m Louisa Barnett; Patterson; Sarah m Joseph Sage; Thomas m Elizabeth Brandon; John m, 1st, - - ? Hilliard, m, 2nd, Rachel Stevenson. 58th N S D A R Report.

MITSCOE (Metsker), CONRAD - Wayne Co

by Wooster - Wayne Chapter, Wooster, O

Roster I, p 259

B 1758; bur Marshallville Cem, near Wooster, O - Green Twp, Wayne Co. Revolutionary Pensrs, 1840, lists Conrad Metsker, ae 82. Ref: Hist of Wayne Co, O, by Douglas. 58th N S D A R Report.

MIX, JOSIAH - Portage Co

by Old Northwest Chapter, Ravenna, O

and Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 260

B 8-22-1755, at Wallingford, Conn; d 5-13-1845, at Rootstown, O; bur Old Rootstown Cem, Rootstown, O - Portage Co. In Capt Bunnel's Company of Wallingford, Conn, 1775, Wadsworth's Brigade, Col Douglas' Regt. Served at Brooklyn in Battle of Long Island. Was with the main army at White Plains. Pvt in Capt Stanley's Company, 1776, Col Gay's Bn, raised to reinforce Washington, at N Y. Soldr was son of Jesse and Deborah (Parker) Mix. M, 1st, Aug 17, 1777, at Wallingford, Conn to Mindwell Royce (or Rice), m, 2nd 1803, at Wallingford, Conn to Keziah Royce (or Rice, sisters), d 8-8-1850, ae 82, bur by his side. Children by 1st wife: James b 6-7-1778; Josiah, Jr b 9-15-1779; Sarah b 6-7-1782; Mindwell b 6-1-1784; Rebecca b 5-1-1787; Stephen b 2-14-1790; Amanda b 4-13-1792; Julia d 1801; Phobe b 2-7-1799; by 2nd wife: Julia b 2-4-1804; Emeline b 2-14-1805; Lucy b 2-8-1809; Samuel b 2-23-1807. 16th, p 144, and 29th N S D A R Reports.

MIXER, PHINEAS, SR - Ashtabula Co

by Mrs Russel L Poxon, Painesville, O

Roster I, p 260

B 1756, d 11-3-1821; bur between Harpersfield and Unionville on Co line, between Lake and Ashtabula Cos, O. Grave located by Mary Stanley

Chapter but marked by New Conn Chapter of Painesville, O. Moved to Unionville, O, where he had a tavern in his home. 21st, p 103, and 29th N S D A R Reports.

MOBERLY (Mobberly), REASON (Rezin) - Highland Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 260

Rezin Mobberly will was dated 1-11-1841, proven 3-16-1841, Highland Co, O, names wife Elinor, and following children: Amos and William (twin sons), Mary Brouse, Elenor Chaney, John, Stephen, Elizabeth Hopkins, James, Rebecca Ciders, Margaret Duckwall's heirs (the last named received 50c each). 4th p 298; 15th p 165; 18th p 230, N S D A R Reports.

MOFFAT, LT ROBERT - Guernsey Co

by Mrs A T Hopwood, Cambridge, O

Roster I, p 260

B 1743, d 1816; bur Old Founders Cem, Cambridge, O - Guernsey Co. Fought in N C. Ref: S A R; D A R Magazine, Sept 1952, p 987. Son of John Moffat, d 1846, and Mary, dau of Gilbert Christian. Mary (Christian) Moffat m, for 2nd husband, John Trimble, grandfather of Gov Allen Trimble of O. Soldr was a bro of Col George Moffat at Guilford Courthouse, N C. Soldr m, 1st, Jane McDowell. Son, John, stolen by Indians and returned. M, 2nd, Nancy - - ?. 56th N S D A R Report.

MONETT, ABRAHAM - Pickaway Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 260

B 3-16-1748, d 12-7-1810; bur Whistler Cem, Prairie View, O - Salt Creek Twp, Pickaway Co. M, Ann Hilary, b 6-14-1748, d 9-20-1833, bur by his side. 18th, p 230 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

MONTGOMERY, HUGH - - ? Co

Pvt, drew pens in Ind, Cert No 12,040, June 18, 1819. From O, Dec 23, 1825. Ref: D A R Magazine, July 1949, p 613.

MONTGOMERY, MICHAEL L K - Guernsey Co

by Anna Asbury Stone Chapter, Cambridge, O

Roster I, p 260 - Roster II, p 418

B 1-5-1750, d 11-11-1845; bur West Montgomery Cem, Millwood Twp, Guernsey Co, O. Pvt Pa Contl. Pensr 7-15-1819 in Guernsey Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

MONTGOMERY, SARAH BOONE BROOKS - Brown Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

and Capt Wm Hendricks Chapter, Marion, O

Roster I, p 260

B 11-24-1763, probably S C (her older bro Squire Boone was b there); d 12-31-1848; bur Decatur Cem, Sec 2 G, Lot 3, Grave 2, upright marker, Decatur, O - Byrd Twp, Brown Co. Water carrier for army at siege of Bryant's Station. Ref: Brown Co, O, Recorder's Record of Soldrs, p 47. Parents were Samuel (bro of Daniel Boone) and Sarah (Day) Boone. She m, 1st, Thomas Brooks, 4-12-1782 at Boonesborough, Ky; m, 2nd David Montgomery, 6-10-1802 at Maysville, Ky. Her children: Kezia Brooks b 1-7-1783, d 7-17-1853; Boaz Brooks b 12-29-1785; DeMarcus Brooks b 2-19-1787, d 1-30-1865; Mason Brooks b 5-31-1789, d ca 1814; Alphonso Brooks, b 3-18-1791, d 12-30-1838; Adolphus Brooks, b 1-30-1793; Elizabeth Brooks b 12-11-1799, d 1-17-1875; Sarah Montgomery b 4-25-1803, d 12-31-1848; Boone Montgomery b 10-26-1805; Evans Montgomery b 9-12-1809, d 4-7-1841. Marble marker and bronze D A R marker placed by the Lt Byrd Chapter. 58th N S D A R Report.

MOODY, JOSEPH - Medina Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

D 1824; bur in Medina Co, O. Pvt, Mass Service under Cpts Joseph Nason and John Evans. Ref: N G S Q, Vol 19, pp 21, 22, Mar 1931. Bridget Davis, widow of Joseph Moody, appl for pens fr Eagle, Milwaukee Co, Wisc, Jan 5, 1846, ae 84. Pens No W4552. Soldr m, 4-13-1783 in York Co, Me, Bridget, dau of Daniel Davis. Lived in Me, moved to Ontario Co, N Y, then to Medina Co, O where he d. Widow moved to Wisc in 1844, d there 1-27-1847. Said to have lived in the part of Medina Co that in 1840 was included in Summit Co, O. Surviving children: Joseph; Priscilla m - - ? Stork; Ephraim; Bridget m - - ? Sprague. 49th N S D A R Report.

MOORE, BENJAMIN - Franklin Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 261

B 3-1-1756, Conn; d 10-16-1825; bur West Pioneer or Jamison Cem, Blendon Twp, Franklin Co, O. Grave of wife not found. 15th, p 160, and 29th N S D A R Reports.

MOORE, FERGUS - Pickaway Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster II, p 253

B 1-18-1751, Ireland; d 4-20-1806; bur Westfall Cem, central part, 6 mi W of Circleville, O - Wayne Twp, Pickaway Co. Wife, Elizabeth, d 1-22-1825, ae 73 (not 75).

MOORE, GERSHOME - Butler Co

by Mrs Max Ziliox, Oxford, O

B 1752, bur Baptist Cem on Trenton Rd, Madison Twp, Butler Co, O. Butler Co Records state he was a Revolutionary Soldr.

MOORE, CAPT LEONARD (James L) - Delaware Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

and Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 261

B 3-25-1756, Palmer, Mass; d 8-29-1837, ae 81y 5m 4d; bur Galena Cem, Berkshire Twp, Delaware Co, O. Came to O fr Chenango, N Y in 1804. Son of Col James Moore of N Y and Wyoming, Pa. Ref: N G S Q, Vol 17, p 63, Sept 1930. 58th N S D A R Report.

MOORE, JEPHTHA - Clermont Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

B 1765 in N J; d 11-19-1841, ae 76y; bur Laurel Cem, at Laurel, Clermont Co, O. Wife, Mary, bur by his side, b 2-17-1781, d 4-4-1871. Ref: Clermont Co, O Cem Records Vol 3, p 40. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

MOORE, JOHN, 3rd - Geauga Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 261

B 1752, Md; d 3-9-1843 at Fullertown, O; bur Chester Center Cem, Chesterland, O - Geauga Co. Ref: D A R Lineage, Vol 104, p 188. 5th, p 384; 29th; 59th N S D A R Reports.

MOORE, JONATHAN - Warren Co

Roster II, p 253

Pvt, drew pens in Ind, Mar 17, 1819. From O May 10, 1840. Widow, Elizabeth, drew pens in Ind, Cert 1169, Apr 20, 1855. Ref: D A R Magazine, July 1949, p 613; Nov 1949, p 934.

MOORE, JOSEPH - Lorain Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 261 - Roster II, p 418

B ca 1764, Mass; d 2-19-1846, in 82 yr; bur Avon-on-the-Lake Cem, Avon Lake, O - Lorain Co. M I: "Veteran of Revolution of '76". Commenced pens Apr 6, 1818, ae 70 yrs. Ref: Bureau of Pens; Mass Soldiers and Sailors. 58th N S D A R Report. Believed to be erroneously reported in 56th N S D A R Report as Joseph Monroe.

MOORE, JOSEPH - Stark Co

by Mrs W Murray Smith, Akron, O

B 7-24-1761, Ireland; d 4-13-1858; bur Greentown Cem, Greentown, O - Stark Co. M, Sarah Van Dyke, b 5-7-1761, d 5-7-1837 at White Deer, Union Co, Pa. Pvt in Company of Capt Enoch Hasting, 3rd class, Lancaster Co, Pa Associators Mil. On muster roll Nov 10, 1781. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 7, p 43. Children: Henry, John, Joseph, William, Polly and Hannah. Natl D A R Nos 206449 and 196461. 18th N S D A R Report, p 230.

MOORE, LAMBETH - Hamilton Co

by Ann Waller Reddy, Richmond, Va

B 6-15-1755 near King and Queen Co Courthouse, Va; age is to be found in King and Queen Co, M E Parish Register. Living in King and Queen Co, Va when he entered the service. Appl for pens in Hamilton Co, O on Dec 5, 1835, res of Colerain Twp, ae 80. Served under Capt Claborne Holmes, Lt Richard Garrett, Major Lee, General Hoskins (think this is correct). Enl Richmond, Va, 9-10-1780, marched to Chesterfield Courthouse, over to Roanoke Co, to Louise Co, to Caswell C H, N C, to Petersburg, to Williamsburg, to Yorktown, where disch after 4 mos service. Later service brot total to 13 mos. Moved fr Madison Co, Ky to Colerain Twp, Hamilton Co, O in 1827. Had older bro in Simpson Co, Ky. Soldr m, Frances --?; Son, Robert, gave Power of Attorney to Charles C Tucker, July 29, 1854.

MOORE, NATHAN - Mahoning Co

by Mahoning Chapter, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 261

B 1767, Salisbury, Conn; bur Canfield Cem, Canfield, O, Mahoning Co. Came to O 1798. Pvt, Conn Trps etc. M, Juliana Lee. Akron chapter placed marker on his newly found grave. O S D A R Proceedings, 1952, p 220 58th N S D A R Report.

MOORE, PATRICK - Butler Co

by Mrs Max Ziliox, Oxford, O

D 12-27-1826; bur Baptist Cem, on State Route No 4, Fairfield Twp, Butler Co, O. Butler Co Records state he was a Revolutionary Soldr. 58th N S D A R Report.

MOORE, ROBERT, SR - Brown Co

by Mrs Ethel R Watson, descendant, Hamersville, O

and Mrs Jessie T Bissell, descendant, Georgetown, O

B 1732, York Co, Pa; d 1805 in Adams Co, O, now Brown Co. He was appointed collector 1775-76 for Bedford Co, Pa in Capt Richard Brown's Company, Col Samuel Miles' 1st Bn of Pa Rifle. In Battle of Long Island Aug 27, 1776. William Moore was among the missing after this battle. On Dec 10, 1777, Soldr was appointed Court Martial Man in Capt Thomas Bucks' Company, Col Wm Parker's Regt of Pa Mil. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 2, pp 63, 64; Ser 2, Vol 9, p 841; Ser 2, Vol 10, p 228. Soldr m, 1st, in 1754 to Sarah Cochran, b Pa, d ca 1807, Brown Co, O. Children: William b 1754, m Keziah Baldwin; Robert, Jr b 1756; Andrew b 1758, m Elizabeth Sheapherd; James b 1760, m Elizabeth Buchanan; Nancy b 1761, m Wm Baird, Jr; John b 1762, m 1st, --? Marshall, m 2nd, Jane Williamson; Samuel; Moses b 1767, m Elizabeth Glendenning; Jane b 1-7-1770, Bedford Co, Pa, d 10-3-

1820, Russelville, Brown Co, O, m 9-13-1796 to George Baird b 5-15-1771, Path Valley, Pa; Rachel m George Willet; Sarah (Susannah) m John Finley; Margaret m Abraham Sheapherd. Pens No S 2-854. Ref: Natl D A R No 407534.

MOORE, SAMUEL - Portage Co

by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

B 1763, d 11-3-1816; bur East Lawn Cem, Mantua Center, Portage Co, O. Ref: Portage Co C H records. Came to Mantua in 1806 from Southwick, Mass, bringing his wife and 6 children. Ref: Portage Co Hist of 1885. 56th N S D A R Report.

MOORE, SIMEON - Franklin Co

correction by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

and Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 262

B 3-20-1760 (Torrington, Conn Records) or b 3-25-1761 (Bible Record); baptised 4-12-1761 by Rev Nathaniel Roberts; d 6-26-1825; bur Jamison or West Pioneer Cem, Blendon Twp, Franklin Co, O. Served in Capt Benjamin Harmon's Company of Conn Trps from 1777 to 1780, was later in Privateer Service. Son of Simeon, Sr and Hannah (Barber) Moore. M, 1st, 1-21-1784 to Hannah, (1758-1794) dau of John and Rachel (Wilson) Cooke, at Torrington, Conn. She d at Winchester, Conn 10-22-1796. Children by 1st wife: Polly b 11-1-1784, m, - - ? Rector of N Y; Lovina b in Winchester, Conn 4-16-1786, d 11-13-1854, m Elijah Benedict; Wealthy b in Winchester, Conn, 3-24-1789, d 12-6-1804, single; Simeon, the Third, b in Winchester, Conn, 6-8-1791, d 8-2-1853 (War of 1812), m, 1st, 2-3-1812, Laura, dau of Paul and Roxanna (Phelps) Meacham, who d 4-14-1820, ae 37y 1m 4d, m, 2nd, Laura Patterson, d 1-19-1891, ae 80y. Soldr m, 2nd, Elizabeth Andrews 5-9-1797. Children by second wife, all b in Winchester, Conn: Elhannah b 12-24-1798, d 9-23-1803; Thomas J b 10-2-1800, d 11-16-1801; Phoebe b 10-?-1802, m Dr Luman Sharp. Soldr m, 3rd, 3-10-1805, to Roxana Phelps, widow of Paul Meacham, (she d 8-10-1847 at home of her son, Benjamin Moore, ae 73y 8m 9d, bur by his side). Soldr had been engaged to Roxanna Phelps but after he was reported dead erroneously, she m Paul Meacham, and had a dau, Laura who m Soldr's son, Simeon. Benjamin Moore b in Gahanna, O, 7-11-1807, d there 3-24-1854; m 2-18-1830 to Hannah F Wightman, b 1-11-1812, d 3-24-1854. Soldr came to Blendon Twp, Franklin Co, O in 1807; with him came his third wife, 5 of her children by her first husband; his son, Simeon the Third; dau, Phoebe; and his unmarried bro, Benjamin, also a Revolutionary Soldr, (Roster I, p 261). Soldr served as Justice of Peace. Ref: Old Northwest Qt, Vol 2, p 105. Scrapbook clippings, p 77. "Genealogy Notes and Queries" by Gardner in Sunday Columbus Dispatch Journal. 15th, p 160, 29th N S D A R Reports.

MOORE, REV THOMAS - Perry Co

Roster II, p 254

B 9-3-1761, bur Unity Pres Church, Somerset, O - Perry Co. Pvt in Mass Trps. Thomas Moore was a Pensr in the adjoining Co of Morgan. 57th N S D A R Report.

MOREHEART, JOHN - Fairfield Co

by Grover C Moreheart, Syracuse, N Y

B 1758, d 1-8-1815; bur Glick Cem, 2 mi S of Lithopolis, O - Fairfield Co. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 2, Vol 14, p 579, John Van Etten's Company; Ser 3, Vol 23, pp 297 and 298, Frontier Ranger; Ser 5, Vol 4, pp 336 and 660, Contl Line; Ser 5, Vol 8, p 39, Henry Keits' Company; Ser 5, Vol 8, p 618, Philip Shrawder's Company; accepted by S A R, by appl of Grover Cleveland Morehart, State No 4513; Natl D A R No 78478. Partition of estate Fairfield Co, O Records, Vol I, pp 26 to 28. M, Mary - - ? b 1756, d 11-26-1841, bur by his side. Children: Christian m Lydia Roller; Jacob m Catherine Alspach; Christina m John Crisher; Eve m Charles Romigh; Catherine m John Dunkle; Elizabeth m Samuel Thompson; Adam m, 1st, Jane - - ? m,

2nd, Elizabeth Dunkle; George m Christina Romick; Andrew m Mary Cashner; David m Elizabeth Fenstemacher. The last four moved to Hancock Co, O in the 1830's. Andrew and 5 of his sons joined the Union Army in the War between the States and 3 of the sons were killed, and a 4th, John, was twice wounded. Andrew was sent home and died from effects of the war in 1862. 58th N S D A R Report.

MORGAN (Maugan), CAPT DANIEL - Clermont & Delaware Cos

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

B in Baltimore, Md, came to Goshen, Clermont Co, O in 1799 and worked as a tanner, collar-maker and farmer. Served in Pa. Ref: Thirey and Mitchell's Encyclopedic Directory and Hist of Clermont Co, O, p 63; Dept of Army: "The name Capt Daniel Morgan appears on an account of Pa, of money paid by the honorable Contl Congress and ordered to be charged to the Several Rifle Companies at the Camp at Cambridge, which shows amount paid 299 pounds, 6 shillings, 11½ D". M, 1st, Barbara - - ?. Children: Joseph, b 2-11-1794, d 5-22-1880. (War of 1812, Will to be found in Brown Co, O Courthouse), m, 1815, Ann Gundy b 1-8-1796 at Chillicothe, O, (where her father had erected one of the first mills in the State) d 2-27-1879, both in Myers Cem near Goshen, Clermont Co, O; Daniel, who moved to Lee Co, Ill; John, who d in Ind; Mary lived in Wisc at ae of 93 yrs; and Barbara, b 7-16-1802, d 5-21-1831, bur also in Myers Cem, near Goshen, O, m Samuel Atherton. Soldr m, 2nd, Mary Beckelhymer, 3-9-1820 in Clermont Co, O. In 1826 the Soldr moved to Delaware Co, O, where he d. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, published by Everts of Philadelphia, 1880, p 490.

MORGAN, JAMES - Wayne Co

by Wooster-Wayne Chapter, Wooster, O

Roster I, p 262

B 4-5-1748, Frederick Co, W Va; d 3-1-1840 Wayne Co, O; bur Jacob Bucher Farm, 2 mi S of Moorland, O - Franklin Twp, Wayne Co. Soldr was a first settler in Franklin Twp, Wayne Co, O in 1808. His was 2nd settlement in Wayne Co. A Soldr of the Revolution and Grandson of Col Morgan Morgan of W Va. 58th N S D A R Report.

MORGAN, CAPT JOHN - Champaign Co

D July 16, 1833, ae 68y 7m; bur Kingscreek Baptist Cem, Salem Twp, Champaign Co, O. Sarah, wife of John, d Sept 29, 1847, ae 78y 4m 20d. Ref: Champaign Co, O Cem Records, Vol I, p 45; Beer's Hist of Champaign Co, O, published in 1881, p 820: "John was born Dec 15, 1764. In 1780, when 16 yrs old, he settled in Wheeling, Va (now W Va), where he suffered all hardships of pioneer life. In 1789 he m Sarah Ewing, b 5-9-1769. He served for a time as Capt of a Company of Mil. He served 8 yrs in Va State Legislature and was elected for the Ninth".

MORGAN, PELATIAH - Delaware Co

by Anna Smith Pabst, Delaware, O

Roster I, p 262

B 3-1-1760; bur Berlin Twp, Delaware Co, O. Record of Proceedings in Common Pleas Court, pp 8-9. "Pelatiah Morgan ae 58 on first day of pens month, 18 Mar, 1818, 1st May 1826, enl 3 yrs in Mass Line in Capt Silvanis Smith's Line under the command of Col Rufus Putnam, Mass. Served to Dec 23, 1783. Appl June 1820". 21st N S D A R Report, p 104.

MORIN, RODHAM - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 262

D 1830, fell off a boat in O River, at Cincinnati, O; bur probably Greenmound Cem, (by wife), New Richmond, O - Clermont Co. Served in Revolu-

tion fr Va, also under Mad Anthony Wayne against the Indians. Son of Revolutionary Soldr, Edward Morin, who also lived in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co. Soldr m, Elizabeth - - ? b 8-28-1766, d 2-26-1858. Ref: Clermont Co, O Cem Records, Vol 9, p 37.

MORRIS, DAVID H - Miami Co

Roster I, p 263

Pvt in Pa Line. Granted a pens in Miami Co, O. Ref: D A R Magazine, May 1954, p 564. 5th, p 252, and 58th N S D A R Report.

MORSE, EPHRAIM - Clermont Co (stone)

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

B in Mass; d 1812, Raymond, N H; bur Old Central Churchyard, Raymond, N H. M I: "Patriot in the American Revolution". This information was found on a tombstone in the I O O F Cem at Amelia, O - Clermont Co.

MORSE, JAMES, SR - Franklin Co

B 1766, d 1839; bur Chenoweth Cem, Pleasant Twp, Franklin Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

MOSES, ROBERT, SR - Warren Co

by Mrs Robert B Judy, Dayton, O

Roster I, p 265 - Roster II, p 419

B 7-16-1735, England; d 10-3-1832; bur Tapscott Cem, near Carlisle, O - Warren Co. 19th N S D A R Report, p 276.

MOTT, JOSEPH (not John) - Knox Co

correction by Mrs Ralph M Jewell, Mt Vernon, O

Roster I, p 265 - Roster II, p 419

B 1748, France; d 1831, Mt Vernon, O; bur Brandon Cem, Brandon, O - Knox Co. Served in N H Contl. 58th N S D A R Report.

MOWRER, JACOB - Pike Co

by Mrs Geo S Hill, Waverly, O

D 1820 or 1829 (can't be sure of last figure), ae 103 yrs, bur Finney Cem, Dailyville, O - near Waverly, O - Pike Co. Served as Lt in 7th Company, 2nd Bn, in a return of the Mil belonging to Philadelphia, Pa, Apr 15, 1780. Again served as Pvt in a Company of Philadelphia, Pa Mil of Upper Hanover Twp, May 8, 1780. 58th N S D A R Report.

MUNN (Nunn), WARNER - Summit Co

by Mrs Frank McMillen, Akron, O

and Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

B in N J; bur Northfield Cem, Northfield, O - Summit Co. 56th N S D A R Report.

MUNSELL, LEVI - Miami Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 266

B 1-26-1764, Conn; d 2-15-1849; bur Fletcher, Miami Co, O. From 2-6-1781 to 3-24-1781 in Capt Riley's Company, under Marquis De Lafayette. In Capt Welles' Company, 1y 6m 7d, 3rd Regt Conn Line. Ref: Conn Hist Soc Collections Vol 8, p 124; Vol 12, p 272. M 12-14-1789 Lucretia Oliver. One son, Asa Hartshorn, b 12-21-1794, m 1819, to Jane Lee. Ref: Cincinnati, O, Chapter S A R Lineage Book, 1958, p 302.

MUNSON, DAVID - Miami Co

Pvt Pa Mil. Granted a pens in Miami Co, O. Ref: D A R Magazine, May 1954, p 564.

MUNSON, CAPT HERMAN (Harman) - Medina Co

by Ruth Stebbins, Creston, O

Roster II, p 259

B 10-28-1738, d 2-12-1829; bur Old Cem, Medina, O - Medina Co. Ref: Hist of Medina Co, 1881, - Clark genealogy.

MUNSON, ISAAC, SR - Wayne Co

by Wooster Wayne Chapter, Wooster, O

Roster I, p 267

B 1762, d 7-10-1830, ae 70; bur West Cem, Fredericksburg, O - Wayne Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

MUNSON, WILMOT - Morrow Co

Roster I, p 267

B 7-23-1755, Wallingford, Conn; d 10-?-1845, Westfield, Morrow Co, O, then Delaware Co; bur Baptist Cem, near Westfield, O - Morrow Co. Participated in Revolution 3 yrs. Aug or Sept 1776 enl in Capt Robt Durkee's Company, Col Durkee's Regt, served as waiter until he found a substitute. Volunteered in Battle of Wyoming, was captured, held for 8 days as prisoner; served with Conn troops under Capt Matthew Bray, in Col Enos' Regt and under Col Canfield. Also cruised on the Privateer Row Galley "Hunter". His residence during the Revolution was Susquehanna and North Haven. 59th N S D A R Report.

MURPHY, DARBY - Belmont Co

by Mrs H B Diefenbach, Akron, O

Bur Salem M E Cem, Kirkwood Twp, Belmont Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

MURPHY (Murphey), JAMES - Warren Co

correction by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 259

B 1760, d before 1856. Enl spring of 1779 in 8th Pa Regt, commanded by Col William Proctor, Capt James Lloyd. Served until close of War; wounded in service. Disch at Pittsburgh, M. Elizabeth Turk (49 yrs in 1820) on 2-10-1820 by Mahlon Smith, J P. Ref: Clermont Co, O Marriage Record, Book I, p 135. Children: Ross 10, and Jacob 8, were by a former wife. Ref: Clermont Co Court Minutes of 1820, p 212, housed in basement of Clermont Co Jail. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of Family in Goshen Twp, Clermont Co, O.

MURRAY, NEAL - Adams Co

correction by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 259

B, Ireland, d 1832; bur West Union Cem, West Union, O - Adams Co. Pvt under Cpts Miller, Porter, Clark; Cols Mackey, Wilson, Brodhead and Lamb, Pa Line. Pvt in Pa Contl, Pens 1818 in Clermont Co, O. Ref: D A R Lineage Vol 114, No 113531. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Batavia Twp, Clermont Co, O. In 1820 he gave his age as 72 and his wife Elizabeth's age as 74. Data to be found in basement of Clermont Co Jail.

MURRAY, PATRICK - Ashland Co

correction by Mrs A Y Henderson, Ashland, O

Roster I, p 267

B 3-17-1755, Ireland; d 7-23-1854; bur Orange Graveyard, E of Rankin, O - Ashland Co. 28th N S D A R Report, p 175.

MUSGROVE, JOHN - Greene Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 268

B 6-4-1762, d 5-13-1837; bur Woodlawn Cem, Lot 12, Sec D, on U S Route 35, Xenia, O - Greene Co. Pens 1831. Served as Pvt in Md Mil. Wife, Mary, bur by his side, b 1768, d 7-22-1839.

MUZZY, NATHANIEL - Portage Co

by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

Roster I, p 268

Bur Palmyra Cem, Palmyra, O - Portage Co. Portage Co Hist, 1885, has the following accounts, p 512: "In 1806, a queer character, Nathan Muzzy, came to Randolph, Portage Co, O, from Worcester, Mass"; p 545: "In 1801, Nathan Muzzy came to Rootstown, Portage Co, O. He was a graduate of Yale College and had been a very able and promising young minister in Mass, but meeting with disappointment in a love affair, a screw became loose in his mental machinery and he wandered away to the West. He discovered the little lake in this township which bears his name. He was bur in Palmyra by some friends who took pity on him and removed him from the county poor house to their homes"; pp 554, 555: "in Shalersville, in 1812, where he built and operated a mill." 16th, p 144 and 29th N S D A R Reports.

MYERS, WILLIAM - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 268

B ca 1767, d 7-30-1824 in his 57th yr; bur Sunbury Cem, Berkshire Twp, Delaware Co, near Galena, O. Wife, Betsey, d 8-23-1857, ae 69, bur by his side. 58th N S D A R Report.

MYRICK, JOSEPH - Cuyahoga Co

correction by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 269

B 10-13-1755 in N J; d 10-27-1847 ae 92y 14 d; bur Strongville Cem, Strongville, O - Cuyahoga Co. Pvt, N J Mil. Pensr in 1831.

McADAMS, JOHN - Champaign Co

by Mrs Carl Pooler, Urbana, O

Roster II, p 223

D June 16, 1839 in his 82 yr; bur in Kingscreek Baptist Cem, Salem Twp, Champaign Co, O. Katharine, wife of John, d May 26, 1839 in her 82nd yr, bur by his side. Ref: Champaign Co, Cem Records, Vol I, p 41. 59th N S D A R Report.

MAC LACHLAN, JAMES - Columbiana Co

by Bethia Southwick Chapter, Wellsville, O

Roster I, p 234

(Same as James McLaughlin, Roster I, p 243). B 1743, Scotland; d 1834; bur Bethel Cem (marker destroyed), near Highlandtown, O - Columbiana Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

McBRIDE, STEPHEN - Columbiana Co

by Mrs Francis Kreusch Betz, descendant, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 234

B 1761, d 1837; bur Old Sandy Cem, Hanover Twp, Columbiana Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

McBURNEY, ABRAM (not Wm) - Sandusky Co

by Mrs Edna Shellhouse, Fostoria, O

Roster I, p 234

B Ireland, d 1837; bur Chestnut Ridge Cem, bronze marker and flag holder on grave, Bradner, O - Sandusky Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

McCADDEN, JOHN - Licking Co

by Hetuck Chapter, Newark, O

Roster I, p 234

B 1757, d 1845; bur Cedar Hill Cem, Newark, O - Licking Co. Enl 7-?-1780 at the "Falls of the Ohio" (Louisville, Ky) in army of Col George Rogers Clark to fight the Indians. The force marched up the Ohio River to mouth of Licking River and crossed to site of Cincinnati, where they erected 2 block houses. On 8-9-1880 fought a battle with Indians, 5 mi W of Springfield, O. Ref: Hill's Hist Licking Co, 1881, p 721. 15th N S D A R Report, p 163.

McCANDLESS, JAMES - Montgomery Co

Roster II, p 224

Bur Woodland Cem, Dayton, O - Montgomery Co. 59th N S D A R Report.

McCANN, JAMES (not Jones) - Guernsey Co

by Mrs A T Hopwood, Cambridge, O

Roster II, p 224

B 1759, Ireland; d 3-4-1839 in Center Twp, Noble Co, O; bur Senecaville Cem in Senecaville, Guernsey Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

McCANN, ROBERT - Ross Co

by Mrs. W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Served under Gen Washington at Battle of Brandywine. Kept hotel, with sign "Three Keys." Ref: Pioneer Record of Early Settlers of Ross Co, O, by Finley and Putnam, 1871, p 14.

McCAUGHEY, WILLIAM - Jefferson Co

by Wooster Wayne Chapter, Wooster, O

Roster I, p 235 - Roster II, p 415

B 5-29-1745, d 3-10-1827, near Smithville, O; bur Old Seceder Cem, Mt Pleasant Twp, Jefferson Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

McCHACE, GEORGE - Clark Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Name appears on monument erected in Ferncliff Cem (Springfield, O) in memory of Revolutionary Soldrs bur in Clark Co, O. 16th N S D A R Report, p 45.

McCLEAN (McClain), FERGUS (Fogus) - Brown Co

Roster II, p 225

B 1746 in W Pa; d 2-1-1837, ae 91; bur near Ripley, O - Brown Co. Settled on Eagle Creek, Brown Co, O. Wife, Sophia, d 11-1-1839, ae 84; bur Baptist Church Cem, Clear Creek Twp, Warren Co, O. Ref: D A R Magazine, Feb 1958, p 173, 18th N S D A R, p 224.

McCLEAVE, GEORGE - Clark Co

by Mrs L P Tuttle, Springfield, O

Roster I, p 235

B in Md, d 1824 near Harmony, O; bur Columbia St Cem on W Columbia St, Row 9, Grave 18, Springfield, O - Springfield Twp, Clarke Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

McCLELLAND, LT ALEXANDER - Licking Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

and Mrs Ada L Rettinghouse, a descendant

B 1761 or 62, Westmoreland Co, Pa; d 1824 Licking Co, O. Will probated 6-17-1824, at a court held at Newark, O. Likely bur in Old Burying Ground

in Newark, obliterated 80 yrs ago; 286 pioneers bur there. Lt on list of Soldrs of Westmoreland Co, Pa who recd depreciation pay for their services in the Revolution. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 4, p 446; Natl D A R No 328608. Thought to be same Alexander McClelland whose name appears as Brig Gen, 2nd Brigade, Pa Mil, commanded by Maj Gen David Merchant in War of 1812. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 6, Vol 7, pp 5, 951, 953 and 955. Soldr was son of Lt Col John McClelland and his wife, Martha Dale. M, 1795, Pa, Catherine Courson. Children: one son was Isaac. 49th N S D A R Report.

McCLELLAND, HUGH - Stark Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster II, p 225

B 1753, d 9-9-1825. Served in Col Hazen's Regt, "Congress Own", 1776-1783. Entered service 11-24-1776. Son of Hugh McClelland, elder of Donegal Presbytery in 1740, dying prior to 1768, leaving a widow and at least 4 children: Robert, John, Sarah, Hugh. By June 1793, Soldr had m Sarah, dau of Thomas Armstrong. Lived in Franklin Co, Pa, then removed to Stark Co, O. In pens appl, 1820, gave Sarah's ae as 52. Children: Sarah, William, James, Nancy, Eliza, Lillian. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 3, pp 769, 772, 774; Am Revolutionary Soldrs of Franklin Co, Pa by Fendrick, p 151.

McCLELLAND, LT COL JOHN - Logan Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 1740, killed in engagement with Indians on 6-4-1782, while acting in capacity of Lt Col under Col Wm Crawford. Lt Col in 4th Bn, Westmoreland Co, Pa Mil Jan 1778. Field Maj and 4th in command under Col Wm Crawford, May and June 1782. Tortured and dismembered by the Indians who gave his body to the dogs and put his head on a pole, according to story of an escaped prisoner, John Slover. M, 1759, Martha Dale, who remained a widow as late as August, 1811. Children: One son was Alexander, also Revolutionary Soldr. 49th N S D A R Report.

McCLELLAND, ROBERT - Pickaway Co (not Fairfield Co)

correction by Mrs Orion King, Circleville, O

and Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster II, p 225

B 1754, d 10-25-1834, ae 80 yrs; bur Tarlton Cem, Salt Creek Twp, Pickaway Co, O. Pvt Pa Mil. Pens in Fairfield Co, also pens 1833 in Pickaway Co. Famous Indian Scout, whose experiences at Mt Pleasant at Lancaster, O, formed the basis for the story "Forest Rose". Lived in what became the N W corner of Hocking Co. Bur near him is son, James, b 6-2-1781, d 7-27-1825.

McCLELLAND, SAMUEL - Harrison Co

by Moravian Trail Chapter, Cadiz, O

Roster I, p 235

B 1751, Ireland; d 3-5-1829 in Harrison Co, O. Name appears on a return of Am Officers and other prisoners on Long Island, 8-15-1778. Was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, 11-16-1771.

McCLELLAND, WILLIAM - Butler Co

by Myrtle McLain, Hamilton, O

Roster I, p 235

B 1766, d 10-2-1827; bur Greenwood Cem, Hamilton, O - Fairfield Twp, Butler Co. Employed in Quarter-master's Dept, Cumberland Co, Pa, as pack horseman. 58th N S D A R Report.

McCLELLAND, WILLIAM - Greene Co

by Cedar Cliff Chapter, Cedarville, O

B 1761 in Pa; d 4-8-1817; bur Old Massie's Creek Cem or Stevenson Cem, north of Cedarville, O, Greene Co. Served in Cumberland Co, Pa Mil 1781 to 82 in Capt Walter McKinney's Company (8th), 4th Bn. 54th N S D A R Report.

McCLERKIN, MATTHEW - Preble Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

D in Preble Co, O. Had drawn pens in Union Co, Ind. Ref: Ind State Library, Indianapolis, Ind.

McCLINTOCK, WILLIAM - Pickaway Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 236

B ca 1734, he and his 13 bros came to America fr Aberdeen, Scotland, through Ireland; d 1804. M a cousin, - - ? McClintock. Children: Joseph, Mary, another dau. 58th N S D A R Report.

McCOLLUM, CORNELIUS - Clermont Co

by Mrs R Lovell Atkins, Williamsburg, O

Roster II, p 226

B 1-4-1747, Monmouth Co, N J; d 2-11-1837, ae 90 yrs; bur in Old Bethel Cem on Ellick Rd in Tate Twp, Clermont Co, O - near Bantam, O. Ref: Clermont Co, O, Cem Records Vol 6, p 2. Served as Ensign N J Mil. Pens 6-22-1833 in Clermont Co, O. Served 2 yrs. Enl in 1776 in Gloucester Co, N J under Gen Washington and Capt Paine. Ref: N J S 2767. Was a property holder in Tate and Batavia Twp. Owned 200 A of land in Horseshoe Bottoms. In spring of 1803 came from N J and floated down Ohio River, landing in O in June. Wife, Rebecca, d 1-12-1834, ae 76 yrs, bur by his side. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, 1880, published by Evarts of Philadelphia, p 318. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of Family in Tate Twp, Clermont Co, O.

McCOMB, WILLIAM - Franklin Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

and Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 236

William McComb, 5th child of Robert McComb and his wife Jean, b 1-10-1757 in Cumberland Co, Pa ; d 2-10-1835 at his home in Truro Twp, Franklin Co, O; m, 12-16-1779, Rebecca Kearsley, 9th child of Jonathan Kearsley of Carlisle. Lived in Lurgan Twp; removed to Washington Co, Pa, later to O. Rebecca d 11-20-1848 in Truro Twp. Fifteen children: Jane m Wm Patterson; Catharine d in infancy; Thomas m Ann McCormick; Jonathan m Lucretia H Beeler; Eliza m Wm Forbes; Maria m Samuel Morrow; Martha m Adam Turner; John m Charlotte Chambers; William m, 1st, Elizabeth Ramsey, 2nd - - ?; Samuel m, 1st, Elizabeth Turner, 2nd, Anne W Gibson, 3rd, N J Gyer; Margaret m John Turner; Rebecca m Wm Turner; David b 1802, d 12-29-1840; Robert Cooper, m Ann S Kemper; Sarah m Robert C Henderson; Ref: Pa Archives, 5th Series, Vol 6, pp 18, 152, 390, 435, 450; American Revolutionary Soldrs of Franklin Co, Pa by Fendrick pp 153-4; History of McComb Family by grandson, P H K McComb; Hist of Presbytery of Washington, pp 273, 274; inscriptions on tombstones in Truro Churchyard, Franklin Co, O. 15th, p 160, and 29th N S D A R Reports.

McCOMBS, JOHN - Mahoning Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

and Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 236 - Roster II, p 415

B 1747, Scotland; d 2-27-1822, ae 75 yrs in Poland, O; m, near Pequa Lancaster Co, Pa, ca 1770, Elizabeth Marshall, b 1748, Scotland, d in Poland

9-14-1839, ae 91 yrs. Children: William b 12-24-1772, d in Struthers, O 10-1-1854, m 12-9-1804, Sallie Nelson who d 6-27-1863 ae 79; Robert b 4-14-1775, d in Weathersfield, O, 11-30-1843, served in War of 1812, m in 1809, Elly Stewart b near Huntington, Pa, 2-13-1789, d 9-6-1856; John b 6-13-1777, d in New Brighton, Pa 4-18-1862, in the Fall of 1802 m 1st, Hannah Morrison of Pittsburgh, b 12-2- -- ? and d 4-18-1815, m 2nd, 4-20-1816, Mary Francis who d 3-30-1817, m 3rd, 2-19-1818, Elizabeth Murdock, b 11-16-1795, d 10-28-1878; Elizabeth b 9-22-1782, d in Poland, O 7-15-1805, m 6-14-1803 James Adair; Isaac b 2-15-1784, d in Poland, O, 8-18-1847, m in 1814, Margaret Forbes; James, b 5-1-1786, d 8-23-1848 in Weathersfield, O, m 4-19- 1810, Elizabeth Beard (Baird) who d 9-23-1848; Joseph b 12-6-1789, d in Pittsburg, Pa 2-2-1885, m 7-8-1823, Mary Jane Stone b 11-9-1800, d 5-28-1854. Joseph was a pensr for service in War of 1812. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 2, Vol 14, p 706; privately printed genealogy by John Clark Ward, 1897. 58th N S D A R Report.

McCONNELL, ALEXANDER - Montgomery Co

Roster I, p 236

B 1-26-1758, d 11-12-1821; bur Woodland Cem, Dayton, O - Montgomery Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

McCONNELL, JAMES - Highland Co

by Mrs W E Klopp, Middletown, O

B 1761, d 5-17-1826, ae 65 yrs; bur Rocky Springs Cem, Madison Twp, Highland Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

McCORMICK, REV FRANCIS - Hamilton Co

by Mrs J K Browning, Vienna, Austria

and Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 237 - Roster II, p 226

B 6-3-1764, Va; d 7-26-1836, ae 72 yrs; bur Salem Cem, Sutton Rd and Salem Pike, Anderson Twp, Hamilton Co, O. M I: Soldr of Revolution. Served part of two campaigns in the Am Revolution and was at surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown. Converted in 1790, became Methodist minister in 1792. In 1797 organized first Methodist class in State of O. Came to Miami Twp, Clermont Co, O in 1796. M, 1789, Rebecca Easton. Children: Francis Asbury; Charles; George W m Mary Metcalf; Thomas J; Johnson; Mary m Thomas Mears; Henrietta m Philip Hall; Lucinda E m Gen Thomas Gatch; Nancy m - - ? Gregg; Patsy d single. Ref: A S Abbott files, Bethel, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

McCORMICK, JOHN - Adams Co

by Mrs W F McCormick, Seaman, O

Roster II, p 227

B 7-9-1756, Ireland; d 1-23-1861, Brown Co, O; bur Winchester Cem, Winchester Twp, Adams Co, O. Pvt in Capt James Semple's Company, 3rd Bn, Cumberland Co, Pa Mil, July 31, 1777; also Pvt in Capt James Hemphill's 6th Company, 3rd Bn, May 14, 1778. Was Capt of 3rd Company Mil May 10, 1780, under Lt Col Sam Irwin. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 6, p 206, 212, 216. Soldr m Christiana Helicorn, 1794, at Harrisburg, Pa. Son, Enoch, b 9-8-1797; son James b 8-3-1802, d 9-27-1876, m, in 1823 to Lucinda Maxwell, (1805-1880). Ref: Cincinnati, O, Chapter S A R Lineage Book, 1958, p 341.

McCOY, ALEXANDER - Brown Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

and Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 237 - Roster II, p 415

B 1764, Scotland; d 8-12-1837; bur Old Ripley Cem, Sec F, Lot 5, Grave 2, upright marker, Union Twp, Brown Co, O. Pvt in Pa Mil. Ref: Brown

Co, O, Recorder's Record of Soldrs, p 74. Came to America in 1772. Enl Apr 1782, Washington Co, Pa. Served on different tours, Pa Trps, under Capt Swearingen, Builderback, Shannon, Maj Scott, Cols McClelan, Crawford, Williamson and Gibson. In Battle of Sandusky; served as Pvt, total service 6 mos. Pens No 26348, issued 5-9-1834. Ref: Am Revolutionary Soldrs of Franklin Co, Pa, by Fendrick, p 155. 16th N S D A R Report, p 145.

McCOY, EPHRAIM - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 237

D 6-29-1823 ae 84y 8m 3d; bur Sunbury Cem, Berkshire Twp, Delaware Co, O. Pvt under Col Wyllis and Zebulon Butler and Capt Judd. Wife Sarah, d 12-24-1844, ae 78y 4m 24d, bur by his side. She was a pensr in 1840. 21st, p 103 and 49th N S D A R Reports.

McCOY, GEORGE - Columbiana Co

by Edith Archibald, Salem, O

Bur Phillips Church Cem, Salem Twp, Columbiana Co, O. Listed as a Revolutionary Soldr in Recorder's Office of Columbiana Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

McCOY, (McKay), JAMES - Clermont Co

by Mrs Harry A Rankin, Washington Court House, O

B 1754, Prince George Co, Md; d 1833 in Clermont Co, O; bur at E end of Main St, Batavia, O - Clermont Co. Enl Frederick Co, Md Mil Aug, 1776. Was in Battles of Harlem Hgts, White Plains, Paoli, Germantown. Allowed pens on appl Aug 6, 1832, ae 80. M, 1st - - ? Turner; m, 2nd, Elizabeth Brown, 1797, at Fredericktown, Md. 46th N S D A R Report.

McCOY, JOHN - Fayette Co

by Harry A Rankin, descendant, Washington Court House, O

B 1759, Rockingham Co, Va; d 12-12-1857; bur in an unmarked grave in Wayne Twp, Fayette Co, O - near Ghormley's Station. Lived at Greenbrier Co, Va (now W Va). Pvt in Va Contl Line. Bounty land warrant located in Ky. Drafted in 1790 in Ky for service in the Wabash Country; also served several tours of duty in War of 1812 fr Ross Co, O. M, Mason Co, Ky, 4-2-1793 to Nancy Finch. Children: James b 1-22-1794, m Elizabeth Stuckey in Ross Co, O, lived in Fayette Co, O; Margaret m Samuel Stuckey; Ross Co, O; John, Jr b in Ky, 1800, m Nancy - - ? lived in Fayette Co, O in 1850. 58th N S D A R Report.

McCULLOUGH, WILLIAM - Belmont Co

correction by Mrs H B Diefenbach, Akron, O

Roster I, p 238

B 1751, d 1832; bur Crabapple Church Cem, Wheeling Twp, Belmont Co, O. Wife's name, Isabella (1751-1832).

McDERMOTT, JAMES - Richland Co

by Mrs T J Richardson, Mansfield, O

Roster I, p 239

B 1759, d 6-25-1859; bur Koogle Cem, Lot no single, Sec Con. Nos., Grave 79, (marker 1911) 1½ mi N of M L Koogle farm - on Wooster Rd, Mifflin Twp, Richland Co, O. Pvt in Pa Mil. M I: "Revolutionary Soldr". 16th, p 143 and 29th N S D A R Reports.

McDILL, DAVID - Preble Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 239 - Roster II, p 415

B 1768, d 7-17-1852, ae 84; bur Israel Twp, Preble Co, O. Son of Thomas McDill of Ireland who settled in Abbeville District of S C, previous

to the Revolution and d there 12-4-1791. Two of Soldr's bros also settled in Preble Co, O: Samuel d 12-2-1851, ae 85, Jennet, his wife d 5-23-1847, ae 75; Thomas Jr, d 6-13-1813, ae 37, Mary, his wife, d 8-2-1872, ae 97. Ref: N G S Q, Vol 32-33, p 415

McDONALD (or McDaniel), CAPT JOHN - Warren Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

B 1746, Cumberland Co, Pa; d 1831 likely Warren Co, O. Served in Capt Reed's Company, Col Samuel McCoombs' Regt. Capt in Pa Bn of Flying Camp; taken prisoner at Fort Washington 11-16-1776. Listed in 1820 Census in Clearcreek Twp, Warren Co, O. M, Lydia Sturgeon. One dau m Rev David McDill, lived in Hamilton, O. Another dau, Agnes, m George Gordon, son of Revolutionary Soldr, George Gordon, lived in Bellbrook and Xenia, O. In Butler Co Records the names McDonald and McDaniel are confused.

McELHANEY, FELIX - Fayette Co

by Mrs Harry M Rankin, Washington Court House, O

Roster II, p 229

B 1750, d 8-?- 1841; bur Orr Cem about 2 mi from Washington C H, almost destroyed now - Union Twp, Fayette Co, O. Pa Contl Line; transferred as a pensr from Logan Co, to Fayette Co in 1819. Ref: Chancery Court of Fayette Co, O. Children: Mary, Sarah; Nancy m Joseph Orr, she d 8-29-1849, ae 62y 3m 12d; Rebecca m, - - ? Jenkins, Andrew, William, Katherine m - - ? Dilts; Sarah m - - ? Gillespie; Jane m - - ? Barker; another dau m - - ? Newell. Newell grandchildren mentioned in settlement of estate.

McFARLAND, ROBERT - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

B 7-10-1766, d 4-12-1853; bur M E Cem at Amelia, O - Batavia Twp, Clermont Co. Wife, Rebecca, b 3-24-1785, d 1-4-1853, bur by his side. Son, Andrew b in Clermont Co 9-15-1820, d 10-14-1855. He lived in Union Twp, was an early school teacher. Another son was Cyrus. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, 1880, p 446. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Union Twp, Clermont Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

McFARLAND, WILLIAM - Fairfield Co

by Mrs John L Graham, Lancaster, O

and Mrs Robert D Hansberger, Millersport, O

Roster I, p 240

B 1758, in Dauphin Co, Pa; d in Lancaster, Fairfield Co on 8-3-1839; bur Hooker Station Cem, Greenfield Twp, Fairfield Co, O. He served through important campaigns of the Revolution - Pa Archives, Ser 2, Vol 13, p 151. He was a Pvt during the War and after the War received the title of Capt. Wife was Rebecca Foster, d 1836. Children: Elizabeth b 1787, d 1862 m, 1809, Abram Van Courtright; Margaret never m; Jane m Abram Trout; Rebecca m William Parker; John m Mary Campbell; Walter m, 1st, Margaret Courtright, m, 2nd, Julia Sweitzer. 58th N S D A R Report.

McGREW (Megruce, McGrue), ANDREW - Clermont Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, pp 241, 253

B 1760, d 8-5-1823, ae 63y 4m 21d; bur Old Gatch Cem (now a part of Greenlawn Cem), Sec 1, Lot 50, Grave 1, at Milford, O - Miami Twp, Clermont Co. Pvt Pa Mil. Ref: Listed as a Revolutionary Soldr at Clermont Co Court House, Batavia, O; Clermont Co, O, Cem Records, Vol 6, p 40. M, Hannah Rust, d 12-29-1822, ae 60y 3m 20d bur by his side. He came to O in Sept 1806, fr Baltimore, Md. Children: Charles went to Ind; Jonathan d near Milford; William went to Cincinnati; Paul d near Newberry, O; Joseph was a merchant in Milford and d there; Andrew also lived at Milford;

Isaac d in 1823; Margaret, on 2-2-1807, m Conduce Gatch; Ann, on 12-13-1810 m Jacob Gest. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, published, 1880, by L H Everts, p 464; also Clermont Co, O, Marriage Records, on file in D A R Library at Washington, D C and Columbus, O, Vol 1, pp 1 and 40. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Miami Twp, Clermont Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

McHATTEN (McIlhatton), LT COL ALEXANDER - Greene Co

Roster I, p 241

Cedar Cliff Chapter placed Gov't marker in 1953. Ref: O S D A R Proceedings, 1953, p 98.

McHENRY, LT ISAAC - Putnam Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 12-27-1763, Hampshire Co, Va; moved to Greene Co, Ky, ca 1786, to Pickaway Co, O, fr 1807-1830; then to Putnam Co, O near Allen Co line, where Simon Cochran, Clergyman, testifies in behalf of Soldr's Revolutionary service. Appl for pens 4-30-1835 as living in Putnam Co, ae 72. Pens R 6732, Va service. Ent service 3-?-1780 as Indian spy. 1st Sgt, Capt Alexander Maxwell's Company, Lt George Westfall, Maj George Parsons, Col Benj Wilson and Gen George Jackson of Va Mil. Served 7 mos again in same Company as 1st Lt, 11-?-1780 to 11-?-1782. Then entered service in Monongalia Co where his territory included 8 forts. His duty to pass from one fort to another. Disch and commission were destroyed by Indians who robbed his house in Ky. Ref: N G S Q, Vol 44, p 121, Sept 1956.

McILRATH, ANDREW - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 241 - Roster II, p 416

B 1759, d 1836, ae 77 yrs; bur First Presbyterian Churchyard, Euclid Ave, Cleveland, O - Cuyahoga Co. Placed on Pens Roll Oct 23, 1832. Commenced pens Mar 4, 1831, ae 76 yrs, residing in Euclid Twp. Senate Documents. Pens Roll 1st Sess 23rd Congress. Alice, widow of one Andrew McIlrath, drew pens in Elkhart Co, Ind, stating her husband had d in O. Ref: Ind State Library, Indianapolis, Ind. 58th N S D A R Report.

McINTIRE (Mc Intyre), ANDREW - Adams Co

by Mrs W F McCormick, Seaman, O

Roster I, p 241

B 1746, d 1-18-1835; bur in Mt Leigh Cem, Scott Twp, Adams Co, O. Stationed at Fort Wallace, Pa, and also served under Lt Alexander Colivet, and Col Hayes, cutting road fr Youghiogheny to Monongahalia River, for 3 or 4 mos. At time he enl he resided at McIntyre's Loop, Conemaugh River, about 10 mi below Ft Wallace, Westmoreland Co, Pa. He was 88 when appl for pens. Children: William, John, Jane b 1798; Rachel, Nancy and James. 19th N S D A R Report, p 273.

McINTIRE, WILLIAM - Clark Co

by Mrs L P Tuttle, Springfield, O

Roster I, p 241

B 1760, Scotland; d 1798; bur Columbia St Cem, Row 11, Grave 6, Springfield, O - Clark Co. 16th, p 45 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

McINTOSH, PASKAL PAOLI - Portage Co

B 3-30-1769; bur Mantua, Portage Co, O. Served as Scout. 59th N S D A R Report.

McKENNON, JOSEPH D. - Columbiana Co

by Edith Archibald, Salem, O

Roster I, p 241

B 1734, Isle of Skyl; d 6-22-1809; lived in Liverpool Twp, Columbiana Co, O. Revolutionary Soldr according to information in the Recorder's office of Columbiana Co, O. Served also in Indian War under Gen Anthony Wayne. 58th N S D A R Report.

McKIBBAN, JOHN - Clinton Co

by Hazel B Williams, Wilmington, O

B ca 1740, d 1814 in Clinton Co, O. In William Guthrie's Ranger on Frontier, Westmoreland Co, Pa. M, Margaret Jane Cooper. Children: Joseph bur in McKibban Cem, Farmer's Station, Clinton Co, O; Martha or Patsy m Henry Richardson; John; Gideon; Mary m Samuel Stewart; James.

McKINLEY, DAVID - Columbiana Co

by Edith Archibald, Salem, O

Roster I, p 242

B 5-16-1755, d 9-4-1839; bur German Cem, Lisbon, O - Center Twp, Columbiana Co. Revolutionary Soldr according to data in Recorder's Office of Columbiana Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

McKINLEY, DAVID - Crawford Co

by A H E Beckman, Bucyrus, O

Roster I, p 242 - Roster II, p 416

B 1755, York Co, Pa, d 1840; bur German Evangelical Lutheran Cem, Range 2, Grave 6, upright headstone, Chatfield Twp, Crawford Co, O. Pvt in Pa and Va Lines. Pens No 42542. Service verified by Hannah Crawford Chapter, D A R. Ancestor of President William McKinley. 55th N S D A R Report.

McKINLEY, WILLIAM - Hancock Co

correction by Mrs Dan Riedel, Findlay, O

(Same as John, Roster I, p 242)

D 1-14-1861, ae ca 100 yrs, as stated on marker; bur Cannonsburg Cem, Union Twp, Hancock Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

McKINNIE, JOHN - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 242

B ca 1741, d 10-7-1827, ae 86yrs; bur Old Liberty Church Cem, Liberty Twp, Delaware Co, O. 8th Company, 4th Bn Cumberland Co, Pa Mil under Samuel Culbertson, 1781-82. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 6, pp 297, 305. Son, Revolutionary Soldr, Josiah, 1762-1849, bur by his side. 21st N S D A R Report, p 103.

McKINNIE, JOSIAH - Delaware Co

by Mrs George L Pugh, Radnor, O

B 1762, d 1849; bur Old Liberty Churchyard, Liberty Twp, Delaware Co, O. Son of Revolutionary Soldr, John McKinnie. 59th N S D A R Report.

McKITRICK, JOHN, SR - Guernsey Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O;

Mrs Frank O McMillen, Akron, O and

Samuel K Houston, Cambridge, O

B 1745, d 1-5-1833, ae 88, Londonderry, O; bur U S Presbyterian Cem, near Antrim, Guernsey Co, O. Pvt in Capt John Moffet's 5th Company, 6th

Bn, York Co Pa Mil on or ca April 26, 1778, said Bn was commanded by Col Wm Ross. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 6, Vol 2, p 547; Vol 160, p 267; N S D A R Natl No 159848; S A R Natl No 73491; Early Am Families by W A Williams, D D, pp 11, 12, 13 and 14, published in Philadelphia 1916. M, 1st, Mary McCready, m, 2nd, Mary Ross. Ref: Wolfe's Hist of Guernsey Co, O, lists Joseph and Alexander McKitrick as land owners. 59th N S D A R Reports.

McKNIGHT (McNitt, McNett), ADAM - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 242 - Roster II, pp 234, 235

B 1763, d 6-25-1848; bur Old Cem, Sunbury, O - Berkshire Twp, Delaware Co. Mercy, wife of Adam McNett, d 7-12-1856, ae 83y 9m 21d, bur by his side. She was not his first wife and was the widow of Peter Searles. 1840 Census gives him as Adam McKnight, 76, of Genoa Twp, Delaware Co. 21st, p 103, and 58th N S D A R Reports.

McKNIGHT, ELI, SR - Belmont Co

by Mrs H B Diefenbach, Akron, O

Roster II, p 233

B 1760, bur Ebenezer Cem, Goshen Twp, Belmont Co, O. Served in Company (?) commanded by Col West, Va Mil, 6 mos. Ref: S 2710 Va.

McKNIGHT, JOHN - Clermont Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 243 - Roster II, p 416

B 1742, d 4-25- -- ?. Lived in Williamsburg, O, had a fight, in old age, over Revolutionary War; had no marker; likely bur Williamsburg, O - Clermont Co. M, Rachel - - ?. Owned property in Williamsburg Twp, Clermont Co, O in 1826 and was still living in 1827. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, 1880, p 289, states he was a Revolutionary Soldr; Thirey and Mitchell's Encyclopedic Hist and Directory of Clermont Co, p 132.

McKNIGHT, WILLIAM - Clermont Co

Roster I, p 243

B in Va; lived in Williamsburg, Clermont Co, O in 1827. Fifer for Contl Trps. Ref: Thirey and Mitchell's Encyclopedic Directory and Hist of Clermont Co, O, pp 83, 132; Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, p 298. A bachelor and a tailor.

McLANE, LAUGHLIN - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 10-?-1757, d 9-18-1828, ae 70y 11m; bur in Sunbury Cem, Berkshire Twp, Delaware Co, O. Pens Index: Laughlin McLane or McClain, Va BL Wt 12346, issued 11-5-1789. Ref: N G S Q, 12-?-1953. Amy, consort, b 7-31-1767, d 7-21-1833, ae 66, bur by his side. 56th N S D A R Report.

McLANE, (McClane), WILLIAM - Columbiana Co

Roster II, p 224

B 1759, d 1829; bur Beaver Twp, Columbiana Co, O. Pvt, Pa Navy, 1776.

McLAUGHLIN, JOHN - Brown Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 243

B 1756, Pa; d 1830; bur Decatur Cem, Sec 2 D, Lot 12, Grave 6, Decatur, O - Byrd Twp, Brown Co. Pvt, 5th Regt, Pa Contl Line. Capt Potts' Company. Ref: Brown Co, O, Recorder's Record of Soldrs, p 47. 16th N S D A R Report, p 145.

McLEAN, CAPT MOSES - Ross Co

by Nathaniel Massie Chapter, Chillicothe, O

Roster I, p 243

B 1737 at the Marsh Creek Settlement, York Co, Pa, afterward Adams Co, Pa; d 8-25-1810, at Chillicothe, O; Capt in 6th Pa Bn. Commissioned

Jan 9, 1776. He was a surveyor and led the York Co, Pa men in the Revolution. Was in the disastrous Canadian Campaign. Only one of many campaigns. Son of William McLean. 58th N S D A R Report.

McMAHON, JOHN - Mahoning Co

by Eva Alice Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 243

Bur Mahoning Co, O. Resided in Northumberland Co, Pa (not N Oberlin Co). Came fr Fayette Co, Pa to O in 1790. Children: James D, m Betsey Cory; Benjamin; John; Thomas; Harriet m John Cory; Joseph of Morgan Co, O.

McMAKEN, JOSEPH - Butler Co

by Myrtle McLain, Hamilton, O

Roster I, p 244

B 1753, d 2-10-1818; bur Greenwood Cem, Hamilton, O - Fairfield Twp, Butler Co. Pvt in Capt Joseph Ervin's Company, Ninth Pa Regt, commanded by Maj Matthew Smith and Col Anthony James Morris. 58th N S D A R Report.

McMANIS, CHARLES - Adams Co

by Mrs W F McCormick, Seaman, O

Roster I, p 244

B 1754, Pa; d 1840 at Cherry Fork, O; bur Cherry Fork Cem (government marker) Wayne Twp, Adams Co, O. Pvt in Pa Mil. M, Nelile Speas. Son, Charles, b 3-7-1807. 58th N S D A R Report.

McMANNERS, JOHN - Ashtabula Co

correction by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 244 - Roster II, pp 233, 416

B 1758, Amboy, N J; d 6-16-1845, ae 87 yrs at Sheffield, O; bur Old Cem, Gageville, O - Sheffield Twp, Ashtabula Co. 5th and 8th Regt, Conn Line, at Battles of Trenton and Monmouth. Pensr 1840 Sheffield Twp. Ref: Ashtabula Sentinel. Widow pens in 1853 in Marshall Co, Ill. 18th, p 226; 21st, p 103 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

McMEEN, JOHN - Warren Co

by Mrs W E Klopp, Middletown, O

Roster II, p 234

B 7-12-1756, Cumberland Co, Pa; d 2-6-1828; bur Dicks Creek Presbyterian Churchyard - 1 mi E of Blue Ball, O - Franklin Twp, Warren Co. Served in Cumberland Co, Pa Mil. 59th N S D A R Report.

McMILLAN, ALEXANDER - Pike Co

by Mrs Geo Hill, Waverly, O

B 1761, County Tyrone, Ireland; d 1839; bur Valley Farm, State Route 335, about 2 mi N of Waverly, O - Pike Co. Came to America during Revolution on a British vessel and when he arrived in N Y, deserted and joined the Contl Army. Received a wound in his shoulder and carried the bullet the remainder of his life. 58th N S D A R Report.

McMILLAN, HON WILLIAM - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Will probated 1804; bur first on his farm, in what is now Madisonville and later moved to Spring Grove Cem, Cincinnati, O. Appointed Judge by Gov Arthur St Clair. All judges and officers at that time were said to have been Revolutionary Soldrs. Ref: Life and Public Service of Arthur St Clair; Nelson's Hist of Cincinnati and Hamilton Co, O pp 17, 18, 56, 81. In

1797 he owned 120 A of land in Hamilton Co, O. In 1804 the Cincinnati Masonic Lodge, received by his will, the lot on which the Masonic Temple was built. The Lodge erected a monument in his honor.

McMURRAY, WILLIAM - Morgan Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 244

B 7-19-1753, d 3-28-1839, bur Morgan Co, O. William McMurray was an Ensign in the War of the Revolution in Capt John Lowden's Company, in 1775. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 2, Vol 10, pp 27, 28. Disc at Valley Forge 1778. Length of service three years. Rank, Pvt under Col Thompson. Res, on Apr 28, 1818, at time of appl for pens Jefferson Co, O, ae 65 yrs. (Note—Family dropped "Mc" from name). Wife, Ann Long. Children: William, George, Mary Betsey, Patty, Hannah, Daraniah.

McMURTREY, JOHN - Ross Co

B 1740, d 1791; bur Chillicothe, O. "Killed in battle. Name heads list of officers of Ky who d fighting the enemy." (On a monument erected in Frankfort, Ky). Sgt Maj 1st Pa Regt, 1779. 59th N S D A R Report.

McNEIL, THOMAS - Summit Co

by Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

Roster I, p 245

B 1757, Vt; bur Norton Cem, Norton Twp, Summit Co, O. Ref: Summit Co Hist Soc Bn, Aug 1952. Grave located and marked by Cuyahoga Portage Chapter about 1911. 15th, p 160; 18th, p 226, and 56th N S D A R Reports.

McQUISTON, DAVID - Preble Co

by Mrs Paul H Fulton, Warren, O

Roster I, p 245

David removed from S C to Preble Co, O, where he d 2-16-1823, ae 88 yrs. There is no stone for his wife. They had two sons and one dau who came with them. Children: Andrew d 6-20-1821, ae 60, m Jane, d 6-30-1844, ae 76 yrs; Hugh d 6-21-1845, ae 80 yrs, m Margaret, d 7-17-1852, ae 84 yrs; Isabel m in S C, David McDill, a Revolutionary Soldr, who d in Preble Co 3-7-1843, ae 80 yrs. There is no stone for Isabel. Ref: N G S Q, Vol 32-33, p 44.

McTEER (McTear), CAPT ROBERT - Fairfield Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 245

B 9-15-1741, Scotland; d 3-8-1811; bur Old Tent Cem, Rushville, O - Richland Twp, Fairfield Co. Served under Washington at Battles of Trenton, Princeton and Cowpens. 58th N S D A R Report.

NAIL, HENRY, SR - Richland Co

correction by Mrs T J Richardson, Mansfield, O

Roster I, p 269

B 1755, d 1835; bur Mansfield Protestant Cem, Lot No 1218, Sec Con Nos, Mansfield, O - Richland Co. 16th, p 142 and 29th N S D A R Reports.

NASH, SAMUEL - Athens Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 269

B 1-2-1760, d 9-5-1823; bur Nye Cem, Chauncey, Athens Co, O. M, 1st, Vashti Pierre; m, 2nd, Lucy Goodenow. Children: David, Uriah, Elizabeth, Henry, Masia, Chester, Lydia, Amelia, Laura, Samuel, Roxanna, Melinda.

NAUMAN, THOMAS - Clark Co

by Mrs L P Tuttle, Springfield, O

Roster I, p 269

B 1754, d 1836; bur Vale Cem, Sec B, Row 15, Grave 4, German Twp, Clark Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

NAYLOR, RALPH - Clermont Co

Roster II, p 262

B 1762, Harrisburg, Pa; d 1827, bur in Watkins Cem, Sec 1, Lot 152, Grave 1, located near New Richmond, O, in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, published in 1880 by Everts of Philadelphia, pp 385, 386, 420. Listed as a Revolutionary Soldr in Clermont Co, O Court Records; also listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

NEAL, WILLIAM - Delaware Co

B 1764; bur Old Cem, Norton, O on line between Delaware and Marion Cos. 48th N S D A R Report.

NEAL, WILLIAM - Summit Co

by Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

Roster I, p 269

B 1764, d 1842; bur Middlebury Cem, Newton St, Akron, O - Summit Co. Grave located and marked ca 1911 by Cuyahoga - Portage Chapter of Akron, O. 15th, p 160; 18th, p 233 and 56th N S D A R Reports.

NEFF, CONRAD - Mahoning Co

by Mahoning Chapter, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 270

Ref: Will Book 6, p 209, Trumbull Co, O. His son, John, was b 1795. 58th N S D A R Report.

NELSON, LT DAVID - Franklin Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 270 - Roster II, p 419

Was commissioned 1st Lt of the 8th Co, 4th Bn of Associators and Mil of Cumberland Co, Pa, July 31, 1777. He was again commissioned May 14, 1778, same Company, Capt John Lacey, Col Samuel Lyon, Gen Anthony Wayne's Brigade. Encamped at Valley Forge winter of 1777-78. Children: Robert, Hannah, Martha, Mary, James, Nancy, David. 15th, p 160 and 29th N S D A R Reports.

NEVES, WILLIAM - Hamilton Co

correction by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 271 - Roster II, p 419

B 1756, Va; d 12-24-1838, ae 82; bur Mt Carmel Baptist Church Cem on Kenwood Rd, Blue Ash, O - Sycamore Twp, Hamilton Co. Mary d Mar 9, 1844, ae 78 yrs, wife of William Neves, bur by his side. Copied from Cem Records of Hamilton Co, O printed in O Hist Soc Bul. 59th N S D A R Report.

NEVILLE, COL JOHN - Clermont Co

B in Va. Moved to Washington Twp, Clermont Co, O. First survey in Great Northwest was made by O'Bannon on what now includes the town of Neville on Nov 13, 1787, for Col John Neville, a gallant officer fr Va. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, Everts, 1880, p 40. Soldr was father of Gen Presley Neville.

NEVILLE, GEN PRESLEY - Clermont Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O
and Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 419

D Dec 1, 1818, at his res at Fair View, near the town of Neville, O, in his 63rd yr. He was long a resident of Pittsburgh and was one of the patriots of the Revolution. From Vital Records from the Natl Intelligencer D C, Dec 31, 1818, compiled by Frank Johnson Metcalf, Washington, D C. Body taken to Alleghany Co, Pa, as evidence in a trial which affected the Neville estate, then it was bur near Renrock, Noble Co, O. Founded town of Neville, Clermont Co, O. An officer in the Revolution. Children: Ellen m Wm K Byrns; another dau m Nathaniel Wilkins; Presley entered Navy; Morgan became a Cincinnati banker. Ref: N G S Q, Vol 29, p 10, Mar 1941; Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, Everts, 1880, p 370. 49th N S D A R Report.

NEWBERRY, WILLIAM - Brown Co

by Aledia Newberry Brown, descendant, Amelia, O

Roster II, p 263

B 10-29-1758, Manahawking, Monmouth Co, N J; d after 1843, Brown Co, O - likely in Sterling Twp. Pvt and fifer, 2nd Regt, Monmouth Co, N J Mil under Cpts Randolph, Halsey; served monthly tours in 1777-78; Pvt in Capt John Steelman's Company, 3rd Regt, Gloucester Co, Mil, 1779. A res of Monmouth and Gloucester Cos, N J, later a res of Clermont Co, O when he appl for pens, granted No 22677. Soldr m Sarah Raziner 1-8-1783 in Gloucester Co, N J. Son, Daniel, m Mary Thomas on 2-20-1812 in Gloucester Co, N J. Other probable children were William, Susanna, Solomon. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census of Brown Co, O.

NEWELL, JOHN - Mahoning Co

by Mahoning Chapter, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 271 - Roster II, p 420

B 1739, N J; d ca 1845, ae 106. Mrs James R Garfield is a descendant. Pens 1840. 58th N S D A R Report.

NEWELL, NORMAN - Cuyahoga Co

by Mrs Frank O McMillen, Akron, O

Roster I, p 271

B 1760, d 1850; bur Lakewood, O - Cuyahoga Co. 48th N S D A R Report.

NEWELL, ROBERT - Champaign Co

correction by Mrs Carl Pooler, Urbana, O

Roster II, p 263

B 1741, Ireland; d 1829 at West Liberty, O; bur Muddy Run Cem - Salem Twp, Champaign Co (not Logan Co) O. 59th N S D A R Report.

NEWELL, ROBERT - Knox Co

D in Mt Vernon, Knox Co, O. Reported by Kokosing Chapter. 16th N S D A R Report, p 142.

NEWMAN, SAMUEL - Adams Co

by Mrs W E Klopp, Middletown, O

B 1768, Alexandria, Va; d 2-20-1855; bur Caraway Cem - Jefferson Twp, Adams Co, O. Wife, Nancy, b 1771, d 7-21-1848, bur by his side. 58th N S D A R Report.

NEWTON, ELIJAH, SR - Clermont Co

correction by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 271- Roster II, p 420

B 1770, d 11-13-1873, ae 103 yrs. Ref: Clermont Co, O Cem Records, Vol 5, p 22. One Elijah Newton m Christena Kern, 5-22-1823. Ref: Clermont

Co, O, Marriage Records, Book II, p 55. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Goshen Twp, Clermont Co, O. 4th, p 298, and 59th N S D A R Reports.

NICHOLAS, WILLIAM - Columbiana Co

by Francis K Betz, Hanoverton and Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 271

B 1758, living in Centre Twp in 1833, ae 75 yrs; bur Hanover M E Churchyard, Hanover Twp, Columbiana Co, O. Pens. 58th N S D A R Report.

NICHOLS (Nicholas), FRANCIS - Hamilton Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 271 - Roster II, p 420

B 6-17-1765, Swansey, N H; d 9-30-1808; bur Old Cem at Plainfield and Cooper Roads, near Plainfield Schoolhouse, near Blue Ash, O - Hamilton Co. A roll for 6 mo men raised by State of N H to serve in Contl Army in 1781, at West Point, shows Soldr's name. He was mustered 7-11-1781, disch 12-11-1781. Ref: Cincinnati, O, Chapter, S A R Lineage Book, 1958, p 345. Soldr m Martha Jackman. Son, Vesper, b 1-7-1806, d 8-20-1865, m 10-12-1843 Phebe Harris b 6-28-1826, d 2-26-1911. 59th N S D A R Report.

NICHOLS, JAMES - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 272

B 1756, d 4-27-1829 ae 73 yrs; bur Strongville Cem, Strongville, O - Cuyahoga Co. Enl at Canterbury, Conn, July 1775 and served until Dec 1775 in Capt Daniel Lynn's Company, Col Jedediah Huntington's Regt, Conn; re-enl Feb 1776 for ten mos in Capt Sam'l Phillip's Company, Col Richmond's Regt for R I, also Nov and Dec 1777 for 7 mos as a marine under Capt Abraham Whipple, Commander of the "Providence" in the navy and later became Sgt of Marines, under same Commander. A Pensr. 13th, p 123, and 58th N S D A R Reports.

NICHOLS (not Nicholas), JONAS - Lake Co

Roster II, p 264

B 11-27-1758, Vt; d 4-1-1843; bur Perry Cem, Perry, O - Lake Co. Served under Col William Malcolm in N Y Levies. 5th, p 385; 29th; 57th and 58th N S D A R Reports.

NICHOLS, NATHAN - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 443

D 1824, ae 75. Came from Va to Fort Washington, now Cincinnati, where he owned 1000 A; climate disagreed with him so in 1807 he purchased 800 A in western part of Monroe Twp, Clermont Co, O, where he built a stone house with his own hands, lived and d there. Soldr of Revolution. Ref: Thirey and Mitchell's Hist of Clermont Co, O, p 135; Byron Williams' Hist of Clermont and Brown Cos. Children: Philip, d 1861 on homestead, had 4 sons and 2 daus; William, d on original purchase leaving 9 children; John d as a young man at the salt works at Pomeroy; Elijah, b 1812 had 3 children, d in Monroe Twp; David moved to Hamilton Co; Nathan, lived and d in Washington Twp, Clermont Co; Robert H, Methodist Minister, lived at Laurel; Thomas J, a physician, d ae 23; Jonathan B, lived on the homestead; one dau m - - ? Hatton, another dau m James B Simmons. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, p 383.

NILES, DAVID - Ashtabula Co

correction by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 272 - Roster II, p 420

B 1760, R I; d 11-18-1843; bur Monroe Twp, Ashtabula Co, O. Pens for service in Vt. 58th N S D A R Report.

NISBET (Nesbitt), WILLIAM - Summit Co

by Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

Roster II, p 262

D 1840; bur Northfield Cem, Northfield, O - Summit Co. Also Pvt in Col Littleberry Mosby's Regt. Pens 1833. Ref: Summit Co Hist Soc Bul, Aug, 1952. 48th and 56th N S D A R Reports.

NISWONGER (Niswonger), SAMUEL - Montgomery Co

Roster I, p 272

Bur in Dunkard or Hill Grove Cem, 7 mi W of Dayton, O. 19th N S D A R Report, p 276.

NIXON, JOHN - Belmont Co

correction by Bertha Nixon, descendant, Doanville, O

Roster I, p 272

B 4-7-1750, d 8-7-1833; bur in Belmont Co, O. Served as Pvt in Capt Nathan Reid's Company, 14th, also known as 18th Va Regt, commanded successively by Col Lewis, Buford and Davis, Revolutionary War. He enl May 17, 1777 for 3 yrs. His name first appears on a roll of the Company for the period ending June 15, 1777 and last on one dated Dec 9, 1779, with the remark, "supposed to be at the southward with Gen Scott." The 1st and 10th Regts were consolidated about May 1779, and designated the 1st and 10th Va Regt, until Nov 1779. Was with Washington at Valley Forge. Washington lived in his home. Soldr m Nancy Potts, dau of Isaac Potts. There is a tradition that "Nancy Potts, his wife, carried coffee to George Washington's Soldrs who were with him at Valley Forge".

NOBLE, SAMUEL - Pickaway Co

B 1766, d 1832; bur Tarlton Cem, Salt Creek Twp, Pickaway Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

NOBLE, WILLIAM - Mercer Co or Darke Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

He served 1778-1781 as Pvt under Lt Col William Butler, and later as Sgt in Col Gibson's Regt. He was killed at St Clair's Defeat. Elizabeth, dau of Ann Howe, testified she m William Noble in Path Valley, Franklin Co, Pa, in 1788. They were married by Rev Samuel Dougal, a Presbyterian clergyman. After her marriage her husband enl at Carlisle, Pa, and marched under Col George Gibson of 2nd Regt of Levies to fight the Indians. He was mortally wounded and d a few days after. She moved from Path Valley to Washington, Pa, and appl for pens May 27, 1844, ae 73. She again testifies in 1848. In 1844 James Noble testifies he is son of William Noble, deceased, and his widow, Elizabeth Noble. There are two letters written by William Noble, Bedford, Pa, June 8, 1791, to his wife in Path Valley, and from Camp Fort Pitt, Aug 4, 1791, to his mother-in-law, Mrs Ann Howe, care of James Howe, Blacksmythe, Path Valley, Franklin Co, Pa. Bounty land approved Mar 28, 1813 to Elizabeth Noble and children, wife and children of William Noble, late a Sgt in the Revolutionary War. 100 A were granted. She was granted a pens of \$80 per annum from Mar 4, 1836, Pa Agency. Ref: Pa Arch 5th, Ser, Vol 2, p 106; 2nd Ser, Vol 10, p 530: American Revolutionary Soldrs of Pa, Franklin Co, Fendrick, p 168. (The above is copied directly from Mrs Fendrick's account. William Noble was mortally wounded in the Indian attack at the present site of Ft Recovery in Mercer Co, O. But his death may not have occurred until the retreating Soldrs reached Fort Jefferson, six mi S of Greenville, in Darke Co.

NOLD, JACOB - Columbiana Co

correction by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 265

B 8-13-1765, d 3-6-1835; bur Old Mennonite Cem - E Leetonia, O - Fairfield Twp, Columbiana Co, Served in Pa. Recd Depreciation Pay. N S D A R has 3 members in Mahoning Chapter, at Youngstown, O on record of Jacob Nold. Soldr m Susanna Schull.

NORRIS, AQUILLA - Brown Co

by Taliaferro Chapter, Georgetown, O

Roster I, p 273

D 1812; bur near Feesburg, O, Brown Co. Capt in Hartford Co, Md Mil. 58th N S D A R Report.

NORRIS, ARNOLD - Ross Co

Roster II, p 266

D 1835 or 36; bur in abandoned Cem on farm of James M Reeves, (1937) about ¾ mi S W of Clarksburg, O - Deerfield Twp, Ross Co. Pvt in Md Mil. Placed on pens Roll July 27, 1832, under act of Congress June 7, 1832. 4th N S D A R Report, p 300.

NORRIS, GERSHOM - Hamilton Co

Roster I, p 273

B 1745, N J; d 1830; bur Old Cem, New Burlington, O - Hamilton Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

NORTON, OZIAS - Portage Co

by Old Northwest Chapter, Ravenna, O

Roster I, p 274

B 1760, d 1-25-1842, ae 82; bur Charleston Cem, Charleston, O - Portage Co. Wife, Hannah, d 9-12-1841, ae 80. 16th, p 144 and 29th N S D A R Reports.

NORWOOD, STEPHEN - Lake Co

by Mrs Russell L Poxon, Painesville, O

Roster I, p 274

B 1762, d 8-1-1842; bur Lane Road Cem, Lot 23, Block 1, Grave 2 - Perry Twp, Lake Co, O. Served for 8 mos in Boston. 5th, p 385 and 29th N S D A R Reports.

NOTT, THOMAS - Morgan Co

correction by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

D 5-15-1835. Wife, Jane. Ref: Minutes of Common Pleas Court, Morgan Co, O, Book C, p 319.

NULL, CHRISTIAN - Montgomery Co

Bur on own farm - few mi W of Warren Co border, from Montgomery Co, O, (poor description). One of 1000 levies collected under Act 33, passed Mar 1779, called Land Bounty Rights, with their Regts indicated elsewhere; N Y State Record. Served under Col Alexander Lowrey, Capt David McQueen in Lancaster Co Pa Mil, 4th Company, 7th Bn, 1782, for 3 separate enlistments. 46th N S D A R Report.

NYE (Nigh), GEORGE - Fairfield Co

by Mrs John L Graham, Lancaster, O

and Mrs Robert D Hansberger, Millersport, O

B 1-5-1758, Cumberland Co, Pa; d 5-3-1823; bur on L Meeker Farm (1936), S of Amanda, O - Amanda Twp, Fairfield Co. Pvt 3rd class, 3rd Company, Capt Wm Berryhill, Cumberland Co Mil under Lt Col James Johnston, May 8, 1781. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 6, p 101. M, Susan Canote, b 3-12-1763, d 7-15-1828. Children: Sarah m Joseph Richardson; Mary; Amelia b 2-27-1810, d 1-2-1893, m 6-17-1827, to Henry Bechtel, b 2-16-1806, d 7-20-1846; Rebecca; Elizabeth m Mike Richardson; Samuel, Frisbe, Isabel, Amos, Lavina, Silas, Malissy. Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chapter marked grave for his descendant, Mrs Nelle Edgar Dum. 58th N S D A R Report.

OBERLIN, ADAM - Stark Co

by Mrs Ben A Roderick, Canton, O

D 1812, Pa; bur Stanwood Cem, Lot No 47, Tuscarawas Twp, Stark Co, O. On Muster Roll of Capt Gear's Co of 9th Bat of Lancaster Co, commanded by Col J Huber for the year 1778. Sgt Adam Oberly 4th Co, 3d Bat Lancaster Mil 1782. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 7, p 294. Soldr, son of Frederick Oberlin. Soldr m Eve Ensminger. Children: Catherine Barbara, Frederick; Margaret b 1777, d 1849 m Frederick Rodocker; Peter b 1779; Eve, John, Elizabeth.

O'BRIEN, DANIEL - Cuyahoga Co

correction by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 275

B 3-17-1734, County Cork, Ireland; d 5-25-1826 ae 95, at Lorain, O; bur Rice Cem, Brecksville, O - Cuyahoga Co. Pvt in Md Contl, commenced pens 1818 at age of 84 yrs, transferred from Vt. On Cuyahoga Co, O pens roll. Enl 1776 and served 2 yrs as Pvt in Capt John Gist's Company, Col Gist's Md Regt, wounded in foot at Battle of Brandywine. 15th, p 166; 16th, p 146; 18th, p 235 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

OGLE, WILLIAM - Adams Co

by Frank Hibbard, San Francisco, Calif.

and by Mrs Charles Petree, Columbus, O

Roster II, p 267

B 4-18-1751, Md; d 1821. In Lord Dunmore's War of 1774. Ref: Va Auditor's Account Books, Richmond, Va. Son of Maj Joseph Ogle, of Frederick Co, Md. Ref: All Souls' Parish, Frederick, Md. M, ca 1777, Mary, dau of Daniel Cresap, of Allegheny Co, Md. Soldr had 12 children, some of whom came with their parents to Adams Co, where they resided on Crooked Creek. On 3-16-1778, Soldr signed oath of Fidelity and support in Washington Co, Md. This Soldr is not to be confused with William Ogle who d in Cumberland Co, Pa in 1806, who m Sarah --?.

OHL (Ohle), HENRY, SR - Mahoning Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 275 - Roster II, p 420

B 3-21-1762, d 9-7-1849; bur Zion Cem, Canfield Twp, Mahoning Co, O. Was a Pvt in Capt George Schmetter's Seventh Co, Sixth Bat, Northampton Co Mil, commanded by Col Henry Geiger and Maj Frederick Sagler, 1782. 20th p 74; 21st, p 104 N S D A R Reports.

OLDFIELD, WILLIAM - Richland Co

by Mrs T J Richardson, Mansfield, O

Roster I, p 275

B 1750, d 12-5-1837 at Bellville, O; bur Old Jefferson Twp Cem, Grave 1335, Jefferson Twp, Richland Co, O. 43rd N S D A R Report.

OLIVER, COL ALEXANDER - Hamilton Co (not Clermont Co)

correction by Mrs R L Atkins, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 275

B 11-30-1744, Mass; d 1827 at Point Pleasant, O; bur first Wesley Chapel Burying Grounds, Cincinnati, O. On Aug 19, 1865 his remains were moved to Spring Grove Cem, Cincinnati, O, on lot owned by Henrietta Spencer, Sec 22, Lot 34. M, Mary Warner in 1794. Soldr had lived in Conway, Mass; Belpre, O; and Clermont Co, O. Lt in Capt Abel Dinsmore's Company, Col David Field's 5th Regt, Hampshire Co, Mass Mil, 1776. 58th and 59th N S D A R Reports.

OLIVER, ALLEN - Ashland Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 267

Soldr was probably son of Allen Oliver, Sr who made will 10-13-1799. Prob 10-28-1799. Rec Bk 8, p 285, Hamilton Co, O. Heirs: Wife Mary; sons Ezekiel and Allen; five daus, not named. Ref: Will abstracts of Hamilton Co, O, p 62, by Marie Dickore.

OLIVER, COL ROBERT - Washington Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 275

Soldr came to Harmar, O in 1788 with Gen Putnam. One son, David, b 1792, Marietta, O, d 1869, Oxford, O, m Mary, (b 1797, Cincinnati, O) dau of David Everett Wade, a native of N J. Latter came to O in 1788. Ref: Nelson's Hist of Cincinnati and Hamilton Co, O, pp 518, 617.

OLMSTEAD, FRANCIS - Franklin Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 276

B 1760, Conn; d 1-21-1828 in 68th yr; bur Central Pioneer (Phelps Cem), Blendon Twp, Franklin Co, O. Cloe Case, wife, d 6-9-1833, in 71st yr, bur by his side. 15th, p 160, and 29th N S D A R Reports.

ORBISON, CAPT JOHN - Miami Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

and Leonard U Hill, Piqua, O

B 3-27-1750 on Welsh Run, Franklin Co, Pa; d 11-22-1827, near Troy, O; bur 1st in Wood St Cem, Piqua, O; in 1890 moved to Forest Hill Cem, Piqua, O. Served as 1st Lt under Capt George Crawford, July 31, 1777 and again May 14, 1778. Was Capt 1780-81-82. Son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Miller) Orbison, who came early to Welsh Run, Franklin Co, Pa. Soldr's bros, William, b 1745, and Thomas, b 1747, also served as officers in the Revolution. Sometime after the war, Soldr moved to Md, thence to Rockbridge Co, Va, and in 1806 moved to a farm near Piqua, O. M 2-6-1781 to Elizabeth Lloyd who d 1833. Children: Thomas b 2-3-1782; Henry b 9-22-1783; David b 12-21-1785, d 10-15-1820; Elizabeth b 11-24-1787, d 9-1-1821; James b 10-27-1789, d 9-5-1791; Julia L b 4-24-1791, d 1830; John b 12-3-1793, d 8-?-1820; Nancy b 10-6-1797, d 3-?-1799. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 6, pp 261, 273, 293, 307, 367, 371, 376, 379; Am Revolutionary Soldrs of Franklin Co, Pa by Fendrick, p 168.

ORCHARD (Orchard), THOMAS - Ross Co

by Mrs Donald W Patterson, Burt, Ia

Roster II, p 268

Soldr m Sarah Norman. Ref: D A R Magazine, Jan 1958, p 47.

ORR, JAMES - Miami Co

B 1774, d 1859; bur Raper Chapel Cem, 2 mi N of Troy, O - Miami Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

OSBORN, JOSIAH --? Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 276

Pvt, Third N Y Regt. Had son, Jacob, who m Susanna Henning. Ref: 1958 Lineage Book, Cincinnati, O Chapter S A R, p 58.

OSBORNE, HUGH - Morgan Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster II, p 268

Bur in Meigs Cem, Row 20, Grave 61, Morgan Co, O.

OSBUN, SAMUEL - Richland Co

Bur in Weller Twp, Richland Co, O. M I: "Soldr of Revolution."

OSMAN, CHARLES - Adams Co

by Mrs W F McCormick, Seaman, O

Roster I, p 277

B 1761, d 1837; bur Satterfield farm, on Blue Creek, Adams Co, O. Enl Apr 1, 1781 for 3 mos. Pvt, under Capt Thomas Anderson, Col William Dark, Va. Enl July 1781, a few days over 3 mos under Capt Richard Regal, Col Levin. Enl Apr 1782, 3 mos, 8da under Col Lewis, Capt Small. Engaged at Siege of Yorktown, and capture of Cornwallis. M, 1785, to Matilda Higgins. 58th N S D A R Report.

OSTERHAUT, LT GIDEON - Delaware Co

by Mrs George L Pugh, Radnor, O

and Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 1730, d 4-8-1813; bur 1st in Old Family Cem, later moved to Galena Cem, Galena, O - Berkshire Twp, Delaware Co. N Y Service. First Lt in Regt of Associated Exempts (older men) N Y. Hist Soc Collections (1924). Wife, Abigail Webster, said to have d in Pa. Four grandchildren bur in row with Soldr. Sons went to Allen Co, O. 49th N S D A R Report.

OSWALD, JACOB - Trumbull Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 277 - Roster II, p 421

D 7-13-185?; bur Girard, O - Liberty Twp, Trumbull Co. Ref: Mahoning Dispatch 7-23-1897. Wife Elizabeth --? 58th N S D A R Report.

OVERMYER, CAPT GEORGE - Perry Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 278

B 1755; d 12-23-1812 ae 57y 6m 20d; bur New Reading Cem, New Reading, O - Reading Twp, Perry Co. Capt in Pa Tr. Mary, wife, d 8-14-1835, ae 70, bur by his side. 58th N S D A R Report.

OVERMYER (Overmeyer, Oberleier), PETER, SR - Perry Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 278

B 1761, d 9-8-1843, ae 82y 7m 8d; bur New Reading Cem, New Reading, O - Reading Twp, Perry Co. Served in Capt George Overmyer's Company, Pa. M, 1st, Maria Eva --? b 8-30-1763, d 3-16-1823; m, 2nd, Mrs Sarah Har-net, a widow, d 8-20-1843, ae 67y 8m 5d. Both wives bur near him.

OWEN, AMASA - Clermont Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster II, p 269

On 11-26-1812, Soldr m Sally Butler. Ref: Clermont Co Marriage Records Vol I, p 32. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Washington Twp, Clermont Co, O.

OWENS, STEPHEN WILLIAM - Perry Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster II, p 269

B 1752, d 6-8-1837; bur Perry Co, O. In Battle of White Horse Tavern, Sept 21, 1777, near Paoli, Pa during Philadelphia campaign. Battle of Camden, S C Jan 17, 1781, during Southern Campaign. Battle of Cowpens, S C Jan 17, 1781, during Southern Campaign. Only these three battles were mentioned in his pens appl of 1828. His statements are verified by records in the

Maryland Archives. Wife, Nancy Cox Gaunce. Children: Rebecca, Sara Ann; Stephen William, II; Nancy, Margaret, George Washington, Susannah, Permelia, Sally, Sara Ellen, Nancy. Sometimes a child died and a later child was given same name. Ref: D A R Magazine, Apr 1953, p 509.

PAINTER, (Bainter), GEORGE - Fayette Co

by Mrs Harry M Rankin, Washington Court House, O

B 1765, d 4-28-1850, ae 85; bur Stuckey Cem off Good Hope Rd, Wayne Twp, Fayette Co, O. He took Oath of Allegiance, Frederick Co, Md. Ref: Brumbaugh's Md records. M in Washington Co, Md to Susannah Stuckey, dau of Simon and Barbara Stuckey. 58th N S D A R Report.

PAINTER (Bainter), HENRY - Fayette Co

by Mrs Harry M Rankin, Washington Court House, O

B 4-8-1759, d 9-19-1845, ae 86y 5m 11d; bur Stuckey Cem, near Good Hope in Wayne Twp, Fayette Co, O. In Pa Mil. Ref: Pa Archives 3rd Ser, Vol 22, p 344. M to Elizabeth --?. Children: John, Peter, Henry, Sally, Jonathan, Jacob. 58th N S D A R Report.

PALMER, ADAM - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 279

Bur center Warrensville, Warrensville Hgts, O (now part of Cleveland) - Cuyahoga Co. O Pens Roll. Grave marked by Western Reserve Chapter. 58th N S D A R Report.

PALMER, EPHRIAM - Medina Co

correction by Mrs Edward Gridley, Lodi, O

Roster II, p 270

B 12-17-1760, Greenwich, Conn; d 6-6-1852 Brunswick, O; bur in Brunswick Cem, Medina Co, O. His name listed in Roster II with Medina Co Solds. His place of residence, Harlem, Ill, for many years. Pvt in Revolutionary War. Enl from Greenwich, Conn, summer of 1777. Served four months as Pvt in company of Sylvannus Mead. Re-enl and served one year under Col John Wood and Capt Lockwood. Captured and imprisoned nine months in an old sugar house and smallpox hospital in N Y. Was exchanged in 1780 and again went as a substitute from Salem, N Y under Capt Stevens and was one of those detailed to guard Maj Andre. Soldr m 8-27-1786 to Margaret Force, b 6-6-1765, d 2-6-1809. Children: Thomas Force b 6-13-1787, m Rebecca Snow; Agnes Force b 1-12-1789; Amy b 1-23-1791; Justice b 10-5-1792; Margaret b 10-11-1794; Nathanel b 10-7-1797; Lockwood b 2-7-1800; Elston b 3-9-1802; Ephriam b 1-3-1804; Henry b 1-5-1806; Margaret b 4-25-1808, m John Bovee.

PALMER, WILLIAM - Mahoning Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 271

D ca 1824 in Goshen Twp, Mahoning Co, O; bur likely Goshen Twp, Mahoning Co, O. Pvt in N Y State. Ref: N Y Men in Revolution, pp 140, 202; Va Men in Revolution, p 232? Will bk 4, p 540, Columbiana Co, Will probated 1824; Deed bk D & W, pp 368, 618. Wife, Phoebe (Post) Palmer, bur Northfield Cem, Summit Co, O.

PALMITER, JOHN - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 280

B 1751, Conn; d 1834, Bedford, O; bur in a field, near Bedford, O - Cuyahoga Co. Pvt, Conn Contl Trps. Received a pens, the sum of \$40 allowed annually, total \$120. Placed on pens roll Nov 5, 1833, commenced pens Mar 4, 1831, ae 80 yrs. Ref: Conn Men in War of Revolution; O Pens Rolls. 12th N S D A R Report, p 114.

PALMITER, JOSHUA (not Jeshua) - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 280

B 1757, Conn; d Newburg, O; bur Jewish Cem next to Harvard Grove Cem on Lansing Ave and East 57th St, Cleveland, O - Cuyahoga Co. Pvt R I Mil. Pens 1831, ae 74 yrs. 12th N S D A R Report, p 114.

PANGBURN, JOSEPH - Portage Co

correction by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 280

B 1765, d 10-4-1831; bur Palmyra Twp, Portage Co, O. Soldr came to Canfield, O in 1798 fr Cornwall, Conn. M, 1800, to Lydia Fitch. 58th N S D A R Report.

PARKER, ASHAEL - Erie Co

by Martha Pitkin Chapter, Sandusky, O

Roster II, p 271

B 1765, d 1841, ae 76; bur Parker Cem on SR 60, S of Birmingham, O - Florence Twp, Erie Co. 59th N S D A R Report.

PARKER, LOVELL - Trumbull Co

by Josephine B Brown, Warren, O

Roster I, p 280

B ca 1760, d at ae of 80 yrs; bur Old Cem, (no marker), Kinsman, O - Trumbull Co. Deacon Lovell Parker came from Barkhamstead, Ct to Kinsman, O in 1816. M, Hannah Hart, bur by his side, ae 84 yrs. Son, Linus, b 1778, Ct. Ref: Hist of Trumbull and Mahoning Cos, Vol 2, p 314. 28th N S D A R Report, p 175.

PARKER, REV STILES - Delaware Co

by Clara G Marks, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 281

D 4-9-1847, ae 82 yrs; bur Galena Cem, Berkshire Twp, Delaware Co, O. Pens. Wife, Dimis, d 4-9-1847, ae 74 yrs, bur by his side. 21st, p 105, and 49th N S D A R Reports.

PARKINSON (Parkison, Parkeson), DANIEL - Perry Co

correction by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 281

B 3-2-1754, d 1-7-1838, ae 83y 10m 5d; bur New Reading Cem, Reading Twp, Perry Co, O. Roster I, p 281 says inscription is illegible but it was easily read on Oct 15, 1953. The grave of his wife, Catherine Overmyer, was not found. 58th N S D A R Report.

PARKES, JOSEPH or ROBERT - Warren Co

by Mrs W E Klopp, Middletown, O

Roster II, p 272

B 1746, d 4-15-1814; bur Dicks Creek Presbyterian Churchyard - 1 mi E of Blue Ball, O. - Franklin Twp, Warren Co. 59th N S D A R Report.

PARKS, MICHAEL - Huron Co

Roster II, p 272

B Portsmouth, N H; bur Episcopal Cem, Norwalk, O - Huron Co. Served 6y 9m; was in 11 pitched battles - Bunker Hill, Saratoga and Monmouth being among them. 4th, p 299, and 59th N S D A R Reports.

PARKS, THOMAS - Delaware Co

B 1764, d 1847; bur Fancher Cem, Harlem Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

PARMELEE, JOHN - Ashland Co

by Sarah Copus Chapter, Ashland, O

Roster I, p 282

B 1755, d 1828, Sullivan, O; bur Main Street Cem, Sullivan, O - Ashland Co. Drummer in Conn Mil. 58th N S D A R Report.

PARRET, SAMUEL - Fairfield Co

correction by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster II, p 273

B 4-8-1755, d 8-3-1843, ae 88y 3m 25d; bur Custard-Parrett Cem, Richland Twp, Fairfield Co, O. M, 1st, Eve --?, d 8-2-1821, ae 66 yrs; m, 2nd, Eleanor --?, d, ae 76y 11m 17d, both bur with Soldr. In 1840 Census Soldr is listed in Reading Twp, Perry Co, ae 85. He was son of Frederick, Sr and Barbara (Edwards) Parrett.

PARSHALL, SAMUEL - Mahoning Co

by Mahoning Chapter, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 282

B 1757, Long Island, N Y; d 1827; bur Ellsworth Cem, Ellsworth, O - Mahoning Co. Ref: D A R Lin Vol 105, p 45. 58th N S D A R Report.

PARSONS, HARRISON - Miami Co

Pvt, N J Trps. Granted a pens in Miami Co, O. Ref: D A R Magazine, May 1954, p 564.

PARSONS, COL JABEZ - Erie Co

by Martha Pitkin Chapter, Sandusky, O

Roster I, p 282

B 1753, Conn; d 1836; bur Scott Cem; Huron, O - Huron Twp, Erie Co. 3rd, p 228; 18th, p 237; 29th and 59th N S D A R Reports.

PARSONS, JOHN, JR - Clark Co

D Clark Co, O, ae 96. Son of John Parsons, Sr, in Roster I, p 282. 48th N S D A R Report.

PARSONS, SOLOMON - Erie Co

correction by Martha Pitkin Chapter, Sandusky, O

Roster II, p 273

B 1766, Windsor Co, Conn; living in 1833; bur Maple Grove Cem, Vermilion Twp, Erie Co, O. 18th N S D A R Report, p 237.

PARTRIDGE, JASPER - Trumbull Co

by Josephine B Brown, Warren, O

B 4-15-1732, Medway, Mass; d 1821; bur Old Cem center Gustavus Twp, Trumbull Co, O. Served in Revolution fr Guilford, with Vt Trps. M, 10-12-1756, Barre, Mass to Mary Rice, b 5-18-1737, Worcester, Mass, d 1767 Guilford, Vt. M, 2nd, Joy Nichols, Guilford, Vt. M, 3rd, name of wife unknown. Children: Jonas, Thomas, Jasper, Mary, David, Leonard, Silas, William, Samuel.

PARTRIDGE, THOMAS - Trumbull Co

by Josephine B Brown, Warren, O

B 12-15-1758, Guilford, Vt; d 1828, ae 70; bur Old Cem, Gustavus, O - Trumbull Co. Pvt in Capt David Stowell's Company, Col Williams' Regt Sept 29, 1777 to Oct 1, 1777, served 22 days. M, 10-2-1785 to Hannah Wake-man b 2-6-1769, Medway, Mass, d 3-29-1814, Guilford, Vt. Children: George W, Thomas, William, Jasper, David, Isaac, Jonas, Sarah, John, Sarah, Samuel, Mary. Ref: D A R Natl No 341145. 46th N S D A R Report.

PATISON, H or J - Clermont Co

by Mrs Freeman Stowell, Sunnyslope, Ariz

Name inscribed by hand on field stone in Calvary Cem, Washington Twp, Clermont Co, O. No dates. Ref: Clermont Co, O Cem Records, Vol 8, p 33. 59th N S D A R Report.

PATTERSON, JAMES - Guernsey Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

B 1757, Ireland; d 1809, Cambridge, O. Served in Pa Trps. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 6, pp 148-150, 310, 375. Was of Scotch-Irish descent. Came to America 1774 from North Ireland on boat "Alexandria". M, 1788, Nancy Ann Doran (1767-1825) of English descent. One son, John, b 2-20-1791, d 1851, m, 1816, Elizabeth Shriver, b 3-23-1795, d 12-17-1883. Left Will in Will Book No 1, p 79. Ref: 1958 Lineage Book Cincinnati, O Chapter S A R, p 359.

PATTERSON, JAMES - Wayne Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 283 - Roster II, pp 273, 422

Came to Canfield, O in 1803. Removed to Wayne Co, O in 1823. He and his wife, Martha, are probably bur in Wayne Co, O.

PATTERSON, REUBEN - Sandusky Co

by Mrs R A Heitbrink, Fremont, O

B 1762, d 6-18-1840; bur Oakwood Cem, Lot 50, block 8, Grave 2 W, Fremont, O - Sandusky Co. Company, Mass Mil. Pens May 30, 1834. Listed as a Revolutionary Soldr in the Veterans' Office in Sandusky Co, O. 46th N S D A R Report.

PATTERSON, THOMAS - Delaware Co

B 1766, d 1835; bur at Patterson Cem, Orange Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

PATTERSON, WILLIAM - Mahoning Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

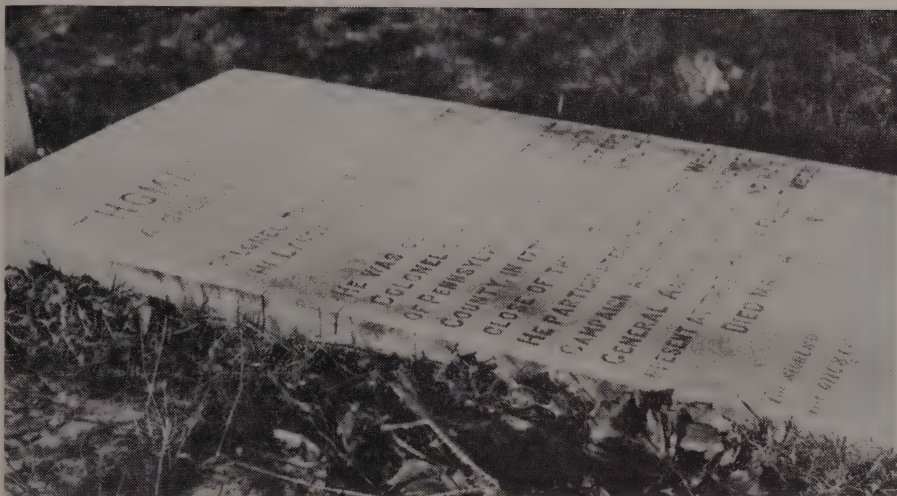
Roster I, p 283

Ref: D A R Lineage Vol 90, p 39, probably this William Patterson.

PATTON, JOHN - Adams Co, O or Va

by Mrs William F Pansing (Jane King Dickey), descendant, Cincinnati, O

B 1754, northern Ireland; d 10-?-1809. His wife kept house in O and left a will dated 7-25-1819 in Adams Co, O. Soldr served as Pvt in Capt Nathan Reid's Company, 14th Va Regt, commanded by Col Charles Lewis. He enl Jan 10, 1777 for 3 yrs. He was reported on the company muster roll Nov 1777 "sick at hospital and on company muster roll for Dec 1777. He also served in Capt Thomas Gaddis' Company, Va Mil. His name appears on an undated list of officers and privates under the command of Capt Thomas Gaddis at Ft Liberty, commencing Sept 9, 1776 and ending Jan 1777. Ref: General Services Adm Natl Archives and Records Service, Washington 25, D C. Soldr m, 1775, Martha Sharp of Glasgow, Scotland, dau of a Pres Minister. Children: Jane; Thomas m, 1805, Jenny Glasgow; Nathan m, 1809, Jean Campbell; Nathaniel b 1776, d 1844, m, 1797, Polly (Mary) Robinson; Martha m, 1800, James Campbell; Mary b 1789, d 3-22-1830, m, 1st, 1806 in Va, to Charles Kirkpatrick, m, 2nd, 8-13-1813, to William Evans; Nancy; John b 1787 in Va (came to O 1816) d 10-7-1853, m, 1812 to Phoebe Taylor. Ref: Oren T Morton's Hist of Rockbridge Co, Va, pp 339, 517; Nelson Wiley Evan's and Emmons B Stiver's Hist of Adams Co, O, pp 604, 608; letter dated 1-31-1924 from Adj Gen, Robert C Davis, of the War Dept, Washington, D C written to John Lincoln Dickey, on file at S A R Natl Headquarters, Washington, D C, Natl S A R No 14877; D A R Natl No 454260.



Marker of Colonel Thomas Paxton of Clermont County, Ohio. He was the first white man to settle in the Virginia Military Tract.

PAXTON, COL THOMAS - Clermont Co

by Jack T Hutchinson, a descendant, Cincinnati, O

Roster I, p 283 - Roster II, p 422

B 1739, Marsh Creek (near Gettysburg) Pa, Lancaster Co. (now Adams Co); d 3-?-1813; bur Ramsey Cem, Miami Twp, Clermont Co, O. At outbreak of Revolution hurried from his home in Rockbridge Co, Va to Bedford Co, Pa where he raised and commanded a Company of Rangers. He was commissioned Capt on Sept 12, 1776 and disc Nov 13, 1776. Again commissioned Capt on Dec 8, 1776 of a Company of Mil of 1st Bn of Bedford, Pa under command of Col George Wood. Commissioned Lt Col on Dec 10, 1777 of 2nd Bn, Bedford, Pa Associators under command of Col George Ashman. Was at Valley Forge, was one of the 16 officers who dined with Washington in his headquarters at Valley Forge on Christmas Day. Served until end of War. Appointed by Anthony Wayne as commander of the advance guard in Indian Campaign in 1794. Was in the Battle of Fallen Timbers. Thomas Paxton was the son of Samuel Paxton, Jr (1705-1793) and his first wife. Thomas was one of 22 children, of Samuel Paxton. Soldr m, 1st, 1765, Isabelle Quaitte who d in 1780. By this marriage 5 children: Robert m Adoris Archer, lived in Ky; Isabelle m John Ramsey; Nancy m James Smith; Margery m Silas Hutchinson; Jane m Owen Todd. Soldr m, 2nd, 1782, to Martha White (1751-1835). Their children were: Elizabeth m John Donnell Sept 28, 1797 (1st marriage in this area); Sarah m Robert Orr; Mary (Polly) m David Snyder; Rebecca m Samuel Jack; Samuel m Eliza Weller; Thomas m Rebecca Barbour; Soldr was 1st white man to settle in the Va Mil Tract; built the 1st log cabin there; planted the first field of corn; and the First Presbyterian church in this Tract was held in his cabin. 55th and 59th N S D A R Reports.

PAYNE, ABRAHAM - Columbiana Co

Roster I, p 284

B 1758, England; d 1827 at Salem, O; bur Perry Twp, Columbiana Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

PAYNE, EZRA - Morrow Co

B 1765, d 1853; bur Peak Cem in Westfield Twp, Morrow Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

PAYNE, JOHN - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 442

Listed as Revolutionary Soldr in Byron Williams' Hist of Clermont Co, O; in 1816 helped build the village of Moscow, Washington Twp, Clermont Co. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, p 372.

PAYNE, SOLOMON - Portage Co

by Grace M Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 284

B 9-26-1760, d 8-17-1844; bur Old Rootstown Cem, Rootstown Twp, Portage Co, O. M, 1st, Eunice Clark, d 5-14-1797 in East Windsor, Conn. M, 2nd, 11-30-1797 Mrs Mary (Loomis) Whitney, d 1-14-1850, ae 85 yrs, bur by his side. Soldr came to Rootstown, O in 1821. Ref: Payne Family Register, Albany, N Y, edition of Oct 1, 1857. Children: Cynthia b 8-24-1782, m in E Windsor, Conn, 1807, Joel Munsell; Clarissa b 10-18-1790 m in Conn, Elisha Bisbee, she d in Mercer Co, Pa Nov, 1851; Wilkes b 6-29-1792, m 1st, 4-14-1813, Phebe Jerome of Bristol, Conn, she d 4-23-1851, m, 2nd, 5-16-1852, Mrs Perlina Woodruff, Rootstown, O; Austin b 6-29-1792 (twin) m 1-21-1812 in E Windsor Conn, Anna Stoughton, Ashtabula Co, O; Ruel b 5-1-1795, m 12-1-1819 Julia Bissell, E Windsor, Conn, where he d 4-6-1850; Eunice b 2-25-1797 m in Bristol, Conn 4-17-1817 Major Churchill, in 1821 came to Green Twp, Trumbull Co, O (See Churchill Genealogy); Solomon L b 1-30-1799, m 1st, 3-28-1823 Abigail Phelps of Northampton, Mass where she d 9-28-1829, m, 2nd, - - ? 2-10-1831, removed 1833 from Northampton to Rootstown, O; Electa b 5-3-1800, m 2-1-1825 Friedl Butties, settled in Farmington, Trumbull Co, O where she d 1-11-1857; Joyce C b 3-16-1802 m 9-11-1827 Lois Chapman, Rootstown, he d 10-13-1840. 16th, p 144 and 29th N S D A R Reports.

PEARSE (Pierce), DEACON MICHAEL - Butler Co

correction by Mrs Max Ziliox, Oxford, O

Roster I, p 289 - Roster II, p 274

B 8-27-1749, Essex Co, N J; d 6-5-1831; bur Baptist Cem on Trenton Rd, Fairfield Twp, Butler Co, O. Butler Co records state he was a Revolutionary Soldr. 58th N S D A R Report.

PEASE, ISAAC - Montgomery Co

B 3-8-1749 at Charleston, R I; d 8-25-1821, Dayton, O; bur Woodland Cem, Dayton, O - Montgomery Co. Served in 1779 as aid-de-camp on staff of Gen Horatio Gates. M, Mary Sheffield; six children. Bronze marker by S A R in 1919. Came to Marietta, O in 1788. Ref: Natl D A R No 13669, Lineage Book Vol 14, p 261.

PEASE, MARTIN - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 284

B 1765, Edgartown, Mass, of Scotch and Welsh descent; d 1-22-1852; bur M E Cem, Lot 68, Grave 4, Amelia, O - Batavia Twp, Clermont Co. Went on board an American privateer in 1776 when 11 years of age. Was captured by the British and taken to N Y, then commanded a whaling and merchant ship for many years. Was in France 7 mos during the French Revolution of 1793; witnessed the execution of Louis the 16th and brought some of the nobility in disguise to United States. Represented Dukes Co in the Mass Legislature; settled in Amelia 1814. His wife was Deborah Butler, also native of Mass. Children: Gorham M, b Marthas Vineyard, Mass 10-27-1796, d 11-17-1877, bur in M E Cem, Amelia, O with wife, Margaret W; Benjamin Warren lived Amelia; William B lived Amelia; Dr Leavitt Thaxter lived Williamsburg, O who practiced with Dr Thompson; Joanna m Timothy Sprague, bur Amelia M E Cem; Catherine m Maj John O Butler (one of the founders of W Va), bur M E Cem, Amelia; a dau m Henry Jerne-gan, founder of Utopia; a dau m L D Salt, Williamsburg, a dau m Cyrus

Fairfield, southern part of Co; a dau m F Offutt, southern part of Co. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O by Everts, 1880, p 309; listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

PECK, GEORGE - Pickaway Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

D 3-4-1850 in 88th yr; bur Peck Cem, Deercreek Twp, Pickaway Co, O. Served as Ranger on Va (now W Va) Frontier. M, Mary Lancisco, dau of Henry J and Clara (Shobe) Lancisco. She d 12-1-1857, ae 90 yrs. She and several of their children are bur with him; also later descendants. 56th N S D A R Report.

PECKINPAUGH, LEONARD - Warren Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 8-18-1760, Md; d 11-19-1842; bur Lebanon Cem, Lebanon, O - Warren Co. Census of pens of 1840 lists him, ae 82, Turtle Creek Twp, Warren Co. Ref: Warren Co Cem Records by Lindsay M Brien; N G S Q, Vol 26, p 59, June 1938. 49th N S D A R Report.

PEGG, BENJAMIN - Miami Co

Roster I, p 285

D 1845; bur Hilliards Cem, Piqua, O. Pvt in Pa Line. Granted a pens in Miami Co, O. Ref: D A R Magazine, May 1954, p 564. Grave marked by Piqua Chapter D A R in 1906. 58th N S D A R Report.

PEGG, ELIAS - Franklin Co

Bur in Franklin Co, O. Pvt Contrl Army. Pens. 56th N S D A R Report.

PELTON, SAMUEL - Lorain Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 285

B 5-9-1757, Granville, Mass; d 1-28-1849, ae 92 yrs at Wellington, O; bur Pioneer Cem, Wellington, O - Lorain Co. Pvt Mass State. O Pens Rolls, Lorain Co, O. Commenced pens 1833, ae 76 yrs. M, Oct 30, 1782, the widow, Mary Woodworth Provin, lived at Otis, Mass, removed in 1827 at 70 yrs of ae to Wellington, O. 25th N S D A R Report, p 119.

PEMBERTON, WILLIAM - Adams Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 285

B ca 1750, Va; d before 1820; bur Family Cem on Jay Arnold farm (1926) near Locust Grove, O - Adams Co. M, Rhoda, dau of Francis Luck (Capt of Mil) and his wife, Sarah (- - ?) b 10-24-1755. Children: James, b 10-16-1777 (War of 1812), shot 1814, d Wheeling, W Va; Joyce, b 1-17-1780, m 1799 Pittsylvania Co, Va, Isaac East; William, b 5-5-1782 (War of 1812); Anne, b 10-14-1784, m 4-4-1809, Adams Co, O, Thomas Murfin; Nathaniel b 10-12-1787, m 1-11-1819 Adams Co, O Mary Combs; Katherine b 2-13-1790, d in infancy; Fountain b 4-17-1792 (War of 1812), m 2-27-1813, Adams Co, O, Margaret Cannon; Katherine Luck, b 1-10-1795, m 7-16-1828, Adams Co, O, Josephus Arnold; Rhoda Jane b 9-13-1797, m 7-3-1817 Adams Co, O, Daniel Ogle; Ezekiel, b 4-24-1800, d young in New Orleans, never married. Ref: William and Mary Quarterly, Ser 2, Vol 8, p 315. 58th N S D A R Report.

PENDLETON, JOSHUA - Summit Co

by Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

B 1766, d 1825; bur Stow Cem or Paradise Park, Stow, O - Summit Co. 48th N S D A R Report.

PENN, BENJAMIN - Clermont Co

Roster II, p 275

B 1740, Md; d 1834, Clermont Co, O. Enrolled under Henry Ridgley, Jr, by Col J Carvil Hall, Aug 26, 1776. Soldr m Mary Sargent, Mar 1774. Children: Joseph, Benjamin, Eleanor, Nancy Ann, Elizabeth, Rachel, Rebecca, Mary (Polly), Nackey, Rhoda, Elijah Taylor, Sophia. Ref: Natl D A R No 206438. Listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Washington Twp, Clermont Co, O.

PENNINGTON, EPHRAIM - Fulton Co

by Mrs Wm H Maddox, Wauseon, O

Roster I, p 286

B 10-10-1766, d 10-4-1855, ae 88y 11m 14d; bur Butler Cem, Chesterfield Twp, Fulton Co, O. Ref: Aldrich Hist of Henry and Fulton Cos, published 1888, p 449; also Mikesell's Hist of Fulton Co, O, 1905; and Standard Hist, 1920. 58th N S D A R Report.

PENNY, HENRY - Miami Co

correction by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 286 - Roster II, p 422

B 1756, N C; d 1843, Laura, O. Pvt in S C Trps under Capt Avery and Capt Anderson, Col Brannin's Regt. S C Service. Pens Nov 1, 1833 service in S C Mil. Widow also rec'd pens. Grave marked by D A R. Soldr m, 1779, Hannah Brown, d 8-3-1820, dau of Thomas, b 5-7-1730, d 9-27-1818, and Mary (Ball) Brown, b 1734, d 1-24-1816, granddau of William D and Mary (Osborne) Ball. Son, John Penny Sr, b 10-?-1780, d 3-1-1864, m Esther Thompson, b 1785, d 12-5-1860. Ref: 1958 Lineage Book Cincinnati, O Chapter, S A R, p 331; D A R Magazine, May 1954, p 564. 29th N S D A R Report.

PERFECT, WILLIAM - Delaware Co

B 1747, d 1813; bur Sunbury Cem, Berkshire Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

PERIN (Perrin) LEMUEL - Clermont Co

Roster I, pp 286 and 444

Served as Pvt in Capt John Perry's Company, which marched on the Lexington alarm. Ref: Natl D A R Nos 138,230 and 120397. Also served as Sgt and is on muster roll of Capt Nathan Carpenter's Company Dec 8, 1776. In 1773 m, 1st, Martha Nash; m, 2nd 1792, Amelia Dickinson. One son, Anthony, is not listed in Roster I. 58th N S D A R Report.

PERKINS, THOMAS - Licking Co

Roster I, p 286

B 1762, Md; d 8-18-1837 in Bennington Twp; bur Old Cem, Johnstown, O - Bennington Twp, Licking Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

PERRINE, JOSEPH - Clermont Co

Roster I, p 286

Parents were Henry and Martha of Cranbury, N J (Ref: N J Will Book III, p 250) whose Will proved Mar 6, 1753, mentions children: Henry, Anthony, Nancy, John, William, Joseph, Martha and James. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Williamsburg Twp, Clermont Co, O. Ref: Rocky & Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, published 1880 by Everts of Philadelphia, p 284. 58th N S D A R Report.

PERRY, JAMES - Muskingum Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

B 1750, d 1822; bur Zanesville, O - Muskingum Co. 59th N S D A R Report.

PERRY, JOHN - Fairfield Co

B 1747, d 1828; bur in Parrett-Custard Cem, Fairfield Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

PERRY, LLEWELYN - Harrison Co

by Mrs W Murray Smith, Akron, O

B 1751, Chester Co, Pa; d 6-2-1805, Harrison Co, O and likely bur there. Resided during Revolution at E Nottingham, Chester Co, Pa. Served as Pvt in E Nottingham Company under Capt Gardiner, 2nd Bn, Col Evan Evans' Regt, Chester Co, Pa Mil. Ref: Pa Archives Ser 5, Vol 5, p 522. In 1777, Soldr m Deborah Perry, b 12-16-1756, d 9-5-1819. Children: John, Margaret, Caleb, Thomas, Hannah, Stephen. Ref: Natl D A R No 100470, Lineage Book 101, pp 143, 144.

PERRY, SAMUEL - Belmont Co

by Mrs H B Diefenbach, Akron, O

Bur Scotch Ridge Cem, Pease Twp, Belmont Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

PERRY, THOMAS - Washington Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster II, p 276

B 1754, Sussex Co, N J. Enl N J Mil, 1777. Served 3 yrs in Maj Talbot's Pa Regt. Pens appl S-4647, dated 10-23-1832, living in Wesley Twp, Washington Co, O. Had been living in O 30 yrs, 7 yrs at this address. His widow was paid the pens due him from 4-4-1842 to 7-26-1842. His father and family lived about 12 mi from Reading, Pa.

PETERSON, CONRAD - Wayne Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 287

Widow, Mary, drew pens in Wabash Co, Ind. Ref: Ind State Library, Indianapolis, Ind. 28th, p 175, and 58th N S D A R Reports.

PHEBUS, GEORGE - Pickaway Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 277

Cem inscription of Soldr and his family are to be found in Old Northwest Quarterly, Vol XIII, p 90. 59th N S D A R Report.

PHELPS, EDWARD, SR - Franklin Co

correction by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 288

B 8-27-1759, Conn; d 8-10-1840; bur Central Pioneer or Phelps Cem, Blendon Twp, Franklin Co, O. M, Azubah Moore, b 2-13-1765, d 10-18-1849, bur by his side. 15th, p 160, and 29th N S D A R Reports.

PHIFER, JACOB - Knox Co

by Mrs Ralph M Jewell, Mt Vernon, O

Roster I, p 288

B 3-10-1757, Germany; d 10-9-1846; bur Jelloway Cem, Brown Twp, Knox Co, O. Served 3 yrs in Revolutionary War. 57th N S D A R Report.

PHILIPS, ROBERT - Harrison Co

D 1-13-1855, ae 97; bur in Harrison Co, O. Ref: D A R Magazine, Mar 1945, p 154, from Ballou's Pictorial Drawing Room Companion. 48th N S D A R Report.

PHILLIPS, AARON - Franklin Co

B 1761, d 1846; bur Jamison Cem, Blendon Twp, Franklin Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

PHILLIPS, HEZEKIAH - Preble Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

B ca 1740, d 1813; bur Gratis First Cem, family plot, Preble Co, O. Was a member of Col Benedict Arnold's detachment and participated in the march from Cambridge on the expedition against Quebec Sept 13, 1775. He was also one of the men that was wounded at Quebec in the engagement. "When Hezekiah Phillips was wounded (Battle of Quebec) he was in Capt Daniel Morgan's army", Mil record quoted from a journal of remarks of Capt Morgan's men from Cambridge, Mass on Quebec, Canada, in Col Benedict Arnold's detachment. (Capt Morgan of Va, made a Brig Gen, served 7 yrs.). M, Catherine Lybrook. Children: Catherine, Daniel, Lewis. 56th N S D A R Report.

PHILLIPS, SPENCER - Erie Co

correction by Martha Pitkin Chapter, Sandusky, O

Roster II, p 277

Bur Baptist Cem, Berlin Hts, O - Erie Co. 59th N S D A R Report.

PHILLIPS, THOMAS - Clermont Co

by Mrs Freeman Stowell, Sunnyslope, Ariz.

B 1766; d 10-28-1854, ae 88; bur Calvary Cem, Washington Twp, Clermont Co, O. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Washington Twp, Clermont Co, O. Ref: Clermont Co, O Cem Records Vol 8, p 21. 59th N S D A R Report.

PICKERILL, SAMUEL - Brown Co

correction by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 289

B 1757, Charles Co, Md; d 5-9-1850; bur New Liberty Cem, Sec A, Lot 7, Grave 6, upright marker, on Decatur - Red Oak Rd, 2 mi S W of Decatur, O - Byrd Twp, Brown Co. Drummer and Pvt in 1st Va Mil, Capt Gallhuis' Company. Ref: Brown Co, O, Recorder's Record of Soldrs, p 76. M, Mary Lovell (not Lowe). Sons, William F and Lovell were b in Mason, Ky. In 1801, Lovell m Fancheny Bartholomew. Ref: A S Abbott Files, Bethel, O. 16th, p 145, and 58th N S D A R Reports.

PICKETT, JOHN - Ashtabula Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 289

B 6-20-1754, Sandisfield, Mass; d 10-23-1840, Andover, O. Soldr m Ruth Boardman, b 9-6-1754, d 3-25-1806. Children: Hannah b 9-4-1788 m Joshua Hyde; Elizabeth b 6-21-1781 m Philip Sharp; John b 4-18-1783 m Nancy - - ?; Sarah b 2-1-1785 m William Noble; Samuel b 8-6-1787, d 1788; Ruth b 2-16-1789 m William Noble, whose 1st wife was her sister; Mary b 7-12-1791 m Luther Wight; Joseph b 4-9-1793 m Oriza - - ?; Benjamin b 7-22-1795 m Ophelia --?; Lucy b 4-14-1797; Huldah b 6-24-1801, d 1802. 18th, p 240; 21st, p 106; and 58th N S D A R Reports.

PIERCE, EBENEZER, JR - Washington Co

Roster II, p 278

B 1745, d 1802 at Marietta, O; presumably bur Marietta, O - Washington Co. Ref: D A R Lineage, Vol 91, p 306.

PIERCE, JAMES - Ashland Co

by Mrs Elyzabeth S McCorkle, Ashland, O

Roster II, p 278

B 1762, d 2-18-1844, ae 82y; bur Old Perryville Cem, Perryville, O - Ashland Co. From Cem records of Sarah Copus Chapter D A R, Ashland, O. Wife, Esther - - ?, d Apr 23, 1855, ae 82y. 58th N S D A R Report.

PIERCE, JAMES - Coshocton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Drew pens Coshocton Co, O 3-2-1829 as Pvt in infantry. Widow, Ann, drew pens in Tippecanoe, Co, Ind. She m, 2nd, - - ? Hunt. Ref: Ind State Library, Indianapolis, Ind.

PIERCE, JONATHAN - Delaware Co

B 1739, d 1824; bur Galena Cem, Berkshire Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

PIERCE, LEWIS - Muskingum Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

B 11-21-1748, d 8-23-1825; bur Muskingum Co, O. Was enrolled as Ensign of the 4th Company of the 4th Bn of Westmoreland Co, Pa, Mil on Apr 2, 1778. Officers of the Company were: John Kyle, Capt; Peter Waddell, 1st Lt; Joseph Peirce, 2nd Lt; Lewis Peirce, Ensign. Soldr m Mary Howel. Children: Sarah, Esther, Lewellen, Jane, Andrew, Mary, Johnathan, Margaret, Elizabeth.

PIERCE, SILAS - Delaware Co

B 1756 or 57, d 1857; bur Galena Cem, Berkshire Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

PIERSON (or Pearson), JONATHAN - Darke Co

by Ft Greene Ville Chapter, Greenville, O

Roster I, p 290 - Roster II, p 422

B ca 1758, d 1-11-1840; bur St John's Cem, near Palestine, O - Liberty Twp, Darke Co.

PIERSON (Pearson), MATTHIAS, or Matthew - Montgomery Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 290 - Roster II, p 422

D after 1818; bur Rehobeth Cem, S of Centerville, O - Montgomery Co. Pvt N J. Ref: N J Men of Revolution, p 263; pens record of 1818, p 647; Natl Gen So Qt, p 833, BL Wt 8631. Issued 9-12-1789 - no papers.

PIERSON, SAMUEL - Hamilton Co

by Mrs R Lovell Atkins, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 290 - Roster II, p 422

B 1761, d 1839; bur Pleasant Ridge Cem, Cincinnati, O - Columbia Twp, Hamilton Co. Enl in spring of 1777 as Pvt in 5th Regt of N J Contl Line and fought for duration. Under 16 yrs of ae when enl. Suffered with Washington at Valley Forge. In Battle of Monmouth was severely wounded. At Yorktown when Cornwallis surrendered. Returning to his home in Morris Co, N J, he found it desolate but there met John Cleves Symmes who had just purchased 211,000 A of land, now part of Hamilton, Warren and Butler Cos, O. He bought 640 A for 640 Contl dollars. In 1792, accompanying other adventurers he floated down the Ohio River to Cincinnati and became one of its early pioneers. He m Rebecca De Mint. He subscribed to the fund for building the 1st Presbyterian Church in Cincinnati at 4th and Main Sts. He took up his 640 A in what is now Sycamore Twp. Had a son, Louis, whose descendants are now living in Deer Park, Hamilton Co, O. Ref: "Times-Star," Aug 13, 1948. 44th N S D A R Report.

PIKE, COL ZEBULON - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 279

B 9-18-1751, Woodbridge, N J; d 8-27-1834, ae 83y at Zebulon, O; bur Lawrenceburg Cem, Lawrenceburg, Ind - Dearborn Co. Contl N J, Indian Wars and War of 1812, Capt in 3rd Regt from Jan 5, 1792 to Mar 1792; Maj from Mar 20, 1800; transferred to 5th Regt Apr 5, 1802; Lt Col to 1812 in Pa Line. Had served in many of the Revolutionary battles. Bronze tablet placed by D A R. Served as Cornetist in 4th Contl Dragoons, Mar 1, 1777; Regt Adj Nov 20, 1777; Lt, Mar 15, 1778; Capt, Dec 25, 1778; Regt Paymaster June 1, 1780. Continued in army service until 1815. In 1775 m Isabella Brown, b 1753. One son, James Brown, (1784-1855) m Elizabeth Carberry. Another son, Zebulon Montgomery, b 1-5-1779 Trenton, N J, became a Cadet at the ae of 15 under his father's command; raised to Brig Gen; was first to explore La Purchase; Pikes Peak was named for him; m Clarissa, dau of Gen John Brown. Gen Zebulon, Jr d at Toronto, Canada in a missile explosion during War of 1812. His body was bur in a Mil Cem at Sackett's Harbor, N Y. The body was said to have been sent in a barrel of whiskey as was the custom of that day when bodies were sent a long distance. Ref: West to Ohio by Alta Harvey Heiser. 59th N S D A R Report.

PINNEY, LT ABNER - Franklin Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

and Mrs Paul H Fulton, Warren, O

B 1750, Simsbury, Conn; d 11-23-1804; bur Old Episcopal Cem, Worthington, O - Franklin Co. Conn Mil Records: Published Hartford 1889 (p 472), War of the Revolution, Capt Robert's Company - Drummer Abner Pinney (p 470 - 18th Regt of Mil, N Y 1776). Lt Abner Pinney - Simsbury Records, p 240. Soldr was son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Butler) Pinney. Soldr m Ruth Gillet of Granby, Conn, who d 3-28-1806, in 55th yr at Worthington, O. Children: Ruth b 7-28-1774; Azariah b 7-26-1775; Martha b 3-31-1777; Abner Putnam b 2-28-1779, m Polly, dau of Alex Morrison; Huldah b 4-5-1780; Levi b 3-30-1782, m Charlotte Beach; Chester b 7-26-1785, m, 1st, Lucretia Thompson, m, 2nd, Cynthia Andrews; Harvey b 7-13-1787; Betsey. 15th, p 160, and 29th N S D A R Reports.

PITKIN, STEPHEN - Portage Co

by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

Roster II, p 279

D 11-23-1833; bur Old Cem, Rootstown, Portage Co, O. Pvt. Enl 1775 in Capt Griswold's Company. 56th N S D A R Report.

PITMAN, JONATHAN - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 291

Widow, Jane, drew pens in Decatur Co, Ind. Ref: Ind State Library, Indianapolis, Ind. 58th N S D A R Report.

PLACARD, CHRISTIAN - Clermont Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 291

Bur Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O. Ref: Thirey and Mitchell's Encyclopedic Directory and Hist of Clermont Co, p 132; Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, p 198.

PLATTER, JOHANN PETER, SR - Ross Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 291

B 9-21-1758, Saarbruck, Nassau, Germany; d 1-2-1832; bur Grandview Cem, Chillicothe, O - Ross Co. Son of Joseph and Anna Barbara Platter, m

Sarah Crabs in 1787. Children: Anna, Susannah, Joseph, Philip, Christine, Sarah, Elizabeth, George, Peter, Catherine, Christian, John, Andrew. Ref: Hist of Adams Co, O, by N W Evans, p 333. 58th N S D A R Report.

PLYLEY, CASPER - Ross Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 291

Pvt 1st Pa Contl Line. In 1796 he was living in Montgomery Twp, Franklin Co, Pa. In 1798, Apr 2 - Casper Plyly and wife, Margaret, of Montgomery Twp, sell to James Stephenson of Washington Co, Md, 150 A of land in Montgomery Twp for 125 pounds. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 2, p 755; Am Revolutionary Soldrs of Franklin Co, Pa by Fendrick, p 174. Casper Plyley's wife was Margaret, dau of Philip Gossard (Goosard). 58th N S D A R Report.

POAGE, LT JAMES - Brown Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 292

B 1760, Augusta Co, Va; d 1820; bur Old Ripley Cem, Sec J, Lot 10, Grave 8, upright marker, Union Twp, Brown Co, O. Lt in Va Line in 1782. Ref: Brown Co, O, Recorder's Record of Soldrs, p 74. 16th, p 145, and 58th N S D A R Reports.

POLK, ISAAC - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

B 1758, d 12-25-1831, Whitewater Twp, Hamilton Co, O. Enl Westmoreland Co, Pa, June 1777, in Capt Samuel Moorehead's Company; also under Gen Hand and Gen MacIntosh. Disch 1778. Pens 12-2-1828. Natl Arch Record Group 15 A, R 8303. Soldr m Rachel Cherry (1766-1848). One dau, Elizabeth, b 1-30-1831, bur 1-24-1906, m 12-15-1852, Abel Ingersoll, b ca 1785, d 12-20-1850. Ref: 1958 Lineage Book, Cincinnati, O Chapter S A R, p 294.

PONTEOUS (Pontius), JOHN - Mahoning Co

correction by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 293

B 1799, d 1-21-1848; bur Springfield Twp Cem, Springfield Twp, Mahoning Co, O. Not a Revolutionary Soldr. M, Elizabeth Root of Md. One son, John, m Mary Ann Crawford. 58th N S D A R Report.

POOLE, WILLIAM - Clark Co

by Mrs L P Tuttle, Springfield, O

Roster I, p 293

Bur Fletcher Chapel, Old Sec, Lot 10, Grave 24, 8½ mi N E of Springfield, O - Clark Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

POPE, SAMUEL, SR. - Highland Co

B York Co, Pa; d 2-10-1818, ae 87 Highland Co, O; bur Beaver's Cem, sometimes called Spargur's Cem, Paint Twp, Highland Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

POPPLETON, MAJ SAMUEL - Richland Co

by Mrs T J Richardson, Mansfield, O

Roster I, p 293

Bur Poppleton Burial Ground or Everts Cem, on farm owned by Mr Bolinger, (1957) Single Grave No 25, Jefferson Twp, Richland Co, O. Sgt in Wright's Company. Ref: Above data taken from Richland Co, O records. 16th, p 142, and 29th N S D A R Reports.

PORTER, EBENEZER - Portage Co

by Old Northwest Chapter, Ravenna, O

Roster I, p 293

Lived at Aurora, O; bur Aurora Cem, upright slab. Ref: Recorder's Office gives Ser N S N; name on Portage Co Plaque of Revolutionary Soldrs. 16th, p 143, and 29th N S D A R Reports.

PORTER, ELIAS (Eli) - Clermont Co

correction by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 281

Enl Mar 1777 at Winchester, Va for 3 yr, under Capt William Vorse, Col James Woods (thinks it was called 12th Regt) Contl Line; detailed as guard for prisoners, was in Battles of Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. Gave age as 64 this month, wife, Mary ae 45, dau, Mary, 16. Ref: Minutes of Court of Clermont Co Mar 22, 1825, Book E, p 356, housed in basement of Clermont Co Jail. M, Mary Howard 12-8-1816, by Moses Frazee, M G. Ref: Clermont Co, O Marriage Records, Vol I, p 83. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Miami Twp, Clermont Co, O, as is also Elias, Jr. John and George are other Porters listed in same Twp.

PORTER, JOSEPH - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 293

B 1760, Mass; d 6-5-1844, ae 84 yrs; bur Evergreen Cem, Dover, O - Cuyahoga Co. From Hartford Conn, served 6 days. Company Mil enl Apr 1, 1778, served 3 yrs, disch Feb 12, 1781, Capt Allyn's Company, non-commissioned paid from Jan 1, 1781 to Feb 12, 1781. Conn Men 1776, Conn State Trps as Cpl, Col Erastus Wolcott's Regt, Capt J Well's Company; as Pvt, Gen David Waterbury's State Brigade, 1781, Capt Najah Bennett's Company. Pensr. 13th N S D A R Report, p 123.

PORTERFIELD, ROBERT - Morrow Co

by Anna Smith Pabst, Delaware, O

and Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster II, p 281

B 1757, d 9-27-1824, ae 67 yrs; bur Peak Cem, Westfield Twp, Morrow Co, O. Delaware Co, O, Court Record of Proceedings in Common Pleas Court: "p 16, Robert Porterfield, ae 63, this month, of Delaware Co, O, 5 June, 1820, under Capt Benjamin Burter, in Gen Pearson's Brigade, and then under Gen Bamin's (?) Brigade. Also under Gen Starke in Rhode Island". Pvt Mass Contl. Enl Mar 10, 1777, Mass Line. Corp 2 yrs. Ref: Contl W-5568, Delaware Co, O. Wife, Agnes, d 10-20-1847, ae 72 yrs, bur by his side, also some of their children. Ref: N G S Q, Sept 1956.

POST, DANIEL DAVID - Richland Co

correction by Mrs T J Richardson, Mansfield, O

Roster I, p 294

D 5-26-1846; bur Nave Cem, Lot no single, Grave 59, Springfield Twp, Richland Co, O. 16th, p 142 and 29th N S D A R Report.

POTTER, JOSEPH - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 294

D 9-15-1854, ae 99 yrs; bur Old Blue Church Cem near Kilbourne, O - Kingston Twp, Delaware Co. Wife, Jemima (Skinner) Potter, d 11-10-1858, ae 70y 10m 17d, bur by his side. Other Potters bur here. 21st N S D A R Report, p 106.

POTTER, MOSES - Butler Co

by Mrs W E Klopp, Middletown, O

Roster I, p 294

Bur in one of Middletown's first cemeteries, on the E Bank of the Great Miami River, near Kemp & Shafer's Slaughter-house. All graves have been carried away by flood waters. Ref: Natl D A R Nos 50975 and 138030. Children of Moses Potter and his wife Rhoda (Osborne) Potter: Levi m Sarah Sutphin; Jane b Apr 2, 1797, m John Sutphin; Amos m Ellen Denny; Hoel m Charlotte Van Schuyke; Sarah m Stephen Paine. 58th N S D A R Report.

POWELL, JOSEPH - Marion Co

corrections by Mrs Paul H Fulton, Warren, O

and Caryl Leeka, Marion, O

Roster II, p 282

B 7-3-1743, Lancaster Co, Pa; d 9-1-1844, ae 101 yrs (Jacoby Hist, p 237); bur Smith graveyard by side of messmate, Israel Clark, Richland Twp, Marion Co, O. Pens appl in 1838, says he served 1 yr under Capt Curtis Grubb and Col Green; one yr, 9 mos as Sergt in Capt Isaac Sencinger's Company, Col Elder's Regt. Failed to furnish proof. Pens rejected, File no 8400.

POWELL, WILLIAM P - Logan Co

Roster I, p 295

Bur 1st, Powell Park but removed to N Elm and W Brown St, Bellefontaine, O - Logan Co. Pvt, served from 1775 to 1783. Name appears on pay roll in Revolutionary War. 58th N S D A R Report.

PRATT, OLIVER CROMWELL - Wayne Co

correction by Mrs Raub H Simon, Wooster, O

Roster I, p 295

Bur Wayne Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

PRENTISS, JAMES - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

B 11-17-1755, New Boston, N H; d 1817; bur on Gibbs farm on Kinsman Rd, later removed to Highland Park Cem, Warrensville, O - Cuyahoga Co. Pvt in Capt Samuel Brewer's Company, pay abstract for travel, allowance home etc from place of disc, Saratoga, endorsed. Travel from Ft Edward. Allowed in Council 2-3-1777. Picture of stone in Western Reserve Hist Soc. 3rd, p 228, and 58th N S D A R Reports.

PRESTON, DAVID, SR - Summit Co

by Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

Roster II, p 283

B 1758, d 1827; bur Tallmadge Cem, Tallmadge, O - Summit Co. 15th, p 160, and 48th N S D A R Reports.

PRESTON, WILLIAM - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 283

Will made 9-22-1802. Prob 1-4-1803. Rec Bk 2, p 486, Hamilton Co, O. Heirs: dau, Abigail Long; dau, Susan McGilliard; sons, Joseph and Abijah. Ref: Will abstracts of Hamilton Co, O, p 62, by Marie Dickore.

PRICE, NATHANIEL - Knox Co

correction by Mrs Ralph M Jewell, Mt Vernon, O

Roster II, p 283

B 1741, d 3-1-1828; bur Union Twp, Knox Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

PRICE, WILLIAM - Pike Co

by Mrs Geo S Hill, Waverly, O

Roster I, p 296

B 1744; living in 1840, ae 96 yrs; bur Barnes graveyard in restricted Govt land, Seal Twp, Pike Co, O. Scioto Valley Chapter marked grave. 58th N S D A R Report.

PRICHARD, BENJAMIN - Portage Co

by Old Northwest Chapter, Ravenna, O

Roster I, p 296

B 1755, d 4-3-1825; bur Tinker Cem, Nelson, O - Nelson Twp, Portage Co. 16th, p 144, and 29th N S D A R Reports.

PRICKETT, JOHN - Clermont Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B in Va, served in Contl Establishment for 18 mos in 18th Pa Regt under Capt Van Swearingen and Col Broadhead. Served with Josiah Prickett and William Hall. Ref: N G S Q, Vol 37, p 89, Sept 1949. Came to Union Twp, Clermont Co ca 1801. His children: Nicholas d 10-11-1880, ae 82y 7m 4d, m Amelia, (dau of Noah Webster, author of the Dictionary,) d 9-11-1853, ae 55y 4m 21d; Elias; Isaiah; John m Alah - - ? b 10-1-1807, d 11-3-1887; Samuel m Jane Hughes; Polly; Sarah. Soldr is listed as head of family in 1820 Census and property owner, 1826, in Union Twp, Clermont Co, O.

PRICKETT, JOSIAH - Clermont Co

by Mrs Stanley Morel, Bethel, O

Roster I, p 296 - Roster II, p 423

B 1764, Va, 20 mi fr Baltimore, Md; d 12-3-1845; bur on farm on Roudesh Rd off State Highway 131, near Newtonsville, O - Stonelick Twp, Clermont Co. Pens 1833. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, 1880, Everts, p 520. Served in Contl Establishment in 18th Pa Regt for 18 mos under Capt Van Swearingen and Col Broadhead with John Prickett and Wm Hall. Ref: N G S Q, Vol 37, p 89, Sept 1949. 56th N S D A R Report.

PRIEST, JEREMIAH - Clark Co

by Mrs L P Tuttle, Springfield, O

Roster I, p 297

Bur Honey Creek Cem, Row 13, Grave 17, near Honey Creek, New Carlisle, O. - Pike Twp, Clark Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

PRIEST, WILLIAM - Fairfield Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 284

B 1765, d 1821; bur Fairfield Co, O. M, Elizabeth Hankey. Ref: D A R Lineage, Vol 165, p 280.

PRINTY, WILLIAM - Brown Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 297 - Roster II, p 423

B 1749, Ireland; d 1826; bur Union Cem, Sec A, Lot 1, Grave 1, Lewis Twp, Brown Co, O. Enl 1775, disch 1779. Served as Pvt in 2nd N J Regt of Inf. Lived at Shinkle's Ridge, Lewis Twp, Brown Co, O. Ref: Brown Co, O, Recorder's Record of Soldrs, p 120. His wife, Rhoda, was b in Sweden. His son, Jesse, (m, Mary York of Pa), was b 1784, Trenton, N J, moved to Mason Co, Ky 1796, then to Pleasant Twp, Brown Co, O in 1810 and d 1882. 58th N S D A R Report.

PRIOR, SIMEON - Summit Co

correction by Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

Roster I, p 297

Bur Harrington Cem, Northampton Twp, Summit Co, O. 15th, p 160 and 48th N S D A R Reports.

PROCTOR, BENJAMIN --? Co

D Aug 4, 1856. Pvt. Widow, Sussannah, transferred pens from O to Mo on Jan 11, 1861. Certificate No 5875. Ref: D A R Magazine, Oct 1948, p 785.

PRUDEN, JOSEPH - Trumbull Co

by Josephine B Brown, Warren, O

Roster I, p 298

"Joseph Pruden, Revolutionary Soldr, 1760-1830." This inscription is on a bronze plaque placed by descendant on original gravestone. On his wife's gravestone is similar plaque with inscription: "Providence Gauden Pruden, dau and wife of a Revolutionary Soldr, born 1760". No death date given. Both bur Casterline Cem, Cortland, O. 44th N S D A R Report.

PUGH, CAPT JOHN - Harrison Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 285

B 6-9-1747, London Grove, Chester Co, Pa; d 4-15-1840; bur Point Pekin Cem, Nottingham Twp, Harrison Co, O. Capt Pa State Regt, 3-18-1777 to 8-12-1777. One son, Thomas, m Esther Gotchall. Ref: 1958 Lineage Book, Cincinnati, O Chapter S A R, p 384. 56th N S D A R Report.

PUMPELLY (Pumpilla, Pompelly), JOHN - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 280

Soldr lived in Me in 1803, a descendant of John Pumpelly, immigrant, and his wife, Eppen Hillibrants Meijer, dau of the Gov of Gronigen, b in the Queen's Palace, Windsor Castle, London, when parents were visiting there Ref: Pumpelly Genealogy by Prof Raphael Pumpelly of Harvard University. Soldr's will, Clermont Co, O 1837, mentions wife, Mary. Daus: Betsy Dillingham; Lamira, wife of James Doane; Harriet, wife of Eben Ricker. Sons: Marcus M who m S Harding; John. Children of a deceased dau, Charlotte Hayford. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, pp 439, opposite 430.

PURKHISER, MICHAEL - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

and Mrs R L Atkins, Williamsburg, O

B 1736, d 10-31-1816, ae 80; bur Calvary Cem on State Route 749, Washington Twp, Clermont Co, O. Came to O in 1801; m Hannah, dau of John (Revolutionary Soldr) and Nancy Trees, of Westmoreland Co, Pa. Several sons became Methodist ministers. His son, Michael, made a will in Clermont Co, O in 1852. 59th N S D A R Report.

PUTNAM, MAJ EZRA - Washington Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 298

Sons: David d 1791 with smallpox; Ezra, Jr, massacred at Big Bottom; John massacred at Big Bottom; Nehemiah d Dec 1792 of a fever while here on a visit. Ref: Hist and Phil Soc of O Bul, Vol XVI, No 3, July 1958. 15th, p 164, and 58th N S D A R Reports.

PUTNAM, COL ISRAEL, JR - Washington Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 298

B 1-28-1740, d 3-7-1812. Served as Aide to his father, Maj Gen Israel Putnam, later attained rank of Col. Parents were Israel, b 1-7-1718, d 5-19-1790 and Hannah (Pope) Putnam, b 9-3-1721, d 9-6-1765, m 7-19-1739. Soldr m, 1764, Sarah Waldo. One dau, Mary, b 8-5-1773, d 7-22-1838, m 10-25-1798 to Daniel Mayo, b 9-30-1762, d 12-25-1838. Ref: 1958 Lineage Book, Cincinnati, O Chapter S A R, p 301. 58th N S D A R Report.

RADABACH (Radabough), NICHOLAS JOHN - Fairfield Co

Roster II, p 286

B 12-4-1752, d 2-5-1850; bur Circleville Cem, Lancaster, O - Fairfield Co. Pvt. 59th N S D A R Report.

RALSTON, ANDREW - Harrison Co

Roster I, p 299

B 1753, d 1827; bur Beech Spring Presby Cem, Hopedale, O - Harrison Co. Pvt in Pa Regt. 55th and 56th N S D A R Reports.

RAMEY, JOHN - Brown Co

B 1754, Berkeley Co (now W Va), Va; d 4-3-1835; bur Decatur Cem, Decatur, O - Brown Co. Pvt. 58th N S D A R Report.

RAMEY, JOHN - Muskingum Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster II, p 286

Enl March 1776 for 1 yr as Pvt under Green and Muhlenberg; served 2 mo under Hames Pendleton as Pvt.

RAMEY, LAWRENCE - Brown Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 299

B 1758, Berkeley Co, W Va; d 4-3-1835; bur Decatur Cem, Sec G, Lot 10, Grave 3, Decatur, O - Byrd Twp, Brown Co. Pvt in Pa Mil. Ref: Brown Co, O, Recorder's Record of Soldrs, p 47.

RAMSEY, JOHN - Clermont Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Bur Ramsey Cem Lot 1, Grave 2, at corner of Oakland Rd and State Route 48, near Loveland, O corp line - Miami Twp, Clermont Co, O. Listed as a Revolutionary Soldr in "Record of Soldiers' Burial Places" in Recorder's Office of Clermont Co at Batavia, O. Also as head of family, 1820 Census, in Miami Twp, Clermont Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

RAMSEY, WILLIAM - Belmont Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 300

Dates taken from Bible record of family of William Ramsey, Sr: William Ramsey, b 1-1-1756, m 8-26-1780 Martha Allen b 12-25-1760. Children: Wm, Jr, b 5-26-1781, m Mary Trimble, 1812; Josiah b 12-4-1783, m Catharine McElvaine, 1804; Martha b 4-2-1786, m Wm Eaton, 1813; Benjamin b 8-16-1788, m, 1st, Isabella Ramage, 1817, m, 2nd, Isabella Hanna, 1821; Mary b 1-25-1791, m David Andrews, 1820; John b 6-28-1797, m Sarah Craig, 1832; Jinnie (Jenny) b 5-31-1800, Jennet d 10-28-1815; Moriah (Maria) b 4-3-1805, m Nicholas Rodgers, 11-17-1853; Elizabeth m David Carrick 1817, d 11-15-1873; (probably another dau but her birth date not given). Ref: Am Revolutionary Soldrs of Franklin Co, Pa, by Fendrick, pp 179-80.

RANDALL, JOSHUA - Erie Co

Roster II, p 287

B 1758, d 1828; bur Huron Cem, Huron, O - Erie Co. Fifer in Capt Daniel Egery's Company, Col Danielson's Regt; muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775. Enl May 4, 1775; served 3m 4d; order for bounty coat dated Roxbury, Mass, Nov 6, 1775; shown in same company return at Roxbury; enl fifer Capt Benjamin Dillingham's Company, stationed at Dartmouth for defense of sea-coast; fifer Capt John Gibbs' Company, Col John Jacobs' Regt. 46th N S D A R Report.

RANDOLPH, WILLIAM - Belmont Co

by Mrs H B Diefenbach, Akron, O

Bur Crabapple Cem, Wheeling Twp, Belmont Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

RANKINS, DANIEL - Adams Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 300 - Roster II, p 423

Widow, Eleanor, drew pens in Tippecanoe Co, Ind; She m, 2nd, George Washburn. Ref: Ind State Library, Indianapolis, Ind.

RANKIN, HENRY - Harrison Co

by Moravian Trail Chapter, Cadiz, O

Roster I, p 300

B 1747, bur Bethel Cem, Green Twp, Harrison Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

RANKIN, THOMAS - Harrison Co

Roster I, p 300

B 1760, d 1832; bur Rankin Churchyard, Moorefield Twp, Harrison Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

RANKIN, WILLIAM - Fayette Co

by Mrs Harry M Rankin, Washington Court House, O

B 1748, Winchester, Va; bur on old Willis farm, with his bro Smith Rankin. Cem is now plowed over and farmed, Paint Twp, Fayette Co, O. Pvt, Va - Scout on Frontier of Pa and Va. Pens in 1823 in Fayette Co, O. Smith Rankin and Elizabeth Ryan swear they knew him well when he was in the War. His parents were Hugh and Jane (Smith?) Rankin. Soldr m in Va, to Susannah Sinnet. Children: William, Jr b Va 7-25-1784; John m Sarah Smith; Mary m Nathaniel Popejoy; Nancy m Hugh Rankin; Hannah m John Kennedy; Sinnet m Eveline McBee and Eliza Ary; Jacob; William, Jr m Elizabeth Popejoy and lived in Lincoln, Ill. Ref: Atlas Fayette Co, O; Dill's Hist. 58th N S D A R Report.

RANKINS, JONATHAN - Trumbull Co

correction by Josephine B Brown, Warren, O

Roster I, p 300

B 4-24-1768; d 9-20-1842, ae 73 yrs; m 11-17-1795 Rachel Bacon, b 9-3-1778, d 5-20-1832, ae 54y 8m 17d. Both bur Old Cem Warren, O. Children: John b 1797; Elizabeth b 1799; Sarah b 1800; Mary Ann b 1805; Rachel b 1809; Henry b 1812; Jonathan b 1814; Marcus b 1816. Soldr listed in roll of "Rangers on Frontier" Pa Archives. 28th N S D A R Report, p 175.

RANNEY, J W - Summit Co

Bur in Fairview Cem, Row 131, Grave 4, Boston Twp, Summit Co, Akron, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

RANNEY, NATHANIEL - Summit Co

by Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

Roster I, p 300

Bur Hudson Cem, State Route 91, Hudson, O - Summit Co. Ref: Summit Co, O Hist Soc Bul, Aug 1952. 56th N S D A R Report.

RANSOM, JOHN - Erie Co

by Martha Pitkin Chapter, Sandusky, O

Bur Harrison St Cem, Sandusky, O - Erie Co. 59th N S D A R Report.

RANSOM, JOSEPH - Erie Co

by Martha Pitkin Chapter, Sandusky, O

Roster I, p 300 - Roster II, p 423

Bur Harrison St Cem, Sandusky, O - Erie Co. 18th, p 244, and 29th N S D A R Reports.

RANSOM, ROBERT - Erie Co

by Martha Pitkin Chapter, Sandusky, O

Roster I, p 300

Bur Harrison St Cem, Sandusky, O - Erie Co. 29th N S D A R Report.

RAPER, LEONARD (Tory) - Clermont Co

B 1752, educated in London, lived Va and Pa, d 3-18-1833, Williamsburg, O; bur Williamsburg Cem, Williamsburg Twp, Clermont Co, O. Served as Soldr in English Army during Am Revolutionary, surrendering at Yorktown. Came to Williamsburg, O as surveyor. M, Temperance Holly, b 1764, d Nov 28, 1841. Children: Holly, sberiff, served in War of 1812; William H served in War of 1812, prominent M E Minister, presiding elder, Cincinnati Dist, 1840-42 m Elizabeth Burnett; Samuel served in War of 1812; Joseph; Elizabeth m John Kain; Margaret m John Randall; Sarah m Thomas Foster; Mary m James Kain.

RASAR, DANIEL - --? Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

B 1755, d 1816. Pvt in Capt John Downey's Co, Phila Mil, 2nd Bn in service of U S. Mustered at Billingsport, July 12, 1777. In Capt Thomas Rice's Company of the Pa Mil Artillery. Muster Roll dated June 2, 1783. M, Barbara Harshbarger, one son was John.

RATHBONE (Rathborn), JONATHAN C - Clermont Co

by Mrs Oscar Dumford, Sr, Bethel, O

Roster II, p 288

D 9-15-1836, ae 72y 8d; bur in Lindale Baptist Church Cem, Sec 1, Lot 78, Grave 1, located on State Route 132 in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O. Ref: Clermont Co Cem Records, Vol 6, p 25; listed as a Revolutionary Soldr at Clermont Co, O Court House. A former sea capt, fr Nantucket, Mass. In 1820 Census Soldr is listed as head of house in Washington Twp, Clermont Co, O. Wife, Sarah, d 6-23-1841, ae 54y 10m 3d. Dau, Mary F, d 12-5-1840. Compare with John Rathbone, 1958 Lineage Book, Cincinnati, O Chapter, S A R, p 58. Pens appl R 8603. Ref: N G S Q, Dec 1956, p 891. 58th N S D A R Report.

RATHBUN, EDMUND (not Edward) SR - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

and Mrs De Witt R Cogswell, Cuyahoga Falls, O

Roster I, p 301 - Roster II, pp 288, 423

B 1754, Exeter, R I; d 1-28-1849, ae 95 yrs at Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co, O; bur Harvard Grove Cem Lot 96, Section 2, Block No, Tier 2, Grave 1, So Lansing Ave and E 57th St, Cleveland, O - Cuyahoga Co. Pvt Mass Trps.

Enl Mar 1, 1776 to Sept 1, 1776 under Capt Amos Lamkton Mass, 1st 1778 under Capt Benjamin Wert, Col John Topping, R I, June 1780 under Capt Burbank, Col Sprout, Mass. Pens at age of 75. 13th, p 122, and 58th N S D A R Reports.

RATTAN, THOMAS - --? Co

Roster II, p 288

Pvt drew pens in Ind, Certificate 319, Aug 18, 1832. From O Mar 4, 1836. Ref: D A R Magazine, Oct, 1949, p 858.

RAUB (Robb), PETER - Mahoning Co

corrections by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O
and Josephine B Brown, Warren, O

Roster II, p 288

B 1-30-1742, Northampton Co, Pa; d 1827; bur Lutheran Cem, Petersburg, O - Springfield Twp, Mahoning Co. M, 1764, to Maria Dunlap, b 1750, York Co, Pa, d ca 1825. Mil Record in Roster II, p 288, is record for his bro, Henry. Ref: D A R Natl No 341145. 59th N S D A R Report.

RAUSKAD, JAMES - --? Co

Pvt drew pens in Ind, Certificate 9314, Apr 15, 1819. To O Oct 27, 1830. Ref: D A R Magazine, July 1949, p 613.

RAWLINGS, MOSES - Ky (not O)

correction by Mrs Harry M Rankin, Washington Court House, O

Roster II, p 288

B England, 1740; d in the Spring of 1787; Moses Rawlings and one of his sons were killed by the Indians "in the Spring of the year" 1787 near Boonesboro, Ky, and bur in Ky, not O. Served as Pvt in Va Contl Line. Ref: Mil Land Warrant Office, Frankfort, Ky. Year Book Ky S A R, 1918, p 283. M, 1760, Mary Cornwell, 1743-1822. Children: Ezekial, Scout under Patrick Henry, d in War of 1812; Moses; Nathan, Capt in Gen Wayne's army, was in Ky Legislature; Michael; Samuel b 3-16-1773, near Harpers Ferry, Va, served under Gen Wayne at Battle of Fallen Timbers, m 2-20-1805, Elizabeth Vance; Jane m --? Doyle; two unnamed daus m --? Doyle and --? McCandless.

READ, GEORGE - Guernsey Co

B 2-27-1727, d 2-16-1836; bur Washington Twp, Guernsey Co, O - 24 mi N E of Cambridge, O. 49th N S D A R Report.

READER (Reeder), JACOB - Clermont Co

by Mrs Hugh Weaver, Williamsburg, O

D 3-16-1842, ae 84y 11m 16d; bur Myers Cem, Goshen Twp, Clermont Co, O. Ref: Clermont Co Cem Records, Vol 3, p 21. Soldr could be the Jacob Reeder of Roster I, p 303, who was 10th child of Joseph and Susan (Gano) Reeder in 59th N S D A R Report. In 1790 Soldr m Rosetta Wagner b 1760. Children: Elizabeth b 1791, d 1863 in Ia, m Jacob Myers 3-3-1833 as his second wife; Jacob W, b 1795, Md, m Harriet Ann Woodward, b 1808; George Washington, b 1-8-1797, Frederick Co, Md; Rachel; Lydia, m --? Martin; William, b ca 1809, m 1st, 1834, Nancy Morris; 2nd, 1842, Sarah Rude. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Goshen Twp, Clermont Co, O as Jacob Reeder.

REAGLE (Rigal), JACOB - Pa. (not O)

correction by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 288

D ca 1822 in N Beaver Twp, Lawrence Co, Pa; presumably bur N Beaver Twp, Lawrence Co, Pa, not in O.

READ (Reed), DAVID, JR - Meigs Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster I, p 302

B 3-7-1767, d 9-18-1858, Pomeroy, O. Soldr was son of David Reed, Sr, a Lt in Revolutionary War. David Jr was a Pvt; both were in same Regt. Ref: Mass Archives, Revolutionary Rolls, Vol 64, p 663.

REAMS, WILLIAM - Logan Co

Roster II, p 289

D 1844; bur Old Friends Church Cem, near Bellefontaine, O - Rush Creek Twp, Logan Co. 57th N S D A R Report.

REASONER, PETER - Guernsey Co

correction by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 301

Bur Reasoner burial ground, near New Concord, O - Westland Twp, Guernsey Co. Soldr m Mollie (Mary), dau of Henry Speers. A dau, Mary, m Robert Marshall and lived at New Concord, O. Ref: D A R Magazine, Vol 66, pp 537 and 733. 56th N S D A R Report.

REAVES, ASHER - Greene Co

correction by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 301

B 1758, d 7-31-1845 in 87th yr; bur Caesar Creek Baptist Churchyard, on New Jasper Pike, Silver Creek Twp, Greene Co, O. Wife, Diana, bur by his side. 28th N S D A R Report, p 175.

REBILT (Riblet), CHRISTIAN - Richland Co

by Mrs T J Richardson, Mansfield, O

Roster I, p 306

B 1762, d 4-6-1844; bur Rebilt Cem on East Line - Galion Rd several mi W of Ontario, O - Sandusky Twp, Richland Co. Pvt Pa Mil - service stated on stone. Ref: Natl No 45408, Vol 46, p 168, D A R Lineage. 15th p 165; 16th, p 143; 29th and 59th N S D A R Reports.

REDDICK, WILLIAM - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 289

B 1760, d 10-3-1830 or 31; bur Marion Co, Ind. Oldest son, Richard Reddick b 1812, m Mary (Polly) Miller. Appl for pens in Clermont Co, O in 1818. Soldr and son, Richard, are listed in 1820 Census as heads of families in Franklin Twp, Clermont Co, O.

REDICK, JOHN - Muskingum Co

Roster II, p 289

D 12-30-1851; bur in Fultonham Cem, Newton Twp, Muskingum Co, O. 55th N S D A R Report.

REED, BENJAMIN - Erie Co

Roster II, p 290

B 1756, d ca 1818; bur at Huron, O - Erie Co. Pvt Mass Contls. Pens 9-23-1833. 18th N S D A R Report, p 244.

REED, GEORGE - Butler Co

by Mrs Max Ziliox, Oxford, O

Roster I, p 302

Bur Mary Eva Marshall farm on State Route 9, near Sevenmile, O (1956), Milford Twp, Butler Co. 4th, p 295, and 58th N S D A R Reports.

REED, ISAAC - Clermont Co

by Mrs Bessie Reed Musgrove, descendant, Mesa, Ariz

B 1757, d 10-15-1823; bur Richmond, Ind. Pvt in Capt Cookson Long's Company, 2nd Bn, Northumberland Co, Pa Mil, Col James Potter, 1776. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 8, p 647. Son of Elias and Elizabeth Reed who emigrated from Germany ca 1761, first settled in Bucks Co, Pa, moved to Wyoming Valley, Lancaster Co, Pa, took up 400 acres of land, fled back to Bucks Co to escape savage Indians (known in history as the great 1778 Runaway). Ref: Annals of Buffalo Valley by J B Linn, pp 25, 154, 176. Soldr was one of 4 sons; signed oath of allegiance 1777; m at Dayton, Pa 9-24-1782 to Margaret, (dau of Jacob and Mary Magdalena (Breck) Baker) b 2-5-1763, d 1-8-1850, bur Reed cem, near Bethel, O. Children: John b 4-23-1783, m Mehettable Kinnan, b 12-29-1789, (dau of Revolutionary Soldr, Edward and Lucy (Britton) Kennan); Benjamin b 4-10-1800, m Katie Ann Day; Isaac m 4-13-1815, Mary Fuller; Emanuel m Cela Rodgers; William b 1-13-1806, d 10-1-1854, m 1831, Sarah b 8-1-1799, d 5-18-1842, dau of Edward and Lucy (Britton) Kinnan; Michael m Sarah Bishop; Margaret b 3-10-1798, d 1-26-1880, bur in Ill, m 10-15-1818 to James Arthur, b 6-12-1797, d 6-27-1889, bur in Bloom Rose Cem, Brown Co, O; Mary (Polly) b 12-23-1790, d 10-23-1843, bur in Reed Cem, 1 mi N of Bethel, O, m 11-10-1812 to William Arthur, b 1-17-1788, d 1-26-1865. Last two men were sons of Revolutionary Soldr, James Arthur, who lived in Clermont Co, O 28 yrs, went to Ind and died 4 mos later near Crawfordsville, and is bur in Old Town Cem, Crawfordsville, Ind.

REED, JACOB, JR - Stark Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster I, p 302

B 3-28-1762 in Philadelphia Co, Pa; d 10-2-1846; bur in family plot, a reserved piece of land on Old Jacob Reed Homestead, Sugar Creek Twp, Stark Co, O. Saw active field service as a Soldr, going with his troop to Trenton, N J in 1780. In 1786 we find Jacob Reed, Jr, a Soldr, and now in Capt John Siegfried's Company, Upper Hanover Twp, Montgomery Co, Pa, Mil. Also served in 1789 and 1790. Soldr m, 1782, to Anna Maria, (b 1767, Upper Hanover Twp, Philadelphia, Pa, d 4-2-1847, Canton, Stark Co, O, bur by his side) dau of Peter Maurer. Children: Frederick b 3-6-1789; Philip d young; Elizabeth b 1793; Martha d young; Mary Ann b 12-16-1797; Andrew b 6-30-1800; Magdalena b 9-1-1802; Catharine b 1-31-1805; Martin b 2-19-1808, Bedford Co, Pa, d 9-5-1825; Margaret b 6-16-1810, Bedford Co, Pa, d 10-6-1827.

REED, JAMES - Trumbull Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B Co Antrim, Ireland, 1756, came from there to Philadelphia 1774, to Chester Co, Pa, where he lived during the War. Then moved to Trumbull Co, O, where he died July 3, 1836, leaving a widow, name not given. Entered service as Pvt in 1776 in Chester Co, Pa, served 2 mo, then joined the Flying Camp for 5 mos, Capt W Armstrong, Col Bull. Volunteered from Fort Lee to go with others to reinforce the garrison at Fort Washington, where two days after their arrival the fort was taken and he was made prisoner, taken to N Y and kept on prison ship, later disch on parole. Then enl for 3 yrs under Capt Sample, Col Hoobly and Gen Wayne, 10th Pa Regt. Was in Battle of Brandywine, and was in division ordered to follow rear guard of Cornwallis' Army. At Paoli, on the Lancaster Rd, they were surprised and attacked with bayonets. He was left for dead with numerous bayonet wounds; found and taken to an inn, the Sign of the Ship, on the Lancaster Rd. Continued feeble until close of war, so was unable to rejoin the Army and did not receive a regular disch. Ref: S 16236; N G S Q, Vol 21, p 78, Sept 1933.

REED, JOHN - ?? Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Soldr d in O. Widow, Miriam, drew pens in Howard Co, Ind. Ref: Ind State Library, Indianapolis, Ind.

REED, JOHN - Darke Co

by Ft Greeneville Chapter, Greenville, O

Roster I, p 303

B 4-30-1748, d 8-27-1844, ae 96y 3m 27d, bur Hollansburg Cem, Hollansburg, O, N E edge of town - Harrison Twp, Darke Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

REED, THOMAS - Belmont Co

by Bertha L Weekley, Shadyside, O

B 9-1-1750, d 10-2-1820; bur at Captine Point, Armstrong's Mills, Washington Twp, Belmont Co, O - on State Route 9, near home of Mrs. Estella Perkins, (the artist, Granny Perkins). Fieldstone markers have crumpled and the place overgrown with bushes. Soldr served with Pa Trps. According to Mrs Perkins the Reed family lived above Alledonia (up the creek). They were fine carpenters. Last one of family to live there was Joseph.

REED, THOMAS - Mahoning Co

by Mahoning Chapter, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 303

D 1845, bur Vaughn Cem, Milton Twp, Mahoning Co, O. M --? Salter. Children: John, Benjamin, Catherine, and Mary. 58th N S D A R Report.

REED, WILLIAM - Allen Co

correction by Mrs Jay W Minnich, Greenville, O

Roster II, p 290

Last pens check dated 4-8-1841; bur on farm of his dau, Sally Hinton, (grave unmarked) Allen Co, O. Pens 3-21-1833 in Delaware Co, O. Enl 1777.

REEDER, JACOB - Trumbull Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 303

B Hunterdon Co, N J, son of Benjamin and Ann (Bonham) Reeder. Lived in Pa and O. M, 1-22-1767, Eunice Hazen, b 1753, Conn, d 1817, Trumbull Co, O. They had 10 children. Ref: Scrapbook of clippings, "Central Ohio Genealogy Notes and Queries" by Gardner in Sunday Journal Dispatch, Columbus, O, p 23.

REEDER, JOSEPH - Hamilton Co

B 1745, d 1829; bur Pleasant Ridge Pres Cem, Cincinnati, O - Hamilton Co. Served in 5th Regt, N Y Line. Two descendants are Wilbur and Orville Wright, inventors of the airplane. 44th N S D A R Report.

REEVE, LT EBENEZER - Trumbull Co

correction by Josephine B Brown, Warren, O

Roster I, p 304

B 8-23-1751, Southold, L I, N Y; d 7-25-1825; bur Old Cem, in N W corner Kinsman, O - Trumbull Co. Wife, Bethia Hudson, b ca 1757, Southold, N Y, d 1-19-1786, Norwich, Ct. Children: Jeremiah b 1779; Deborah m Plumb Sutliff; Hannah b 1783, m John Anderson. Ref: Hist of Trumbull and Mahoning Cos, Vol 2, pp 298, 299. 27th N S D A R Report, p 129.

REEVE, LUTHER - Ashtabula Co

Roster I, p 304

B 1760, d 12-13-1843; bur Dodgeville, Cem, South New Lyme, O - Ashtabula Co. 11th, p 154; 15th, p 164; 21st, p 107 N S D A R Reports.

REEVES, JOSIAS (Josiah) - Pickaway Co

correction by Alice B Haney, descendant, Columbus, O

Roster II, p 290

B 10-20-1760; d 10-22-1841. M, 12-23-1781, to Elizabeth Davis, b 3-11-1764, a dau of Isaac Davis. Children: Pencelia (Pensy) 1783-1835, m 7-7-1807, in Ross Co, O, to John Blue; Samuel (1784-1832) m Nancy Hayes; Mariann (1786-1883) m, 1st, Walter Briggs, m, 2nd, James Jones; Thomas Turner (1789-1872) m, 1st, Elizabeth Shanton, m, 2nd Mary Frost Howsman; Elizabeth, Jr, (1791-1834) m James Burbridge; Owen Thornton (1792-1862) m, 1st, Eliza Wallace, m, 2nd, Catherine Madeira, Chillicothe, O; Sophia (1795-1824) m George Compton; William (1797-1876) m, 1st, Mary McLain, m, 2nd, Mrs Mary M Reeves, (not related); Jane b 1799, m, 1st, Abraham Shanton, m, 2nd, Cornelius Hines, m, 3rd, Jesse Peck; Mary Murphy b 1820, m William Jackson; Josiah, Jr, b 1804, m Martha Grabill; Jared D b 1805, m Sarah Lightner; James Madison (1810-1832) m Matilda Baker. Soldr lived in Charles Co, Md, settled on James River, Culpepper Co, Va in 1785, located in Pickaway Co, O (then Ross Co, O) in 1806. Will Vol 3, p 23 (1838-1851) Pickaway Co Court Records, Circleville, O. Ref: Reeves Family Bible. Alice B Haney is a descendant of Pencelia Reeves Blue. 59th N S D A R Report.

REEVES, NATHANIEL - Clermont Co

by Mrs R Lovell Atkins, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 304

B 1756. Lived 2 mi E of Batavia, O - Batavia Twp, Clermont Co. Pens in 1840. Member of First Ten-mile Regular Baptist Church in Pierce Twp, Clermont Co, O. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, pp 198, 437; Thirey and Mitchell's Encyclopedic Directory and Hist of Clermont Co, p 132.

REICHELSDOEFER (Reichlsterfer), JOHANNES - Pickaway Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 304

Geboren den 26 Dec 1741, gestorben 30 Aug 1810, Alter 68 Jahr, 8 Monat, U 4 Tag. (Revolutionary War Marker). Elizabeth, Gaffin von Joh. Reichlsterfer (Ann Elizabeth Hagenbuch) Geboren den 27 Apr 1754, gestorben den 24 Aug 1825. Bur Stumpf Church (Jerusalem) Cem, Salt Creek Twp, Pickaway Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

REID, JOAB - Brown Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

B 7-26-1762, Fairfax Co, Va; d 1853; bur Decatur Cem, Sec J, Lot 1, Grave 8, upright marker, Decatur, O - Byrd Twp, Brown Co. Enl Sept 1, 1780, disch 1781. Pvt under Capt William Mason and Col Phillips in Va. Ref: Brown Co, O, Recorder's Record of Soldrs, p 47.

REILY, JAMES - Butler Co

by Myrtle McLain, Hamilton, O

Roster I, p 305 - Roster II, p 424

Bur Sutherland Cem, now a park in Hamilton, O, St. Clair Twp, Butler Co. 6 mo Pvt under Capt Thomas and Hughes Douglas Mil of Va; 6 mo Pvt under Col Chapman of Pa, 1776; 2 mos Pvt under Capt Rudolph in Col Henry Lee's Va Mil, 1777. Ref: Mrs Wm Winkler, deceased. 58th N S D A R Report.

REILY, JOHN - Butler Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 305

Owned the first schoolhouse in O, which was opened 6-21-1790 at Cincinnati, O. He had served in the later battles of the Revolutionary War. Ref: Nelson's Hist of Cincinnati and Hamilton Co, O, p 97. 4th, p 294; 58th N S D A R Reports.

REMINGTON, JOHN - Erie Co

by Martha Pitkin Chapter, Sandusky, O

Bur Huron Cem, Huron, O - Erie Co. 59th N S D A R Report.

REPPART, DANIEL - Harrison Co

by Moravian Trail Chapter, Cadiz, O

Roster I, p 305

Bur West Grove Cem (Quaker), Short Creek Twp, Harrison Co, O. Came from Pa to O. Said by his family to have served in the Revolutionary War. 59th N S D A R Report.

RENICK, JOHN - Pickaway Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 305

B 10-10-1750, d 1-13-1814; bur Family Cem at foot of Indian Mound, near home of Elias Florence in 1929 - Jackson Twp, Pickaway Co, O. His commission is in the hands of H C Renick, Circleville, O. Wife, Mary Heath, bur by his side. Children: Thomas, Nathan, Rachel, Seymour, Margaret, James, Able, Asahel, Ann, Catherine and Mary. 58th N S D A R Report.

REYNOLDS, JOSEPH - Brown Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 291

B 1749, Rensselaer Co, N Y; d 1824 in Brown Co, O; bur Reynolds Cem, Row A, Grave 10, 5 mi from Ash Ridge, O on U S 62 - Jackson Twp, Brown Co. Pvt in N Y Mil. Ref: Brown Co, O, Recorder's Record of Soldrs; O S D A R Proceedings, 1939, p 214.

RHODES, HENRY - Miami Co

by Mrs C E Gilliatt, Seymour, Ind

B 1763, Pa; d 5-13-1850. Will probated 2-19-1851, Miami Co, O. Served as Revolutionary Soldr in Pa Line. M before 1810 to Mary --? b 1763, Pa, d 9-13-1850, Miami Co, O, left a will. Had a dau Sarah, b 1-7-1813, d 3-13-1861, m 8-11-1836, in Montgomery Co, O, Francis J Dills, son of Revolutionary Soldr, Francis Dills, Sr.

RHODES, JOHN - Trumbull Co

by H J Rhodes, gr gr gr grandson, Rolling Hills, Calif

and Josephine B Brown, Warren, O

B 3-20-1747, d 9-24-1819; bur Fowler Center Cem, Fowler, O - Fowler Twp, Trumbull Co. Grave marked by family. Served in Capt Noah Lankton's Company, Col John Ashley's 1st Berkshire Regt. Entered service 7-22-1777, Tyringham, Mass; disch 8-14-1777, serving 24 days. M, 2-3-1771, Tyringham, Mass to Hannah Graves, b 12-14-1752, d 9-10-1834. Moved to Fowler, O in Aug 1815. Reared 8 of their 11 children, all of whom followed him to Fowler. One son, Joseph, m Mary Waterhouse. Ref: Mass Soldrs and Sailors in Revolutionary War, Vol 13, pp 363, 488; The Rhodes Family in America by Howard J Rhodes; Natl D A R No 301175.

RHONEMUS (Heironemus), ANDREW - Clinton Co

by Hazel B Williams, Wilmington, O

B 1748, d 5-30-1819, ae 71 yrs; bur Centerville Cem, Leesecreek, O - Wayne Twp, Clinton Co. Served in Jefferson Co, W Va in same list as Gen Horatio Gates. M, Rachel - - ? (1743-1835), probably 2nd wife. Soldr's children by Rachel were William and Jesse. Other children were: Christian, m Elizabeth Dotts in Jefferson Co, W Va; one other unnamed son and one unnamed dau.

RICE, DR DAVID (Father Rice) - Hamilton Co

B 12-20-1733, Hanover Co, Va; d 6-18-1816, Green Co, Ky, ae 83; bur presumably Green Co, Ky. Organized Cincinnati Columbia Pres church Oct 16, 1790. Ref: 150 yrs of Presbyterianism in the O Valley by Dr Jesse Halsey, p 32: In the struggle for natl independence, he took a warm and zealous part and at county meetings did not esteem it unbecoming to his clerical profession to harangue the people on their grievances. (preached patriotic sermons). M, Mary, dau of Rev Samuel Blair. Had 11 children. His father was David Rice, his grandfather, Thomas Rice. Soldr was educated at Nassau Hall.

RICE, ISAAC - Trumbull Co

Roster I, p 306

Bur Old Cem S of center of Vernon Twp, Trumbull Co, O. 28th N S D A R Report, p 175.

RICE, JAMES - Brown Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 293

B in Ireland. Soldr made will 5-11-1850, probated in Brown Co, O, 5-22-1850. It mentions a bro, George Rice, and a niece, Elizabeth Rice.

RICE, MICHAEL - Fairfield Co

by Mrs John L Graham, Lancaster, O

and Mrs Robert D Hansberger, Millersport, O

Roster I, p 307

B in Va; bur Newkirk Cem, Greenfield Twp, Fairfield Co, O. Pvt in Capt John Syme's Company, on Foot, 10th Va Regt. He enl on 12-27-1776; transferred to Lt Nathan Lammie's Company, ca Feb 1778; to Lt Thomas Barbee's Company Aug 1778, and to Lt Col Samuel Hawe's Company ca Oct 1778. His name last appears on a Company pay roll without remark Nov 1779. The 10th Va Regt became the 6th Cont Regt ca Sept 1778. Ref: "History of Fairfield Co, O", by C C Miller, pub 1912, p 398. Came to Fairfield Co, O in 1800. 58th N S D A R Report.

RICHARDS, JAMES - Adams Co

by Mrs W F McCormick, Seaman, O

Recd pens in Adams Co, O for Revolutionary Service in Va Contl. Ref: Adams Co, O, Hist.

RICHARDS, THOMAS - Portage Co

by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

Roster II, p 293

B 4-17-1753, Guilford, Conn; d 1-14-1826; bur Maple Grove Cem, Ravenna, O - Portage Co. M, Cynthia Andross, 1761-1839. Children: Susannah, b 1780; Weltha, b 1782, m Jesse Bruce; Cynthia, b 1784 m - - ? Crocker; Thomas E, b 1786; Rodolphus, b 1788; William L, b 1790; Russell b 1791; Augustus Stebbins b 1793. Ref: Natl D A R No 189335.

RICHARDSON, DANIEL - Cuyahoga Co

correction by Mrs De Witt Cogswell, Cuyahoga Falls, O

Roster II, p 293

B 1763. Ref: Record in Cuyahoga Co Courthouse. Name listed in Adj Gen's Office at Columbus, O, with place of burial unknown.

RICHARDSON, DAVID, II - Muskingum Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 293

B 11-29-1757, d 9-?-1824; bur at Otsego Cem, Muskingum Co, O. M, 6-15-1785, to Sarah Hudson, b 3-?-1762, d 4-3-1848. Sarah Hudson's mother's name was Sarah Colton. Heirs to the estate were: Eunice Wood b 4-8-1786; David b 4-16-1788; Nathaniel b 11-29-1790; Francis b 4-10-1793, d 10-26-1821, m 6-8-1815, to Lucinda Eno, b 5-6-1796; Martin b 1-10-1796; Manning b 6-25-1798; Elem b 10-3-1800; Alpheus b 7-30-1803; Philo b 9-10-1805. Ref: N G S Q, Sept 1949, p 85. 59th N S D A R Report.

RICHARDSON, JOHN - Highland Co

Roster I, p 307

D 6-6-1840, ae 78y 7m; bur in Lewis Cem, near Dunn's Chapel, Concord Twp, Highland Co, O. Grave neglected and unmarked. Pens. S A R Yearbook 1897. Soldr m, 1782, Mary Terrell, b 1757, dau of David and Sarah (Johnson) Terrell. Ref: Descendants of William and John Johnson by Lorand V Johnson, Chart 3. 4th, p 298; 15th, p 165; 18th, p 245, N S D A R Reports.

RICHARDSON, JOSHUA - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 294

Lived in Montgomery Co, Va prior to 1800. Ref: Annals of S W Va. Children: Hezekiah; John P, m 8-2-1821, Isabel, dau of Revolutionary Soldr, George Sill and Isabella Kennedy; Rufus (1794-1868), (War of 1812), m 12-31-1829 Jane Porter; Joshua; Mary (Polly) b 1803 m - - ? Lacock; Elizabeth (1800-1877) afflicted. Ref: Will Book E, p 53, Clermont Co, O. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O.

RICHARDSON, MATTHEW - Butler Co

by Mrs V C Thompson, Middletown, O

Roster II, p 294

B 9-8-1757, Md; d 1-2-1838; first bur in private cem on Family Estate, later moved to Collinsville Cem, Milford Twp, Butler Co, O. Served as a minute man from Kent Co, Md. Ref: Md in the Revolution, p 646. Wife, Ann Stockton. Children: Elizabeth (Betsey), William, Ann, Sarah, Richard Stockton, Rebecca, Matthew Jobson, Maria and Samuel.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM - Paulding Co

Roster I, p 307

D and is probably bur in or near Hamer, Auglaize Twp, Paulding Co, O.

RICHCREEK, PHILIP - Muskingum Co

Roster I, p 308

Reed pens in 1840 for service. Appl for pens in 1828 at Zanesville, Muskingum Co, O. Ref: D A R Magazine, April 1953, p 571. Pvt from Pa. 58th N S D A R Report.

RICHEY (Ritchey), JACOB - Harrison Co

by Moravian Trail Chapter, Cadiz, O

Roster I, p 310

B 1755, d 1836; bur Ridge Church Cem, Archer Twp, Harrison Co, O. In Pa Line. Revolutionary pensr, 1833. On U S Pens Rolls, 1835. 59th N S D A R Report.

RIDDLE, COL JOHN - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 308 - Roster II, p 424

Dau, Nancy, m Joseph Jackson. Ref: Nelson's Hist of Cincinnati and Hamilton Co, O, p 676. 58th N S D A R Report.

RIDDLE, SAMUEL - Mahoning Co

Roster I, p 308 - Roster II, p 424

B 6-25-1759, d 7-17-1825, Pvt in Rangers of Washington and Westmoreland Cos, Pa. Pvt in Capt George Sharpe's Company, 3rd Bn, Mil. 20th, p 76, and 21st, p 107 N S D A R Reports.

RIGBY, WILLIAM - Fairfield Co

by Mrs John L Graham, Lancaster, O

and Robert D Hansberger, Millersport, O

Roster I, p 309

D 3-12-1830; bur Mt Zion Cem, or Forest Rose Cem, Hocking Twp, Fairfield Co, O. Enl in 1778 in the 6th Md Regt, under Capt Alexander Trueman, Col Otto H William; length of service 3 yrs. Ref: Record furnished by Chief of Record and Pens Office, U S War Department, under head of Revolutionary War, 517576; also warrant No 5438 to widow for land by Gen Land Office. William was a Quartermaster's Sgt in 6th Md Regt. Wife, Ara Lemen, b 2-2-1782, d 8-?-1853. 58th N S D A R Report.

RIGGS, MAJOR WILLIAM - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Served as Major in Revolutionary War. Killed and scalped by Indians 1791, Miami Twp near Milford, O. The Riggs family came from State of Delaware, starting with \$3000, a Negro worth \$800 and four good horses. They stayed for a time in the Redstone country where a son and daughter lived; in spring of 1790 stopped at Limestone, Ky; in 1791 came to Covalt's Station (now Terrace Park). The Negro ran away, and all the horses were stolen. Soldier, when killed, was picking pawpaws along the Little Miami River with Timothy Covalt. His mother was so frightened that the family went back to Ky for a year, then settled near Newtown, O. Ref: Rocky & Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, p 463; Thirey & Mitchell's Hist of Clermont Co, p 39.

RILEA (Riley), RICHARD - Brown Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster II, p 296

B 3-27-1762; d 8-7-1839; bur Mt Carmel Cem, Sec E, Lot 5, Grave 1, 2 mi S E of Sardinia, O, off S R 74, near Slab Camp Creek - Washington Twp, Brown Co. Enl 1779 as Pvt in Va Contl. Ref: Brown Co, O, Recorder's Record of Soldrs, p 88.

RILEY, JULIUS - Portage Co

by Old Northwest Chapter, Ravenna, O

Roster I, p 309

B 5-22-1750, Middletown, Conn; d 12-1-1838, Aurora, O; bur Aurora Cem, Aurora, O - Aurora Twp, Portage Co. Conn Trps, Maj Skinner's Regt Light Horse. Marched June 14, 1776, disch Aug 3, 1776. Ref: Natl No 362-348. M, Mabel Adkins 6-15-1778, Middletown, Conn. Children: Eppaphras b 12-24-1789; Sally, Lois, Mabel, Justus, Clark, Isaac, Rosetta, Julius, Jr b 7-28-1794. 16th, p 143, and 29th N S D A R Reports.

RILEY, JOSEPH - Summit Co

Roster II, p 296

D 1834, bur Stimpson Cem, Copley Twp, Summit Co, O. Appl for pens in Medina Co, O, July 13, 1833 while a resident of Copley Twp, Summit Co, O. 48th N S D A R Report.

RINEHART, ABRAHAM - Shelby Co

Bur in Indian Creek Cem, Pemberton, O - Shelby Co. 56th N S D A R Report.

RITCHEY, LT JAMES - Perry Co

Roster I, p 310

Lt in War of 1812, not 1912. 58th N S D A R Report.

RITTER, JOHN - Mahoning Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 310

In Columbiana Co, O Will Book 4, p 340, the will of Mary Ritter, 1826, may be found.

ROBB, WILLIAM - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

D 5-1-1841 in 77th yr; bur Old Cem on Nine-mile Rd on property owned by Richard Greger, 1958. Wife, Polly, d 6-15-1836 in 68th yr. Children: Peter b 1794, Va; William b 8-30-1801, d 10-19-1853, m Fanny --? b 4-2-1803, d 6-25-1886; George d 11-24-1872, ae 69y 2m 28d, m Malinda --? who d 11-15-1877, ae 74y 10m 17d; John m Nancy b 7-23-1819 dau of Joel and Eve (France) Behymer; James T d 11-25-1863, ae 52y 11m 2d, m Elizabeth b 7-4-1813, d 1-2-1875, dau of Joel and Eve (France) Behymer; Elizabeth m James Nash, d 6-17-1830 ae 33y 1m 4d; Lucy m Andrew Gray; Mary b 1-1-1796, d 1-23-1862, m Joseph Arthur, b 1-2-1791, d 3-19-1838, son of James Arthur, Revolutionary Soldr; Nancy m - - ? Crosley; Sarah; Judah b 1-12-1816, d 9-5-1882. Soldr bought in 1803 the land on Fulton Grove Rd owned 1958 by Oscar Ludlow. Was Pastor of Ten-Mile Baptist church for many years. 59th N S D A R Report.

ROBENOLT, PETER - Fairfield Co

by Mrs F Fellers, Toledo, O

and G C Morehart, Syracuse, N Y

B 1767, d 10-20-1837, ae 70 yrs; bur Betzer Cem, Bloom Twp, Fairfield Co, O. Pvt Contl Line. General Muster Roll, 2nd Bn Northampton Co Mil May 14, 1778. Col George Breining, Commander, Capt Henry Reitz, 6th Company, Pvt Fourth Class, Peter Robenolt. Muster Roll, Capt Peter Kookens Company. First Class Northampton Co, Mil 1781. Lt Col Nicholas Kern, Commander. Pvt Peter Robenolt enl May 8, Pa Archives Ser 5, Vol 8, p 35. General Muster Roll, 2nd Bn Northampton Co Mil May 14, 1778. Col George Breining, Commander Henry Ritz, Sixth Company, Pvt 4th Class Peter Robenolt, Pa Archives Ser 5, Vol 8, p 113. He m 9-13-1811 to Barbara Kneer, b 6-22-1755, d 12-1-1830 and they settled in Fairfield Co, O. Ten children living in 1838 when the estate was settled - Fairfield Co Records, Vol VI, p 175: Susannah m Frederick Feller; Peter, Jr m Margaret --?; Barbara m John Runkle (she d in 1835); Catherine m Henry Feller, he d and she m John Runkle in 1836; Christina m 1st John Solt, m, 2nd, Jeremiah Runkle; Eve m Frederick Wiant, Seneca Co, O; Elizabeth m David Hall; Sarah m Samuel Powell; Mary m Joshua Hartman; Solomon m Catherine Powell, Seneca Co, O. Ref: The Runkle Family, p 318, by Ben Van D Fisher, 1899. 58th N S D A R Report.

ROBERTS, EDWARD - Clinton Co

Roster I, p 311 - Roster II, p 424

B 1745, d 6-17-1832; bur New Antioch, O - Clinton Co. 13th, p 121; 15th, p 162, and 59th N S D A R Reports.

ROBERTS, - - ? - Brown Co

Crippled in Revolution and kept the first P O in Higginsport, O in 1830. Ref: Beer's Hist of Brown Co, O, p 472.

ROBERTS, HEZEKIAH - Delaware Co

B 1767 or 68, d 1826; bur in Burnside or Bon Air Cem, Genoa Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

ROBERTS, HEZEKIAH - - ? Co

B 1744, d 1822. 56th N S D A R Report.

ROBINS (Robbins), LT JOHN - Ross Co

correction by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 310

His wife, Sarah L Robins, d 5-21-1852 in 78th yr and was bur in Old Burying Ground, now in Greenfield, O.

ROBINSON, CHARLES - Clermont Co

by Mrs William McGowan, descendant, Baltimore, Md

B 7-4-1763; d 8-13-1846 near Amelia, O. Served as Pvt in Capt Silas Zane's Company, 13th Va Regt, commanded by Col William Russell. He enl Jan 7, 1777 for 3 yrs and was stationed at Fort Pitt on Oct 9, 1777. On Mar 17, 1778 he was reported as an Artificer in Capt Benjamin Harrison's Company, same Regt, also stationed at Fort Pitt. Soldr m Asseneth Martin b 2-1-1768, d 7-18-1835.

ROBINSON, JONAH - Columbiana Co

by Mrs W Murray Smith, Akron, O

B 11-3-1750, Chester, N J; d 2-24-1814, Columbiana Co, O. Likely bur there. Pvt in Capt James Rogers' Company, Col Timothy Green's Hanover Bn of Lancaster Co, Pa, Associators. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 7, p 1050. Resided in N J and Pa during Revolution. M at Wantage, N J, 1780, to Johanna Daniels (1760-1843). Children: Sarah, John, Laner, Jane, Margaret, Jonah, Aaron, Mary, Elizabeth, Kinzie, Jacob, Amos, Matilda. Ref: N Y Gen and Bio Records, July 1921, Vol LII, p 201. See John Robinson of Oyster Bay. Natl D A R No 173287.

ROBINSON (Robeson), MAXMILLIAN - Licking Co

by Mrs C C Waltenbaugh, Canton, O

Roster II, p 298

B 1752, Fauquier Co, Va; bur family plot on Robinson farm on Old Flint Ridge Rd, 1 mi N of Brownsville, O - Hopewell Twp, Licking Co. In Battles of Stillwater, Ockwaga Town; disch 1779. Pens allowed 5-5-1818, Licking Co, O. M, 1774 or 75, to Lucinda Gundy (Grundy) b 1753, probably his 2nd wife. One son, Benjamin, b 1789, d 1845. Many D A R members have entered on this line. 59th N S D A R Report.

ROBINSON, OLIVER - Seneca Co

Roster I, p 311

B 1766, Mass; d 7-26-1830; 29th and 58th N S D A R Reports.

ROBINSON, STEPHEN - Clermont Co

by Dr Lee McGuire, Batavia, O

B 5-14-1760, d 10-29-1828; bur Tealtown Cem, Union Twp, Clermont Co, O. Ref: Clermont Co, O Cem Records, Vol 7, p 35. Came from Lynchburg, Va in 1810. Wife: Juda. Children: John W went to Mo; Zachariah d 3-21-1847, ae 52y 20d at Owensville, O; William H in Batavia, O; Stephen d 10-7-1823, ae 20y 11m 2d, in Union Twp; Elizabeth d 9-26-1855, ae 62y 9m 8d, m David Dial of Batavia, O; Lucy m Simeon Sanders of Union Twp, Clermont, O. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Union Twp, Clermont Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM - Crawford Co

by Mrs A H E Beckman, Bucyrus, O

Bur Union Cem in unmarked grave, Bucyrus, O - Crawford Co. Pvt Pa Line. Service indicated by Memorial Day Forum, 1918, at Bucyrus, O. 55th N S D A R Report.

RODDY, EZEKIEL - Brown Co

by Ripley Chapter, Ripley, O

Roster I, p 312

B in Va, bur Baptist Cem at Arnheim, O, near Sardinia, O - Brown Co. 16th, N S D A R Report, p 145.

ROGERS (Rodgers), BIXBE - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O
and Anna Smith Pabst, Delaware, O

Roster I, p 312 - Roster II, p 424

Bur Burnside or Bon Air Cem, 2 mi S of Galena, O - Genoa Twp, Delaware Co. Served under Washington at Trenton, N J, 1777. Pens 1819 as Pvt in Conn Contl Trps, Cert No 9975. Wife, Esther, d 11-17-1817 in 48th yr, bur by his side. Pens Index, Bixbee Rogers, Conn S 40357. Ref: N G S Q, June 1957. 21st, p 108, and 58th N S D A R Reports.

RODGERS (Rogers) JOSIAH - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 312

D 1852, at Chagrin Falls, O; bur Penton Cem, Penton, O. At Lexington Alarm, list from Colchester; Mass 1775, 19 days in service, Capt Levi Wells, enl June 6, 1777 for 3 yrs, 4th Regt, Conn Line. Pvt and pensr. Enl at ae of 13 at Wallingford, Conn, under Capt Moses Huff, Col Thaddeus Cook. Official government marker. 19th, p 279, and 44 N S D A R Reports.

RODGERS, WILLIAM - Allen Co

by Mrs John E Breese, Lima, O

B 8-8-1756, d 12-18-1845; bur in Logan Cem, also called Tussing Cem, Perry Twp, Allen Co, O. Pvt in the N C Contl Line. Served under Capt John Reid, Col Wm Washington, Va Cavalry, 9 mo term 1780-1781. Recd a pens beginning Jan 7, 1830 at ae 75. Had recd \$359.48, Jan 19, 1840. Ref: U S Pensrs of 1840, p 40, Clarke Co, O; photostat of his appl from Rec Bk S, Vol 10, photostat owned by Lima Chapter. M, Sarah Michael 2-11-1823, Franklin Co, O. Widow was living in Richland Co, Wisc, 1857, ae 64, when she appl for pens, which states his death date same as on tombstone. Ref: Allen Co, O Bible and Cemetery Records, Vol III. Children: Minerva m David Logan 9-23-1843, (ref: Allen Co, O. D A R Mar Rec, p 219); Martin m Maria Ridenour 6-28-1851. Soldrs' M I: "War of 1776".

RODGERS (Rogers), WILLIAM - Clark Co

by Lagonda Chapter, Springfield, O

Roster I, p 312

Bur Pleasant Hill Cem on Rt 4, S E of New Moorefield, O - Moorefield Twp, Clark Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

ROGERS, HAMILTON - Fayette Co

B 12-23-1758, Bucks Co, Pa; d 3-20-1844; bur in Rodgers - McElwain Cem, S of Good Hope, O - Fayette Co. Pvt in 1st Mil Brigade of Loudoun Co, Va, under Capt Henry T McCabe and Ensign George Neilson. 54th N S D A R Report.

ROGERS, HENRY - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O
Roster I, p 312

B Monmouth Co, N J. Wife, Phoebe Bennet, 1766-1812. Children: Elizabeth m Thomas McFeely of Va; Sarah m Michael Burge; Hannah m Zebulon Strong of Vt; Phoebe m Jonathon Holden of Vt; Jemima m Richard McFeely; Amos d in infancy; Samuel d in infancy; Nancy m Cyrus Brown of O; Henry b 1806, m 9-22-1832, Rachel Maria, dau of Jedediah Hill of N J and O; Maria m Levi Pinney of O. Ref: Ford's Hist of Hamilton Co, O, p 371. 58th N S D A R Report.

ROGERS, MAJ HENRY - Portage Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O
Roster I, p 312

B 11-29-1762, West Springfield, Mass; d after 1840; lived at Deerfield, O; bur Deerfield Cem, Deerfield, O - Portage Co. Pens in 1840. Pvt in Capt Francis Stebben's Company, Col David Mosley's Regt. Entered service June 12, 1782, disch June 20, 1782; service 7 days. Company raised for support of govt at Springfield and Northampton and part of company probably mounted. Roll sworn at W Springfield. Wife, Rebecca d Dec ?, 1855, ae 74y 3m 13d. Maj Henry Rogers came to Deerfield ca 1800; was selected as Capt of Mil company formed there in 1804. 3rd, p 228; 16th, p 143, and 29th N S D A R Reports.

ROGERS, JOHN - Crawford Co

by Mrs A H E Beckman, Bucyrus, O

Bur in abandoned Carey Cem, Bucyrus Twp, Crawford Co, O. Exact location of Grave unknown. Service indicated by Memorial Forum, 1918, at Bucyrus, O. 55th N S D A R Report.

ROGERS, RICHARD - Portage Co

by Old Northwest Chapter, Ravenna, O
Roster I, p 313

B 1753, d 1-15-1836, ae 82y, 10m; bur Sandhill Cem, Randolph, O - Randolph Twp, Portage Co. Pvt in Conn Mil. 16th, p 144, and 29th N S D A R Reports.

ROGERS, WILLIAM - Medina Co

Roster II, p 299

Bur at Spencer, O - Medina Co. 3rd N S D A R Report, p 229.

ROGERS, ZEPHANIAH - Franklin Co

B 1747, d 1823; bur in Franklin Co, O. Enl 1776; disch 1777; Pvt under Capt Satterlee, Col Elmore; Conn Line. Came from Mass in 1796 to O. 56th N S D A R Report.

ROLL, ABRAHAM - Hamilton Co

by I Clifford Roll, gr grandson, Akron, O
Roster II, p 299

Ref: D A R Natl Nos 121381 and 447140. Bro of Mathias Roll. Soldr built a home at corner of Baltimore and McHenry Aves, 1819, in Cincinnati, O where above gr grandson was born. 59th N S D A R Report.

ROLL, JOHN - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O
Roster II, p 299

Will made 9-11-1807. Prob 5-18-1808. Rec Bk 6, p 488 Hamilton Co, O. Heirs: present wife, Lydia; sons, John, Mathias and Abraham; dau, Rachel Badgeley; son, Edward. Ref: Will abstracts of Hamilton Co, O, p 63, by Marie Dickore.

ROLL, MATHIAS - Butler Co

by I Clifford Roll, Akron, O

Roster I, p 313 - Roster II, p 425

B 1-22-1762, Elizabethtown, N J; d 10-7-1831, ae 69y 1m 15d; bur on family Cem on 100 A farm which he received from the Government for his Revolutionary War service, in McGonigles, near Hamilton, O - Butler Co. Enl as Pvt in 1779, serving under Cpts Forman and Ogden, Cols Ephraim Martin and Mathias Ogden, N J Trps. Pens 1819. Bro of Abraham Roll, Revolutionary Soldr.

ROLLISON, RICHARD - Brown Co

Ref: Abbott Files. Came to Union Twp, Brown Co on Upper Eagle Creek about 1800. Later moved to northern part of O. Revolutionary Soldr. Ref: Thirey and Mitchell's Encyclopedic Directory and Hist of Clermont Co, O, p 135.

ROOSA, JACOB (Jacobus) - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 313 - Roster II, p 425

Had son, Abraham, who was 79 in 1893. Ref: Nelson's Hist of Cincinnati and Hamilton Co, O, p 451. 59th N S D A R Report.

ROOT, AZARIAH - Delaware Co

by Delaware Chapter, Delaware, O

Roster I, p 314

Bur Delaware Twp, Delaware Co, O. First surveyor of Delaware Co. 21st N S D A R Report, p 108.

ROOT, CAPT SAMUEL - Summit Co

Bur at Tallmadge, O - Summit Co. 3rd N S D A R Report, p 229.

ROSE, CAPT EZEKIEL - Muskingum Co

correction by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster I, p 314

Will made 3-23-1818; probated 5-25-1818. Government marker placed in Roseville, O, Cem. Capt 5th Bn, Washington Co, Pa Mil; recd Depreciation Pay. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 4, pp 170, 176, 205, 419; Ser 6, Vol 2, pp 195, 197. Listed as head of family in Washington Co, Pa, 1790 Census, pp 248, 258. His wife d before he came to Muskingum Co. In 1830 the name of the town of New Milford, was changed to Roseville in honor of this Soldr. Children named in will are: Hannah Rose, Rachel Rose Pryor, Sarah Rose Williams, Ezekiel Rose (1782-1849, m Sarah Thorp), Nancy Rose Smith, William Rose (who m Jerusha Dusenberry). 58th N S D A R Report.

ROSE, JESSE - Mahoning Co

by Mahoning Chapter, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 314

B 4-9-1761, d 6-13-1852; bur in Ellsworth Twp, Mahoning Co, O. Present at Cornwallis' surrender. 58th N S D A R Report.

ROSE, JOHN - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 314 - Roster II, p 425

B 1760, Morris Co, N J; d 10-4-1837; bur Rose Cem at top of Mt Carmel Hill in Anderson Twp, Hamilton Co, O. Pvt N J Mil. Enl 1774 Morris Co, N J, Pens S 4787, dated 12-13-1832. Wife, Sarah --? b 1760, d 12-16-1829 (Bible states 1830) bur by his side. Children: John b 1-24-1797, Penn, d 7-16-1889, m 1st, 7-23-1823 Jane S Douglas, b 8-4-1797, d 5-17-1846, m 2nd, Belinda Crosley; Timothy; Luther; Davidson; a dau who m Edward Dod-

son; a dau who m Lewis Broadwell. Soldr lived in Pa after Revolutionary War, coming to Mt Carmel (Rose Hill) soon after 1800. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O; Bible Records in possession of gr-granddaughter, Mrs George Weimar, Cincinnati, O; Clermont Co, O Cem Records, Vol 8, p 18. 59th N S D A R Report.

ROSE, LEMUEL - Licking Co

by Mary Belle Kinnell, Lima, O

Roster I, p 314

Bur "Old Colony Burying Ground", Granville, Licking Co, O. Mil Record: Rose, Lemuel, Receipt dated Granville, (Mass), March 22, 1781 for bounty paid said Rose by Nathan Barlo and others, on behalf of the town of Granville, to serve in the Contl Army for the term of two yrs; receipt signed by Justus Rose in behalf of said Lemuel Rose; also descriptive list of the men raised in Hampshire Co to serve in the Contl Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; ae 16 yrs, stature 5 ft 9 in; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Granville; engaged Mar 4, 1781; term 3 yrs; also Pvt Capt Elnathan Haskell's Company, Col William Shepard's 4th Regt muster roll for May 1781, dated West Point; also muster rolls for June-Sept 1781; also muster rolls for Oct 1781 - Feb 1782, dated York Huts; reported sick in Philadelphia in Jan 1782. Children: Miriam b 2-22-1785; Helon b 11-5-1788; Susanna b 6-18-1791; Lemuel b 7-28-1793; Silence b 9-4-1795; Matilda b 5-12-1798; Christopher Columbus b 10-20-1803. 12th, p 112; 14th, p 127; 15th, p 162 N S D A R Reports.

ROSE, TIMOTHY - Licking Co

Roster I, p 314

Bur Old Colony Burying Ground, Granville, O - Licking Co. Sgt. 12th, p 112; 14th, p 127; 15th, p 162 N S D A R Reports.

ROSEBOOM, JOHN - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 299

B 1-20-1760, Somerset Co, N J; d 1854, Cincinnati, O. Enl as Pvt Capt Jacob Ten Eyck's Company, 1st Regt Somerset Co N J Mil, Aug 23, 1776, served 2 monthly tours. Mar 1777, served 1 month in Capt Hall's Company, Col Frederick Frelinghuysen's 1st Regt. June 1777, served 1 month, also March 1780, June 1780, Sept 1780 and Dec 1780 served terms of 1 month each. Soldr lived in N J until 1803 when he moved to O. In 1821 moved to Franklin Co, Ind. Allowed pens on appl executed 7-29-1835 at which time he was resident of Dayton, O. In 1837 he was living in Whitewater Twp, Franklin Co, Ind. Soldr m Phoebe Van Neste, b 10-16-1767, d 1826. One son, Henry, b 4-19-1787, d 10-15-1826, m 1813, Rachel Meeker, b 11-7-1795, d 5-7-1857, dau of Nathaniel Meeker. Ref: 1958 Lineage Book, Cincinnati, O, Chapter S A R, p 431.

ROSEBURG, THOMAS, SR - Columbiana Co

by Edith Archibald, Salem, O

Bur U P Cem at West Beaver, O - Madison Twp, Columbiana Co. Listed as a Revolutionary Soldr in Recorder's files of Columbiana Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

ROSS, BENJAMIN - Mahoning Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 315 - Roster II, p 425

Will probated 1822 (Bk 3, p 247 Trumbull Co, O Court Records). Baldwin Records give Va service. 58th N S D A R Report.

ROSS, EZEKIAL - Butler Co

by Mrs Max Ziliox, Oxford, O

Roster II, p 299

B 1757, Westfield, N J; d 2-13-1845; bur Bethel Congregational Cem in Millville, O - on Salman Rd, Hanover Twp, Butler Co. 4th, p 295 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

ROSS, JAMES - Mahoning Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Soldr gave ae as 77 in 1833 when he appl for pens in Mahoning Co, O, stating he had served in Washington Co, Pa. One son was James C. Compare with James Ross, Roster I, p 315 and James Ross, Roster II, p 425.

ROSS, JOHN - Harrison Co

by Moravian Trail Chapter, Cadiz, O

Roster I, p 315

D 1833, bur Old Cem Cadiz, O - Harrison Co. 59th N S D A R Report.

ROSS, JOHN - Warren Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster II, p 299

B ca 1757, d after 1822. Served Cumberland Co, Pa Mil 1781. One son, Williamson, b 2-15-1800, d 5-21-1858, m, 1st, 1822, Margaret Stewart, b 12-23-1798, d 9-14-1854. Ref: 1958 Lineage Book, Cincinnati, O, Chapter S A R, p 305. 59th N S D A R Report.

ROSS, REUBEN - Clermont Co

correction by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster II, p 300

B 1739, ref: Md War Pensioners by McGhee; d 5-11-1838; bur Bethel Cem, Sec 3, Lot R, Grave 51, on Main St, Bethel, O - Tate Twp, Clermont Co. Pensr 6-13-1820 and Property Owner in Clermont Co in 1826. M I "Soldr of the Revolution, uncle of J R Tice". One son, Robert d 1870, m, 1823, to Elizabeth Howerton (1802-1836). Ref: D A R Lineage Book, Vol 121, p 220. 57th N S D A R Report.

ROUDEBUSH (Roudabush), DANIEL - Clermont Co

by Mrs J Isaac Maham, Williamsburg, O

B 1749, d 10-3-1804, ae 55; bur Myers Cem, near Goshen, O - Goshen Twp, Clermont Co. Ref: Clermont Co, O, Cem Records, Vol 3, p 25. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Goshen Twp, Clermont Co, O. Wife, Christina, d 6-10-1833, ae 76, bur by his side. 56th N S D A R Report.

ROUNDS, JAMES - Brown Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster II, p 300

B 1766, d 1-3-1843; bur Rounds Cem, Sec A, Lot 1, Grave 8, 1¼ mi W of Hamersville, O on State Route 125 - Clark Twp, Brown Co. Enl 1775 to 1777, disch 1775 to 1780. Pvt in Mass Conl Inf. Ref: Brown Co, O, Recorder's Record of Soldrs.

ROUSH, GEORGE - Meigs Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 316

B 7-?-1761, d 5-31-1845; bur Racine, Meigs Co, O. The following we quote from the United States Department of Interior, Bureau of War Pens, Revolutionary War Section: he enl in the spring of 1780 and served two months as a Pvt in Capt Pugh's Va Company. He enl in the summer of 1781

and served three months as a Pvt in Capt All's Va Company. He was allowed pens on his appl executed Oct 1, 1832, while a res of Sutton Twp, Meigs Co, O. His bro, Jonas Roush, who also served in the Revolution, made supporting affidavit. George Roush moved to Mason Co, Va, 1798. His pens was at the rate of \$23.33 per annum and commenced March 4, 1831. From p 413, Hist of the Roush Family. Soldr m, 1st, Catherine Jerkel, m, 2nd, Catherine Wolfe.

ROUSH, JACOB - Gallia Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 316

B ca 1746, d 1-16-1830; bur Roush Cem, Cheshire, Gallia Co, O. See the "Romney and Winchester Pay Roll" pp 29 and 30 for Jacob Roush's services. A copy of this appears on pp 195, 206, 207 of the recent Hist of Shenandoah Co, Va, by Wayland. It is likely that he was one of the Muhlenberg Soldrs, or he may have followed old Gen Andrew Lewis. However, he was one who in the quiet valley of the Ohio down at "Lee Endie Wil", on the early autumn morning of 1774, fired the shot heard around the world. This not only made possible the Revolution at the time, but freed the great Northwest from the ravages of the Red Man. Was one of the older men and received no pens. 58th N S D A R Report.

ROWE (Roe), JESSE - Fayette Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O
and Mrs Harry M Rankin, Washington Court House

Roster I, p 316

B 1755, Hanover Co, Va; d 11-14-1845; bur Rowe Cem, on Anderson Pike, Concord Twp, Fayette Co, O. Served in company of Artificers under command of Brig Gen Knox, Revolutionary War. Was on duty in Department of the Commissary, Gen of Mil stores. He enl 9-5-1776 to 12-16-1776. Under Capt Charles Dabney and Col Samuel Meredith, Va. One year afterward 1 mo under Capt Charles Dabney, Col Gen Nelson. In 1778, 40 days under Capt Charles Dabney, Col Taylor. June 19, 1780 to 9-5-1780 Capt John Byers and Col Taylor. May 24, 1781 40 days, Capt John Byers and Col Taylor. Enl from Louisa Co, Va. His claim for pens was allowed. M, Mary Jane Ferris, Louisa Co, Va in 1779. Children and their dates—order not certain: Elizabeth m in Louisa Co, Va James Rowe; Jesse, Jr m, 1st, in Albemarle Co, Va, in 1811, to Martha Sharp, m, 2nd, Mrs Rebecca Hockett; John m, 1st, probably in Va, to Frances Anderson, 2nd, Mrs Lydia Weaver Rowe; William m in 1820, to Mary Core, lived Ross Co, O; James lived probably Ala, m --? Draper; Mary b 1786, m in Louisa Co, Va, to John Draper in 1803; Jane m Isaac Hartman; Susannah m Richard Rittenhouse in 1813, lived Ross Co, O; Sarah b 9-16-1795, m 1819, to Robert Anderson. 21st, p 108 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

ROWLAND, HEZEKIAH - Huron Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 301

Served 7y 11m 7d in Revolution. One son, Aaron, was born in a Mil camp at Danbury, Conn during the War, d 1866 after 60 years of wedded life; his widow d 1868. Ref: Hist of Huron and Lorain Cos, O, pp 190, 572. 59th N S D A R Report.

ROWLAND, JOHN - Harrison Co

by Moravian Trail Chapter, Cadiz, O

Roster I, p 317

B 1759. 59th N S D A R Report.

ROYCE (Roice), ISAAC - Fulton Co

by Mrs Wm H Maddox, Wauseon, O

Roster I, p 313

Bur Fulton Co; Grave has not yet been found. Under date 4-25-1929, the Adjutant Gen, Washington, D C gave following information: Isaac Royce,

Pvt, Capt Robert Martin's Co, Col Increase Moseler Jr's Detachment, Conn Mil, engaged in service of the U S for 2 months. His name appears on the Muster roll covering the period from July 8 to 19th, 1778, dated White Plains, July 19, 1778, which shows that he arrived in camp July 9. His name also appears on the company muster roll covering the period from July 19, 1778 to Aug 1, 1778, dated West Point, Aug 10, 1778, which shows that he arrived in Camp July 8. No further record of him has been found.

ROYCE --? - Knox Co

by Mrs Wm A Ackerman, Mt Vernon, O

Given Mil tract for his Revolutionary Services. His son, Amos H Royce, lived on this tract.

RUFFNER, EMANUEL - Fairfield Co

by Mrs Robert D Hansberger, Millersport, O

Roster II, p 302

B 3-13-1757, Shenandoah Valley, Va; d 6-4-1848, ae 91y, 2m, 21d; bur Ruffner-Friend Cem, N of West Rushville, O, located on farm of Mrs Scott Reynolds (1958) on Pleasantville Rd - Richland Twp, Fairfield Co. Teamster in Revolutionary War, Va Service. Ref: Pioneers of Fairfield Co, O, 1900, by C M L Wiseman, pp 229, 406; Hist of Fairfield and Perry Cos, by A A Graham, p 244; Natl D A R No 376357. Parents: Peter Ruffner born in Germany and Mary Steinman (Stoneman), dau of Henry Steinman (Stoneman), b 9-1-1714, d 1798, m Magdalen Grove, dau of Christian Gros (Grove). Ref: "Forerunners" by Harry M Strickler, Atty at Law, Luray, Va, pp 116, 117; Will Book B, p 257; Deed Book 7, p 373, Woodstock Va Deeds to dau, Magdalen, wife of Samuel Ruffner. Children: John b 3-3-1790, d 9-8-1868, m Mary Rhodes, b 2-11-1790, d 4-20-1847; Henry d 2-15-1806, ae 17 yrs; Jacob b 2-15-1781, d 8-7-1839, m 6-11-1807, Magdaline Bibler, b 4-13-1788, d 4-24-1848; Joseph, b 9-21-1795 or 96, d 2-19-1871, m Rhoda Davis, b 4-16-1801, d 4-16-1863; Emanuel Jr, m 9-22-1822 Barbara Harshberger; Barbara, b 1782, d 3-11-1822, m 2-22-1803, David Pence, b 2-4-1777 or 78, d 1852. Elizabeth Sherman Reece Chapter placed a D A R Bronze Marker.

RUGG, MOSES - Franklin Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 318

B 1759, d 4-21-1832. Served as Pvt in Capt Josiah Smith's Company, 10th Mass Regt commanded by Col Thomas Marshall, Revolutionary War. Enl 12-24-1776. Served three years and was disch Dec 24, 1779. Enl in same Regt July 15, 1780 to serve six months and was disch in Dec 1780. Served as Pvt in Capt John Watson's Company, 3rd Mass Regt, commanded by Col John Greeton. His name appears on the roll for April 1782 dated May 20, 1782. Dates of enl Dec 23, 1776. Length of service three years and one year. Rank Pvt. Officers under whom service rendered: Capts Josiah Smith and Jackson, Col Thomas Marshall in 3rd Regt, Mass, both times. Battles engaged in at the surrender of Burgoyne and at Monmouth. He enl at Northampton, Mass. Date of appl of pens, June 16, 1818. His claim was allowed. M, Isabelle L Nicholson McKillip. Children: Theodore, Julius, Eliza, Sarah, Dayton. 15th, p 160, and 29th N S D A R Reports.

RUNYAN, JOHN - Champaign Co

by Mrs Carl Pooler, Urbana, O

Roster II, p 302

Bur Buck Creek Cem, Union Twp, Champaign Co, O.

RUPERT (Rupard, Ruperd), GEORGE - Fayette Co

by Mrs Harry Rankin, Washington Court House, O

Roster I, p 318 - Roster II, p 425

B 1750, Hanover, Germany; bur Sugar Creek Baptist Cem, Union Twp, Fayette Co, O. Appl for pens in Fayette Co, O, Oct 4, 1832. Ref: Book "E", p 272, Clerk's Office. Drew pens. 58th N S D A R Report.

RUPERT, JACOB - Columbiana Co

by Bethia Southwick Chapter, Wellsville, O

Roster I, p 319

Bur Brick Church Cem, Unity Twp, Columbiana Co, O. Served in Army. 58th N S D A R Report.

RUSE, AARON - Highland Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 319

D 10-8-1864, ae 62y 2m; bur Laurel Hill or Murrell Hill, now a part of Lynchburg Cem, Lynchburg, O - Highland Co. Pens, S A R Yearbook 1897. Ruth, consort of Aron Ruse, d 7-25-1844, ae 76 yrs, bur by his side. Ref: Cem inscriptions of Highland Co, O by McBride. 4th, p 298; 15th, p 165; 18th p 248 N S D A R Reports.

RUSH, PETER - Darke Co

by Mrs Jay W Minnich, Greenville, O

Bur on Townsend Farm, Darke Co, O, according to a 92 yr old descendant. Two men named Peter Rush are said to have served in Revolutionary War. Further research.

RUSSELL, ASHER - Morgan Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster II, p 302

D 7-6-1836; bur McConnell's Cem, old part, Row 19, Grave 45, McConnellsville, Morgan Co, O. Minutes of Common Pleas Court, Book C, p 411 names son, Asher Russell, only surviving heir.

RUSSELL, GIDEON - Geauga Co

by Grace M Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 319

B in Somers, Conn, 12-26-1760; m in South Hadley, Jemima, dau of Gideon and Sarah (Montagne) Alvord. Removed to Russell Twp, Geauga Co, O. Children: John b 2-5-1787, d 8-27-1801; Sylvester b 2-10-1789; Sylvestus b 2-10-1789 twin; Ebenezer b 4-18-1791; William b 12-8-1793; Gideon b 3-25-1796, d 8-6-1810; Jemima b 6-27-1798, d 3-23-1866, m 5-31-1821 Horatio Fowler; Sarah b 9-22-1800; Alpheus b 5-27-1803 m Rebecca Clark. Ref: Hist of Middlefield, Mass, by Smith and Smith. 5th N S D A R Report, p 388.

RUSSELL, JACOB - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 319

B 4-26-1746, West Windsor, Conn; d 8-?-1821, ae 75; bur on Southpark Blvd near Lee Rd on land originally his farm, Shaker Heights, O - Cuyahoga Co. Pvt, Contl Regt, Conn. Enl May 12, disch Oct 11, 1775, 8th Company. 58th and 59th N S D A R Reports.

RUSSEL, JOSEPH - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 1754, d 9-24-1822, ae 68; bur Radnor Cem, Radnor Twp, Delaware Co, O. Has a 1776 marker on his grave. Wife, Mary, d 8-25-1822, ae 68 yrs, bur by his side. 56th N S D A R Report.

RUSSEL, MOSES - Gallia Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

B 1759, Augusta Co, Va; d 1825; bur Kyger, Gallia Co, O. Pens McMinn Co, Tenn in 1832 for services as Pvt in Va Line. Ref: D A R Lineage Vol 77, p 91. 59th N S D A R Report.

RUSSELL, ROBERT, SR - Mahoning Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 320

D 6-22-1819 in 72nd yr; bur Canfield Village Cem, Canfield, O - Mahoning Co. Mil Record found in Va List of Revolutionary Soldrs published, 1786, in Va State Library. Moved fr Loudoun Co, Va to Washington Co, Pa; in 1802 came to O. M, Eve --? Ref: Robert Russel genealogy, p 5, published 1936, by Russel Family Reunion; Summer's Eastern O, pp 509, 510; Sander-son's Biog Hist, p 169; Williams' Hist of Trumbull and Mahoning Cos, Vol 2, pp 128, 144, 161.

RUSSELL, WILLIAM - Mahoning Co

by Mahoning Chapter, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 320

B 1746, d 1831; bur Presbyterian Churchyard, Poland, Mahoning Co, O. Son, Robert, m Ann French. 19th N S D A R Report, p 280.

RUST, ALONEY - Trumbull Co

by Josephine B Brown, Warren, O

Roster I, p 320

Bur Dowd Cem, King-Graves Rd, Vienna Twp, Trumbull Co, O. M I: "Aloney Rust died June 29, 1857, ae 91y 1m 10d". "Esther, wife of Aloney Rust d Aug 9, 1865, ae 91 yrs". 58th N S D A R Report.

RYNIERSON (Rynearson), JOHN - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 320

M, Ann Voorhis, dau of Revolutionary Soldr, Abraham Voorhees. Ref: Nelson's Hist of Cincinnati and Hamilton Co, O pp 448, 449.

SACKETT, ELIJAH - Delaware Co

B 1751, d 1837; bur Oak Grove Cem, Delaware Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

SADLER, WILLIAM - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 321

Bur Lake Shore Cem, Bay Village, O - Cuyahoga Co. Pvt N Y Mil, Orange Co, 4th Regt. Was a Hessian, taken prisoner by Amer Army, which he joined. He smuggled salt from Canada and came to this part of country from N Y. Ref: N Y in Revolution, p 166. 21st, p 108 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

SAGE, SAMUEL - Vinton Co

by Ethel Cox, McArthur, O

Roster I, p 321

B 6-11-1756, England; d 4-8-1824, McArthur, O; bur Old Cem in eastern part of McArthur, O - Elk Twp, Vinton Co. Served from Jan 1, 1776 to Nov 1779, under Capt John Redman, and Capt Allen McLane, Col John Patton. Enl at Philadelphia and engaged in Battles of Brandywine and Germantown; present at surrender of Lord Cornwallis. 58th N S D A R Report.

SAGER, DR JOHN GEORGE - Union Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 304

B 1-20-1768, Cumberland Co, Pa; d 1842, Union Co, O. M, 1767, Maria Elizabeth Schutz (Sheets). Soldr was son of Dr. Johan George and Maria Kloeter (Clotin) Sager. Ref: Scrapbook of clippings, "Central O Genealogy Notes and Queries, by Gardner in Sunday Journal Dispatch, Columbus, O, p 65.

SALT, EDWARD, SR - Clermont Co

by Helen Baker, descendant, Cincinnati, O

B Birmingham, Yorkshire, England; d 1812, Franklin Twp, Clermont Co, O. His name is listed as Revolutionary Soldr in Thirey and Mitchell's Hist of Clermont Co, O, p 135. Soldr m an Irish lady and was disinherited by his father. He and his bride came to America ca 1750, settling in Berkeley Co, Va; in 1790 moved from Suffolk Co, Va to Crab Orchard, Ky; then crossed Ohio River at mouth of Bullskin Creek (where settlement of Rural now stands) he built a cabin in 1796 and operated a ferry until he died. Children: John d 10-9-1859, ae 76y 1m 29d, (bur Old Calvary Cem, Washington Twp, Clermont Co, O.) m, 1st, 1809, to Nancy Donovan, b 1789, Haverdegrass, Md, moved to Bracken Co, Ky, 1792, d 1-5-1845, ae 56y 11m 1d, dau of Daniel and Elizabeth Donovan, m, 2nd, Nancy Clarke; Edward, Jr m Priscilla Conrey, dau of Revolutionary Soldr, John Conrey; Innocent m William Frazier; Nellie m John Wharton; Betsey m --? Meranda. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, p 335.

SAMPELL (Samsel), NICHOLAS - Columbiana Co

by Edith Archibald, Salem, O

B ca 1760, d between 1820-1830 in Center Twp, Columbiana Co, O; bur St Jacob's Church Cem, Salem Twp, Columbiana Co, O. Enl 1778 Northampton Co, Pa. Ref: Pa Archives Ser 5, Vol 8, p 115. Listed as a Revolutionary Soldr in Recorder's Files of Columbiana Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

SAMPSON, CAPT ISAAC - Erie Co

Roster I, p 321

Bur at Huron, O - Erie Co. Pvt N Y Contls. Pens dated Sept 6, 1819, 13th Va Regt, commanded by Col Wm Crawford; Capt 2nd Pa Mil, War of 1812. 18th N S D A R Report, p 249.

SAMS (not Same), JONAS - Brown Co

correction by Mrs W F McCormick, Seaman, O

Roster II, p 304

B 11-18-1756, Pa; bur Sardinia, O - Eagle Twp, Brown Co. In Va Mil. Also with Col Crawford at his defeat 1782. Soldr came from Westmoreland Co, Pa to Ky and then to O in 1803. Two years later, he settled on the headwaters of Brush Creek, in Eagle Twp. Sams was an old Indian fighter and hunter and expert woodsman thoroughly familiar with frontier life. He was with Col Crawford at his defeat and capture near the Wyandot village in 1782 and experienced the horrors of that fearful retreat. He says that he and his bro, Jonathan Sams, joined Crawford's men at the Mingo Bottoms and that after the defeat of Crawford, he and 7 others started for the fort at Wheeling, but that after a perilous journey of 10 days, 4 of which they were closely pursued by Indians, only he and 2 of his companions arrived at the point of destination, the others having been killed by their pursuers. One son, Nehemiah Sams, b 1793, still living in 1883. Ref: Beer's Hist of Brown Co, p 575; Adams Co, O Hist. Pens in Adams Co, O for service in Va Mil. 16th, p 145, and 59th N S D A R Reports.

SANDERS, JOHN - Warren Co

correction by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 321

Bur Mt Holly Cem, Waynesville, O - Warren Co. Soldr was son of John and Elizabeth (Lippencott) Sanders of Woodberry Creek, Greenwich Twp, Gloucester Co, N J. John's will 1780, Elizabeth's will 1785. Soldr's widow, Phoebe, drew pens, Jackson Co, Ind, stating her husband had d in O. 28th N S D A R Report, p 176.

SANFORD, SAMUEL - Lorain Co

correction by Elyria Chapter, Elyria, O

Roster I, p 322

B 1760, d 1834; bur N Ridgeville Cem, N Ridgeville, O - Lorain Co. 16th, p 144, and 29th N S D A R Reports.

SANFORD, SAMUEL, JR - Portage Co

by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

Roster I, p 322

B 4-1-1766, Milford, Conn; d 1858; bur West Lawn Cem, Mantua Center, O - Portage Co. Pvt. Enl in serv as waiter for his father, who was a Capt. Soldr was son of Samuel and Parthena (Baldwin) Sanford. M in 1795, Rhoda Atwater, dau of Enos Atwater, a Conn Minute Man. Children: Raymond (or Raimont), George (or Garry), Seth, Emmeline, Parthena, Charlotte, Jane, Edwin, Diantha, Julia. 3rd, p 229; 16th, p 144 and 29th N S D A R Reports.

SANFORD, ZACHEUS - Mahoning Co

by Mahoning Chapter, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 322

Probably bur Pleasant Grove Cem, Boardman Twp, Mahoning Co, O. Enl fr Litchfield Twp, Conn, in 1778. Artificer. 58th N S D A R Report.

SANOR, MICHAEL - Columbiana Co

by Jane Bain Chapter, Alliance, O

Roster I, p 322

Bur on Sanor Farm, Knox Twp, Columbiana Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

SARGENT (Sergeant), ELIJAH - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

B 1758, Montgomery Co, Md. Served in Md Mil. Appl for pens 3-4-1831, ae 76 yrs. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Franklin Twp, Clermont Co, O. In 1832 he lived in Washington Twp, Clermont Co. Had bros, James and John.

SARGENT, JAMES, JR - Clermont Co

Roster II, p 305

M, 1773, Philena Pigman. One dau, Mary Ann (1773-1817) on 3-3-1791, became 2nd wife of John Garnett Prather (1764-1826). Ref: 1958 Lineage Book of Cincinnati, O Chapter S A R, pp 179, 275; Clermont Co, O Cem Records, Vol 9, p 67. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Franklin Twp, Clermont Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

SARGEANT, SNOWDEN - Pike Co

by Anna M Barrett, Chillicothe, O

Roster I, p 322

Will Book A B C D, p 96, Probate Court, Ross Co at Chillicothe, O mentions wife, Mary. Daus: Dolly, wife of Enos Prather; Elizabeth Barnes. Sons: George, Eli, Snowden, Jr and James. Grandchildren: John and Elizabeth Sargeant, children of William, deceased. 59th N S D A R Report.

SARGENT, WILLIAM T - Sandusky Co

by Mrs R A Heitbrink, Fremont, O

B 3-28-1764, d 4-1-1846; bur McPherson Cem, Lot 567, block 1, grave 1, S, in Clyde, O - Sandusky Co. Revolutionary Soldr who also served in War of 1812 as Sgt, in Capt Stretch's Company. Roster of War of 1812, p 128. Listed as a Revolutionary Soldr at Veteran's Office in Sandusky Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

SAWYER, JACOB - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 323

B 1765, d 1857; bur N Solon Cem, Solon, O - Cuyahoga Co. Pvt in 10th Mass Regt, commanded by Col Thomas Marshall. He was enl or appointed July 16, 1779 for a term of nine mos; took part in the Penobscot Expedition and was in seige of Boston. Granted pens for wounds in service.

SAYERS, JOSIAH - Morrow Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 305

B 1763. Was son of William Sayers who d at Waynesburg, Pa. Only known child was dau, Rhoda, b 1798. D A R Lineage, Vol 161, p 174. 59th N S D A R Report.

SAYLOR (Sayler), JACOB - Pickaway Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster II, p 305

One dau, Mary, b 4-4-1789, d 1862, m on 2-5-1811, John H Lutz, b 11-15-1789. Ref: 1958 Lineage Book, Cincinnati, O Chapter S A R, p 292. 59th N S D A R Report.

SAYRE, PIERSON - Butler Co

by Myrtle McLain, Hamilton, O

Roster I, p 323

D 4-4-1852; bur Greenwood Cem, Hamilton, O - Fairfield Twp, Butler Co. Enl at 17 as Pvt in Lord Sterling's Div under command of Gen Greene in N J Army. 4th, p 294 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

SCHAAK (Hawks, Shawke), JACOB - Columbiana Co

correction by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 179 - Roster II, pp 306, 310, 407

B 11-15-1758, d 5-2-1843; bur Jordanville Cem, New Lisbon, O - Columbiana Co. Pvt and spy in McGrubb's and Cunningham's Pa Regts, Flying Corps. Pensd 11-27-1832, S A R No 2390. Enl for 5 short terms. 58th and 59th N S D A R Reports.

SCENCK, REV WILLIAM - Warren Co

by Mrs W E Klopp, Middletown, O

Roster I, p 323

B 10-13-1740, d 9-1-1823; bur Woodhill Cem, Franklin, O - Franklin Twp, Warren Co. Ref: Natl D A R No 255406. Grave marked by S A R. Florence Sears Newlin, descendant. M, 1768, Anna Cumming, 1750-1838. Children: Mary; Robert b 1-11-1772; William Cortenus b 1-11-1772; Catherine Van Brugh b 1-?-1775; John Noble b 1-24-1778; Anna b 1781; Garret Alexander b 4-20-1783; Peter Tennent b 1787; Eliza b 1789. 58th N S D A R Report.

SCHOOLEY, JOHN - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 323

B 1761, Middlebrook, N J; d 9-3-1834, ae 74; bur Presbyterian Church Cem, Springdale, Hamilton Co, O. Volunteered 1779 Bound Brook, N J, served 1 yr under Ensign Cornelius R Sedone and Lt Joseph Cataline. Pens S 6058 issued 5-28-1833. Wife, Mary, d 2-14-1833, ae 67, bur same cem. Ref: N G S Q, June 1953, p 68.

SCHURR (Shur), JACOB - Morrow Co

by Florence Walker, Mt Gilead, O

Roster I, p 324

B 10-30-1776, d 11-25-1844, ae 68yrs 25d; bur in Chester Methodist Cem, Chester Twp, Morrow Co, O. Too young to have served in Revolution. 58th N S D A R Report.

SCOTT, EBENEZER - Delaware Co

by Delaware Chapter, Delaware, O

Roster I, p 324

Bur Stark Cem near Olive Green, O - Porter Twp, Delaware Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

SCOTT, JOHN - Warren Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 10-15-1760, d 12-9-1847; bur Maineville Cem, Warren Co, O. Ref: Warren Co, O Cem Records by Lindsay M Brien; N G S Q, Vol 26, p 58, June 1938. Listed as a pensr in 1840 Census, 80 yrs old, in Hamilton Twp, Warren Co, O.

SCOTT, JOHN, JR - - ? Co

B 1748, Pa; d 1810, O. Soldr in Revolution, Associated Company, War-wich Twp, Bucks Co, Pa. Son of John, Sr and Mary (Richey) Scott, grand-son of Abraham and Mary (Boyd) Scott, gr grandson of John and Jane Scott. One son, Robert, b 9-4-1780, d 12-17-1852, m, 2nd, 5-27-1827, to Elizabeth Vincent Hawley, b 11-3-1794, d 1820 in O. Ref: Natl Society of Sons and Daus of the Pilgrims, p 463.

SCOTT, SAMUEL - Logan Co

by Mrs G L Brown, Bellefontaine, O

Roster I, p 324

B 1740, near Gettysburg, Pa; d 1823 at Cherokee, O, 7 mi N of Bellefon-taine, O; bur Richland Twp, Logan Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

SCOVIL (Schofield), JONAS (Jonah) - Mahoning Co

correction by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 325

The children listed belong to Soldr's son, Jonah, b 1772. Jonas Sr was a Capt in Revolution. Ref: Conn Men of Revolution, pp 506, 513; Sander-son's (Not Sanders) Hist of Mahoning Co, p 183; Memoirs of Pioneer Women of Western Reserve. 58th N S D A R Report.

SCOVILLE, AMASA - Trumbull Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 307

Served in Company of Mil under Capt Curtis and Col Jonathan Bald-win, spring of 1776. Later served under Capt Samuel Bronson. Disch be-cause of sickness. In 1777 volunteered and served under Gen Putnam; in 1778 under Capt Richards and Gen Wooster. Son of Asa, b 4-4-1732, d 7-28-1818 and Lois (Warner) Scoville, b 3-30-1738, d 6-29-1818, m 12-10-1755. Grandson of John and Tabitha (Upson) Scoville; Gr grandson of John and Hannah (Richards) Scoville. One son was Asahel Scoville, b 2-8-1785, d 4-13-1867, m 6-14-1807 to Olivia Griffin, b 3-24-1788, d 10-15-1841. Ref: 1958 Lineage Book, Cincinnati, O Chapter, S A R, pp 417, 418.

SCOVELL, MOSES - Licking Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 325

B 12-6-1762, New London, Conn; d 7-24-1836, ae 75y 11m 19d; bur Old Cem, Johnstown, O - Monroe Twp, Licking Co. Enl June 1, 1870 as Pvt in Capt Sanford's Company, Col Isaac Sherman's 8th Conn Regt for 8 mos. Ref: Old North West Quarterly, Vol 13, p 102. Wife, Rachel d 9-11-1854, ae 92y 9m 26d, bur by his side. 13th, p 121 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

SCRIBNER, SAMUEL - Delaware Co

by Ruby Bockovern Pugh, descendant, Radnor, O

Roster I, p 325

B 12-28-1743, N H; d 1810 in Liberty Twp, Delaware Co, O and likely bur there. M, Hannah Reno, at Kingston, N H. Children: Hannah b 1772, m Daniel Strong 1795; Peter b 7-28-1780 m Abigail - - ?; Sarah b 11-26-1781; John b ca 1786; Elias b 1790 m Alice Monroe; Mary; Mache b 1797; Artemisia; Samuel b 2-6-1784 m Almira Clark. Ref: D A R Natl No 251517. 58th N S D A R Report.

SCUDDER, MATHIAS - Miami Co

by Mary E Mitchell, Piqua, O

Roster I, p 325

B 1767, d 10-1-1837; bur on own farm, later called McKinney Cem, Spring Creek Twp, Miami Co, O. Piqua Chapter marked grave. 58th N S D A R Report.

SEACHRIST (not Seabrist), JACOB - Columbiana Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster II, p 308

B 1760, d 2-28-1831; served as a Pvt in Capt Godfred Klugh's 7th Company, 9th Bn, Lancaster Co, Pa Mil, commanded by Col Frederick Zeigler in 1783. He was b in Adams Co, Pa, d in Columbiana Co, O. Place of res during the Revolution was Lancaster Co, Pa. M, Christina Foulk. Children: Michael, David, Catherine, Elizabeth, Lydia, Sarah, Nancy, Jacob, Samuel, Henry, Christian, Benjamin, Rebecca. 59th N S D A R Report.

SEARS, ROBERT - Belmont Co

by Mrs H B Diefenbach, Akron, O

Bur Gibson Chapel, Warren Twp, Belmont Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

SCHROCK (Shrock), WILLIAM - Franklin Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 9-15-1758, d 12-20-1847, ae 89 yrs; bur West Pioneer or Jamison Cem, Blendon Twp, Franklin Co, O. His home during Revolution was in Romney, Va. (now W Va) - Hampshire Co. His service was at least in part on Va Frontier. He served in Capt Coid Hazzard's Company, Col David Hall's Regt. M, Jane, dau of Isaac and Ann Means. Soldr's wife is said to have d in Romney. Came to O with a son. 55th N S D A R Report.

SEBRING, FULKARD - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 325

No stone and no dates. Pens Index: Fulkard Sebring, N J, Mary, W 24926. Ref: N G S Q, Mar 1948. This Soldr is definitely known to have been bur in Redbank Cem, Genoa Twp, Delaware Co, O - so close beside the grave of his grandson, G W Sebring, 1819-1908, that the graves practically coincide. In digging the grave for G W Sebring the grave of his grandfather was inadvertently opened. Fulkard Sebring had been bur in his Mil uniform. The grave of his wife, Mary, was not located, but she is known to have outlived him and received a pens. 21st, p 108 and 49th N S D A R Reports.

SEDAM, CORNELIUS - Hamilton Co

Roster I, p 326

B 1759, N J; d 5-3-1823 at Sedamsville, O; bur Spring Grove Cem, Cincinnati, O - Hamilton Co. Ref: Stryker's N Y Official Register, pp 456, 748; Historical Register of Officers of Contl Army during Revolution, p 360. 59th N S D A R Report.

SEELY (Seley), JOHN - Portage Co
by Old Northwest Chapter, Ravenna, O
Roster I, p 326

B 1758, d 7-30-1838; bur Windham Cem, Windham, O - Portage Co.
16th, p 144, 29th and 56th N S D A R Reports.

SEIBERT, LINNUS DWIGHT - Portage Co
Bur Atwater Cem, Atwater Twp, Portage Co, O. Served in Regular
Service. 56th N S D A R Report.

SEIDNOR (Sidenor, Sydnor), CHRISTOPHER - Mahoning Co
by Josephine B Brown, Warren, O
B 1756, Washington Co, Md; d 3-12-1825; bur Petersburg, Mahoning Co,
O. Signed Md Oath of Fidelity. M, 1775, Mrs Catherine (Miller) Altman,
b 1758, Hagerstown, Md, d after 11-7-1825, Petersburg, O. Children: Chris-
tian, John, George, Jacob, Margaret, Elizabeth, Mary, Adis. Ref: Natl D A
R No 341145.

SELLMAN (Selman), DR JOHN - Hamilton Co
Roster I, p 326
B 6-23-1763, d 2-1-1828; bur Spring Grove Cem, Cincinnati, O - Hamil-
ton Co. Contl Line, Surgeon's mate in Revolutionary War. Marked by
Mariemont D A R Chapter Sept 7, 1940. 44th N S D A R Report.

SELLS, LUDWIG - Franklin Co
Roster I, p 326
B 2-15-1743. Served in Pa Line in 1777. 20th, p 77; 21st, p 109 N S D A R
Reports.

SEPTON, EZRA - Lorain Co
by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O
B 1758, d 1-10-1843, ae 85; bur Pioneer Cem, Wellington, O - Lorain
Co. Cpl in a Company that arrived at Saw Pits, June 29, 1778 - Capt Rob-
inson's Company, Col Enos' Regt on the Hudson, 1778. Ref: Conn Men in
the Revolution. 18th N S D A R Report, p 251.

SERING, SAMUEL, IV - Warren Co
by W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O
Roster I, p 326
B 8-4-1758, Morristown, N J; d 9-23-1823; bur Shaker Cem, Warren
Co, O. Son of Samuel Sering, III. Family of English stock settled in America
in 1650. The Will of Samuel Sering II was proved 10-26-1738 at Elizabeth-
town, N J. Soldr m, 1778, at Greensburg, Pa, to Sarah, b 1764, d 12-28-
1840, dau of Joseph and Sarah Mann. Joseph Mann came fr Hempstead, L
I to Westmoreland Co, Pa where he served as Pvt in Contl Army. Soldr was
elder in Cincinnati, O Columbia Church and later elder in Turtle Creek
Pres Church, after he moved to Warren Co, O.

SESSIONS, ANSON - Lake Co
by Mrs Russel L Poxon, Painesville, O
Roster I, p 326
Bur on own farm but his stone is placed in Evergreen Cem, Lot 7, Grave
24, Painesville Twp, Lake Co, O. In Book of "County Inscriptions" it is said
"a tombstone is placed in Evergreen Cem, for this Revolutionary Soldr".
Courthouse Records state he was a Soldr of Indian War. 5th, p 385, and 29th
N S D A R Reports.

SEWARD, DANIEL - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O
Roster I, p 327

Will made 1-15-1794. Prob 10-9-1794. Rec Bk 11, p 377. Heirs: wife Mary; daus Milley and Mehitable; sons, Malen, John and Samuel. Ref: Hamilton Co Will abstracts, p 63, compiled by Marie Dickore.

SEWARD, JOHN - Portage Co

by Old Northwest Chapter, Ravenna, O
Roster I, p 327

B 1-29-1758, d 2-9-1845; bur Aurora Cem, Aurora, O - Portage Co. Wife, Anna, d 4-11-1841, ae 83. 16th, p 143 and 29th N S D A R Reports.

SEWARD, SAMUEL - Butler Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O
and Myrtle McLain, Hamilton, O
Roster I, p 327

B 1754, d 4-22-1828; bur on Willard Shepherd farm near Port Union, O. - Union Twp, Butler Co. Pvt, Capt Keen's Co, Eastern Bn N J State Trps, Morris Co, N J. Came to Hamilton Co, O from N J 1804. Lived in Mt Healthy area; m, Elsie Gentry. Children: Obediah, Ann, William; James m Orriminah -- ?, d 2-21-1836, ae 35y 11m 15d, bur Compton Cem, Colerain Twp, Hamilton Co; Samuel, Irwin, Elias, Eliza, Martin and Daniel. Ref: Hist and Phil Soc of O, July 1958, Vol XVI, No 3. 58th N S D A R Report.

SEWARD (or Steward), WILLIAM - Morrow Co

by Delaware Chapter, Delaware, O
Roster I, p 332

Bur Fargo Cem, Bennington Twp, Morrow Co, O. Pens. 58th N S D A R Report.

SEYMOUR, THOMAS - Licking Co

by Mrs Howard Norris, Newark, O
Roster I, p 328

B 1-25-1756, d 4-16-1831 near Newark, O; first bur on Adam Seymour farm, Madison Twp, Licking Co, and on 10-9-1913, his and his wife's remains were moved to Cedar Hill Cem, Newark Twp, Licking Co, O. M, Catherine Hider 10-15-1782 in Hardy Co, Va. When they came to O they settled on Shawnee Run. Son, Adam, was one of their 13 children. Adam d 11-12-1871, ae 84 yrs. Pens rejected, file No 9401. Ref: 1908 Proceedings for the 10th O Conference, pp 69, 70; Hill's Hist of Licking Co, p 768. 12th, p 112; 13th, p 122; 15th, p 163; 17th, p 40; 18th, p 251 N S D A R Reports.

SHAFFER, HENRY - Marion Co

B 1755, d 1849; bur Wyatt Cem, Waldo Twp, Marion Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

SHAFFER (Sheafor), PETER - Butler Co

correction by Mrs W E Klopp, Middletown, O
Roster I, p 328

B 1754, d 9-27-1826, ae 72; bur Amanda Cem, Lemon Twp, Butler Co, O. 1776 marker on his grave. 58th N S D A R Report.

SHAFFER (Sheafor), WILLIAM - Butler Co

by Mrs W E Klopp, Middletown, O
Roster I, p 328

D 1830 to 35, near Excello, Butler Co, O. Ref: Natl D A R No 45968. 58th N S D A R Report.

SHAFFER (Shafer), ANDREW - Highland Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 328 - Roster II, p 427

D 12-2-1833, ae 93y 11m 2d, New Market, O. Pvt, Capt Reynolds' Company, Col Cunby's Md Regt. Enl Hagerstown, Md 5-4-1777. In Battles of Staten Island, Brandywine, Trenton, Germantown and Monmouth. Wounded in hip at Battle of Germantown. Honorably disch 5-3-1780. Son of Theobald and Catherine (Kissinger) Shaffer who came from Germany on same boat and were m after serving 1 yr for their passage. They purchased land on Antietam Creek 1½ mi from Hagerstown, Md, and had 4 sons and 8 daus. Eldest son, Adam, was Postmaster at German, Va. Soldr m, 1780, Mary (Martha) Stroup (Stoup) who d Oct 1846. Children: Andrew, Adam; Susie m George Cailey; Jacob, George, John, Daniel, Jonas; Nancy m Jonathan Faust; Samuel. 9 of the children were born at Hagerstown, Md and came to New Market, Highland Co, O, 10-17-1805. One child born in O. Ref: Hist of Ross and Highland Co, O, 1880; 1958 Lineage Book, Cincinnati, O, Chapter S A R, p 364. 58th and 59th N S D A R Reports.

SHAFFER, (John) DANIEL - Butler Co

by Mrs J H Dutcher, Oxford, O

B 11-3-1760, Philadelphia Co, Pa; d 3-21-1835; bur Ross Twp Trustees Cem, on Black Rd between Hamilton and Millville, O- Ross Twp, Butler Co. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser ?, Vol 3, p 1026; 1790 Census of Northumberland Co, Pa, p 193; D A R Natl Nos, 240366 and 371002. M, 1785, in Pa, to Mary Magdaline Kobessen, b 4-10-1766, d 8-5-1851, bur Springfield Cem, Franklin Co, Ind. Children: Daniel b 11-6-1787, d 12-19-1862; John b 11-12-1789; Peter, George, Michael, Mary Elizabeth b 9-18-1797; Catherine, Polly; Joseph b 1-27-1806; Hannah. 58th and 59th N S D A R Reports.

SHANK, FREDERICK - Darke Co

by Fort Green Ville Chapter, Greenville, O

B 1705, d 3-4-1844; bur Ithaca Cem, Sec 7, Row 23, Ithaca, O - Twin Twp, Darke Co. Served in Revolutionary Army. D A R emblem; Co Records. 58th N S D A R Report.

SHANKLAND, ALEXANDER - Wayne Co

correction by Mrs Louise Kerr Bartholomai, Le Roy, O

Roster I, p 328

M, Uintintia Willson 2-11-1785, Revolutionary War Records, Sec 3-525, A W S 9479. Engaged in battles in skirmishes with the Indians. Widow made appl for pens and claim was allowed. Children: Jesse Beaty, Robert, Vincent, Alexander; Mary m - - ? Riley; Margaret m - - ? Sherwood; Uintin m - - ? Atwater; Elizabeth m - - ? Sharp; Sarah m - - ? Keeney. 58th N S D A R Report.

SHANNON, GEORGE - Belmont Co

by Mrs H B Diefenbach, Akron, O

Roster I, p 328 - Roster II, p 427

Bur French Cem, at S W Corner of Section 10, Warren Twp, Belmont Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

SHARP, JOB - Logan Co

by Bellefontaine Chapter, Bellefontaine, O

Roster I, p 329

Bur Darley Creek Country Churchyard, between East Liberty and West Middleburgh, O - Logan Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

SHARPNECK, PETER - Harrison Co

by Mrs Henry McConnell, Cadiz, O

B 1742, d 1822; bur Longview Cem, Block E, Lot 439, Grave 1, Bowers-ton, O - Monroe Twp, Harrison Co. Revolutionary Soldr. Ref: Court House Records of Harrison Co, O.

SHAW, JOHN - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster II, p 310

D 6-15-1846 in his 86th yr; bur Shawtown Cem, Westfield Twp, Delaware Co, O. Wife, Elizabeth, d 4-30-1838 in 71st yr, bur by his side.

SHAYLOR, MAJ JOSEPH - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 330

B 1737, Conn; will probated 3-14-1816; bur on own farm, on a ridge overlooking Shaylor Run, near E Fork of Little Miami River, Union Twp, Clermont Co, O. Government marker placed by Beech Forest Chapter in front yard of farm (for convenience) in 1957 and dedicated on Aug 24, 1958. Known as "Maj Shaylor". Enl 1776, serving to close of War in regular army as Capt. Turned out at Lexington Alarm; Ensign at Long Island and White Plains; Lt in Meigs' Light Inf at Stony Point; thrice thanked by Washington. In 1792 he was at Fort Washington (now Cincinnati, O) and took part in fund raising for First Presbyterian Church in Cincinnati. Will mentions sons Thomas and Vance, under 18 yrs of ae and a dau, Sophia, who had nursed him. These are children by his second wife. Children by first wife were "Farisfamilliated". Would like to have his boys educated in the Lancasterian Seminary in Cincinnati. If possible, in the West Point Military Academy. He states: "I have served my country more than 30 yrs with applause and die almost a beggar." A probable son was Samuel V Shaylor, Maj in the 2nd Inf, Revolutionary War. 59th N S D A R Report.

SHEARER, JACOB - Stark Co

by Mrs Gurney E Fry, Canton, O

B 1744, York Pa; d 1-29-1823, near Mapleton, O; bur Mapleton Cem, Osnaburg Twp, Stark Co, O. Pvt in 5th Bn in 1780 in York Co, Pa, Capt John Shearer's Company. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 6, Vol 2, p 525; Prowell's Hist of York Co, Pa Vol I, p 275.

SHEHY, DANIEL - Mahoning Co

correction by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 330

B 1759, Ballaforen, County Tipperary, Ireland; d 1834, ae 75, Youngstown, O. Mil Record given in Pa Archives Ser 2, Vols 10, and 11. Bro Roger came with him to America. Soldr m, 1797, Jane, dau of Revolutionary Soldr, Robert McLain. Daniel and Jane rode the same horse to their new home at Youngstown. Children: Catherine b 1799; Robert b 1801, d 1818; Mary b 1803; John b 1805, d 1844 in Pa, m Anna, dau of Isaac and Anna Kimmel; Daniel, Jr b 1808; Margaret b 1810; Lucius McMain b 1813; James b 1816; Jane b 1818. Ref: Americana, Vol 16, p 186. 18th, p 251 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

SHELHOUSE (Schelhouse), MARTIN - Lorain Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 330

B 1759, Vermont; d 11-27-1813; bur North Ridgeville, O - Lorain Co.

SHEPARD (Shepherd), CAPT ENOCH - Washington Co

Roster I, p 331

B 10-23-1742, d 9-17-1821; bur Mound Cem, Marietta, O - Washington Co. 15th, p 164, 58th and 59th N S D A R Reports.

SHEPARD, JOHN - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

and Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 331

B 3-16-1729, near Philadelphia, Pa; d 1-3-1847, ae 118 yr 9 mo 18d; bur

North Royalton Cem, North Royalton, O - Cuyahoga Co. Member of Col Washington's Command, Pa. Served 3 yrs and 9 mos in Revolution. Also served in French and Indian War. Ref: D A R Lin., Vol 86, p 197. Had a son-in-law, Robert Angle. 58th N S D A R Report.

SHEPARD, PHINEAS - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 331

B 1754, Hartford, Conn; d 11-24-1842, Cleveland, O; bur Riverside Cem on Sargeant Lot - 25th St, at Scranton St, Cleveland, O - Cuyahoga Co. Pens 1832 for service as Pvt in Conn Contl Line. Enl as New Haven, Mar 20, 1777 for 3 yrs. Disch Mar 20, 1780; served in Capt Watson's Company. Pens commenced Mar 4, 1831, ae 77 yrs. 58th N S D A R Report.

SHEPHERD (Sheperd), JOHN - Brown Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 312

B 1749, d 1812; bur Red Oak South Cem, Sec D, Lot 10, Grave 6, 5 mi S of Russelville, O, on U S 62 - Union Twp, Brown Co. Enl Apr 1777, disch Mar, 1788. Pvt in Capt Wm Cherry's Company, 4th Va Inf. Ref: Brown Co, O, Recorder's Record of Soldrs, p 105. 42nd and 59th N S D A R Reports.

SHEPHERD (Sheperd), WM - - ? Co

Roster II, p 312

Pvt, drew pens in Ind, Cert No 15295, Sept 15, 1819. From O Dec 4, 1835. Ref: D A R Magazine, July 1949, p 614.

SHERMAN, EZRA, SR - Washington Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

B 1765, Conn; d Indiana. Served for a short time in Revolution and also in Wayne's campaign. Methodist minister for a number of yrs. Settled Washington Co, near Waterford, O, moved to Ky for 6 yrs, then to Ind becoming a Shaker. M, Mary Pierce of Conn, who d 1822. Children: Anna m David E Whitney, Hamilton Co, O; Manley m Frances Sterrit of Hamilton Co; Abel m Ann McGuire of Alabama; Ezra b 1805, d single, lived in Hamilton Co; Mary E lived in Ind, never married. Ref: Ford's Hist of Hamilton Co, p 285.

SHERWIN, AHIMAAZ - Cuyahoga Co

correction by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 332

B 8-7-1759, d 12-31-1840; bur Lake View Cem on Euclid Ave, Cleveland, O - Cuyahoga Co. Fifer, in Capt Abel Wilder's Company, Col Ephraim Doolittle's Mass Trps. Enl 1777 for 3 yrs under Col Philip Burr Bradley. Pensr. D A R Lineage No 12354. M, Ruth Day. 58th N S D A R Report.

SHERWIN, ELNATHAN - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 442 - Roster II, p 313

D 9-10-1822 in his 63rd yr; bur on Clyde Clark's farm (1959) near Pt Pleasant, O - Monroe Twp, Clermont Co. Abigail Sherwin wife of Elnathan Sherwin d 2-23-1831 in her 61th yr. Ref: Clermont Co Cem Records Vol 10. In 1809, he acted as Supervisor of Roads and was reimbursed \$65.11. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, p 369. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Washington Twp, Clermont Co, O.

SHICK (Schick), LEWIS (Lodwick) - Brown Co

by Hazel B Williams, Wilmington, O

Bur in Brown Co, O. Served in Philadelphia Co, Pa Mil. Was from Fayette Co, Pa (once a part of Va). One of his dau m - - ? Berry.

SHIELDS, DAVID -Clinton Co

by Betty Johnson Buehrle, descendant, Arlington, Tex

Roster I, p 332

B 1752, Va; moved from Jefferson Twp, Green Co, Tenn to Union Twp, Clinton Co, O, 1806, moved to Liberty Twp, Clinton Co in 1808. D 7-21-1841; bur Old Baptist Cem, Liberty Twp, Clinton Co, O. Pvt, 1779-81 under Cpts McCutcheon and Cunningham, Cols Boyer and Matthews, Va Line. Wife, Elizabeth Henry (1749-1833), dau of Revolutionary Soldr, James H Henry, Sr and wife, Mary, of Green Co, Tenn (then N C). Ref: N C Revolutionary Army, Vol 1, p 36, folio 2, to be found in State Archives Bldg, Raleigh, N C. Children mentioned in Soldr's will, 1840. Sons: James, William, Robert H. Daus: Anna King, Nancy R Caldwell, Elizabeth Johnson, Margaret Hoblett. Of these, William (1785-1865) m 1805, Hannah Frazier (1785-1869); Elizabeth, 1791-1883, m, 1813, Ashley Johnson, 1791-1870, son of Revolutionary Soldr, Elisha Johnson, 1759-1851. Ref: Natl No 347433. 12th, p 112; 13th, p 121; and 15th, p 162 N S D A R Reports.

SHIELDS, DAVID - Mahoning Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 313

Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 2, Vol 14, p 374. 12th, p 112; 13th, p 121; 15th, p 162 N S D A R Reports.

SHIPLEY, HENRY - Knox Co

by Mrs Paul Miner Stauffer, descendant, Wadsworth, O

B 1759, Hagerstown, Anne Arundel Co, Md; d 2-11-1828 Mt Vernon, O. His place of residence during the Revolutionary War was Anne Arundel Co, Md. M, 8-?-1782 at Baltimore, Md, Ruth Howard, b 1763, d 3-4-1856 at Mt Vernon, O. Enl in Anne Arundel Co, Md in 1776 in the "Maryland Camp Flyers". He served for 7 yrs and was honorably disch Dec 1783 (or Nov). Among the battles he engaged in were Long Island, Paoli, Germantown, and Camden. He served under Cpts: Burgess, Striker, Wadkins, Hammon, Woodward, and Richard Dorsey. Cols: John A Howard, Levin Lewis, and Dorsey. His widow appl for a pens 10-1-1838 and her claim was allowed. She was living at the time with her son, Benedict Shipley, in Monroe Twp, Knox Co, O, ae 73 yrs. Ref: Bureau of Pens, Dept of the Interior, Record Div. Children: Amelia (Ameley) b 6-10-1783; Amon b 9-24-1784; Henry b 3-24-1789; Ruth b 3-30-1791; Mary b 11-24-1793; Rachel b 10-13-1795; Benedict b 9-26-1797, m Abigail Randolph; Betsy (Elizabeth) b 9-24-1799; Nancy b 6-26-1802; Amos Massena b 10-15-1806.

SHIRTLIFF, (Shurtliff), NOAH - Portage Co

by Old Northwest Chapter, Ravenna, O

Roster I, p 333

Bur Franklin Cem at Shalersville, O - Franklin Twp, Portage Co. Pvt in N Y Mil. Pens July 30, 1834. 16th, p 143 and 29th N S D A R Reports.

SHOBE, JACOB - Ross Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 1744-46, d 1816; bur Shobe Family Cem, Concord Twp, Ross Co, O. Served on Va Frontier. Name on list of those giving material aid during Revolution, compiled by Ann Waller Reddy. Also helped to suppress rebellion in Hampshire Co, Va (Claypole Rebellion). Came to O fr Hardy Co, Va. Wife, Margaret Stookey, d 6-1-1816. 56th N S D A R Report.

SHORT, JOHN, JR - Clermont Co

by Mrs Fairy Hutson, Amelia, O

Roster II, p 313

B 9-10-1759, d 7-26-1836; bur on farm owned in 1957 by John Lee Cooper, on Lewis Rd, Pierce Twp, Clermont Co, O. Came to Pierce Twp fr Va in 1810. He was a skilled hunter. Had a bro, Isaac Short. Wife, Mary, b 8-13-

1760, d 7-2-1839. Ref: Clermont Co, O Cem Records, Vol 9, p 53. Children: Samuel moved to Ind; Ephraim moved to Ind; William d 1846 on homestead; Isaac lived near Amelia; Jacob went West. A school was opened on his farm. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O.

SHOUP, JOSEPH - Delaware Co

B 1753, d 1819; bur Boke's Creek Cem, Scioto Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

SHOVER, HENRY - Union Co

by Mrs Mary K Miller, Plain City, O

Roster I, p 333

B 1750, Loudoun Co, Va; d, 1831; bur Woods Cem, Row 15, Grave 14 on Apple Orchard Rd - Union Twp, Union Co, O. A member of the "Committee of Observation" of Frederick Co. Md on Dec 27, 1775. Ref: Md Hist Magazine XI, p 161. Son of Simon, 1712-1774, and Mary Barbara b 5-22-1719, d 3-4-1799, bur in Apple's Church Cem, ½ mi fr Thurmont, Frederick Co, Md. Soldr m, on 12-31-1779, in Frederick Co, Md, to Rosanna Baker, d 1838. Children: Adam; Simon b 1785, Va, d 8-11-1864 (War of 1812); Valentine Frederick, b 2-14-1787, d 5-29-1847 in O; Katy m Samuel Mason; Dilla m Daniel Kent 2-25-1791; Sophia m - - ? Dearduff; Elizabeth m Christian Sager; Barbara m --?. Soldr came to O in 1810, settled on Survey No 3686 near Plain City, O. Ref: Union Co Hist, 1883, by Beers, pp 272, 327.

SHUBBUTH (not Sudduth), WILLIAM - Pickaway Co

correction by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 335

B 1760, Fairfax Co, Va. Pvt, Va. Ref: Pens 1818, p 649. 59th N S D A R Report as Sudduth.

SHUEY, JOHN MARTIN - Montgomery Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 313

B 1-20-1760, Lancaster Co, Pa; d Germantown, O, 2-?-1829. Pvt in Capt Casper Steerer's 3rd Company, 2nd Bn, Lancaster Co, Pa Mil, 1780-1782. Son of Ludwig Heinrich Shuey, b 10-12-1726, Europe, d 2-25-1775, m, 1746, Elizabeth - - ? b 1726, d 2-20-1792. Grandson of Daniel and Mary Martha Shuey. Soldr m, 2-25-1774, Elizabeth Conrad, b 8-2-1760, d 1-5-1838. One dau, Barbara, b 4-5-1788, d 1-?-1850, m, 1808, to Michael Ganskel, b 9-22-1787, d 9-17-1857. Ref: Pa Archives Ser 5, Vol 7, pp 124, 170.

SHUSTER, DANIEL - Tuscarawas Co

by Mrs Cloyd C Smith, Canton, O

B 6-13-1752, Germany; d 6-12-1818; bur first in a private cem, later moved to New Cumberland, Tuscarawas Co. O. Pvt, Capt James Wright's Company, Youghiougheny (Pa) Mil Sept 14, 1778 to Jan 1, 1779. Wife, Margaret - - ? Children: Ann Barbara, Eve, Margaret, Catherine, Mary (Polly), Susannah, Christina, Sarah, Elizabeth, Samuel, John, Daniel, Michael, George.

SIFERT (Cypher), PETER - Huron Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

and Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

B York Co, Pa. Enl there 1775 and served as Pvt in Rifle Company under Capt Stinson one yr; disch by Capt Stinson on Staten Island; enl at Baltimore, Apr 16, 1777 under Capt Hopkins, for 3 yrs in 4th Regt, Moylan's Light Dragoons. Waas in Battles of Brandywine and Monmouth. Appl for pens 6-28-1818, ae 63, living in Norwalk Twp, Huron Co, O. Pens allowed Jan 21, 1823, S 42304, Pa service, living in Genoa Twp, Cayuga Co, N Y. No statements as to how long he lived in O or where he d. 49th N S D A R Report.

SIFRITT, ANDREW - Madison Co

by Mrs Dano Starr, Mt Sterling, O
and Mrs Fred McCoy, Mt Sterling, O

Roster I, p 334

Served in several campaigns with the Northern Army; was in the Battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, Stony Point and Paulus Hook; was taken prisoner at siege of Charleston and exchanged at Jamestown, Va. Place of captivity unknown. Was at the capture of Cornwallis and marched under Capt Alexander Parker to Richmond, Va where he was disch June 28, 1783 by Gen Lincoln. For his service was given 240 A of land in Paint Township. (This information was obtained from an old family bible owned by Mrs Darl Sifrit of Newport, O. Reference to him was made in widow's file on pens in Washington, D C). Children by 1st wife: Mary m J Sowers; Catherine m Hugh Montgomery; Elizabeth m John Waggoner; James m, 1st, Elizabeth Higgins, m, 2nd, Hannah Merle. 58th N S D A R Report.

SIKES, JOHN JONES - Scioto Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Served as Pvt, Capt Caleb Keep's Company, under Col Chapin, in Mass. Came to O 1804. Went on produce boat to New Orleans 1810 and was never heard from after leaving Cincinnati. Widow, Sarah, drew pens, Scioto Co, 1857-1860 when she d. One son, Levi, m Mary Keyes, dau of Revolutionary Soldr, Salma Keyes. Ref: N W Evan's Hist of Scioto Co, O.

SILL, GEORGE -Clermont Co

by Mrs George W Rainwater, Bloomington, Ind

and Mrs E A Coffin, Santa Barbara, Calif, descendants

B, Chester Co, Pa, son of James Sill who d 1774 Chester Co, Pa, and Ann, dau of Joseph, Jr and Martha (Woodward) Baker; grandson of John Sill who d Chester Co 1752. Soldr had following bros and sisters: James, Joseph, Richard, George, Michael, Mary m - - ? Morris; Martha m - - ? Holston; Ann m - - ? Kennedy. Ref: Will of James Sill of Edgemont, Will Book Vol II, p 491. Soldr d in Clermont Co, O; made will June 9, 1825. Will produced in Court April 1831. Soldr m 12-16-1759 in Old Swedes Church Philadelphia, Isabella, dau of William and Jane (Gray) Kennedy (sister of Revolutionary Soldr Hugh Kennedy). Children: Nancy, m, 1st, Robert Gray, m, 2nd, Joseph Kennedy; William (Revolutionary Soldr) m 1787 Mary, dau of John Holston; Mary d 2-5-1855 Rush Co, Ind m William Rardin, whose will was dated 11-3-1844 Rush Co, Ind; Rebecca m Martin Kennedy; George d July 1834 m Martha - - ?; Sarah; Isabel. Soldr was Pvt Contl Line Westmoreland Co, Pa. Rec'd depreciation pay. Ref: Pa Archives Ser V, Vol IV, p 455. Signed petition to General Assembly asking for creation of Allegheny Co, Pa. Owned land in Allegheny Co, Pa 1813. Bought land in Clermont Co, O Mar 4, 1816 which he kept for his lifetime and willed to his second son, George.

SILL, WILLIAM - Clermont Co

by Mrs Eugene A Coffin, descendant, Santa Barbara, Calif

B 1766, Chester Co, Pa, d after 1835, probably at Peoria, Ill. Served from Westmoreland Co, Pa as Ranger on the Pa Frontier 1778-1783. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 3, Vol 23, p 324. Soldr was son of Revolutionary Soldr, George and Isabel (Kennedy) Sills. Soldr m 1787 Mary, dau of Revolutionary Soldr, John Holston, who d 1792 Westmoreland Co, Pa. Soldr first bought land in Clermont Co 1817, sold land 1835. Children: William, Mary Ann, Martha, Clemens, Russell (James), Polly, Sarah Ann, Joseph, Abigail.

SIMERAL, LT ALEXANDER - Jefferson Co

by Steubenville Chapter, Steubenville, O

Roster I, p 334

Bur Center Cem, Row 12, Grave 25, Wells Twp, Jefferson Co, O. 28th N S D A R Report, p 176.

SIMISON, BRIG GEN ROBERT - Columbiana Co

by Edith Archibald, Salem, O

Bur New Waterford Cem, Unity Twp, Columbiana Co, O. Brig Gen. Listed as a Revolutionary Soldr in Recorder's files of Columbiana Co, O.

SIMMONS, A, SR - Clermont Co

correction by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

B 1-15-1747, Pa; d 7-23-1827; bur Carmel or Laurel Cem near Laurel, O - Monroe Twp, Clermont Co. Ref: Clermont Co, O Cem Record, Vol 3, p 38. Pvt under Capt John Ramsay, Chester Co, Pa. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Washington Twp, Clermont Co, O. Son of John Simmons, who emigrated from England to Pa in 1734. M, Mary Hatton in 1770, who d 10-14-1831. Lived in Ky for some time before coming to O. Children: John lived in Ky and moved to Ind; James d 6-21-1855, settled near his father in Monroe Twp; Leonard d in Monroe Twp, 4-27-1835, ae 61y 1m 2d; Adam m Sarah Hitch in 1814 and he d 1-12-1828, ae 40, on the homestead; Ellen m Peter Wolf; Nancy m John Hitch of Tate Twp; Mary d 2-10-1855, ae 72y 11m 16d, m Wm Debruler, d 6-6-1852, ae 64y 9m 11d; Margaret m Joseph Lakin and they moved to Ind; Betsey m Benjamin Lakin and they moved to Ind; Sarah m Thomas Lakin and they moved to Ind. 56th N S D A R Report.

SIMON, MICHAEL - Mahoning Co

by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

Roster I, p 335

B 2-2-1741, Md; d 5-20-1839 Boardman Twp, Mahoning Co, O; bur Lake Park Cem, Youngstown, O. Class Roll of Capt Abner Howell's Co, 3rd Batt, Washington Co Mil. 5th class. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 6, Vol 2, p - - ?. M, 1st, 9-2-1766, at Hagerstown, Md to Anna Otila Schmeltzer (Smeltzer); m, 2nd, to - - ? Althans, a widow; m, 3rd, to Gertrude Schmidt. Children of Michael and Anna Otila: Elizabeth b 8-2-1767; Margaret b 9-21-1768; Anna Barbara b 2-28-1770; Michael, Jr b 5-4-1771; Anna Maria b 1-16-1772; Esther b 1774; (Maria) Catherine b 11-27-1775; (John) Adam b 4-26-1777; George b 6-3-1779; Peter b 5-29-1781; Andrew b 12-18-1783; Jacob b 1-12-1786. Children of Michael and 3rd wife, Gertrude: Abraham b 12-?-1794; Henry. The first child and perhaps the second, was born in Md; the others in Bethlehem Twp, Washington Co, Pa. The family moved to Boardman, Mahoning Co, O about 1802. Ref: Baldwin Records, Sanderson's 20th Century Hist of Trumbull and Mahoning Cos; pamphlet from the Bethlehem Evangelican-Lutheran Parish; Historical Data of the Simon and Schwecker Families; Williams' Hist of Trumbull and Mahoning Cos; Natl D A R No 345073. 58th N S D A R Report.

SIMPKINS, EPHRAIM - Clermont Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 335

Also with N Y Trps under Gen Washington at Monmouth, and Brandywine. Children by 2nd wife: John b 9-27-1806; David b 12-14-1809; Archibald; Phoebe m Ezra Williams. On his way to O in 1805 there came with him his son-in-law, Samuel Perin who had m 9-10-1804, his dau, Mary, (b 9-26-1787) by his first wife. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Stonelick Twp, Clermont Co, O. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, 1880, p 521; Thirey and Mitchell's Encyclopedic Directory and Hist of Clermont Co, O, pp 112, 132. 58th N S D A R Report.

SIMPSON, ALEXANDER - Montgomery Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 335

Widow, Elizabeth, drew pens in Wayne Co, Ind. Ref: Ind State Library, Indianapolis, Ind. 19th, p 281; 29th and 58th N S D A R Reports.

SIMPSON, JAMES - Butler Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 315

B 1751, d 1847; bur Butler Co, O. Refused a pens as served less than 6 mos. M in 1775, Jan Van Syckle, b 1759. Ref: D A R Lin, Vol 166, p 158; Vol 107, p 251.

SIMPSON, JOHN, SR - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

D 1837, Tate Twp, Clermont Co, O. Served in Philadelphia Co, Pa, Mil. Purchased 700 A of land in Tate Twp, in 1818. Children: Samuel b 10-4-1796, Bucks Co, Pa, m Elizabeth Griffith, b 1799, dau of Thomas Griffith; Mary m James Griffith; Hannah m 6-29-1821, Jesse R Grant, parents of President U S Grant; Sarah d in young womanhood; Ann m James M Ross. Ref: Hist of Clermont and Brown Cos, O, by Byron Williams, Biographical Vol, p 312; Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, 1880, opposite p 256.

SIMPSON, WILLIAM - Warren Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 316

Bur probably, Salem Twp, Warren Co, O. Pvt Delaware Line. Enl for war in Kent Co, Delaware. Served in Regt of Capt Kirkwood. Was in battle when Gen Gates was defeated. Pens Salem Twp, Warren Co, O 11-28-1828. Ref: S 46322 Delaware; D A R Magazine, Apr 1953, p 571.

SINCLAIR (St Clair), JOSHUA - Lucas Co

by Ft Industry Chapter, Toledo, O

Roster I, p 336 - Roster II, p 427

Bur Riverside Cem, Sec 2, Lot 82, Maumee, O - Lucas Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

SKATES (Seates, Skeets), JAMES - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Cpl. Drew pens in Dearborn Co, Ind, Cert 2286, Aug 16, 1818; from N Y Dec 28, 1826; to Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, O, Jan 22, 1830. Ref: D A R Magazine, July 1949, p 613.

SKEELS (Skeel), BELDEN - Delaware Co

by Mrs Geo Pugh, Radnor, O

and Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Said to be bur in a graveyard, now destroyed, Berlin Twp, Delaware Co, O. Lived near Galena, O.

SKELTON, WILLIAM - Columbiana Co

by Edith Archibald, Salem, O

and Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Bur Quaker Sandy Springs, Hanoverton, O - Hanover Twp, Columbiana Co. Army. Listed as a Revolutionary Soldr in the Recorder's files of Columbiana Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

SKILLMAN, JACOB - HAMILTON Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 336

B Long Island. Recruiting officer in Revolution. Settled in Springfield Twp, Hamilton Co, 1806. Children: Isaac, Benjamin, Jacob, Thomas; Abraham m Abigail - - ?. Ref: Ford's Hist of Hamilton Co, O, p 371.

SKINNER, SAMUEL - Perry Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O
and Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

D 1824, Perry Co, O. Enl Bedford Co, Pa, 1777. Pvt under Capt James Francis Moore in Pa Trps. Served 8½ mos. M, 7-6-1780, Bedford Co, Pa to Mary Drake, who gave her ae as 90 when she appl for pens 5-20-1850 fr Perry Co. Pens No W6069.) Large family of children, not named. Ref: N G S Q, Vol 24, p 103, Sept 1936. 49th N S D A R Report.

SLACK, JOHN - Muskingum Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster I, p 337

Bur Sonora Cem, Washington Twp, Muskingum Co, O. Appl for pens 1832. Ref: Muskingum Co Revolutionary Pens Records, p 343. 58th N S D A R Report.

SLAUGHTER (Slater), WILLIAM - Mahoning Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, pp 316, 317

B 1751, d Milton Twp, Mahoning Co, O, where likely bur. Believed to be same Soldr.

SLEMMONS, WILLIAM - Harrison Co

by Moravian Trail Chapter, Cadiz, O

Roster I, p 337

Bur Ridge Church Cem, Archer Twp, Harrison Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

SLONE (Sloane), WILLIAM - Clermont Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 337

B Pa; d 1-16-1843; bur Old Edenton or Jordan Cem, Sec 1, Lot 37, Grave 1 on State Route 727, Edenton, O - Clermont Co. Ref: Clermont Co, O Cem Records, Vol 5, p 35. One of first settlers in Wayne Twp, Clermont Co. 56th Report of N S D A R.

SLUSSER, TOBIAS - Fairfield Co

Bur Gluck Cem, Lithopolis, O, Bloom Twp, Fairfield Co. Grave marked June 14, 1938 by Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chapter of Lancaster, O. 42nd N S D A R Report.

SLYE, WILLIAM - Clermont Co

by Mrs J Isaac Maham, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 337

B 1763; d 1-28-1838, ae 75 yrs; bur Felicity I O O F Cem, Sec 1, Lot 5, Grave 4, Felicity, O - Franklin Twp, Clermont Co. His children: Samuel owned a saw mill on Twelve-Mill Creek, 1½ mi W of Nicholasville, O; Jonathan was a tanner and moved to Mo at an early date; William moved to northern Ohio; Joseph was a boatman and resided at Portsmouth, O. The dau who m George Harvey lived in Monroe Twp, Clermont Co, O. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Franklin Twp, Clermont Co, O. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, p 382. 58th N S D A R Report.

SMALLEY, JONATHAN (John) - Butler Co

by Myrtle McLain, Hamilton, O

Roster I, p 338

Bur on farm near Hamilton, O - Fairfield Twp, Butler Co. 28th, p 176 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

SMITH, AARON - Medina Co

Roster II, p 317

Wife's name was Lydia. Ref: N G S Q, Sept 1958, p 1000.

SMITH, ABNER - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 338

B 1759, d 9-11-1825; bur Evergreen Cem, Dover, O - Cuyahoga Co. Cpl, Town Haddam, Mass Contl Line under Lt Col Chapman, in Thomas Wheeler's Company. Entered service Aug 3, disch Sept 12. Detachment from Mil Horse 1779, from Capt H Egerton's of Norwich (Lexington Alarm, p 534). Recd pens as Pvt in Orleans Co, Vt April 16, 1818, ae 59 yrs. Mass Contl Line. 13th, p 123 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

SMITH, ABRAHAM, JR - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 338

In 1818 resided Cumberland Co, N J, ae 86. In 1821 resided Cincinnati, O. Drew pens S 40452 for N J service. Ref: Index of Revolutionary War pens appl, N G S Q, Sept 1958, p 1001. Soldr's father, Abraham Smith, Sr, made will 9-25-1808. Prob 10-12-1808. Rec Bk 4, p 243, Hamilton Co, O. Heirs: wife Ellener; son, Abraham; daus, Barbary, Catherine, Ruhamy, Priscilla; granddau, Suffrance; sons Edward and Isaac. Ref: Hamilton Co Wills, p 63, compiled by Marie Dickore.

SMITH, ABSOLOM - Clermont Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 339

B 1754 or 56, N J; d 12-28-1834. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Williamsburg Twp, Clermont Co, O. Ref: Thirey and Mitchell's Encyclopedic Directory and Hist of Clermont Co, O, p 132; Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, p 307. In 1832 Soldr still resided at Williamsburg. Widow, Susan, drew pens W 4807. Ref: N G S Q, Sept 1958, p 1001.

SMITH, ADAM - Stark Co

Bur in Mt Zion Cem, 2 mi N W of North Canton, O (formerly New Berlin, O) - Stark Co. 18th N S D A R, p 253.

SMITH, ASA - Huron Co

B 1759, d 1815; bur Oakland Cem, Huron Co, O. In Capt Israel Travis' Company, 1777. 46th N S D A R Report.

SMITH, MAJOR BALLARD - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 339

Maj, U S Army. Will made 3-13-1794. Prob 4-29-1794. Rec Bk 11, p 372, Hamilton Co, O. Heirs: mother, Elizabeth Smith of Hanover Co, Va; natural son, Francis Smith, alias Sprankle (by Barbary Sprankle); bro William Smith. Soldr owned property in Jefferson Co, Ky. Ref: Hamilton Co, O Wills, p 64, compiled by Marie Dickore.

SMITH, BENJAMIN H - Fairfield Co

by Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chapter, Lancaster, O

Roster I, p 339

B ca 1760, d 8-18-1818 ae 58, Fairfield Co, O. Wife, Elizabeth, d 2-22-1837, ae 75. Ref: Hist of Fairfield Co by Ivy Miller, p 379; War Record Dept, p 370; Hist of Fairfield Co, O by C C Miller, 1912, p 398. 58th N S D A R Report.

SMITH, CHARLES - Montgomery Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 339

Recd pens S 3932. Ref: N G S Q, Sept 1928, p 1004.

SMITH, CHRISTIAN - Coshocton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

In 1823 resided in Coshocton Co, O. Recd pens S 1486, BL Wt 1122-100 for service in Pa Contl Line. Ref: N G S Q, Sept 1958, p 1005.

SMITH, DAVID - Delaware Co

by Anna Smith Pabst, Delaware, O

Roster II, p 318

Bur Marlboro Churchyard (moved), Troy Twp, Delaware Co, O, where Court Record of Proceedings in Common Pleas Court, p 21: "David Smith, ae 59, 12 Mar, 1820 in Revolutionary War, beginning on 1st of July 1776; 1777 in Regt (?) of Capt George Leane of N Y as Pvt, enl 11th day of Mar, 1777 under Gen George Clinton, in Regt of Col Lewis De Bois and his wife was Sarah". Pens 2-2-1819 in Fairfield Co, O. Ref: N Y, W 4272, BL Wt 7761-100 - Pvt, issued 12-15-1790 to Tyron, Assignee.

SMITH, DAVID E - Jefferson Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

B 11-2-1755 Chester Co, Pa, where he enl in Pa Sea Service. Resided Mt Pleasant Twp, Jefferson Co, O 1832. Pens R 9710. Ref: N G S Q, Sept 1958, p 1007.

SMITH, CAPT DENNIS - Clermont Co

by Mrs Frank E Cooley, Jr, Ft Thomas, Ky

and Mrs Wm D Hauck, descendant, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 339

M, Elizabeth Sook. Children: Peter; Joseph b 8-15-1779, d 9-13-1824, came to Cincinnati ca 1800, m Hannah, 1783-1839, dau of Revolutionary Soldr, John and Nancy (Torbett) Hair; Christopher d 1-10-1839, ae 50y 8m 24d, m Margaret Britt in 1816; David b 7-1-1793, d 1876, m 8-20-1815 to Mary Moore; Catherine m James Seals; Dennis, Jr; Abraham; Elizabeth m Jacob Johns; Polly m James Enis; Susan m James Clark; Hannah m James Huffner; Rachel m Francis Foster; Sarah m Jacob Meek. Ref: Hist of Clermont and Brown Cos, O by Byron Williams, Biog Vol, p 236; Clermont Co Cem Records, Vol 3, p 13; Thirey and Mitchell's Encyclopedic Directory and Hist of Clermont Co, O, p 135; Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, p 522.

SMITH, EDWARD - Morgan Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster II, p 318

D 9-31-1834. A pensr in Manchester Twp, Morgan Co in 1833. Wife, Elizabeth. Ref: Morgan Co Minutes, Book C, p 156. Ref: N G S Q, Sept 1958, p 1001.

SMITH, GAGER - Trumbull Co

by Josephine B Brown, Warren, O

Roster I, p 339

D 2-19-1839, ae 74; bur Smith Cem, Mesopotamia Twp, Trumbull Co, O. M, Asenath Tracy, bur by his side. Children: Electa m John White; Almeda, Levilla, Edmund. 28th N S D A R Report, p 176.

SMITH, HAZADIAH - Ashtabula Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O
Roster II, p 318

B 2-6-1762; resided at enl at Beverley, Essex Co, Mass. In 1832 was a resident of Sheffield, Ashtabula Co, O, when he appl for pens, R 9739. Served as Privateer. Ref: N G S Q, Dec 1958, p 1012.

SMITH, HENRY - Adams Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O
Roster I, p 339

Came to Adams Co, O fr Conn, 1799, bought 300 A of land. M, Esther Cleveland, dau of Moses Cleveland. Dau, Nancy, m 2-25-1806 Isaac Foster, her stepbro and son of Nathaniel Foster. Pens in Adams Co, O for Revolutionary Service. Ref: Adams Co, O Hist. 58th N S D A R Report.

SMITH, JAMES - Columbiana Co

by Bethia Southwick Chapter, Wellsville, O
Roster I, p 340 - Roster II, p 428

B 1-5-1757, d 5-29-1845; bur Long's Run Cem, St Clair Twp, Columbiana Co, O. Pens No S 40453. Wife was Jane - - ?. 58th N S D A R Report.

SMITH, CAPT JAMES E - Tuscarawas Co

Capt, Lt in Artillery in Pa. He appl for a pens at New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co, O, in 1828. Ref: D A R Magazine, Apr 1953, p 571.

SMITH, JOHN - Butler Co

by Mrs Max Ziliox, Oxford, O
Roster I, p 340 - Roster II, p 428

B 6-4-1762 or 63, Hunterdon Co, N J; d 3-19-1852; bur in old Cem at Reily, O - Reily Twp, Butler Co. Minuteman and teamster. Enl 5-1-1779 for 3 mos. Re-enl 4-1-1781 to 2-1-1782; Feb 1782 to Jan 1783; disch at Boston. Appl for pens 7-30-1832, claim allowed. Soldr m, 1787, to 2nd wife, Rebecca Griffin, b 1767, d 6-4-1819. Son, John H b 7-28-1808, d 6-18-1881, m Sarah Jones, b 8-10-1816, d 4-18-1894; another son, Charles G (1793-1833) m, 1816, to Phoebe Bartlow, 1798-1889. Ref: 1958 Lineage Book Cincinnati, O Chapter S A R pp 439, 441, 445; Natl D A R No 44066, Vol 45, p 26. Grave marked 1932 by Oxford Caroline Scott Chapter, Oxford, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

SMITH, JOHN - Franklin Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O
and Clara G Mark, Westerville, O
Roster I, p 340

B 1742, d 5-24-1814; bur Smith Cem, 2 mi N E of New Albany, O - N E part of Plain Twp, Franklin Co. Wife, Sarah Snider, d 8-21-1823. Children: John I d 7-25-1847, ae 79y 11m 26d, m Catherine McCloud (according to Co Hist). M I: Mary, consort of John I Smith d 11-15-1843, ae 75y 7m 24d. (Was she a 2nd wife or was she Mary Catherine McCloud?) Other children were: Peter, Elizabeth, Jacob; David d 8-12-1864, ae 86y 10m, his wife, Margaret, d 11-12-1862, ae 81y 9m 2d; Henry d 10-8-1859, ae 78y 11m 4d; Daniel d 9-13-1869, ae 79y 3m 17d, his wife, Elizabeth, d 3-13-1843, ae 43y 7m 22d; Anna. Soldr came fr Bergen Co, now Passaic Co, N J in 1813 and settled in Plain Twp, Franklin Co, O. His son, John I, came in 1818. 15th, p 160 and 29th N S D A R Reports.

SMITH, DR JOHN C - Clermont Co

correction by Mrs Oscar Dumford, Sr, Bethel, O
Roster I, p 340

D 5-25-1834; bur Mt Holly Congregational Christian Chapel Cem, Lot 51, Grave 1, near Amelia, O - Batavia Twp, Clermont Co. Government mar-

ker placed and dedicated by Beech Forest Chapter on 11-7-1954. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Tate Twp, Clermont Co, O. Ref: Clermont Co, O Cem Records, Vol 6, p 36. 57th N S D A R Report.

SMITH, JOHN N - Belmont Co

by Mrs H B Diefenbach, Akron, O

Roster II, p 319

Bur Union Cem, St Clairsville, O - Acton Twp, Belmont Co. 59th N S D A R Report.

SMITH, JOHN - Lake Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 340

Recd pens S 40474 in Geauga Co in 1818. Gave ae as 64. Lake Co was cut from Geauga Co in 1840. In 1780 was a resident of Murrayfield, Mass. Ref: N G S Q, Dec 1958, p 1019. 5th, p 386 and 29th N S D A R Reports.

SMITH, JOHN - Ross Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

B 1750, near Johnstown, N Y; enl at Stockbridge, Mass; served in Mass Contl; appl for pens 1832 as resident of Ross Co, O, No R 9770. Ref: N G S Q, Dec 1958, p 1019.

SMITH, JOHNSON - Gallia Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster II, p 320

B 1765; d 4-4-1837; enl Abermarle Co, Va. Pens No R 9813, Gallia Co, O. Ref: N G S Q, Dec 1958, p 1023.

SMITH, JONATHAN - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 341

B 1762, d 12-14-1824, ae 62 yrs; bur Evergreen Cem, Dover, O - Cuyahoga Co. Pvt N H Contl Line, Rutland Co, Vt, commencing July 28, 1781, ending Nov 20, 1781. Name also appears on roll of Capt Peter Page's Company of Volunteers commanded by Eben Walbridge, Lt Col commanding. Ref: Vt Revolutionary Roll, p 528; Rutland Co, Vt p 64. Pensr. 13th, p 123 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

SMITH, JONATHAN, SR - Mahoning Co

Roster I, p 341

B 1758, d 1847. 18th N S D A R Report, p 255.

SMITH, GEN MARTIN - Trumbull Co

by Mrs Charles R Petree, descendant, Columbus, O

and Josephine B Brown, Warren, O

Roster I, p 341

B 1-25-1762, New Hartford, Conn; d 3-20-1853, ae 91 yrs, Vernon, O; bur Old Cem, Center of Vernon Twp, Trumbull Co, O. Soldr was son of Martin and Elizabeth (Seymour) Smith. Elizabeth d 6-9-1808, ae 78 yrs and is bur with her son. Soldr m, 7-4-1781, in Hartland, Conn to Sarah Kellogg, b 1763, d in Vernon, Trumbull Co, O 7-22-1834 in her 72nd yr. Their children were: Electa b 1782, taught 1st school in 1802, m James Lyon of Beaver, Penn; Erastus b 1784, m, 12-19-1805, Fanny Spencer; Harriet b 1786; Harriet b 1787; Harriet b 1788, m Caleb Palmer; Sarah b 1791, d 3-16-1883, m, 12-2-1811 Alvin Coe; Henrietta b 1793; Mariah b 1795, d 6-26-1818, m, 1-2-1815 to Allen Spencer, had 2 daus; Charlotte b 1798; Havilah (male) b 1-3-1801, d 12-17-1886, m, 3-16-1824, Hannah Clark; Eliza b 1803, d 1841, m, 4-6-1824 to Samuel Helvering; Martin b 1803 (twin). Soldr, among

the first settlers of Vernon Twp, followed merchandising and was also by occupation a surveyor. He was grandmaster Mason and in early times the Masonic Lodge held their meetings in his house. His family were prominent members of the Presbyterian Church and their home was the usual stopping place of the pioneer preacher and missionary. Ref: Hist of Trumbull and Mahoning Cos, O, 1881, Vol 2, p 381. The town of Vernon was first called Smithfield in honor of Martin Smith. When his family came to O, Mrs Smith rode on horseback, carrying little one yr old, Charlotte. Mrs Smith was on friendly terms with the Indians and often exchanged Havilah (b after they came to O) for a papoose for a day. Ref: Memorial to the Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve, 1896, pp 242 to 245. 3rd, p 229; 27th, p 129 N S D A R Reports.

SMITH, NOAH - Portage Co

by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

Roster I, p 342 - Roster II, p 320

B 1762, d 5-11-1845; bur Palmyra Cem, Palmyra Twp, Portage Co, O. Revolutionary Service. Ref: Portage Co, C H Rec. Came to Palmyra, O from Conn in 1806. Ref: Portage Co Hist, 1885, p 501. 29th N S D A R Report.

SMITH, OBADIAH - Clermont Co

by Mrs Bessie Musgrove, Mesa, Ariz

Roster II, p 320

B 1759; bur Moore Cem on State Route 222 (no stone), Batavia Twp, Clermont Co, O. Wife, Penniah, d 1-2-1843, ae 52, bur by his side. Ref: Clermont Co, O Cem Records, Vol 1, p 8. Pvt N Y Contl. Enl Feb 1777 in Dutchess Co, N Y. Served 5 yrs. Pens appl for in Clermont Co, O in 5-19-1818. Ref: N Y S 40458. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Williamsburg Twp, Clermont Co, O.

SMITH, PHILIP D - Hamilton Co

Roster I, p 342

Pvt, drew pens in Ind, Cert No 19628. May 26, 1826. To O May 3, 1828. Ref: D A R Magazine, July 1949, p 614.

SMITH, RALPH - Delaware Co

B 1760, d 1827; bur Galena Cem, Berkshire Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

SMITH, ROGER - Franklin Co

Bur in Franklin Co, O. Pens Conn Mil. 56th N S D A R Report.

SMITH, SIMEON - Morrow Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 342

D 3-27-1840, ae 85y 27d; bur Westfield Baptist Cem, Westfield Twp, Morrow Co, O. Wife, Lois, d 3-31-1839, in 74th yr. 58th N S D A R Report.

SMITH, SOLOMON - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 342

Bur Oak Grove Cem, Delaware, O - Delaware Co. Bur beside him is Francis Smith, d 8-10-1852, ae 79y 1m.

SMITH, STEWARD - Delaware Co

B 1763, d 1827; bur in Bokes Creek Cem, Scioto Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

SMITH, LT SYLVANUS - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 342

B 1745, d 5-12-1830; bur Evergreen Cem, Dover, O - Cuyahoga Co. Minute man, Lexington, Apr 19, 1775. 1st Lt of Whitcombe's Mass Regt May to Dec 1775. 1st Lt of Mass Jan 1, 1777, transferred to Mass Jan 1, 1781; transferred to 1st Mass June 1, 1782 and served to Nov 3, 1782. Name also appears on Vt payrolls in Capt Abraham Salesbury's Company 1780 and 81. Col Wm Williams' Regt, Lt Moses Johnson's Company Sept 25 to Oct 17, 1777. 13th, p 123 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

SMITH, THADDEUS - Meigs Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 321

Widow, Anna, pens in Franklin Co, Ind. Ref: Ind State Library, Indianapolis, Ind.

SMITH, WILLIAM - Adams Co

by Mrs W F McCormick, Seaman, O

Roster II, p 321

Bur Tranquillity Cem, Scott Twp, Adams Co, O. Pvt, enl in Va Capt John Waggoner's Company, 12th Va Regt under Col Wood. Served 4 yrs under Gen Green. Disch at Santee, S C, 1782. In Battles of Brandywine, Monmouth, Guilford Courthouse and Eutaw Springs. Wounded by bayonet on knees and crippled for life. Ref: S 40463 Va. 59th N S D A R Report.

SMITH, WILLIAM - Butler Co

by Mrs Max Ziliox, Oxford, O

Roster II, p 322

B 1762, d 1819; bur Bethel Congregational Cem on Salman Rd, Hanover Twp, Butler Co, O. Exec Doc 37 of 1852 suspended list shows service in two places, R I, but details not identified. 58th N S D A R Report.

SMITH, WILLIAM - Highland Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 342 - Roster II, p 322

B 12-3-1760, d 3-4-1836; bur Old Presbyterian Cem, near Greenfield, O - Highland Co. M, 1783, Catherine Robinson, d 3-27-1840 in 81st yr. 15th N S D A R Report, p 165.

SMITHSON (not Smith), DRUMMOND - Highland Co

correction by Mrs Hazel B Williams, Wilmington, O

Roster I, p 339

B in Va; d 12-31-1843, near Winslow, Randolph Co, Ind, in his 90th yr. Many descendants bur in Smithson Cem near New Vienna, O - Green Twp, Clinton Co. Paper in Highland Co courthouse has him signing off to his son with provision for himself as long as he lives. Western Christian Advocate (Methodist) states time of his death. He turned Methodist at close of Revolution. Mary, his wife, d 1-16-1851, ae 97 yr. Had 8 children. Ref: S A R yearbook 1897. 4th, p 298; 15th, p 165; 18th, p 254 N S D A R Reports.

SNIDER, ADAM - Clermont Co

by Mrs Oscar Dumford, Sr, Bethel, O

Roster I, p 343

Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Williamsburg Twp, Clermont Co, O. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, 1880, pp 285, 307; Thirey and Mitchell's Encyclopedic Directory and Hist of Clermont Co, O, p 132.

SNODGRASS, ROBERT - Union Co

by Hannah Emerson Dustin Chapter, Marysville, O

Roster I, p 343

B 1758, d 9-30-1834, ae 76 yrs; bur Woods Cem, Unionville, O - Union Twp, Union Co. Army Branch of service. Family marker upright. 58th N S D A R Report.

SNYDER (Snider), CORNELIUS, SR - Hamilton Co

correction by Marie Dickore, Cincinnati, O

Roster I, p 343

B 4-21-1762, Orange Co, N Y; d 8-31-1822 in Hamilton Co, O; bur in Hopewell Cem, Montgomery, O - Sycamore Twp, Hamilton Co. Enl in Orange Co, N Y Mil, 4th Regt, Col John Hathorn. Ref: N Y in the Revolution as Colony and State by James A Roberts, Comptroller, 2nd Edition, Albany, Brandow, printer 1898, p 167. M, 9-3-1783 to Mary Felter in Orange Co, N Y. Children: David, Catherine, Margaret, Cornelius, William, John, Elizabeth and Sarah. The family migrated to Sycamore Twp, Hamilton Co, O in 1795, where with three other families from Orange Co, N Y they founded the town of Montgomery, O. Mrs Shirley Snyder Murdough of same city is a descendant. Cornelius, Sr and Cornelius, Jr listed in Roster I, p 343, are same Soldr, with garbled data. Cornelius Jr, d 1793, ae 1 yr. 58th N S D A R Report.

SONNER, ANTHONY T - Highland Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 264

Anthony Sonner, d 9-2-1843, ae 82y 11m 28d; bur Sonner Cem, White Oak Twp, Highland Co, O (flag marker). Wife, Elizabeth, d 6-25-1848, ae 72y 5 m 17d, bur by his side. 4th, p 298; 15th, p 165; 18th, p 257 N S D A R Reports.

SOUTH, MAJ PETER - Clermont Co

Roster I, p 344

Bur likely Miami Twp, Clermont Co, O. Lost a leg in Battle of Germantown. Children: William, James, Peter, Benjamin; Mary b 4-30-1798, d 3-7-1899, ae 100y 10m 7d, m Charles Waits, b 1791, Cynthiana, Ky, d 12-2-1859 (Soldr in War of 1812, later Lt and Capt of Mil, son of Revolutionary Soldr, Charles Waits). Ref: Hist of Clermont and Brown Cos, O by Byron Williams, Biographical Vol, p 598. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Stonelick Twp, Clermont Co, O.

SOUTHWORTH, SEBASTIAN - Pike Co

by Mrs Orion King, Circleville, O

D 1835; bur Pike Co, O. His wife, Mary Guy, d 8-14-1863, ae 99, bur in Chilo Cem, Monroe Twp, Pickaway Co, O.

SPALDING (Spaulding), ABEL - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 345 - Roster II, p 428

Bur Marlboro Churchyard, (moved) Troy Twp, Delaware Co, O. 1840 Census lists him, ae 75, living in Norton Twp, Delaware Co in home of John Spaulding. Has a government marker without dates.

SPANGLER, PETER - Pickaway Co

correction by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 344

D 1808, ae 65 yrs; bur Tarlton Cem, S W Sec Salt Creek Twp, Pickaway Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

SPARGUR, JOHN W, SR (name shortened from Wolfensbarger)**Highland Co**

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 8-17-1754, Pa; d 11-17-1840; bur Hicksite Quaker Cem, Stringtown, W part of Paint Twp, Highland Co, O - ca 8 mi E of Hillsboro, O, and 3 or 4 mi S W of Petersburg. Ref: Cem Records of Highland Co by McBride. See Census of Pensrs, 1840, for Revolutionary and Mil service, printed by Blair and Rives, Washington, D C, 1841. Son of John (d 11--?-1788 in Shenandoah Co, Va) and Hannah Wolfensbarger. Grandson of John Wolfensbarger who came fr Alsace to Pa ca 1734. Soldr m, 1777 or 78, Friedberg, N C to Christina Frey, b Pa, 11-22-1759, d between 1830 and 33 in Surrey Co, N C. She was dau of John Valentine Frey and his wife, Anna Maria Barbara Binchley who was the Widow Meier when she m him. Children: Joseph W, Reuben W, Philip W, who came to O in 1808; Henry W came fr N C to O in 1833, bringing with him his aged father. Other children with unknown names. Family data from Gordon Spargur of Highland Co - a descendant. The initial "W" in the names represent the "Wolfen" in the surname. Soldr was a cousin of Philip Wolfensbarger, Roster I, p 407.

SPEAR, LT EDWARD - Mercer Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster II, p 324

2nd Lt, 2-7-1778, promoted to 1st Lt, 5-16-1781, transferred to 1st Pa, 1-1-1781. Lt Edward Spear killed at St Clairs' Defeat 11-4-1791. Geneal notes by Seilhamer state he was appointed a Lt in the U S Artillery Bn, 9-10-1787 and Lt of Artillery, U S Army, 9-29-1789. In 1769, Soldr was living near Mercersburg, Pa, with his mother, Jean, (dau of William and Frances Campbell) widow of Andrew Spear. Soldr was a member of the Society of Cincinnati. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 3, pp 107, 159; Ser 2, Vol 10, p 335; Am Revolutionary Soldrs of Franklin Co, Pa, by Fendrick, p 200.

SPELLMAN (Spelman), TIMOTHY - Licking Co

Roster I, p 345

D 4-21-1828; bur Union Station or Old Colony Burying ground at Granville, O - Licking Co. Grave marked Dec 23, 1940 by Granville Chapter, D A R. 12th, p 112; 14th, p 127; 15th, p 162 and 44th N S D A R Reports.

SPENCER, JOHN - Portage Co

by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

and Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 345 - Roster II, p 324

B 6-21-1750, East Haddam, Conn; d 1-19-1824; bur (according to C H Records) Tinker Private Cem, Hiram Twp, Portage Co, O. Body is thought to have been moved to Aurora Cem, Aurora, O - Aurora Twp, Portage Co, where he has a stone. M, 10-28-1772, to Susannah White, b 10-5-1749. Children: John b 10--?-1773, East Haddam, Conn, d 8-18-1831, m Sally Root; Molly b 7-23-1775, East Haddam; Oliver b 8-25-1777, East Haddam, d 9-24-1798; Samuel White b 10-8-1779, East Haddam, d 5-11-1852, m 12-18-1800, to Lucy Fiske; Susannah b 9-12-1781, m 9-19-1811 to Warren Little; Anna b 8-18-1783, m 10-2-1803, to Epaphroditus Loveland; Brainard b 7-2-1785; George b 10-6-1787; Selden b 2-10-1790, d 3-24-1827 in Northampton, Mass, m 5-13-1813 to Lucy Mack. Soldr and his family lived variously in Middlefield, Mass and Northampton, Mass and came to Aurora, O in 1812. 16th, p 143, 29th, 56th and 59th N S D A R Reports.

SPENCER, COL OLIVER - Hamilton Co

by W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 345

D, 1811, Hamilton Co, ae 75; bur Spring Grove Cem, (monument), Cincinnati, O - Hamilton Co. 59th N S D A R Report.

SPERRY, ELIAS - Trumbull Co

correction by Mary Chesney Chapter, Warren, O

Roster I, p 345

Bur Old Cem, S of center of Vernon, O - Trumbull Co. Too young to have served. 28th N S D A R Report, p 176.

SPERRY, PETER - Ross Co

by Mrs W S Barrett, Chillicothe, O

Roster I, p 346

B 1-24-1760. Pvt Va Mil. Ref: Will Book D, 15, p 418, Vol A B C D mentions sons, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob and John; daus, Sarah, Elizabeth Rodah, Rebeckah, Millia, Nancy. 59th N S D A R Report.

SPICKARD, GEORGE - Highland Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 346

D 2-15-1848, ae 90y 6m 5d; bur Spickard Cem, Dodson Twp, Highland Co, O. Son, Alexander, appointed adm of estate 6-22-1848. Bur in same cem are son Alenander, d 6-29-1881, ae 80y 13d and Easter, wife of Alexander Spickard, d 9-18-1862, ae 62y 7m 8d. 4th, p 299; 15th, p 165; 18th, p 258 N S D A R Reports.

SPINNING, COL ISAAC - Montgomery Co

Roster I, p 346

Roster I omitted the rank of Col. Ref: 19th N S D A R Report, p 282.

SPINNING, MATTHIAS - Warren Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

and Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 1750, Elizabeth, N J ;d 4-6-1830 ae 80, Lebanon, O; bur Old Lebanon Cem, Lebanon, O - Warren Co. Pvt Essex Co, N J Mil. Ref: D A R Lineage Vol 160, p 277. M, Hannah Haines (1752-1837). Ref: Warren Co Cem Records, by Lindsay M Brien; N G S Q, Vol 26, p 29, June 1938; D A R Lineage, Vol 160, p 277. 49th N S D A R Report.

SPIRES (Spyers), RICHARD - Brown Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 346 - Roster II, p 326

Bur Young Cem, Sec 6, Lot 4, Grave 1, government marker, ½ mi S of New Hope, O - Scott Twp, Brown Co. Pvt in Md Line, served 3 yrs under Gen Washington. Ref: Brown Co, O, Recorder's Record of Soldrs. Came to O in 1812. One dau, Sally, b 4-13-1800, Md, d 1887, m 1825, to Nicholas Smith b 9-?-1801, Mason Co, Ky, d 1876, son of Benjamin Smith of Brown Co, O. One son, John, b Westmoreland Co, Pa, 3-27-1803, d 8-4-1889, m Rebecca Hill. 16th, p 146, 58th N S D A R Reports.

SPRAGUE, FREDERICK - Franklin Co

by Mrs Paul H Fulton, Warren, O

Roster I, p 347

The 4th son of Maj Joshua and his 2nd wife. After he left the army he m Rebecca b 1-9-1766, dau of Capt John and Catherine (Sabin) Nichols of Newport, R I. He later settled in Genesee Co, N Y, thence to Lake Simcoe, Canada, later Chautauqua, N Y. On 9-3-1818, with his family and others, he crossed Lake Chautauqua in a boat and floated down the Allegheny and Ohio Rivers to Marietta, O, and thence up the Muskingum to Coal River, where he located. In 1820 after residing two yrs in Washington Co, he and his family moved to a Franklin Co, O farm of 218 A which he had previously purchased from his bro, Jonathan, for \$4 per A. Soldr had a bro, James, also Revolutionary Soldr. Ref: Old Northwest Qt, Vol 9, p 77 or 79. 15th, p 160 and 29th N S D A R Reports.

SPRAGUE, JAMES - Muskingum Co

by Mrs Paul H Fulton, Warren, O

Roster I, p 347

B 1761, son of Maj Joshua Sprague and his 2nd wife, Abigail Wilbur. He m, 1st, Mary Spooner, the 9th child of Ebenezer and Sarah (Robison) Spooner. His wife, Mary, d ca 1794 when on the journey to O. They had six children. He m, 2nd, ca 1795, Susan Rice of Bedford Co, Pa and had by her eleven children. He was given a land grant of 320 A in the Refugee Tract in O for his service in the Revolution. He settled at Otsego, Muskingum Co, O. He had previously lived in Nova Scotia and with his father's family was driven out because of his sympathy with the colonists and removed to Adams, Berkshire Co, Mass where his second son, Anson Sprague, was b 10-3-1781. Anson m his cousin, Susannah Sprague, and resided in Washington Co till 1832, then removed with his family to Franklin Co, O and occupied land that had been granted to his grandfather, Joshua Sprague. Ref: Old Northwest Qt, Vol 9, p 77 or 79. Served as Pvt. Drew pens in Ind, Cert 14488, Sept 19, 1819. From O, 3-16-1836; to O 7-10-1840. Ref: D A R Magazine, July 1949, p 614.

SPRAGUE, MAJ JOSHUA - Washington Co

by Mrs Paul H Fulton, Warren, O

Roster I, p 347

At the opening of the Revolution Joshua Sprague of Smithfield, R I with his sons, James and Frederick, was living in Nova Scotia. Driven out by their sympathy for the colonists they went to Adams, Berkshire Co, Mass. Served as Pvt in Col Archibald Crary's Regt, State of R I in 1776; in Mass, he served as Maj in Col Joab Stafford's volunteers and fought in Battle of Bennington 8-15-1777; he enl as Pvt in Capt Barnes' Company, Col Israel Chapin's Regt; disch Nov 21, 1779. The sons, James and Frederick, enl in Conn. In 1788 came to Marietta, O and settled at Waterford. He lived in the garrison during the Indian War. In 1812 he was given a land grant of 960 A in the Refugee tract for service in the Revolution. His first wife, Amey Darling, d one yr after their marriage leaving one child, Amey. His 2nd wife, Abigail Wilbur, of R I was b 11-17-1731 and d 12-6-1825. His 5th child, William, b 1-3-1756 m Experience Buck, b 1764 and their dau, Susannah, became the wife of Anson Sprague, son of James. Ref: Old Northwest Qt, Vol 9, p 77. 19th N S D A R Report, p 281.

SPRAGUE, TIMOTHY - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 325

Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of Family in Williamsburg Twp, Clermont Co, O.

SPRINGER, LT JACOB - Hamilton Co

by Mrs Leland Douglas, Amelia, O

Roster I, p 347

Record lists wife, Barbara Welch, as mother of his children. Natl D A R papers of Marie Silver Leatherman lists Catherine, dau of Revolutionary Soldr, James Arvine, as wife and mother of same children.

SPRONG, DAVID - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 348

B 4-13-1762, Rensselaer Co, N Y; d 4-22-1842, ae 79y 2m 9d; bur Finneytown Cem, Hamilton Co, O. Son of Cornelius and Maritje (Shans) Sprungh. M, 3-1-1792 in N Y, to Lois Finney, b 1778, d 10-22-1851, ae 73y 5m 5d, dau of Ebenezer Ward and Rachel (Raymond) Finney. Eleven sons: Solomon b 1-10-1796; James b 11-5-1797, m Sarah, dau of Joseph and Sarah (Allen) Hall; Ward b 11-2-1799; Cornelius b 4-15-1802, m Parmelia, dau of William and Ann (Dodson) McCash; Stephen b 1-15-1804; David b 2-15-1806; Samuel

b 2-7-1808; Henry b 2-24-1811, m Martha, dau of Elijah Hill; John b 8-2-1813; Jeremiah b 5-10-1815; John Finney b 3-28-1818. Ref: Hist and Phil Soc of O Bul, Vol XI, No 4, Oct 1953.

SPROUL, JOHN - Delaware Co

B 1762, d 1838; bur Millcreek Cem, Concord Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

SPRY, WILLIAM - Knox Co

by Mrs Ralph M Jewell, Mt Vernon, O
Roster I, p 348

Capt John Dean's Company, Col Richardson's Regt. Placed on pens roll of O in 1832. Ref: Natl D A R No 24325, Vol 25, p 116. 58th N S D A R Report.

SQUIER, BENJAMIN - Mahoning Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O
Roster II, p 326

Wife's name was Patience. Dau, Mary Ann, b 1786, d in Beaver, O. His will probated 1-8-1824.

SQUIRES, ASA - Cuyahoga Co

by Mrs De Witt R Cogswell, Cuyahoga Falls, O
Roster II, p 326

One son, Morris, m Rhoda Wells. They came to Brunswick, O fr Shelby, N Y in 1832.

ST CLAIR, MAJOR GENERAL ARTHUR - Belmont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

B 3-23-1736, Thurso, Caithness, Scotland, came to America 1758; d 8-31-1818, Greensburg, Pa; bur Greensburg, Old Cem, near Pa R R, Monument by Masonic society, Greensburg, Pa, - Westmoreland Co. Was with Wolfe at Quebec. In 1763 was assigned command of Ft Ligonier, Pa. Col of Contls 1776, Brigadier 1776. Battles of Trenton and Princeton. Also Maj Gen. Surrendered to Burgoyne, tried for Court martial, acquitted with highest honor, served until end of war. Pres of the Contl Congress; Gov of N W Territory, 1802, lived Belmont Co, O. St Clairsville was named for him. Wife was Phoebe Bayard, a sister of Gov James Bowdoin. He assisted at inauguration of Pres Washington. Louisa Robb was his favorite dau.

ST JOHN, JOHN - Warren Co

Roster II, p 332

Bur Old Graveyard, top of Fort Ancient Hill in Warren Co, O. 49th N S D A R Report.

STACY. LT COL WILLIAM. SR - Washington Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter. Columbus. O
Roster I, p 348

B 1730, d 1804; bur Marietta, Washington Co, O. When the outbreak came at Lexington he aroused American patriotism and was the first member of the New Salem Mil Company to renounce his allegiance to the King. The Company was reorganized and entered the American service with Mr Stacy as Capt. He served as Capt in Col Woodbridge's 25th Mass Regt. Commissioned Lt Col Jan 1. 1777 and served 4th Mass Regt under Col Ichabod Alden at Cherry Valley, 1779. M, 1st, Sarah Day, m, 2nd, Hannah Sheffield. Children: Sarah, William, Joseph, Benjamin, Nymphas, Elizabeth, John I, John II, Philamon, Gideon. 15th, p 164 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

STADDEN, ISAAC - Licking Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O
and Hetuck Chapter, Newark O

D 6-5-1841, ae 71y 3m 9d; bur Bowling Green Churchyard, Madison Twp, about 4 miles E of Newark, O, on Hanover Road. Catherine Kleiber his wife, d 6-3-1870 ae 89y 18d. She was a dau of Henry Kleiber who d 7-25-1820, ae 80, and is bur in same cem. Soldr, wife, and bro, John Stadden, settled in Licking Co 1800 from Northumberland Co, Pa. John m Betsey Green, Christmas 1800, the first marriage in that territory. Ref: Old Northwest Quarterly, Vol XIII, p 98. Soldr was son of Revolutionary Soldr, Thomas Stadden (1750-1800) who served as Pvt and Ranger in Northumberland Co, Pa. Ref: Pa Archives Ser 5, Vol 4, p 381; Ser 3, Vol 28, p 345. Soldr discovered the Newark Mound System while hunting in 1800. Ref: Natl D A R No 185772. 58th N S D A R Report.

STALL, GEORGE W - Clermont Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Lived in Williamsburg Twp, Clermont Co, O; bur probably in Williamsburg, O, Cem without a marker - Williamsburg Twp, Clermont Co. Probable bro of John Stall of Philadelphia, Pa. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, pp 103, 123, published 1880. Voted at first election in Williamsburg in 1803. Commanded a Company of indignant Revolutionary Veterans.

STANAGE, THOMAS - Logan Co

by Mrs J K Browning, descendant. Vienna, Austria

Roster I, p 349

B in Ireland, d 7-9-1835 in 77th yr; bur West Liberty Cem. West Liberty, O - Logan Co. M I: "Soldr of the Revolution of 1776". Va Trps, wounded in the hip, escaped, 2 bros d. 58th N S D A R Report.

STANARD, CLAUDIUS - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 349

B 1761, living in 1831; bur Wilcox Corners, Mayfield, Cleveland, O - Cuyahoga Co. Pvt Conn Mil. commenced pens 1831, ae 70 yrs. 21st N S D A R Report, p 110.

STARR, JOHN - Franklin Co

B 1743, Groton, Conn; d 1824; bur Greenlawn Cem, Columbus, O - Franklin Co. Marked by Columbus Chapter Oct 30, 1938. Ref: O S D A R, Proceedings 1939, p 131. 42nd N S D A R Report.

STARR, JOSIAH, SR - Portage Co

by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

and by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster II, p 328

B 1-29-1751. Spring 1776, Aug 1776, 2 mo. State of Conn, Tailor, Winter 1776, 1777. 6 mos. John Whittaker Capt - Chauncey Whittlesy, Col, Spring 1777. Sept 1777, 4 mos Sgt at Danbury. Jabes Brook, Capt, Roger Newberry, Col. On alarm at New Haven, 10 d; New Haven, 15 d; Killingsworth, 10 d. Data from Bureau of Pens. 2nd wife, Mary Warner, d 12-30-1858 bur at Charleston, Portage Co, O. Children: Mary, Nancy, Josiah. Jr. 56th and 59th N S D A R Report.

STARR (Sparr), RICHARD - Morrow Co

correction by Mrs John Wesley Smith. Williamsburg, O

Roster I, pp 345, 349

B 1757, d 1836 at Fulton, O - Morrow Co; presumably bur Fulton, O.

STARRETT, JOHN - Franklin Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O
and Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 350

Wife, Mary, d 3-7-1855, ae 85 yrs, bur by his side. Ref: Old Northwest Gen Qt, Vol XI, pp 152-155, 1908. Children: John, Mary, James. Enl in Chester Co, Pa. Served as Pvt in Pa Trps as follows: June 1776, six months in Capt James McClure's Company, Col Thomas Bull's Regt. From June 1777, 3 months in Capt James Jack's Company, Col James Gibbons' Regt. From Sept or Oct 1777, 3 months in Capt Ephraim Allen's Company, Col Nathan Porter's Regt. From June 1778, 3 months in Capt John Craig's Company, Col John Gardner's Regt. From sometime in 1778, 3 months under same officers as in last mentioned service. Sept 1779 entered service as Marine on U S Frigate, "St James", which was commanded by Capt Truxton, sailed from Philadelphia and served 3 months. 29th N S D A R Report.

STAUFFER, JACOB - Mahoning Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 328

B 2-5-1765. Wife, Susan Eagley. 59th N S D A R Report.

STEEL, ADAM - Summit Co

by Mrs Frank O McMillen, Akron, O

Roster II, p 329

B 1744, Providence, R I; d 9-27-1811, ae 67; bur O'Brien Cem, Hudson, O - Summit Co. M I: "Revolutionary Soldr". Served as minute man from Woodstock in Capt John Hawkins' Company. Son, Isaac, served in Revolutionary War as a bugler. Also in War of 1812. 48th N S D A R Report.

STEELE, ISAAC - Summit Co

correction by Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

Roster I, p 350 - Roster II, p 429

B 1765, d 1-18-1845, ae 80 yrs; bur O'Brien Cem, Hudson Twp, Summit Co, O. Served as Pvt, York Co, Pa Mil. Received Depreciation Pay. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser ? Vol 4, p 479. 15th, p 160; 18th, p 259; 48th N S D A R Reports.

STEPHENS, GEORGE - Darke Co

by Lee Woods, gr-grandson, Palestine, O

and Mrs Belle Ross, gr gr-granddau, Greenville, O

Roster I, p 350

Bur St John's Cem, (Row 17, Sec 1, Grave 12) 1 mi S of Palestine, Liberty Twp, Darke Co, O. Served from eastern Pa. First wife d German-town, or Middletown, O. Her children were: David, b 1791 Washington Co, Pa, near Steubenville, O, bur Zion Cem, Liberty Twp, Darke Co, m Lydia Wagner; Elizabeth (m Benjamin Eakins) is bur beside her father. Perhaps there were other children by first wife. None by second wife. Soldr was of English descent; came with children to O, Jefferson Co, 1798. Came to Preble Co, 1805, to Darke Co, 1818. Ref: Beers' Hist Darke Co, p 530. 58th N S D A R Report.

STEPHENS, ZACHARIAH - Delaware Co

B 1755, d 1817; bur Boke's Creek Cem, Scioto Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

STEPHENSON, JAMES - ?? Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Pens in Floyd Co, Ind. Transferred to O. Ref: Ind State Library, Indianapolis, Ind.

STEVENS, JOHN - Champaign Co

correction by Marion Glann, Toledo, O

Roster I, p 351 - Roster II, p 429

B 10-31-1763, d 3-3-1836 at Westville, O; presumably bur Westville, O - Champaign Co. Pvt, 5th Company, in Col Nathaniel Gist's Va Regt. 57th N S D A R Report.

STEVENS, LT EPHRAIM, SR - Warren Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 351 - Roster II, p 429

B 6-29-1758, d 7-4-1837; bur Maineville Cem, Maineville, O - Warren Co. Pvt 3rd N H and 2nd Contl Inf, and Lt in Mass Trps. Apr 1775, for 8 months in Capt Ezra Town's Company; Jan 1776, Pvt and Sgt 1 year; June 1779, Lt for 5 months, Capt John Blunt's Company, Maj Wm Lithgow's Regt, Mass Troops; in Battle of Bunker Hill. Soldr m, 7-11-1782, Sybbel Foster, b 1764, d 11-15-1847. One son, Ephraim, Jr b 2-17-1788, d 6-9-1847, m 1825 Martha Eastman, b 3-15-1792, d 2-9-1862. Son, Hezekiah Jr, m Ruth Ferris. Ref: 1958 Lineage Book, Cincinnati, O Chapter S A R, pp 236, 454.

STEVENS, PHINEAS - Sandusky Co

by Mrs R A Heitbrink, Fremont, O

Roster I, p 351

B 1755, d 8-8-1840; bur Parkhurst Cem, State Route 101, 7 mi N of Clyde, O - Townsend Twp, Sandusky Co. Served fr May 1775, 8 mos, as Pvt under Capt Samuel Patch, disch Feb 1777; served March 1776, 11 mos, as Pvt under Capt Asabel Wheeler. Engaged in Battles of Lexington, Bunker Hill and Lake Champlain. Pensr. Col George Croghan Chapter marked the Soldr's grave before 1910. 13th N S D A R Report, p 119; 28th, p 176. Compare Phineas Stephens in 18th N S D A R Report, p 259.

STEVENSON, COL MILLS - Brown Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

B in Delaware, d 6-16-1822 in La, chile on a boat trip down the Miss. Sailor in his youth, served in Indian War in 1792 in Ky; and thru the War of 1812 as a Col. He built Fort Stevenson in O and it was given his name by order of the Gov; came to Mason Co, Ky in 1792. Lived near Ripley, O for some time. M, Jane Kilpatrick. Children: Ephraim; Mary m --? Stevenson; Robert P m Mary Wallace; Isabel; Elizabeth m --? Wallace; Young; Lemuel. Ref: Beer's Hist of Brown Co, O, p 414.

STEVENSON, OBADIAH - Portage Co

by Old Northwest Chapter, Ravenna, O

Roster I, p 352

Bur Maple Grove Cem, Ravenna, O - Portage Co. 16th, p 144; 29th, p 205 and 56th N S D A R Reports.

STEVENSON, ROBERT - Brown Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 352

B 3-25-1759, York Co, Pa; d 7-23-1835; bur Decatur Cem, Sec G, Lot 12, Grave 1, upright marker, Decatur, O - Byrd Twp, Brown Co. Enl 7-27-1777 as Pvt in Pa Mil. Ref: Brown Co, O, Recorder's Record of Soldrs, p 47. 16th N S D A R Report, p 146.

STEWART, LT WILLIAM - Morrow Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

and Mrs George Pugh, Radnor, O

Roster II, p 331

B 1-?-1752, d 9-16-1844; bur Fargo Cem, Bennington Twp, Morrow Co, O. Govt stone. 1st Lt under Capt Joseph Palmer, Col Knowlton's Conn

Regt. 1840 Census gives his age as 88, living in household of James White, Porter Twp, Delaware Co, O. His wife's grave was not found. 59th N S D A R Report.

STEWART, CHARLES - Trumbull Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O.

Roster I, p 352

B 1759, Cumberland Co, Pa. Son of John Stewart, Revolutionary Soldr. Ref: D A R Lineage Vol 77, p 313. 58th N S D A R Report.

STEWART, HUGH - Ross Co

by Mrs W S Barrett, Chillicothe, O

and Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 353 - Roster II, p 429

Bur at Frankfort, Concord Twp, Ross Co, O. Served as city Guard of Philadelphia in Capt Richard Barrett's Co, Maj Nichol's Regt of City Guards, Southwark District. Disch 1780, immediately m Margaret Roxbury Smith, (bur at Bloomingsburg, O), and moved to Carlisle, Cumberland Co, Pa, after living there 1 yr moved to Ringold Manor, Hagerstown, Md where he remained until 1800 when he moved to Greencastle, Pa. In 1809 he moved to Frankfort, O with his son-in-law Thomas Fullerton, made will Dec 2, 1822, probated 5-14-1824, Vol A B C D, p 186, Ross Co, O, Court Records. Had 14 children and 66 grandchildren. Children: George b 9-1-1781, m 6-1-1815, Anna P Carr; Elizabeth b 10-18-1782, d 12-8-1825 Bloomingsburg, O m 3-3-1801, Greencastle, Pa, to Thomas Fullerton, b 1778 Pequea, Pa, d 10-2-1835, Missouri; Martha b 12-14-1784, d 12-14-1818, Bloomingsburg, O, m, 12-17-1812, in Pa to Joseph S Gillespie, b 7-1-1785, Walden, N Y, a son of Lt Samuel and Esther (Rainey) Gillespie; James Stewart (Col of Mil 1812) b 9-19-1786, d 6-30-1864, Bloomingsburg, O, m 6-30-1811, Frankfort, O, to Jane Carson Robinson, b 6-1-1790, Pa, d 2-8-1865; Robert b 7-13-1789, d 6-17-1860, Urbana, Ill, m 1st, 2-17-1814, at Bloomingsburg, O to Esther Gillespie (sister of Joseph) d 1815 m, 2nd, - - ? 1827; Infant b 1790; Margaret b 7-18-1791, d 12-15-1870, m, 1st, Maj Lewis Nye, b 9-2-1779, Litchfield, Conn, d 3-23-1814, Zanesville, O, m, 2nd, 11-12-1816, to Mathew Gillespie b 6-11-1783, Pine Bush, N Y, d 2-12-1869, Zanesville, O; Archibald b Oct 23, 1793, d July 24, 1838 Bloomingsburg, O, m 9-8-1812 at Greenfield, O to Sarah Linton who d 9-12-1844; Sarah b 8-22-1795, d 9-6-1860, Clifton, O, m 1-2-1816, Frankfort, O, James Bogle, b 8-29-1786, Gettysburg, Pa, d 7-16-1859; 3 more infants; Mary b 6-1-1802, Greencastle, Pa, d 2-20-1875, Philadelphia, m 12-31-1821 at N Y, William Arnold Ustick, b 11-12-1800, Sullivan Co, N Y, d 7-1-1890, Washington Court House, O; Hugh C (M.D.) b 6-26-1805, Greencastle, Pa, d 4-1-1885, Bloomingsburg, m 9-28-1828, Ross Co, O to Sarah Allibone, b 10-20-1799, Philadelphia, d 2-17-1880, a dau of Thomas and Sarah (Gastner) Allibone. Ref: "Central Ohio Genealogy Notes and Queries" by Gardner, scrapbook, p 86 from Sunday Journal Dispatch of Columbus, O. Very large estate and will mentions not only children but grandchildren: Margaretta, Humphrey M, Hugh Stewart, Thos David, Malcolm George, James, Martha Jane, Robert, children of dau, Elizabeth Stewart Fullerton. Other grandchildren: George Stewart, Joseph McJamsey, Margaret Mary, children of dau, Margaret Stewart Gillespie. Grandchild: Eliza, only child of deceased son, George and another grandchild, Margaretta McClean. 59th N S D A R Report.

STEWART, JOHN - Clermont Co

Roster II, p 331

Name is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Union and Miami Twns, Clermont Co, O.

STEWART, CAPT JOSEPH - Union Co

by Hannah Emerson Dustin Chapter, Marysville, O

Roster I, p 353

D 1-11-1838. 58th N S D A R Report.

STEWART, MATHEW, SR - Champaign Co

B 1759, d May 5, 1850, ae 91y 10m 21d. Elizabeth, wife of Mathew, d Mar 15, 1830, ae 66 yr. Ref: Champaign Co, O Cem Records, Vol I, p 52; Champaign Co Hist by Beers, 1881, p 825 states: "Mathew Stewart (meaning Jr.) was born in this Twp Aug 28, 1804; is a son of Mathew and Elizabeth Stewart (He a native of Ireland, emigrating to America when 12 yrs of ae, she a native of Pa). The father landed in America about 1771, and became a settler of Champaign Co, O in 1802.

STEWART, CAPT SAMUEL - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 353

B 2-23-1749, Londonderry, N H; d 1827, ae 78y 6mo 7d; bur North Royalton Cem, North Royalton, O - Cuyahoga Co. Minute Man, Sgt, Capt, Mass and Vt. First served in Capt Hugh McClellen's Company of Minutemen; reen while there in the Revolution May 1, 1775 in Capt Robert Oliver's Company, Col Ephraim Doolittle's Regt, served 8 mos, his name appearing on a Company returned of above Regt, dated Winter Hill, Oct 6, 1775, his name also appearing among the signatures to an order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money due for 8 mos service, dated Winter Hill Dec 23, 1775. Fought at Bunker Hill, went with Arnold in his detachment that penetrated the wilderness by way of Kennebeck River; served as Sgt in Capt Lawrence Kemp's Company at Ticonderoga, also at Battle of Bennington. Ref: Archives of Commonwealth of Mass; Mass Soldrs and Sailors; Hemingway's Vt Historical Gazetteer. Wife, Elizabeth, d Feb 4, 1836, ae 76y 3m 19d. 13th N S D A R Report, p 123.

STIERS, JACOB - Clermont Co

by Nelson Heizer, Cincinnati, O

B 1740, d 12-27-1803 in 63rd yr; bur Johnson Cem, Franklin Twp, Clermont Co, O. He lived in Pa. M twice, his first wife and children captured by Indians, and all killed except 2 girls, one of whom was later killed, the other remained with the Indians until grown; was found by relatives but refused to leave the Indians. One son, Ralph, served in War of 1812, m Elizabeth Aldrich. Ref: Clermont Co, O Cem Records, Vol I, p 55. 59th N S D A R Report.

STILES, HEZEKIAH - - ? Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Pens in Franklin Co, Ind. D in O. Ref: Ind State Library, Indianapolis, Ind. Compare with Hezekiah Stites, this book.

STILLWELL, ELIAS - Pike Co

by Mrs George Hill, Waverly, O

B 1762, d 8-19-1826, ae 64; bur Mt Zion Cem, Sunfish Twp, Pike Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

STINGLEY, JACOB - Pickaway Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B after 1750, Hampshire Co, Va; d ca 1826 on his farm on Sec 8, 4 mi So of Circleville, O - Pickaway Co. He was Pvt in Capt John Harness' Company of Rangers, Hampshire Co, Va. Son of Johannes and Elizabeth Bussard Overholzer Stingley. Came to O in 1803. Soldr m Elizabeth - - ? Ref: E L Judy's Hist of Grant and Hardy Cos, W Va, p 221. 56th N S D A R Report.

STINSON (not Stimson), JAMES - Ross Co

correction by Nathaniel Massie Chapter, Chillicothe, O

Roster I, p 353

B 1761, Essex Co, N J; d 1851, Ross Co, O.

STIPP, JOSEPH - Greene Co

by Catherine Greene Chapter, Xenia, O

Roster I, p 353

Bur Middle Run Churchyard, Bath Twp, Greene Co, O. 28th N S D A R Report, p 176.

STITES, CAPT BENJAMIN - Hamilton Co

by George Robinson, Jr, Washington Court House, O

Roster I, p 353

B 1748, d 1805. M, 1st, 9-22-1768, Rachel - - ? Children: John, Benjamin III, m Anna Ferris, dau of Jeduthan and Phebe (Peck) Ferris at Greenwich, Conn; Phebe, Richard; Rachel. Soldr m, 2nd, Mary Price. One child, Mary. M, 3rd, in 1792, Hannah Waring. Children: Anna W, William, Nathaniel W. Soldr was bro of Henry, Elijah, Hezekiah and Isaiah. His parents were Benjamin, (1724-1805) and 1st wife, Rachel, d 1779, ae 55. His father, Benjamin m, 2nd, Betsey Wilcox. 58th N S D A R Report.

STITES, ELIJAH - Allen Co

by Mrs Harry B Longworth, Lima, O

Roster I, p 353

B 3-22-1758 on Scotch Plains, Essex Co, N J; d 1-6-1843 German Twp, Allen Co, O; bur Lima's First Cem - now abandoned, located at S E corner of E North St and Central Ave, Lima, O - Allen Co. A Minute Man. Served in N J and Pa Lines. Entered service at Elizabethtown, N J in May 1777, in Capt Morrell's Company, under command of Col Spencer, in First Regt, Essex Mil, N J Regt. In Battles of Monmouth, Amboy, Piscataway, Quibblestown and Lyon's Farms. Helped to erect breastworks at Elizabethtown under Col Spencer. Served 2 yrs in Gen Washington's army. Color bearer at surrender of Cornwallis. Pensr. Cert No 22327. Soldr was 3rd son of Benjamin, 1st, and Rachel Stites. Bro of Benjamin and Hezekiah Stites. Soldr m, 1780, Rhoda Brown. 14 children, one of whom was Hezekiah, 1787-1862. Bronze plaque placed on brick building of Allen Co Lumber Company, dedicated 11-7-1954 by Lima Chapter, with S A R participating. Ref: D A R Magazine, May 1955, p 587. Returned to father's farm after British evacuated N Y City. In 1780 moved to Redstone Country in Pa, where he served at Ft Redstone for 8 mos. Drew pens of \$80 per yr fr 3-1-1831, Cert No 22327. Later lived in Hamilton and Warren Cos, O until he made his home in Allen Co, O with his dau, Elizabeth Terry.

STITES, HEZEKIAH - Hamilton Co

by Geo Robinson, Jr, Washington Court House, O

Roster I, p 354

B 8-13-1761, Scotch Plains, N J; d 12-8-1842, Butler Co, O; bur Old Columbia Cem, Cincinnati, O. Sgt in N J Line. Enl 1778 with Capt Lane in Col Jaques' Regt to guard the lines, watch movements of Tories, repel incursions and drive off marauders. Pens allowed 2-19-1833. Settled at Columbia, 1788. M, 1st, 1794 to Deborah Ferris, 1764-1805. Children: Isaiah, Phebe, Mary, Jeduthan, Hezekiah. M, 2nd, Elizabeth Ferris, 1780-1834. Children: Benjamin, Athan, John Newton, Rachel, Deborah, George Washington, Rhoda, Susanna, Priscilla, Betsey, Freeman Miller. 58th N S D A R Report.

STIVERS, JOHN - Adams Co

by Mrs D J Corboy, Winchester, O

Roster I, p 354

Recd pens in Adams Co, O for Revolutionary Service as Pvt in Va Mil. Ref: Adams Co, O Hist. 16th N S D A R Report, p 145.

STIVERS, JOHN - Brown Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O
Roster I, p 354

B 1764, Va; d 1828, in Spriggs Twp, Adams Co, O; bur Decatur Cem, Sec G, Lot 13, Grave 6, upright marker, Decatur, O - Byrd Twp, Brown Co. Pvt under Capt Robert Daniels, Col Spencer. Ref: Brown Co, O Recorder's Record of Soldrs, p 47. Enl under Capt Harris in Spottsylvania Co, Va. After war moved to Pa, thence to Adams Co, O, locating near Manchester. Pens 1832. M, Martha Neel. One son, Robert, b ca 1794, m 12-?-1815, to June Meharry, b 2-3-1790, Tyrone Co, Ireland, dau of Alexander and 1st wife, - - ? (Gillespie) Meharry who d in Ireland. Ref: Hist of Clermont and Brown Cos, O by Byron Williams, 1913, Biog Vol II, p 164. 16th N S D A R Report, p 145.

STOCKTON, RICHARD - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

A native of N J, d 12-11-1810, ae 75y 2m 13d; bur Mt Moriah Cem, Withamsville, Union Twp, Clermont Co, O. Settled N of Tobasco in Union Twp. Wife, Sarah d 8-1-1831 ae 68y 2m 6d, bur by his side. Son, George Washington, d 6-3-1855 ae 74y 2m 24d, bur same cem. Another son was Joseph. Ref: Clermont Co, O Cem Records, Vol 7, p 57; Rocky & Bancroft Hist of Clermont Co, p 444. 59th N S D A R Report.

STOCKWELL, JESSE - Licking Co

by Hetuck Chapter, Newark, O

Roster I, p 354

Bur Liberty Cem, Liberty Twp, Licking Co, O. 15th, p 163 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

STOKER, JOHN, SR - Montgomery Co

by Lindsay M Brien, Lebanon, O

B 1754, Hampshire Co, Va; d 11-7-1833 in Montgomery Co, O; probably bur in Old Johnson Cem in Wayne Twp, Montgomery Co, O. Family has disch. Wife, Elizabeth Critten, b 1757, d Jan 18, 1835. Children: Isaac, Gabriel; Critten m Sarah Johnson; Nancy m James Lowry; Hannah m John A Cox; Mary m Joseph Johnson, bro to Sarah Johnson. Ref: D A R Magazine, Nov 1956, p 912.

STONER, JOHN - Richland Co

by Mrs T J Richardson, Mansfield, O

Roster I, p 356

B 1759, d 1845, bur Presbyterian Cem, Sec A, Grave 52, gov't marker, 1 mi W of Rome, O - Blooming Grove Twp, Richland Co. 16th, p 143; 29th and 59th N S D A R Reports.

STONER, PHILIP - Clermont Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 356 - Roster II, p 332

Bur on Stanley Conn Farm (1957) Lot 1, Grave 1, Jackson Twp, Clermont Co, O. Listed as a Revolutionary Soldr at Clermont Co, O Courthouse. 58th N S D A R Report.

STORTZ, JOHN JACOB - Perry Co

Roster I, p 356

Bur at intersection of State Routes 75 and 37, 5 mi E of New Lexington, Perry Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

STOUT, ELISHA - Hamilton Co

Roster II, p 333

One son, Elisha, (1789-1855) and wife, Phoebe, (1793-1869) are bur Compton Cem, Colerain Twp, Hamilton Co, O. Ref: Hist and Phil Soc of O Bul, Vol XVI, No 3, July 1958.

STOW, ABIJAH - Franklin Co

D 1826, Franklin Co, O. Served as Musician, Pa Contl. Pens 1818. 56th N S D A R Report.

STOWELL, JOHN - Franklin Co

B 1757, d 1840; bur Franklin Co, O. Pa Mil. 15th N S D A R Report, p 160.

STRADER, CHRISTOPHER, SR - Ross Co

by Mrs Harry Rankin, descendant, Washington Court House, O
and Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 1745, d 12-21-1825, ae 80y 9m; bur Strader Hill Cem, Concord Twp, Ross Co, O, near Austin. Lived in Hardy, Hampshire and Harrison Cos, Va and helped to suppress Claypole's Rebellion in Hampshire and Hardy Cos. Also furnished supplies to Soldrs of Revolution. Ref: Anne Waller Reddy's W Va Ancestors; D A R Magazine, Oct 1929; Franklin Co, O Hist by Williams Bros, p 390, lists him as a Revolutionary Soldr of Va. Wife, Elizabeth, bur by his side. Children: Magdalene m Jacob Borrer, Revolutionary Soldr who d in Va ca 1800 (Magdalene lived later in Franklin Co, O); John, eldest son, lived in Buckhannon, Va, now W Va (descendants still live there); Christopher, Jr m Mary Orihood, Ross Co, O; Barbara m Jacob Post in Va, (lived on Buckhannon R in Va, later in Highland Co, O); Michael m Elizabeth Wise, Ross Co, O; Jacob m Elizabeth Shewmaker, Ross Co; Mary m William Miller, lived in Pickaway Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

STRAIN (not Stram), SAMUEL - Highland Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 356

D 4-29-1845, ae 82y 8m 18d; bur Rocky Spring Cem, near New Petersburg, O- Highland Co. Pens. Wife, Nancy, d 3-7-1846, ae 55y 23d, bur by his side. Soldr m 4 times, father of 22 children. Will made 12-5-1840, proven 7-17-1845 mentions wife Nancy, and following children: Thomas Mc, Betsey Rogers, Samuel B, John H, Polly Clark, Margaret Stuart, Andrew M, Nancy Fister, Hugh W, Rebecca Ann Watts, Esther Thornton, James G (deceased), William I, Malinda, Sarah, Martha, Robert (deranged), Lewis, Syres, David, Benjamin. He was an Elder of the Rocky Springs Church. Ref: Hist of Chilli-cothe Presbytery by Dr R C Galbraith, p 114; S A R Yearbook 1897. 4th p 299; 15th, p 165 and 18th, p 260 N S D A R Reports.

STRATTON, DANIEL - Hancock Co

B 1758, d 1824; bur Hancock Co, O. Pvt in Sussex Co, N J Trps. 48th N S D A R Report.

STRATTON, JOSEPH - Logan Co

by Hazel B Williams, Wilmington, O

On a photostat copy in State Library at Richmond, Va, he is listed to be called for Mil of Culpepper Co, Va. Wife was Naomi. Transferred to O thru Quaker meeting in W Pa and was on an 1818 list in the Antram's Hist of Champaign and Logan Cos, O. Son, Joseph, bur in Clinton Co, O has many descendants. Soldrs will recorded Dec 22, 1822, Logan Co, O. Wife, Naomi, son Joel; dau Hannah Stratton; dau, Mary Thomas; dau, Sarah Curl; sons Joseph, Benjamin and Jacob. Will of his wife Naomi Stratton, was proven 8-18-1834.

STRETCH, WILLIAM - Champaign Co

D 1-15-1818; bur Kenton Cem, Concord Twp, Champaign Co, O. Jemima, wife of Wm, d ae 67 yrs. Ref: Champaign Co, O Cem Records, Vol I, p 23.

STRICKLAND, JOSEPH - Ashland Co

correction by Mrs Elyzabeth S McCorkle, Ashland, O

Roster II, p 334

Bur Strickland Cem on his farm, Vermilion Twp, Ashland Co, O. Listed in Ashland's "Eternity Acres" p 91. 58th N S D A R Report.

STRINGER, WILLIAM - Jefferson Co

by Mrs Marshall H Francis, Steubenville, O

B 1740, Chester Co, Pa; d 3-14-1834 in his 94 yr; bur Presbyterian Cem, near what is now Tiltonville, O - Jefferson Co. Stones all removed and used as decoration on banks of small stream, nearby. Served as Pvt in Capt Dunn's Company of Chester Co, Pa Mil, May 4, 1778. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 5, pp 809 to 817. Also served in Capt Van Bibber's Company as Pvt in 1759. M, 1771, Jane McKeown, 1753-1806. Children: John, Malcolm, James, Moses, George, Jefferson, Jane, Rebecca, Elvira, Elizabeth.

STRONG, GEN DAVID - Hamilton Co

correction by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 357

D 8-20-1801, at his army headquarters. Col all thru Revolutionary War. Col of Northwestern Legion under Gen Anthony Wayne in 1794. Battle of Fallen Timbers. Commandant of Ft Washington in Cincinnati, Ft Wayne, Detroit and Ft Pickering. Made Gen under Pres John Adams. Came to Cincinnati 1794 and lived at corner of Fourth and Lawrence St, his home being called "Peach Grove". One dau, Rebecca, m 1st, 1794 to Dr Richard Allison, m 2nd, 1819 to Rev Samuel West by whom she had two children. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, 1880 by Everts, p 456.

STRONG, LT NOAH - Greene Co

by Mrs Harry M Rankin, Washington Court House, O
and George Robinson, Washington Court House, O

B 7-19-1752 Salisbury, Conn; d 3-14-1814; bur Jamestown Cem, Jamestown, O - Greene Co. Vt Revolutionary Rolls pp 85, 249. Tory escort in Oct, 1778. Ives' Company, Allen's Regt Mil 1780. 1st Lt, Capt Jonathan Wales' (5th Northampton) Company. Commissioned Apr 5, 1776; also served 1777-78. Wills and marriages of children in Greene Co Courthouse. Five generations are: Elisha, Noah, Preserved, Jedediah, Elder John of Northampton, Mass. Soldr's parents were Elisha Strong and Desire (Williams) Strong. Soldr, 1774, m Susanna Powers b 1752, d 3-15-1814. Children: Lois m Michael Sheley; Reuben; Martha m James Karey; Susanna m Levit McDaniel; Benjamin; Milly; Washington; Sylvester. From Salisbury Conn, Soldr moved to Brandon Vt, then to Hamilton Co, O, thence to Green Co, O. Ref: Dwight's Hist of Descendants of Elder John Strong published in 1871, 2 volumes, pp 986, 987, in Conn State Library. 58th N S D A R Report.

STROUP, JACOB - Clermont Co

by Mrs J Isaac Maham, Williamsburg, O

B 1767, d 1-4-1862; bur Myers Cem at intersection of State Routes 48 and 28, near Goshen, O - Goshen Twp, Clermont Co. M, Framey Frybarger, d 6-24-1833, ae 64yrs, dau of Lewis Frybarger. Ref: Clermont Co, O Cem Records, Vol 3, p 25. 16 children. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, p 489. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Goshen Twp, Clermont Co, O. 56th and 57th N S D A R Reports.

STRYKER, PETER - Warren Co

by Mrs Frank E Cooley, Jr, Ft Thomas, Ky
and Mrs Harley F Garrett, University, Miss
Roster I, p 358

B 2-13-1765, N J; d 6-6-1838, Warren Co, O. Served as Pvt in Somerset, N J Mil in Capt Sebring's Company, Col Van Dyke's Bn, commanded by Col Seeley. Enl 7-21-1780. Ref: Record of Pens Office and Genealogy of the Stryker Family by Stryker. Soldr m Sarah Lowe, b 2-25-1769, d 8-23-1826. Children: Sarah b 2-4-1789; Magdalene b 5-21-1792, d 9-23-1860, m Peter Benham 1-14-1814 Warren Co, O; Rebecca b 11-30-1793; Alletta b 12-4-1795, m Richard Sibbett; Derrick b 1-29-1797; Elizabeth b 2-15-1800; Dennis b 3-12-1802; Cornelius b 2-15-1804; Isaac b 2-17-1808; Jacob b 9-19-1813, m Eliza Rush. Ref: Natl D A R Nos 446680 and 387074. 58th N S D A R Report.

STUMP (Stumpf), CONRAD - Pickaway Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O
Roster II, p 335

Bur Stump or Jerusalem Cem, with German spelling of surname. 59th N S D A R Report.

STUMP, DANIEL - Warren Co

correction by Catherine Greene Chapter, Xenia, O
Roster I, p 358

B Va, bur Mount Holly Cem, Mount Holly, O - Warren Co. Ref: Natl No 24294, Vol 25, p 106, D A R Lineage. 28th, p 176, and 58th N S D A R Report.

STUMP (Stumpf), JACOB - Montgomery Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O
Roster II, p 335

His wife, Barbara, who d 11-21-1836, ae 83y 10m 28d, is bur Stumpf Church Cem, Salt Creek Twp, Pickaway Co, O. She lies near son, Joel (1782-1868) and his wife, Catharina, (1791-1824), dau of Revolutionary Soldr, Conrad Stump, of Pickaway Co.

STURGEON, JEREMIAH - Mahoning Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O
Roster I, p 358

Came from Dauphin Co, Pa to O in 1800. Deed Book A, p 49. 58th N S D A R Report.

SUMMERLAND, DANIEL - Seneca Co

Roster I, p 359

B 5-17-1784, d 1-1-1841, ae 56y 7m 14d; bur Swamp Cem, Venice Twp, Seneca Co, O. Born after Revolution. 29th N S D A R Report.

SURLES, CHARLES - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Bur Berkshire Cem, Berkshire Twp, Delaware Co, O. Revolutionary marker on his grave for many years. 56th N S D A R Report.

SUTTON, BENJAMIN - Brown Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O
Roster I, p 359 - Roster II, p 429

B 9-20-1759, Somerset Co, N J; bur Decatur Cem, Sec 2 C, Lot 9, Grave 5, flat marker, Decatur, O - Byrd Twp, Brown Co. Ref: Brown Co, O, Recorder's Record of Soldrs, p 47. Soldr had a bro, Stephen of Hamilton Co. Served as Pvt, 1777, under Capt John Minor, Col Zac Morgan served also

1778 under Capt Swindler and Col McIntosh; pens 9-6-1833, Brown Co, O. Served 16 mos. Parents were Revolutionary Soldr, Benjamin, Sr (d in Va) and Mary (Jennings) Sutton. Soldr m, in Green Co, Pa, in 1779, to Sarah --? Children: Sarah, b 1780, m, Nathaniel Beasley on 11-3-1796; Otho, d single; Tingley m, Elizabeth --? 16th N S D A R Report, p 146.

SUTTON, STEPHEN - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

B 12-15-1760, N J, of English descent; d 9-12-1846, ae 85y 8m 27d; bur Clough Baptist Cem on Clough Rd, near Newtown, O - Anderson Twp, Hamilton Co. Served 3 yrs in Am army during Revolution. Ref: Vol 7, p 192, O Hist Soc Bul; Clough Baptist Cem inscriptions according to family records by Abbott. Soldr m, 1st, Hannah Wood, d 1809, m 2nd, Deborah Justis, d 9-6-1869. Father of 14 children, 3 surviving when Hamilton Co Hist was published were: Stephen J, Harvey W and Harriet A. 59th N S D A R Report.

SWAN, TIMOTHY - Mahoning Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 360

He was a Cpl who served in 8th Pa Regt, under Col Broadhead. Came fr Hartford, Conn. Was living in Coitsville Twp, Mahoning Co in 1807. Appl for pens in Trumbull Co, O, 1821, ae 76. Had sons, William and Samuel. Ref: Will Book 10, p 1, of Mahoning Co, O.

SWANEY, TIMOTHY - Harrison Co

by Mrs Elizabeth Cassella Stein, descendant, Middletown, O

and Mrs Marshall H Francis, Steubenville, O

B 2-14-1761, Kent Co, Delaware; d 12-7-1846, Freeport, O; bur Methodist Cem, Freeport Twp, Harrison Co. Drummer in Col Henry Neill's Regt, under Capt Charles Mason. Ref: Government Pens Records. Also as Pvt in Capt Pancoast's Company, 1st Regt, Burlington Mil; Pvt also in Capt Zachariah Clevenger's Company, Col Wm Shreve's 1st Regt Burlington Mil, 1778; enl as Pvt in Capt Alexander Mitchell's Company, Col Ephraim Martin's 4th Regt, N J Contl line, May 25, 1778; disch Feb 1779. Soldr was son of John Swaney of Delaware. Soldr m, 9-27-1790, Elizabeth Newcombe, b 11-14-1766, d 12-9-1846. Sons: John Stephen; Timothy Jr, b 9-23-1794 m Susannah Pickering Fry. Ref: Hist Collections of Harrison Co by Hanna, pp 303, 387; Family Bible; Adjutant General's Office Washington, D C; Natl D A R Nos 139716, 167982 and 389317. Further information: Steubenville Chapter—Mrs M H F.

SWARTZ, JOHN L - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 360

D 1-18-1841 in 81st yr; bur Boke's Creek Cem, Scioto Twp, Delaware Co, O. A Revolutionary Soldr who had 4 sons. Ref: Baskins' Delaware Co Hist, p 545. Moved fr N J to Pa, thence to O in 1818. Wife, Margaret, d 10-2-1823, ae 62 yrs, bur by his side. 21st N S D A R Report, p 110.

SWAYZE, DAVID - Perry Co

correction by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Mrs Scott Reynolds, Pleasantville, O

and Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 360

B 3-11-1762, d 3-2-1838, ae 76; bur M E Cem, New Salem, O - Thorn Twp, Perry Co. Served as Pvt, Capt Abraham McKenney's Company, N J State Trps; enl June 1776, for 5 months at Readington, Hunterdon Co, was at the Battle of Long Island, N Y, Aug 27, 1776; in engagement at Fort Washington; served 4 months; Pvt in Capt William Hazlett's Company, 4th Regt, Hunterdon Co Mil, Nov 1776; served 1 month. Moved to Sussex Co. Pvt in Capt George Ribble's Company 1st Regt, Sussex Co Mil June 18, 1781. Sta-

tioned at Minnisink; disch Nov 30, 1781 - Revolutionary War Records. Above record obtained from Adjutant General of N J, W F Sadler, Jr. Wife, Alice Milligan, d 6-3-1850, ae 81y 11d, bur by his side. M I: Revolutionary Soldr, N J, member of M E Church, 50 yrs. Children: Edith m Jonathan Baker; Elizabeth m 2-28-1828 to Evan or Ezra Thomas; Jenny m William Perry; Polly d 2-24-1830, ae 34y 5m 26d, m Rev James Hooper, d 11-22-1865, ae 73 or 75 yrs (after her death, he m Agnes --? who d 1874); William M m 12-28-1833 to Eliza Allenbaugh; Sarah H d 4-?-1878, ae 72y 3m 18d, m 4-27-1820 to Benjamin Linvill, 1792-1885.

SWEET, PHELEG (Pelig), SR - Ashtabula Co

Roster II, p 337

Bur Edgewood Cem, Ashtabula, O - Ashtabula Co.

SWEM (not Severn), JESSE - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, pp 327, 360

D 10-?-1837, bur Swem family Cem on farm of Ernest Nash (1958) on Bradbury Rd, Pierce Twp, Clermont Co, O - ca 300 ft behind barn, under cedar trees. Slabs of marble, not dated. M, 1st, Polly --? Children: Catherine, Elizabeth, Polly; Jesse m a dau of Revolutionary Soldr, Hezekiah Lindsey; Daniel, Ephraim. M, 2nd, 1789 to Catherine Vail, Bourbon Co, Ky. Children: Andrew, John, Jane, Anderson, Thomas and five others unnamed, all residents of Clermont Co, O. Ref: Thirey and Mitchell's Encyclopedic Directory and Hist of Clermont Co, O, pp 81, 132; Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O p 398. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O. His land was in Ohio Twp till 1853 when Ohio Twp was divided and his farm became a part of Pierce Twp, Clermont Co.

SWIGART, JOHN SEBASTIAN - Knox Co

B in Harrisburg, Pa; bur Mt Vernon, O - Knox Co. Pvt in 3rd Bn, Bedford Co, Pa Mil. Under Capt Wm McCall. 48th N S D A R Report.

SWISHER, CAPT ABRAHAM - Pickaway Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

and Mrs Helen Swisher Fuller, descendant, Columbus, O

Roster II, p 337

Bur Harrison Twp, Pickaway Co, O. Nov 5, 1780, he rec'd certificate No 780, for 14 S 2 D, depreciation of his Contl pay as Capt, in the Sussex Co, N J, Mil during the Revolutionary War; also served in War of 1812, with his bro, John, and brother-in-law, John Winterstein in Capt Robert Reed's Company, Delaware Co, O. Ref: Official Register of Officers and Men in N J in Revolutionary War, by Stryker, p 413. Soldr m Hannah Christine --? Children: John m, 9-12-1802, to Mary, dau of Frederick Peterson; Philip m, 11-27-1803 to Mahala, dau of Frederick Peterson; Abraham, Jr m, 2-5-1805, to Margaret Snyder; Abigail m, 1805, John Winterstein. All four couples were m Sussex Co, N J. Other children were Jacob, Margaret, Phebe, Elizabeth and Isaac.

SYLVESTER, OBIDIAH - Fairfield Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

B 1758, d 1815, near Columbus, O. Enl, 1775, ae 17 yrs. Served as Pvt in Capt John Walton's Trp of Light Dragoons, Monmouth Co, N J Mil. Ref: Natl D A R Nos 770 and 43258.

SYMMES, COL JOHN CLEVES - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 361

B 7-1-1742, Aquabogue, L I, N Y; d 2-26-1814, at Cincinnati, O; bur 30 rds W of Pres Harrison's tomb at North Bend, Hamilton Co - near Harrison,

O. Was chm of Commission of Safety, Sussex Co, N J in 1774, Col of N J Mil in 1775; in 1776 headed 3 Regts and saw considerable fighting; in Battle of Saratoga. Between 1776-79 he commanded a chain of forts along N J Frontier and took part in Battles of Monmouth and Short Hill. Was a member of Contl Congress and served as Judge in several capacities. Soldr was son of Rev Timothy (1714-1756) and Mary (Cleves) Symmes who were m 1740. She d 1746. Soldr m, 1st, Anna Tuthill (1741-1776). Their 4th child, Anna (b 4-5-1775, d 2-25-1864) m 11-22-1795 to Pres William Henry Harrison. Their first 3 children died young. Their fifth child, Maria, grew up. Soldr's 3rd wife was Susannah Livingston, dau of a governor of N J during the Revolution. Soldr made the first settlement between the Miami Rivers in 1789. 59th N S D A R Report.

SYMMES, Quartermaster TIMOTHY - Hamilton Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 361

B 4-10-1744, Aquabogue, Long Island, N Y; d 2-20-1797, Hamilton Co, O. Parents were Rev Timothy Symmes (1714-1756), m 1740, to Mary Cleves, d 1746. Soldr m 1765, Abigail Tuthill, d 1776. Son, Caladon, (1770-1837) m 1794, Phebe Randolph (1775-1822). Ref: 1958 Lineage Book Cincinnati, O Chapter S A R, p 321.

TALCOTT, ELIZAR (or Eleazor) - Trumbull Co

by Josephine B Brown, Warren, O

Roster I, p 361

D 1-4-1835, ae 75; bur nearby is his widow, Sally, who after his death, m Luther Frisbie. She d 10-15-1853, ae 87 yrs. 27th N S D A R Report, p 129.

TALCOTT, JOSEPH - Trumbull Co

by Josephine B Brown, Warren, O

Roster II, p 338

B 5-29-173-?, Enfield, Conn; d Bristol, O, 6-8-1826; m Mary Thomas.

TALIAFERRO, RICHARD - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 361

B Carolina Co, Va; bur on son's farm, Stonelick Twp, Clermont Co, O. Received 200 A of land in Ind opposite Louisville, Ky for his services in that expedition. Came to Newport, Ky in 1792 with Gen James Taylor. Settled with his family 1 mi W of Owensville, O in 1802. Later moved to Ind but d while visiting friends in Stonelick Twp, Clermont Co, O. M, 1st --? Davis, m, 2nd, Rebecca Riddle. Children by 1st wife: Zachariah (Ensign War of 1812); Lucy; Jonas taken prisoner in War of 1812 at Detroit; Matilda; Emily. Children by 2nd wife: Jefferson, Sarah, Elizabeth, Kitty, Riddle, William who owned 533 A of land in Franklin Twp, N of Chilo, O. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Stonelick Twp, Clermont Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

TALLMAN, BENJAMIN - Pickaway Co

by Mrs Samuel L Fuller, descendant, Columbus, O

Roster II, p 338

B 1-9-1745, d 6-4-1820; bur near Canal Winchester, O, in a family plot on Peters Farm in Walnut Twp, Pickaway Co, O. Soldr took oath of allegiance in Pa Mil, 8-7-1777 and served a term of enlistment in the Mil of Berks Co, Pa. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 3, Vol 6, p 314. In 1779 they removed to Va and settled in Harrisonburg, Augusta Co (now Rockingham Co). There Soldr joined De Best's Troop of the First Partisan Legion under Col Armand. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 2, Vol II, pp 140, 145, 146. He took part in the siege of Yorktown. Soldr was son of William Tallman, b, R I, 3-25-1720, d 2-13-1791 and Ann Lincoln, b 3-3-1725, d 12-22-1812. His place of residence dur-

ing the Revolution was Harrisonburg, Va. He m Dinah Boone 11-9-1764 in Berks Co, Pa. They had 14 children, the first nine born in Berks Co, Pa, the last 5 born in Rockingham Co, Va: William b 1-27-1766, d 4-?-1850, Royalton, Fairfield Co, O, m Phebe Henton on 6-3-1786 in Rockingham Co, Va, she d 7-?-1833 Pickaway Co, O; Patience b 10-20-1767, d 7-21-1816, Rockingham Co, Va, m 4-13-1786, in Rockingham Co, Va, David Brumfield, moved to O 1820; Sarah b 4-11-1769, d 6-3-1844, Peru, Ind, m, 1784 or 85, Thomas Henton of Rockingham Co, Va, b 8-17-1764 Berks Co, Pa, d 7-1-1829, near Hillsboro, O, he was son of Wliliam Henton; James b 4-8-1771, d 1846, Lewis Co, Va, m 1st, Nancy Crawford, b 2-14-1770 in Va, d 1-3-1807, dau of William Crawford, m, 2nd, Jemima Gillespie in 1809; Samuel b 10-18-1772, d 8-7-1823 in Fairfield Co, O, m 3-28-1801, Wellsburg, Va (now W Va) to Sarah Wells, b 4-4-1784, Somerset Co, Pa, d 11-13-1839 Fairfield Co, O, dau of Gen James Wells (War of 1812) and Rachel (Brown) Wells, Sarah's two grandfathers served in The Revolution; Thomas b 7-8-1774, d single in 1794, Harrisonburg, Va; Benjamin b 5-20-1776, d same month; Annah b 5-9-1777, d 9-5-1778; Annah b 12-15-1778, Berks Co, Pa, d 10-7-1866, Pickaway Co, O, m in Va, 1st --? Percy or Piercy, m, 2nd in Va, Lewis Scothorn, m 3rd in O, William Turner, she and her second husband had joined relatives in central O; Ann (Nancy) b 5-20-1781, d 4-9-1826, Fairfield Co, O, m 1st, 11-28-1797, in Rockingham Co, Va to John Harrison, (Soldr of War of 1812, killed at Fort Meigs, Wood Co, O) m, 2nd, George Tong (d 10-25-1825), son of George H Tong; Susannah b 2-6-1783, d 12-8-1825, Pickaway Co, O, m Henry Harrison in Va who d 11-?-1825, Pickaway Co, O, their children "went west" after their death and all trace of them was lost; Mary b 12-2-1784, d 5-20-1849, Rockingham Co, Va, m Zebulon Harrison whose bros John and Henry had married two of her sisters; Benjamin b 11-19-1786, d ca 1833, Benton, Scott Co, Mo, m, 1805, in Rockingham Co, Va, Lydia Harrison; John b 1788, d 10-7-1857, Canal Winchester, O, m, 9-23-1809, in Rockingham Co, Va to Elizabeth Harrison, b 1-20-1792, dau of Nathaniel Harrison, Revolutionary Soldr and granddau of Capt Reuben Harrison, who served in Va Trps in Revolution. Their first child was born in Va, the remainder in Canal Winchester, O. Ref: The descendants of Thomas Durfee of Portsmouth, R I - 2 Vols by Reed; The Boone Family by Hazel Atterbury Spraker, 1922; Settlers by the Long Grey Trail by J. Houston Harrison, 1935; The Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln by Lea and Hutchinson. 59th N S D A R Report.

TANNER, WILLIAM (not W M) - Trumbull Co

correction by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

and Josephine B Brown, Warren, O

Roster I, p 362

B 2-5-1761, West Greenwich, R I; d 6-4-1835, ae 75 yrs; bur center of Fowler Twp Cem, Trumbull Co, O. Enl 1778 and 1779. Length of service 1 yr ea as Pvt under Cpts Hawkins and Hastings, Cols Topham of R I, and Henry Jackson of Mass. Appl for pens 8-2-1832 as a res of Fowler Twp, Trumbull Co. Soldr was son of James and Mercy (Wilcox) Tanner. Mercy was dau of Revolutionary Soldr, George Willcocks, Exeter, R I and Stonington, Conn. Soldr m, 1st, 1-6-1785 at Preston, Conn, to Lois b 6-23-1765, d 4-25-1831 at Fowler, O, dau of Isaac Johnson of Preston, Conn. M, 2nd, at Vienna, O, 9-27-1832 to Mrs Ruth Law who shared in his estate. Children: William b 6-23-1786, West Greenwich, R I, d 6-30-1828, m, at Lee, Mass 4-13-1809, to Anna Williams, d 1-?-1868; Damaris b 3-15-1788, d 8-6-1805; Lois L, b 4-15-1790, d 7-24-1854, m 9-16-1812 to Daniel Rand, b 1-19-1790, d 10-11-1851, both bur Dunlap Cem, Vienna, O; Joel b 6-5-1792, d 8-25-1793; Alexander b 5-27-1794, Tyringham, Mass, d 8-21-1866, m 9-29-1825, to Flora, dau of Amos and Casamelia (Mills) Leet of Canton, Conn and Vienna, O; Betsey b 1-5-1798, d 12-10-1848; Sally b 9-30-1800, d in Fowler, O, m, 1st, 11-10-1818 to Ebenezer Barnes, Jr, m, 2nd, 8-31-1837, to John Belford, m, 3rd, 12-16-1845, to Martin Birchard; Eunice b 8-31-1802, d 8-31-1863, m 3-2-1820, to Elisha Barnes of Fowler, O; Elisha b 1-17-1805, Tyringham, Mass, d 12-7-1882, m 9-26-1826, to Sally Silliman, b 11-22-1809, d 10-10-1878, bur Steamburgh, Crawford Co, Pa; Annie b 10-10-1809, d 10-10-1841, unmarried. Ref: William Tanner, Sr, of So Kingstown, R I and His Descendants, by George C Tanner, p 32 and following. 27th, p 129 and 58th N S D A R Report.

TAPSCOTT, JAMES - Warren Co

by Mrs W E Klopp, Middletown, O

Roster I, p 362 - Roster II, p 430

D 11-3-1815, at Carlisle, O; bur Tapscott Meeting House Cem, (also called Old School Baptist Church), Franklin Twp, Warren Co, O - between Carlisle and Franklin, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

TATE, JAMES - Greene Co

by Mrs W E Klopp, Middletown, O

B 1756, d 8?-1831, ae 75 yrs; bur Bellbrook Cem, Sugar Creek Twp, Greene Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

TATE, JOSEPH - Greene Co

by Mrs W E Klopp, Middletown, O

B 1746, d 10-28-1821, ae 75 yrs; bur Bellbrook Cem, Sugar Creek Twp, Greene Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

TAYLOR, AQUILLA - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

and Mrs R L Atkins, Williamsburg, O

B 8-7-1762, d 10-4-1849; bur Calvary Cem, Washington Twp, Clermont Co, O. Property holder in 1826. Donated land for 1st brick church, Wesley Chapel at Pt Isabel, O. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, 1880 by Everts, pp 368, 379; Clermont Co, O Cem Records, Vol 8, p 25. 59th N S D A R Report.

TAYLOR, BENJAMIN - Champaign Co

Roster I, p 362

Bur Maple Grove Cem, Mechanicsburg, O - Champaign Co. Pens 1818. Grave marked Sept 24, 1938 by Urbana Chapter. 42nd N S D A R Report.

TAYLOR, DANIEL - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 362

D 10-20-1853, ae 93 yrs. Elizabeth, wife, d 8-11-1828, ae 59y 7m 18d. Both bur Sunbury Cem, Berkshire Twp, Delaware Co, O. 21st, p 110 and 58th N S D A R Report.

TAYLOR, HENRY - Butler Co

by Mrs Maz Ziliox, Oxford, O

Roster I, p 362

Bur on farm on State Route 9, Milford Twp, Butler Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

TAYLOR, JAMES - Mahoning Co

by Mahoning Chapter, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 363 - Roster II, p 430

Bur Springfield Twp, Mahoning Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

TAYLOR, CAPT JAMES - Muskingum Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster I, p 362

Lived in Falls Twp, Muskingum Co, O. Will probated May 3, 1843; widow, Jane Taylor. Left a niece, Sidney McMechan, and a nephew, Grondo Taylor. 58th N S D A R Report.

TAYLOR, JAMES - Richland Co

B 1760 in Chester Co, Pa; d 1832; bur in Mansfield, O - Richland Co. Pvt in Capt Curtis Lowes' Company, under Lt Col Caleb Davis. 48th N S D A R Report.

TAYLOR, MAJ ROBERT - Butler Co

by Mrs Max Ziliox, Oxford, O

Roster I, p 363

B 1720, d 1790; bur in old Cem of Fort Hamilton, now the site of the present Court House, Hamilton, O. Maj in Cumberland Co, Pa Mil 1st Bn, 1776 to Sept 1777. Soldr and wife, Mary, were members of Dr King's congregation of the Presbyterian Church at Mercersburg, Pa in 1769. Later removed to Ohio Co, W Va and served in Dunmore's War, where Taylors Fort was named for him. Returned to Cumberland Co, with his sons and son-in-law and enl 1776. Wife, Mary, b 1722, d 1790, bur by his side. Children: Henry b 11-5-1752, m, 1st, Mary Blackburn, m, 2nd, Elizabeth Dill; Samuel; Sarah 1755-1832, m James Beckett, d 1818; Elizabeth b 1750, m, 1st, Capt Wm Hueston, m, 2nd, Thomas Grey; Jean m John McWilliams; William; Robert. Ref: 1958 Lineage Book, Cincinnati, O Chapter S A R, pp 101 and 102; Pa Archives Ser 5, Vol 6, p 15; McBride's Early Hist of Butler Co, O. 15th, p 163 and 59th N S D A R Reports.

TAYLOR, THOMAS - Perry Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster I, p 364

B in County Down, Ireland 12-13-1750; d Perry Co, O, 11-11-1822. M, Elizabeth Eddings. Deserted from the British Naval service into which he was impressed in 1774, and making his way into the interior of Va where he settled and was enrolled in the Va Trps and was present at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis. Ref: Hist of Perry Co, O by E S Colborn, p 565; American Ancestry, Vol V, 58th N S D A R Report.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM - Auglaize Co

Roster I, p 364

Bur Mil Cem at Fort Amanda, Logan Twp, Auglaize Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM - Mahoning Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 364

Ref: Baldwin Records, Vol 12, p 2. 58th N S D A R Report.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM - Ross Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 364

Pvt and wagon master in Capt Bateman Lloyd's Company, 2nd Regt, N J Contl Line. Served from 1778 when 2nd Regt was organized to 1783 when it was disbanded. One son, Joseph, m Jane Irwin. Ref: 1958 Lineage Book, Cincinnati, O Chapter S A R, pp 57, 58. 4th, p 299 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

TEEGARDEN, AARON - Pickaway Co

by Mrs Orion King, Circleville, O

Roster II, p 339

B 1754, Pa; d 3-21-1823, ae 69y; bur Conklin Cem, Madison Twp, Pickaway Co, O. 44th N S D A R Report.

TELFAIR, ISAAC - Clinton Co

correction by Mrs Hazel B Williams, Wilmington, O

B 1798 in Ky; bur Oak Ridge Cem, located on Original Telfair land, Clinton Co, O. Too young to have served in Revolution. His parents were Isaac Sr, (bur in Ky, who may have been a Revolutionary Soldr) and Jane Matthews, dau of Gen George Matthews of Va, Ga and Miss Territory. After the General's death Jane (Matthews) Telfair went back to Staunton, Va. The Telfair family stems from David Telfair who was a Presbyterian Minister in Philadelphia. 7th N S D A R Report, p 293.

TELFORD, ALEXANDER - Miami Co

Roster I, p 364

Pvt in Va Line. Granted a pens in Miami Co, O. Ref: D A R Magazine, May 1954, p 564. 5th, p 252, and 12th, p 113 N S D A R Reports.

TEMPLETON, WILLIAM, SR - Mahoning Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 365 - Roster II, p 430

Bur Cornersburg Cem, Canfield Twp, Mahoning Co, O. Came fr Bedford or Huntington Co, Pa in 1795. Paid taxes in 1803 in Austintown Twp, Mahoning Co. M, Allie, a sister of Daniel Montieth. Had a son, William, b 1776, m Elizabeth Hampson of N J, 1782-1847. Prof H K Rayen of Youngstown, O is a descendant. Ref: Baldwin Records, Vol 1-3, p 72. 58th N S D A R Report.

TEMPLETON, WILLIAM - Trumbull Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Served 1781-82 under Capt Thos Askey. In 1779 living in Fannett Twp, Franklin Co, Pa. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 6, pp 409, 423, 441. Ref: From "Franklin Repository", Chambersburg, Pa, Aug 18, 1829: St Clairsville, O, 8-8, m on Tuesday last, by Rev Joseph Anderson, William Templeton to Miss Sarah Wilson, all of this place; Am Revolutionary Soldrs of Franklin Co, Pa by Fendrick, p 211.

TERENCE, JOHN - Guernsey Co

by Anna Asbury Stone Chapter, Cambridge, O

Bur Batesville, O - Guernsey Co. Pvt, Delaware Trps. Ref: D A R Magazine, April 1953, p 572; List of Revolutionary Claims, 1828. 58th N S D A R Report.

TERRELL, ELIHU - Lorain Co

correction by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 365 - Roster II, p 430

B 1758, d 8-4-1844, ae 86; bur Butternut Ridge Cem, at N Rdigeville, O - Lorain Co. Pvt in Capt John Lewis' Company, Col Douglass' Regt. Disch Dec 25, 1776. Drafted Aug 1778; served 1 mo in Capt Norton's Company, Col Worthington's Conn Regt. Pens 1833, ae 75 yrs. Wife, Lucinda, d 9-24-1828, in her 68th yr. 15th, p 166; 16th, p 147; 18th, p 263 N S D A R Reports.

TERRELL, OLIVER - Medina Co

correction by Mrs J H Bartter, Creston, O
and Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 365 - Roster II, p 430

B 1730, d 1816 in Lorain Co, O; bur Beebetown Church Cem, on eastern boundary of Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, on Marks Rd, less than ½ mi fr the Columbia Twp, Lorain Co line. Ref: Northrop's Pioneer Hist of Medina Co, O, p 144; Williams' Hist of Lorain Co, O, p 158. Served fr North Milford, Warren Co, Conn. Enl 5-26-1777, for 8 mos, disch 1-9-1778. Ref: Conn Men in Revolution, p 14. Son of Josiah and Mary (Goodwin) Terrell. One of 7 children. Soldr m, 1st, Lidda Lewis, widow of Eli Lewis. She d 1-25-1764.

Soldr came with his children and their families from Waterbury, Conn to O in 1810. Children: Lucinda b 1762, m Elisha Terrell; Ichabod b 1763 or 64 m Rhoda Williams. Soldr m, 2nd, 5-15-1764, Damaris Lewis, widow of B A Lewis. 58th N S D A R Report.

TERRY, JULIUS - Huron Co

Roster I, p 365

Bur Townsend Cem, E Townsend, O - Huron Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

THARP, LT JOHN - Warren Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 365

B 1751, d 3-19-1819, Lebanon, O. Served as Lt in Contl Army, also in N J Mil. Received depreciation pay 5-10-1784. One dau, Elizabeth, b 10-27-1783, d 5-15-1850, m Samuel Sering, Jr. Ref: 1958 Lineage Book Cincinnati, O Chapter S A R, p 107.

THATCHER, AMOS - Preble Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 366 - Roster II, p 430

B 5-29-1755, d 6-25-1834. Enl 1775 while living in Kingwood Twp, Hunterdon Co, N J, in Capt Growendyck's N J Company, and served 2 mos. In 1776 enl in Capt Johnson's Company for 6 months. In 1777 served 14 mos under Capt Derick. Also served as spy for Gen Greene. In 1781 served 7 mos, this time in Col Martin's Pa Regt. Pens Greene Co, O, 1-9-1834 U S Mil. M 1-22-1783 to Jemima Corwin, b 5-22-1765, d 1-18-1845. One son, Jesse, b 12-23-1785, d 3-7-1863, m 9-9-1809 to Anna Maria Painter, b 9-15-1791, d 10-7-1844. Ref: 1958 Lineage Book Cincinnati, Chapter S A R, p 207. Widow, Jemima, drew pens in Clinton Co, Ind. Ref: Ind State Library, Indianapolis, Ind. 28th N S D A R Report, p 177.

THATCHER, JOHN - Morrow Co

B 1760, d 1853; bur Whitehall Cem, Peru Twp, Morrow Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

THAYER, LT BARTHOLOMEW - Coshocton Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 340

Bur George W Norman's farm (1938), Keen Twp, Coshocton Co, O. Lt Mass. 1818 Pens list, p 651.

THOMAS, ABRAM - Miami Co

by Mary E Mitchell, Piqua, O

Roster I, p 366

B 1755, d 1843; bur Thomas Cem, 1 mi from Troy, O - Miami Co. 5th, p 252, and 12th, p 113 N S D A R Reports.

THOMAS, ADAM - Miami Co

Pvt in Pa Trps. Granted a pens in Miami Co, O. Ref: D A R Magazine, May 1954, p 564.

THOMAS, ENOCH - Madison Co

Bur in Madison Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

THOMAS, CAPT JOHN - Columbiana Co

by Edith Archibald, Salem, O

B 1698, d 1792; bur Quaker Hill Cem, West Twp, Columbiana Co, O Army Capt. Listed as a Revolutionary Soldr in Recorder's files of Columbiana Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

THOMAS, WILLIAM - Butler Co and Indiana

by Mrs M M Giles, descendant, Marion, O
 Alma Schnaufer, descendant, Marion, O
 and Caryl Leeka, Marion, O

B 1758, near Richmond, Va; d 1828; bur Baptist Cem, Prairie Creek, Ind - Vigo Co. Pvt in Contl Army. He fought with George Washington (at ae of 18 yrs) for seven yrs. M, 1779, to Margaret Marshall (b 1758, d 1-21-1824) near Richmond, Va. Children: Joseph m Polly Chambers; Abijah m Nancy Hansbury; Elijah m Sarah Pound; William d of snake bite; Rebecca m Samuel Chambers; Nancy m Joseph Liston; Emmet m James Pogue; Elizabeth m James Wilkins; Polly m Joseph French. Ref: Natl D A R Nos 447-129; 436481. Immigrated to Lexington, Ky. In 1800 moved to Butler Co, O and left descendants there, and in 1811 moved to Fort Widner, near Vincennes, Ind. In 1816 again moved to Prairie Creek, Vigo Co, Ind and lived there until his death in 1828.

THOMLINSON, MICHAEL - Ashtabula Co

Bur at Windsor, O - Ashtabula Co. Grave located by Mary Stanley Chapter ca 1925. 21st N S D A R Report, p 111.

THOMPSON, ALEXANDER - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O
 Roster I, p 366

Bur Thompson family Cem, State Rt 132, Paul Brown's property (1958), Batavia Twp, Clermont Co, O. Grandson, O P Fairfield, of Orlando, Fla., states he is a descendant of this Revolutionary Soldr. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Batavia Twp, Clermont Co, O. Ref: Clermont Co, O Cem Records, Vol 8, p 51. One dau, Sophia, d 1869, m Josiah Fairfield b 3-20-1785 in Kennebunk, Me, d 7-20-1874, ae 89 yrs. 58th N S D A R Report.

THOMPSON, JAMES - Union Co

by Hannah Emerson Dustin Chapter, Marysville, O
 Roster I, p 367

B 1762, d 12-11-1843; bur Watkins Cem, Jerome Twp, Union Co, O. Served under Lafayette. 58th N S D A R Report.

THOMPSON, JOB, SR - Portage Co

by Old Northwest Chapter, Ravenna, O
 Roster I, p 367

Came to Shalersville, O in 1814. Had a son, Job, Jr, who served in War of 1812. 16th, p 144; 29th and 58th N S D A R Reports.

THOMPSON, JOHN - Brown Co

correction by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O
 Roster I, p 367

B 2-28-1761, d 11-24-1840; bur Zion Cem, Sec L, Grave 12, upright stone, 4 mi S W of Feesburg, O - Lewis Twp, Brown Co. Pvt in Lt John-son's Company of Rangers, 1780-1783. Ref: Brown Co, O Recorder's Record of Soldrs, p 123. Last child was Jesse P (not Jessie), who m Matilda Lawrence; son, William, m Sarah Liming. 58th N S D A R Report.

THOMPSON, JOHN - Medina Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O
 Roster I, p 367

Bur Seville, Cem, Seville, O - Medina Co. Trumpeter, marched July 8, disch July 19, Capt Seymour, 1779. 58th N S D A R Report.

THOMPSON, JOHN - Pickaway Co

by Mrs Orion King, Circleville, O

Bur Press Peter's farm, grave destroyed, Scioto Twp, Pickaway Co, O.

THOMPSON, LT COL JOSEPH - Washington Co

Roster I, p 367

correction by Mrs John H Bartter, Creston, O

B 3-25-1733, Brimfield, Mass; d 1795, Marietta, Washington Co, O. Directed by a vote of the town of Brimfield, Mass, to raise a Minute Company for expected and immediate service. He was for a time, Capt, but rose to rank of Lt Col. M 2-19-1754, at Brimfield, Mass to Abigail Sherman. Children: Amherst b 5-20-1762, served as an aide to his father and as a Lt, m Sarah Clark; Joseph Jr, said to be last Soldr killed in the Revolution.

THOMPSON, PRICE - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 367 - Roster II, p 431

B 3-20-1756, Westfield, N J; d 3-1-1842 in Hamilton Co, O; bur Plainfield Cem on Plainfield and Cooper Roads, near Blue Ash, O - Springfield Twp, Hamilton Co. M I: "A Revolutionary Soldr". Enl 1776 and served 6 yr 7m, participating in Battles of White Plains, Monmouth, Trenton, Brandywine, Sullivan's Campaign. Was present at siege of Yorktown and surrender of Cornwallis. Soldr m Mollie Denman, d 11-12-1823, ae 60y 9m, dau of Joseph Denman. Children: David, m in N J, to Ann Thorp, a dau of Abner and Mary (Lawrence) Thorp of N J. Soldr lived at Redstone, Pa and Maysville, Ky, prior to coming to Hamilton Co, O. Purchased land fr John Cleves Symmes. Were members of Carpenter's Run Baptist Church for a time, but were not in agreement and the family joined other churches. In N J the family had been Presbyterians. Grave marked by Mariemont Chapter, June 1932. Ref: O Hist and Phil Soc Bn, Vol II, No 2, p 170 and following. 59th N S D A R Report.

THOMPSON, RICHARD W - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

and Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 367

B 1731, Dublin, Ireland; d 1826, ae 95; bur Fancher Cem, Harlem Twp, Delaware Co, O. Appointed 2-5-1776 as fifer in Capt Burges Ball's Company, 5th Va Regt commanded by Col Josiah Parper. This Regt was subsequently variously known as the 5th, 9th, 3rd, and 4th Va Regts. Richard Thompson served as a fifer and a fife major in various Companies of the Regt, until about May 1778 after which time he is shown to have served as fife major or drum major of the Regt. His name last appears on a roll of the Regt dated 12-9-1779. Invalid File 26445 - War of 1812. Served from July 31, 1813 to 9-3-1813 as musician of Capt William Summer's Company, Col Williams' Regt of O Mil. Injured at Grand Camp near Upper Sandusky in Aug 1813, while detailed as master musician of the camp. In 1824 he was a res of Harlem Twp, Delaware Co, O and was allowed pens on account of disability upon a cert which was issued May 6, 1826. Wife Rebekah Lee, d 1852, ae 90 yr, bur by his side. One son was Stephen. 21st N S D A R Report, p 111.

THOMPSON, STEPHEN - Delaware Co

by Mrs Geo Pugh, Radnor, O

Bur Harlem Twp, Delaware Co, O. Drum Maj. Ref: Delaware Co, O Hist, p 596, published in 1880. 59th N S D A R Report.

THOMPSON, STEPHENSON, SR - Summit Co

by Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

Roster I, p 368

Bur Old College St Cem, Hudson, O - Summit Co. Listed in Roster I,

p 368 as Deacon Stephen Thompson, Sr. M I: Stephenson Thompson, Sr. This Soldr was father of Revolutionary Soldr Stephen Thompson, Jr, also in Roster I, p 368. 3rd, p 228; 15th, p 160; 16th, p 144; 18th, p 264 and 48th N S D A R Reports.

THOMPSON, WILLIAM - Franklin Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren ,O

B 10-30-1753, Blanford, Mass; d 3-22-1830, Worthington, O. In list of men raised at Hadley for 6 mos service and returned by Brig Gen Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct 25, 1780. Ref: Mass Soldiers and Sailors, Vol 15, p 662; Old Northwest Qt, Vol 6, p 176. Soldr was son of John and Bridget (Elmy) Thompson. Soldr m 6-10-1782 to Annah, b 8-7-1754, d 4-5-1845, dau of Titus and Anna (Carey) Beldon. Children: Clarissa b 5-8-1783 m Ozias Burr; Charles b 9-17-1785; Harriet b 4-20-1786; Lucretia b 5-13-1790 m Chester Pinney; William b 10-6-1792 m Rose Blackburn; Bethena b 12-26-1794; Mila b 6-17-1798 m G H Griswold.

THOMPSON (Thomson), WILLIAM - Guernsey Co

by Mrs J C Brooks, Stronghurst, Ill

B 1741, Scotland; d 1806; bur Fairview, O - Guernsey Co. On payroll of Capt John McIlvain's Company, Col John Andrew's Bn of York Co, Pa Mil, 1778. Enl 11-10-1777. Ref: York Co, Pa, in Am Revolution, a "Source Book" by Henry James Young, 1939, Red Ser, Vol 1, p 32. Soldr m Sarah Patterson in York Co, now Adams Co, Pa. All ten of their children were b in Adams Co, near Conewago Creek. In spring of 1797 they moved to Ohio Co, W Va, came to Guernsey Co, O in 1805. Children: Andrew b 9-28-1780, d ae 85 yrs, m Rebecca Boner; Mary b 4-?-1782, d 1-25-1889, m Christy Carothers, Fairview, O, no children; Nelly; John b 1785; Margaret b 4-17-1787, d 7-5-1883, m 10-5-1819 to John Stewart; Susanna b 2-19-1789, d 1858, m, 1813, to Samuel Ferguson; Jane b 3-8-1791, d 12-5-1858, m 1814, to William Stewart; William b 3-20-1793, d 10-13-1877, m Margaret Riatt; Adam b 2-6-1795, d 1872, m 11-18-1821 Jane Riatt, sister of William's wife, (Adam and Jane moved to Henderson Co, Ill in 1851, she d 1884); Sarah b 1-8-1797, m 1815, to Thomas Ferguson, bro of above Samuel.

THOMPSON, REV WM J - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

and Mrs R L Atkins, Williamsburg, O

B 11-2-1767, d 1-3-1862; bur Calvary Cem, Washington Twp, Clermont Co, O. Wife, Elizabeth, d 7-22-1854, ae 67y 2m 15d. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Washington Twp, Clermont Co, O. Ref: Clermont Co, O Cem Records, Vol 8, p 28. 59th N S D A R Report.

THORLA, THOMAS - Noble Co

Roster I, p 368 - Roster II, p 342

B 1748, Newburyport, Mass; d 1835; bur Olive Cem, Caldwell, O - Noble Co. Served as Pvt. Name erroneously reversed in 58th N S D A R Report. Correct in 59th N S D A R Report.

THORP (not Throp), NATHAN - Summit Co

by Mrs Frank O McMillen, Akron, O

and Gladys Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

B 5-12-1759, d 11-14-1840; bur Shaw Cem or Moores Chapel Cem, Bath, O - Summit Co. On list of men who marched fr Conn towns for relief of Boston in Lexington Alarm, Apr 1775 fr town of Fairfield for 7 days. Also for relief of New York, 7 days service. Served in 5th Regt, Col Waterbury's 4th Company, Capt David Niven, as Pvt fr May 12 to Nov 11, 1775. Ref: Conn Men in Revolution, pp 10, 11, 67; Perrin's Hist of Summit Co, 1880, pp 1024, 1025. Wife, Huldah, d 7-8-1854. Gr Gr Grandson, Roy B Devier, Akron, O.

THRALL, SAMUEL, JR - Licking Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 368

Son of Capt Samuel and Lucy (Winshall) Thrall. Father also served in Revolution, and in French and Indian War, 1762. Soldr m 4-1-1784, Granville, Mass. Triphosa Cooley, b 5-6-1766, d 2-?-1841, Osceola, Ind. Ref: Scrapbook of clippings, p 15, "Central O Genealogy Notes and Queries," by Gardner, Sunday Journal Dispatch, Columbus, O. 12th, p 112; 14th, p 127; 15th, p 162 N S D A R Reports.

THUM, PETER - Ross Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Bur Adelphia, O - Ross Co. Dragoon in Von Heer's Trps. Ref: D A R Magazine, Apr 1953, p 572; Revolutionary Claims of 1828. 58th N S D A R Report.

THURBER (Thurper), AMOS - Portage Co

Roster I, p 368

Bur in Scott Private Cem, Palmyra, O - Palmyra Twp, Portage Co. Pvt in R I Contl army. Enl 1775. 16th, p 144; 29th and 56th N S D A R Reports.

TIBBETTS, LT SAMUEL, SR - Clermont Co

by Alta F West, Tacoma, Wash

and Virginia Fisher Mount, descendant, Tacoma, Wash

B 11-2-1739, Bowdoin, Me; d 5-2-1824; bur at Lindale Baptist churchyard on State Route 132 at Lindale, O - Clermont Co. During Revolution he lived at Topsham, Me. 2nd Lt, Capt Benjamin Lemont's 1st Company, Col Joseph North's Regt, list of officers appointed to command various companies raised in the year 1776 in accordance with an act passed to raise one-fourth of the men in Lincoln Co, as returned by Samuel Harnden to Maj Gen James Warren. He also served as 2nd Lt under Capt Hecter (Acter) Patten's 8th company, 1st Lincoln Regt of Mass Mil; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said Regt, as returned by Dummer Sewell and others; ordered in Council July 1, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned July 1, 1776; also 2nd Lt, Capt Acter Patten's Co, Col Samuel McCobb's (Lincoln Co) Regt; regimental return made by Lt Col Dummer Sewell, dated Georgetown, Nov 19, 1779; commissioned July 1, 1776. He m 1st, Margaret --? in 1774 or 75, m. 2nd, to Mrs Abigail (Thompson) Coombs at Bowdoin, Me, on 11-22-1788. Children: by 1st wife: Samuel Jr, b 6-19-1776, m Susanna Coombs; by 2nd wife: Ebenezer b 4-2-1792. Ref: Natl D A R No 443306. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O.

TICE, JOHN - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Bur at Bethel, O - Clermont Co. Lived near Hunt, Moore and Ely families in N J. Soldr came to Bethel, O in 1816. Kept hotel fr 1817 to 1844. Children: James, who later managed hotel; Josiah A, served in Mexican War fr Clermont Co. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, 1880, Everts, p 200; A S Abbott Files. 54th N S D A R Report.

TICHINOR (Tichanor, Teachinor) JONATHAN - Warren Co

correction by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 369

B 1741, Essex Co, N J; d 1815; bur Old Pres graveyard, Lebanon, O - Warren Co. Soldr was a descendent of John Tichanor. Will proved Sept 10, 1695, at Newark, N J. Elder and Trustee in Lebanon Pres Church. In 1793, an organizer and ruling elder in Cincinnati Columbia Pres Church. M, Rebecca Stratton, 6-4-1767 at Morristown, N J Pres Church. 59th N S D A R Report.

TIDD, MARTIN - Trumbull Co

Roster I, p 369

Lived at Kinsman, O. Ref: Roster II, p 343, Record of William Tidd, names him "Martin". 28th N S D A R Report, p 177.

TIFFORD, JAMES - Summit Co

Bur Woodlawn Cem, Summit Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

TILDEN, DANIEL - Portage Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 369

M 12-9-1768 at Lebanon, Conn, to Esther b 11-12-1748, dau of Peleg Sanford and Mary (Stanton) Mason. Children: Stephen Daniel b 5-3-1769; Mason b 5-7-1771; Lucy b 9-20-1773; Esther b 2-23-1777; Mary b 3-12-1779; Lucretia b 10-22-1781; Sabina b 4-22-1785; Lydia only surviving dau, b 4-27-1787 at Lebanon, Conn, d 2-27-1859 at Hiram, O, m Thomas W Young; Josiah b 6-23-1789; Harriet b 7-31-1792. 16th, p 143 and 29th N S D A R Reports.

TIMMONS, JOHN - Pickaway Co

B 1757, d 1834; bur Pickaway Co, O. Came to O from Va. 56th N S D A R Report.

TINEY, RICHARD - Fulton Co

by Mrs Wm H Maddox, Wauseon, O

Roster I, p 369

B 2-18-1762, d 4-12-1841, ae 79y 1m 24d; bur Edgar Cem, S W of Seward, O - Royalton Twp, Fulton Co. D A R marker at his grave. 58th N S D A R Report.

TINGLEY, JEREMIAH - Jefferson Co

by Moravian Trail Chapter, Cadiz, O

Roster I, p 369

Bur Hopewell Church Cem, Warren Twp, Jefferson Co, O. His wife, Esther (Leddell) Tingley, bur in Cadiz Old Graveyard, Cadiz, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

TINGLEY, LEVI - Clermont Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 369

Came to Tate Twp in 1804, settled 1 mi S of Bethel, where he had a tannery and is likely buried. Living in 1832. Son of Ebenezer (d 1783) and Anne (d 1784) Tingley of Somerset Co, N J. Brothers and sisters of Soldr mentioned in their parents' wills were: Daniel, the eldest, Ebenezer, John, Jacob, Elizabeth, Agnes Manning, Mary Cammell. Soldr is mentioned in will as owning the farm adjoining his father. Soldr's sons: Jacob, Benjamin (War of 1812), Jonathan. Ref: Thirey and Mitchell's Encyclopedic Hist and Directory of Clermont Co, O, pp 107, 135; Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, 1880, Everts, p 315. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Tate Twp, Clermont Co, O.

TINKAM, ABEL - Delaware Co

B 1756, d 1831; bur Africa Cem, Orange Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

TIPPEY (Tippie), URIAH - Athens Co

by C H Harris, Athens, O
and Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O
Roster I, p 370

B 1758, Pa; d ca 1-3-1860, ae 102 yr, 11 mo, 9 da; bur abandoned Tippie Cem, (known locally as McDougall church, N of U S 50), Range 13, Town 6, Section 34, Ames Twp, Athens Co, O. M, Sarah --? 1-21-1805 at Athens, O. She appl for pens 1-26-1855, ae 74 yrs. Ref: N G S Q, Sept, 1945, p 88. 58th N S D A R Report.

TIPTON, GEORGE - Champaign Co

D, ae 108 yrs; bur in Champaign Co, O. 48th N S D A R Report.

TODD, WILLIAM - Harrison Co

by Moravian Trail Chapter, Cadiz, O

B 1756. A William Todd was a member of Bedford Co, Pa Mil, also a member of Capt Samuel Benezet's Company, Col Robert Magaws' 5th Pa Bn. Taken prisoner, Nov 16, paroled Dec 26, 1776.

TOLLEN (Toland), CORNELIUS - Clark Co

by Mrs L P Tuttle, Springfield, O
Roster I, p 370

Bur Columbia St Cem, Row 15, Grave 50, Springfield, O - Clark Co. 16th, p 45 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

TORRENCE, WILLIAM - Hamilton Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerfield, O

Pa service under Capts John Rea and William Findley, 1778-79-80-81. Lived in the Rocky Spring neighborhood of Franklin Co, Pa. Left there and went farther W. A deed of April, 1790, indicates that William Torrence and his wife, Martha, were in Washington Co, Pa. Albert Torrence was a bro of William, and a sister, Isabella, m John Ferguson. The will of Albert Torrence probated in 1804, names his bro William Torrence of Hamilton Co, O as a legatee, also the sister, Isabella Ferguson. The name of Hugh Ferguson appears on both documents. A deed of Dec, 1805, shows William Torrence in Hamilton Co. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 6, pp 73, 78, 106, 527, 530, 544, 585 for service record.

TOWNSLEY, JOHN - Greene Co

correction by Henrietta Frank, Mansfield, O
Roster I, p 371

B 9-12-1757, Scotland; d 12-27-1857, Cedarville, O; bur Massies Creek Cem, Cedarville, O - Cedarville Twp, Green Co. M, Hester Martin, 1784. Children: James; Innis b 1799, d 1879, m Sarah McCoy 1823; Wm m Sally Baker; Alexander m Peggy Ewing; Joanna; John m Hannah Marsford; Thomas m Margaret Barber; Samuel m Elizabeth Jackson; George m Rebecca Martin. 58th and 59th N S D A R Reports.

TRASK, RETIRE - Geauga Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O
Roster I, p 371

B 4-18-1757, Beverly, Essex Co, Mass. Was first drafted for 3 mos, then enl 1777, also served 1780. Lived in Beverly, Mass for 12 yrs, then moved to Acworth, N H, then to Geauga Co, O in 1810 or 11. Soldr was son of Revolutionary Soldr, Retire, Sr and Elizabeth Trask. Ref: N G S Q, Vol 28, p 103; Mass in Revolution, Vol 16, p 28; V R of Beverly, Mass. 5th, p 388 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

TREBER, JOHN - Adams Co

by Mrs W F McCormick, Seaman, O

Roster I, p 371

D ca 1828; bur on Treber farm, on Dunkinsville and West Union Pike, Adams Co, O. Ref: Adams Co Hist states that he was a Revolutionary Soldr. He came from Md to Pa thence to O, by river in 1797 and was m 3 times. M, 1st - - ? Campbell. Children by her: Jacob b 9-18-1779, Lancaster Co, Pa; Elizabeth m Simon Wood, Scioto Co, O; John located in Butler Co, O, m Elizabeth Crawford; Marion d unmarried; Anna m Oliver Thorman, Adams Co; Sarah m Isaac Fisher, Butler Co; Henry located in Butler Co; Joseph located in Pike Co; 2nd wife, a widow --? Earle, m 1797, no children; 3rd wife, Katherine Williams, their children: Joel m Anna McFeeters; Benjamin, d in infancy. Hist states Soldr traded farms with his son, Jacob, in 1825 and d a few yrs later. 58th N S D A R Report.

TREES, JOHN - Clermont Co

Roster I, p 371

Revolutionary Soldr from Pa. Sons: Adam Jacob and Peter went to Ind. He had six daus, one m John Jones of Ind; one m Jacob Rader of Ind; one m John Hodges; one m Abner Huntington of Monroe Twp, Clermont Co; another m John Davis and Hannah m Michael Purkiser. Ref: Thirey and Mitchell's Encyclopedic Directory and Hist of Clermont Co, O, p 135; Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, p 365.

TRENNER, HENRY - Guernsey Co

by Mrs A T Hopwood, Cambridge, O

B in Germany, d Valley Twp, Guernsey Co, O. Came to America as Hessian Soldr, joined Colonists. Lost a foot in battle. 56th N S D A R Report.

TRIMBLE, JOHN - Holmes Co

by Clara B Johnson, Millersburg, O

Roster I, p 372

B 1748, d 8-9-1838; bur Hopewell Cem, S of Big Prairie, O - Holmes Co. Vol A, p 80, Record of Wills, Holmes Co, O lists John Trimble's will, signed 2-11-1837, probated 6-10-1839 which names following heirs: William Ramsey; granddaughter, Sarah Ramsey; dau, Lilley Ann Ross; son, Mathew Trimble; dau, Sarah Garret; son-in-law, Samuel Garret; dau, Fanny Poast; son-in-law, Elijah Poast; grandson, John Poast; and granddaughters, Sarah C and Mary Ann Poast. 58th N S D A R Report.

TRUESDALE, JOHN - Mahoning Co

Roster I, p 373

Joined Revolutionary Army from Perry Co, Pa; fought at Princeton; was detailed to help keep the fire burning in the deserted camp when Washington crossed the Delaware River to surprise the Hessians at Trenton and was with Washington at Valley Forge. 19th, p 283; 58th and 59th N S D A R Reports.

TRUMAN, GILBERT - Portage Co

B, Warren, Conn; bur Palmyra Twp, Portage Co, O. Located by Old Northwest Chapter of Ravenna ca 1912. 16th N S D A R Report, p 144.

TRYON, EZRA - Wayne Co

by Wooster Wayne Chapter, Wooster, O

Roster I, p 373

B 1759, d 5-25-1847, ae 88; bur Fairview Cem, N W Corner, Clinton Twp, Wayne Co, O. His wife, Anne, d 1-21-1818 ae 65 yrs. 59th N S D A R Report.

TUCKER, HENRY - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 373

Organized Tucker's Station at Columbia, 1792. Soldr had a son, Manning Tucker. Ref: Nelson's History of Cincinnati and Hamilton Co, O, p 430.

TUFFS, WILLIAM - - ? Co

Roster II, p 346

Pvt drew pens in Ind, Cert 26214, Apr 12, 1834. From O, May 7, 1836. Ref: D A R Magazine, Oct 1949, p 860.

TULLIS, (Tulles), AARON - Miami Co

by Mary E Mitchell, Piqua, O

Roster I, p 373 - Roster II, p 431

B 1753, N J; d 1846; bur Rose Hill Cem, Troy, O - Miami Co. 12th N S D A R Report, p 113.

TULLIS, MICHAEL --? Co

Roster II, p 347

Pvt drew pens in Ind, Certificate 19830, Nov 28, 1827. To O June 28, 1850. Widow, Elizabeth, drew pens in Ind, No 11424, Dec 30, 1852 (1838). No 9310, Dec 30, 1852. To District of Columbia, May 24, 1850. Ref: D A R Magazine, July, 1949, p 614; Dec, 1949, p 998.

TUMAN (Turman, Turnan), PETER - Medina Co

by Mary E Babcock, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 373

B 7-19-1764, R I; d 9-15-1845, ae 81y 1m 26d, at Brunswick, O; bur Hinckley or Pilgurray Cem, Hinckley, O - Medina Co. Under Col Lewis at taking of Burgoyne, Cornwallis and Battle of Monmouth. Wheelwright, return for rations, allowed in Quartermaster General's department, Fishkill, Oct 14, 1781. 15th, p 166; 16th, p 146; 18th, p 266, and 21st, p 111 N S D A R Reports.

TUPPER, GEN BENJAMIN - Washington Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 374

Dau, Rowena, m 2-6-1789, to Winthrop Sargent, 1st marriage solemnized in the territory. She d the folowing year. Ref: Hist and Phil Soc of O, July 1958, Vol 16, No 3. 15th, p 164 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

TUPPER, SIMEON - Summit Co

by Mrs Frank O McMillen, Akron, O

and Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

Bur Fairview (Boston) Cem, Boston Twp, Summit Co, O. 15th, p 160; 18th, p 266 and 48th N S D A R Reports.

TURNER, BENJAMIN - Licking Co

by Hetuck Chapter, Newark, O

Roster I, p 374

D 1828; bur Lansing farm (1929), Tussing Twp, Licking Co, O. Ref: Historian's Book, p 281, Hetuck Chapter D A R. 15th, p 163 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

TURNER, JAMES - Champaign Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 347

B Dublin, Ireland; d 1-31-1839 in 87th yr; bur in Kingscreek Baptist Cem, Salem Twp, Champaign Co, O. Ref: D A R Lin Vol 80, p 314, Natl No 79860; Champaign Co, O Cem Records, Vol 1, p 46. Wife, Ann Turner, d 12-29-1819 in her 75th yr.

TURNER, JOHN - Guernsey Co

Bur in Guernsey Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report, p 149.

TURRILL, JARED - Hamilton Co

B 10-18-1762, d 9-27-1833; bur Pleasant Ridge Pres Cem, Cincinnati, O - Hamilton Co. Marked by Cincinnati Chapter in 1940. 44th N S D A R Report.

TUTTLE, CLEMENT - Ashtabula Co

by Mrs Scott Dadey, descendant, Austinburg, O

Roster I, p 375

B 6-29-1756, New Haven, Conn; d 6-13-1840; bur Austinburg Center Cem, Austinburg, O - Ashtabula Co. Mil Record in Adj Gen's Report of State of Conn for War of Revolution, p 204. Served in 45th Regt of Line for 7 yrs. Ref: Conn Hist Soc, pp 16, 42, 235, 402. Soldr was son of Jehial Tuttle, who was son of Josiah, who was son of Samuel, who was son of John, who was son of William, who came to Conn fr England, 1636. Soldr m, 1785, Torringford, Conn, to Abigail Dutton, d 9-13-1833, Austinburg, O. Ref: Timloe's Sketches of Southington, Conn; Tuttle Genealogy, p 39. Children: Twin Sons, Ira and Ara, b 4-2-- Torringford, Conn. Soldr came to O in 1811. 21st, p 111 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

TUTTLE, JOHN - Portage Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 375

D 10-19-1829, Palmyra, O. Had 3 wives and 24 children. M, 1st, Abigail --?, d 1790 or before. Children: John b 10-4-1785, d 1810; five others who d young. M, 2nd, Sarah Broad, d 10-14-1804. Children: James b 9-7-1791, d 11-11-1869, m Elizabeth Fisher; Sarah b 12-29-1792, d 1840, m James Jewell; Joseph b 10-22-1794, d 8-1-1850, m, 5-?-1823, to Wealthy Rider, d 5-31-1861, ae 61yrs; Abigail b 1-28-1796, d 1857, m Asa Briggs; Lafayette b 10-22-1797, Sunderland, Mass, d 10-?-1848, Edinburgh, O, m 1819, to Rebecca White, b 1798, Pa, d 4-?-1857, Portage Co, O; Betsey b 1-14-1799, d single; Nelson b 12-25-1800, m Sophia Pangman; Hector b 7-25-1802, d 10-20-1804. Soldr m, 3rd, Betsey Parker. Children: Rev C R Tuttle of New Brighton, Pa, and 9 other children unnamed. 16th N S D A R Report, p 144.

TUTTLE, SYLVANUS - Clark Co

by Mrs L P Tuttle, Springfield, O

Roster I, p 375

Bur Tuttle Cem, Lot 1, Grave 3 on Redmond Rd near Old Columbus Rd - Springfield Twp, Clark Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

TWITCHELL, JONAS - Portage Co

by Mrs Calvin Johnson, Kent, O

B 3-31-1748, Mass; d 11-14-1821; bur Restland Cem, Brimfield, O - Portage Co. Enl 1775 to 1780 from Mendon, Mass. Appeared at Lexington Alarm, roll of Capt Gersham Nelson's Company, disch Aug 8, 1780. 56th N S D A R Report.

TYLER, JARVIS - Delaware Co

B 1746, d 1822; bur Boke's Creek Cem, Scioto Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

UPSON, JOSEPH - Cuyahoga Co

correction by Mrs De Witt Cogswell, Cuyahoga Falls, O
Roster II, p 348

B 5-5-1750, Northbury Parish, Waterbury, Mass (now a part of Water-town); d 1835, Newburgh, O - Cuyahoga Co. Son of Benjamin, who was son of Stephen, who was son of Thomas. Ref: The Upson Family in America, p 59, by Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor, New Haven, Conn, 1940. Soldr m, 1st, 1-8-1771, at Waterbury to Anna, b 9-28-1752, d before 1802, dau of Thomas and Anna (Hopkins) Bronson. M, 2nd, ca 1809, at Ft Edward, N Y, to Anne Beder. Children: Arad b in Plymouth, Mass, bur at Atwater, O, without a stone, m Lydia, (b 4-29-1777, at Wallingford, d 7-10-1873, at Atwater, O, bur there with children) dau of David and Parnell (Clark) Baldwin. Arad and his family settled in Suffield, Portage Co, O, in 1802 on land allowed his father for Revolutionary Service. Soldr's children: Betsey, Nancy and Freeman came to same neighborhood ca 1812; Joseph (War of 1812) b 1787, Plymouth, d 9-17-1846, Suffield, (bur in private Cem of Upson and Meacham families), m 3-15-1810, Portage Co, O to Sally Culver, b 1792, Vt, d 1891 in O. Soldr, his wife, and small sons moved to Randolph, Trumbull Co, O. In 1820 Census he is listed with wife, 2 sons under 16, and 3 sons under 10. One son, Noah, b 1807, d 11-30-1854, bur Atwater, O Cem, m Eliza Baldwin, (1811-1897). Ref: D A R Lineage Vol 98, p 308. The same Noah is listed in Upson Family Genealogy as son of Arad and Lydia, and as grandson of Soldr and Anna Hopkins.

URHICH, MICHAEL, SR - Tuscarawas Co

Bur at Gnaddenhutten, O - Tuscarawas Co. 56th N S D A R Report.

UTTER, JOSEPH - Clermont Co

correction by Nelson Heizer, Cincinnati, O
Roster I, p 376

B 1733, N Y; d 11-6-1818; bur Col Johnson Family Cem at Mt Olive, O - Franklin Twp, Clermont Co. Ref: Clermont Co, O Cem Records, Vol 1, p 55 and Vol 8, p 46. Pvt in Capt Jonathan Titus' Company, 4th N Y Regt, commanded by Col Henry B Livingstone; served Jan 1, 1777 to Oct 6, 1777 in Contl Line. Ref: Robert's N Y in Revolution as Colony and State, Vol 1, pp 54, 231. M, 1759, at Westfield, N J to Margaret Doty (Dowty) b 1742, d 7-4-1822, bur by his side. Children: Joseph b 1766, Pa, d 1839 Clermont Co, O, m 1st, --? and left many descendants in S W Ohio and Northern Ky, m, 2nd, 4-25-1822, Clermont Co to Betty McElfresh, no children by this marriage; Margaret m 2-18-1799, Campbell Co, Ky, to Lemuel Parrish. Ref: Natl D A R Nos 268558 and 285800; Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, 1880, Everts, pp 191, 193, 336; Thirey and Mitchell's Encyclopedic Directory and Hist of Clermont Co, O; Byron Williams' Hist of Clermont and Brown Cos, O, Historical Vol, pp 227, 308. 58th N S D A R Report.

VALENTINE, GEORGE - Seneca Co

correction by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O
Roster II, p 348

Bur Woodland Cem, Bloom Twp, Seneca Co, O. Ref: Seneca Co Hist by Warner Beer's and Co, published 1886, p 438, Bloom Twp: "George and Mary (Grove) Valentine, the former a Revolutionary Soldr and native of Pa went to Md, then came to Fairfield Co in 1807. John Valentine, their eldest son, born in Md, was a Soldr of War of 1812 and m Sarah Talbott, also a native of Md. John and Sarah settled in 1829 on a quarter section of land in Bloom Twp, obtained from government in 1822". 58th N S D A R Report.

VAN BACHMAN, LAWRENCE or Lorentz - Mahoning Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O
Roster I, p 376

Bur Beaver Twp, Mahoning Co, O. The name was later used, 1830, as Bachman in Beaver Twp, Mahoning Co. Wife (not named) d in 1811. Ref: Deed Bk 1, p 12, 1805. 58th N S D A R Report.

VAN BENSCHOTEN, AARON - Erie Co

by Martha Pitkin Chapter, Sandusky, O

Roster I, p 377

Bur at Berlin, near Ceylon, O - Erie Co. 18th, p 267 and 29th N S D A R Reports.

VAN CLEVE, JOHN - Hamilton Co

by Mrs Frank E Cooley, Jr, Ft Thomas, Ky

Roster I, p 377

B 5-16-1749, New Brunswick, N J; murdered by Indians 6-1-1791, Cincinnati, O. Served as Soldr in Revolution in his father's Company in N J. Soldr was son of Benjamin and Rachael Van Cleve. He m, 1772, to Catherine Benham, dau of Peter and Anna (James) Benham of Monmouth Co, N J. Following Revolution he moved his family to Washington Co, Pa, and in 1790 to Cincinnati, O. Soldr's children: Benjamin, b 2-24-1773, d 11-29-1821, m, 1st, Mary Whitten, 2nd, Mary Tamplin; Ann, b Monmouth Co, N J, d 3-?-1858, m Col Jerome Holt; William, b 1777 m, 1st, Effie Westfall; Margaret, b 2-?-1779, d 9-?-1858, m George Reeder; Mary b 2-10-1787, m John McClain 1804; Amy b 7-?-1789, d Preble Co, O, m Isaac Shields; Soldr's widow, Catherine, m Samuel Thompson in Cincinnati and they had 2 children: Sarah, b 1793 and Matthew, b 1796, d 1817. Catherine d 8-6-1837.

VAN CLIEF (Van Cleaf), PETER - Washington Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster II, p 349

D 3-5-1816, bur Washington Co, O. Pvt for 3 yrs in Col Pliver Spencer's Regt, N J Line. Ref: N G S Q, Sept 1945, No 3, Vol 33, p 89 for full information. 49th N S D A R Report.

VANDEMAN, FREDERICK - Pa, not O

correction by Mrs W F McCormick, Seaman, O

Roster II, p 349

D 7-8-1813; bur in Fayette Co, Pa. In Battle of Brandywine. His widow, Susannah, drew pens in Scott Twp, Adams Co, O on July 18, 1843, No W 6357. Children: John, William and Mary.

VANDEBEG, ROGER - Miami Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Native of Lancaster Co, Pa and a Capt in the Revolutionary army; was aide to Washington during the retreat across the Jerseys and served a time in Gen Arnold's headquarters at West Point. In 1791 marched with St Clair against the Indians, was wounded and captured but escaped and took refuge in a hollow Oak. Having miscalculated the depth of the hollow he was unable to escape. There he d of exposure and starvation. He kept a diary which with his skeleton was discovered when the oak was felled by a tornado July 4, 1873. The diary relates details of St Clair's defeat, the escape and lingering death of the prisoner. He died in November, 1791 in Miami Co, O ca the 16th of the month. Ref: Item abstracted from a News story in the Western Reserve Chronicle, a newspaper of Warren, Trumbull Co, O edition of Aug 20, 1873.

VANDERVEER, JOSEPH - Warren Co

correction by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 377

B 3-4-1761, Freehold Twp, Monmouth Co, N J, son of John Vanderveer; d 5-1-1841 Carlisle, O. Enl 3-4-1777 on his 16th birthday in Capt John Scheack's Company, Shrewsbury Twp, Monmouth Co, N J; also in Col Nathaniel Scudder's Regt, under Gen David Forman; later under Col Holmes, under Cpts Carhart, Smook, Marrimer; confined in N Church Prison for 3 mos in 1780. Disch 1782. In Battles of Germantown and Monmouth. Ref:

Cincinnati, O, S A R Lineage Book, 1958, p 474. Wife, Sarah, b 7-16-1761, d 3-18-1842. One dau, Anne, b 8-14-1797, d 12-14-1867, m John Lane. Rec'd pens S 3114. Ref: N G S Q, June, 1950, p 66. 58th N S D A R Report.

VAN DERVOORT, PAUL - Champaign Co

by Mrs W Murray Smith, Akron, O

B 1753, Orange Co, N Y; was living in New Cornwall, Orange Co, N Y in 1790; d Spring Hill, Champaign Co, O; likely bur there. Paul V was son of Nicholas Van Dervoot and Abigail Halstead. M, 1774, Dinah James (not proven). Pvt, enl under Lt Jacob Sickels, Col Ann Hawk Hay, 4th Regt, Mil, Orange Co, N Y. Sons were Joshua, David, Daniel. Ref: D A R Natl Nos 327840, 396114, 444292.

VANDORN, GILBERT - Delaware Co

by Delaware Chapter, Delaware, O

Roster I, p 377

Came fr N J in 1817. Kept store and tavern. Bur Vans Valley, Trenton Twp, Delaware Co, O.

VAN DORN, HEZEKIAH - Pickaway Co

correction by Mrs Glenn Nickerson, Circleville, O

Roster I, p 378

Bur Jefferson Cem now abandoned and partially destroyed, near Circleville, O - Pickaway Co. M, Lydia Baker.

VAN DYKE, WILLIAM - Hamilton Co

by Mabel Van Dyke Baer, descendant, Washington, D C

B 5-12-1756, d 3-24-1807; probably bur in cem adjacent to the Springdale Presbyterian Church in Springfield Twp, Hamilton Co, O. Inscription of eldest son reads: "Dominicus Van Dyke, b 2-17-1782, d 4-14-1814... Soldr was among first enlistments in the Millstone Company, Somerset Co, N J, according to an article in James Snell's "Somerset and Hunterdon Co Hist, pp 31, 32. He served as Pvt, Capt Peter D Vroom's Company, 2nd Regt, Somerset Co Mil, and was in active service, Dec 3 to 14, 1776; company commanded by Lt Jacobus Quick, Feb 7 to 13, 1777 and Feb 21 to 28, 1777; he rec'd certificate No 1405 dated May 10, 1784, signed by Wm Verbruck, for 12 shillings, 1 pence, for depreciation of his Contl pay in Somerset Co Mil during Revolutionary War, according to a statement to the writer from the Dept of Defense, State of N J, Trenton, N J dated Apr 10, 1950, signed for the chief of staff by John and Ahrens, Col, Agd, N J N G Adj Gen. M, 1780, Mary or Maria La Boyteaux, b 6-10-1758, dau of Peter and Keziah La Boyteaux. Children: Dominicus b 2-17-1782, d 4-14-1814, m Mary Packer (1784-1876); Peter b 4-14-1785, d 4-25-1858, m 10-11-1806 in Ind, Ada Blue 1788-1872, bur in Ia; Phebe b 4-15-1787, d 2-19-1881, m in 1802, to Lewis Packer; William b 12-6-1790, d young; Margaret b 12-3-1792; William b 3-29-1795, m 1821 Elizabeth Auter; John b 7-7-1797; Henry b 11-8-1799; Jane Wilson b 1-23-1802 may have died young, not mentioned in will; Joseph b 11-23-1803; Nicholas b ca 1805, d after 1860.

VAN FLEET, JOSHUA - Marion Co

by Caryl Ellis Leek, Marion, O

Roster I, p 378

B 7-22-1764, Holland; d 1-8-1849; bur Pleasant Hill Cem, Big Island Twp, Marion Co, O. Came to America at age of 12 with his bro, John Van Fleet. Wife, Elizabeth, d 3-1-1842, ae 69 yrs. Son, Miles, b Ontario Co, N Y. Soldr's grave marked 1921 by Capt Wm Hendricks Chapter, Marion, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

VAN FOSSEN, JACOB - Columbiana Co

correction by Jean Van Fossen, descendant, Lisbon, O

Roster I, p 378 - Roster II, p 432

Not a Revolutionary Soldr. Revolutionary service attributed to him belonged to his cousin, Jacob Van Fossen. Ref: "The Van Fossen Family in America" by Mrs Katherine Van Fossen, p 114.

VAN GORDON, ALEXANDER - Butler Co

by Myrtle McLain, Hamilton, O

Roster I, p 378

Bur Spring Hill Cem, E of Hamilton, O - Liberty Twp, Butler Co. Served in Northhampton Co, Pa. 59th N S D A R Report.

VAN HORNE, CAPT ISAAC - Muskingum Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster I, p 378

Appl for pens 1828 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, O. Ref: D A R Magazine, April 1953, p 573.

VAN METER, ISAAC - Pickaway Co

by Mrs Orion King, Circleville, O

B 1754, Va; d 1820; bur Old Renick Cem, Muhlenburg Twp, Pickaway Co, O. Wife, Rebecca.

VAN NESS, GEORGE - Champaign Co

by Mrs Carl Pooler, Urbana, O

Roster II, p 350

Bur Maple Grove Cem, Goshen Twp, Champaign Co, O. 20th N S D A R Report, p 80.

VAN OSDOL, OAKLEY, SR - Clermont Co

Roster I, p 379

Children: Oakley m on 12-27-1821 Katie Bredwell; Robert b 1-4-1791, d 2-4-1872 m, 1-10-1814, Sarah Bredwell b 9-20-1793, d 4-5-1882 (lived near Concord in Williamsburg Twp); James m, 3-15-1818, Lydia Meeker, (he d and she m for her 2nd husband Andrew Miller, July 23, 1836); Isaac m Martha Crouch; Wright. Ref: Clermont Co, O, Cem Records, Vol 5, p 119; Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, 1880, Everts, p 315. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Tate Twp, Clermont Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

VAN PELT, JACOB - Clermont Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

B, Bucks Co, Pa; bur Milford, O - Clermont Co. Descendants living in Milford. N J Trps. Ref: D A R Lineage, Vol 161, p 86.

VAN SICKLE, PETER - Delaware Co

by Delaware Chapter, Delaware, O

Roster I, p 379

Bur Stark Cem, Porter Twp, Delaware Co, O. 21st, p 112 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

VAN VOORHIS, DANIEL - Warren Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

B 1737, Somerset Co, N J; d Lebanon, Warren Co, O. N J Trps. Ref: D A R Lineage Vol 104, p 95. M, 1762, Maria Tallman.

VAN WINKLE, WILLIAM - Highland Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I ,p 379

D 4-20-1845, ae 89 yrs; bur on John Van Winkle farm, (1900) 2 mi S E of New Market, O - New Market Twp, Highland Co on farm once owned by son, Daniel, d 5-25-1862, ae 70y 6m 15d. Eve, wife of Daniel, b 9-24-1793, d 3-10-1875, bur in same plot. Ref: Cem inscriptions of Highland Co, O by McBride. Pens S A R Yearbook 1897. 4th, p 299; 15th, p 165, and 18th, p 267 N S D A R Reports.

VENARD, THOMAS - Warren Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 351

D 4-2-1839, ae 88, bur Old Baptist Church Cem, Clear Creek Twp, Warren Co, O. Wife, Ann, d 2-28-1810, ae 43, bur by his side. Ref: Miami Valley Records by Lindsay M Brien.

VERNON, JOSEPH - Muskingum Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

B 1746, d 1-26-1834; bur Sonora Cem, Sonora, O - Muskingum Co. Ensign, Capt William Craig's Company, 1st Bn, Chester Co Mil; Capt Hugh Reed's Company, 7th Bn. 59th N S D A R Report.

VICORY (Vicary), MERRIFIELD - Clark Co

by Mrs L P Tuttle, Springfield, O

Roster I, p 380

Bur Greenmount Cem, Row 40, on E High St, Springfield, O - Clark Co. 16th, p 45 and 58th N S D A R Reports. Name reserved in 59th N S D A R Report.

VINING, JONAS - Morrow Co

B 1765, d 1841; bur Vining Cem, Bennington Twp, Morrow Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

VIOLET, JOHN - Pike Co

Roster I, p 380 - Roster II, p 432

Ref: D A R No 115686; D A R Magazine, April, 1953, p 573. Applied for pens in 1828, while residing in Piketon, Pike Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

VORHEES, ABRAHAM, JR - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 380

Blacksmith, son of Abraham Van Voorhees (Roster I, p 379); had bros Miney (Minue), Garrett, John and Jacob; a sister, Nellie, who m Thomas Higgins; a sister, Ann, who m John Rynearson. Ref: Nelson's Hist of Cincinnati and Hamilton Co, pp 448, 449.

VOORHEES, GARRET - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 380

B 6-9-1763, Somerset Co, N J; came to Hamilton Co, O 1791; d 12-14-1861. Son, Harvey, b 8-22-1819. Ref: Ford's Hist of Cincinnati and Hamilton Co, O, p 429.

VOORHEES, JACOB - Jefferson Co

by Steubenville Chapter, Steubenville, O

Roster I, p 380

Bur Center Chapel or Old Tent, Row 12, Grave 31, Wells Twp, Jefferson Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

VORHEES (Vorys, Voris), ISIAIAH - Franklin Co
by Mrs Frank E Cooley, Jr, descendant, Ft Thomas, Ky
Roster II, p 351

B 8-5-1750, N J; d 3-16-1834, Columbus, O; bur Old North burying ground, re-interred in Greenlawn Cem, Columbus, O. D A R Revolutionary marker. Enl 8-3-1776 Sherwoods Ferry, Hunterdon Co, N J. Served as Pvt, Cpl, Sgt, and Ensign in Capt Francis Lock's Company, Col Frelinghuysen's N J Regt, in Capt Cornelius Johnson's Company, and Col Beavers N J Regt. In Battle of Elizabethtown, disch 1781. Pens in 1832. Assisted in laying out 1st plat of Columbus, O. Soldr was son of Abraham Vorhees, Washington Co, Pa. He m twice. Children by 1st wife: Ann, d ca 1839, m John Hallan, lived in Washington Co, Pa; Sarah, b 6-1-1773, d 12-23-1841, Sabina, O, m Thomas Hallan 8-26-1798; Abraham; William of Fairfield Co, O; John of Ind (spelled name Voris); Mary m 1st --? Rodgers, m 2nd --? Morse; Hannah m William Blair of Green Co, Pa. Soldr m, 2nd, Charlotte --? who after his death m Ebenezer Barcus, Sr. Ref: D A R No 340,470.

VOORHEES, MINUE (Miney) - Hamilton Co
correction by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O
Roster II, p 351

Soldr was 2nd son (not 3rd son) of Abraham Van Vorhees (Roster I, p 379). Built house on W bank of Mill Creek, a few hundred yards S of iron bridge, between Lockland and Reading. He and bro, Abraham, Jr, operated sawmill. His father and family were the first settlers in Reading, O. Ref: Nelson's Hist of Cincinnati and Hamilton Co, O, pp 448, 449.

WADDELL, ALEXANDER - Gallia Co
by Ethel F Clark, Gallopis, O
Roster I, p 381

B 2-?-1732, Scotland; d 9-8-1834, ae 102 yrs; bur Waddell-Hulbert Cem, Green Twp, Gallia, O. Fought in Battles of Guilford Court House, Yorktown and in Pt Pleasant, W Va, in 1774; also in 1755 with Gen Braddock. Ref: Hardesty's Hand Atlas, Hist of Gallia Co, published 1882, p 22. Soldr m, 1770, Shendoah, Va, to Eleanor Roush (Rausch), dau of John Roush. She d 10-27-1827, bur by his side. Children: William b 2-7-1773, d 1-1-1859 m Mary Ross; James b 12-7-1774, d 11-24-1848 m, 1st, Sarah Grimes m, 2nd, Lydia Patterson; John b 12-19-1776, d 5-29-1841, m, 1st, Margaret McColm m, 2nd, Mary Wigner; Alexander, Jr b 6-8-1788, d 11-13-1847 m, 1st, Rebecca Sharp m, 2nd, Rachel Campbell; Joseph m Martha McCormick; Elizabeth m William Sharp; Martha m John Barlow; Ann m James Sharp; Miriam m John Thompson; Jennie m Joshua Brown; Isabella m James Boggs. Old marble stone also a Revolutionary marker by D A R. 58th N S D A R Report.

WADE, CAPT ZEPHANIAH - Holmes Co
by Mrs Ralph M Jewell, Mt Vernon, O
Roster I, p 381

Bur M E Cem, Berlin, O - Berlin Twp, Holmes Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

WAGGONER, JOHN, SR - Sandusky Co
by Mrs R A Heitbrink, Fremont, O
Roster I, p 381 - Roster II, p 432

B 7-18-1758 atWassel, Alsace Lorraine; bur Four Mile House, ½ mi S of U S Route 20, 4 mi W of Fremont, O, Sandusky Twp, Sandusky Co, O. 13th, p 119; and 28th, p 177, N S D A R Reports.

WAGNER, MICHAEL - Fairfield Co
by Mrs Robert D Hansberger, Millersport, O
Roster I, p 381

Bur Baugher Cem, Greenfield Twp, Fairfield Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

WAITE, JONATHAN - Portage Co

by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

Roster II, p 352

B 1-24-1753, Northampton, Mass; d 4-18-1838; bur Plainview Cem, Lot 78, Grave 5, Aurora Twp, Portage Co, O. Ref: Portage Co Recorder. Wife, Margaret, b 6-25-1751 in Wallingford, Conn. Stone broken and defaced. Ref: Portage Co Cem Records in Western Res Hist Soc Lib. 56th N S D A R Report.

WAITS (not Waite), CHARLES - Clermont Co

correction by Dr Logan A Waits, descendant, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 382

B ca 1762, Berkeley Co, W Va; d ca 1843 near Williamsburg, O. Pens. Resided in Fayette Co, Pa at time of Revolution, moved to Cynthiana, Ky on Licking River with his bro, James, Revolutionary Soldr, in 1794, came to Clermont Co, O 1802, settling on land which is now Sterling Twp, Brown Co, O. Three sons, Charles, Peter and John, served in War of 1812. Ref: Beer's Hist of Brown Co, O, pp 685, 686; Rocky and Bancrofts Hist of Clermont Co, O, 1880, Everts, pp 123, 292, 307. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Batavia Twp, Clermont Co. In 1826 he was living in Williamsburg, Twp, Clermont Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

WAITS (not Waite), JAMES - Brown Co

correction by Mrs Herbert J Hofman, a descendant, Middletown, O

Roster I, p 382

B 1760, Berkeley Co, W Va; d 3-2-1855, ae 95 yrs; bur Taylor's Chapel Cem, Sec 1, Row 5, Grave 9, upright marker, 3 mi W of Greenbush, O, on De La Palma Rd - Sterling Twp, Brown Co, O. Enl in May 1777 and served 6 mos under Col Springer in Pa Mil. Enl March 1778 and served 9 mos under Capt Stokeley, Col Lockrey. In 1782 served 6 wks under Col Crawford and was at Sandusky, when that officer lost his life. Warrant No 27573 for 160 A of bounty land was issued under the act of Mar 3, 1855, to Margaret Waits, widow of James Waits, on account of his Revolutionary War service. He was pens on Certificate 19742, issued under the act of June 7, 1832. Pens paid at O Agency. His wife's name was Margaret Livingood, b 1762 in Va, d July 14, 1856. Their children were: Jacob, m Elizabeth Day; John b 1781, Pa; Charles, Peter, William, David, Richard, and twins - James and Nancy b 1795 in Ky; Sarah b 1806 in O, m Abraham Smith b ca 1800 in Pa; Christina and Elizabeth. Soldr was bro to Charles Waits, Revolutionary Soldr of Clermont Co, O. 40th and 57th N S D A R Reports.

WAKEFIELD, PETER - Ashtabula Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 382

B 8-7-1764, d 1-?-1847, Bertramville, O. Enl Amherst, N J, 9-1-1781; served 3½ months under Capt John Mills; one of the 11 Soldrs that marched to Charleston Sept 23, 1781. On 8-10-1782 at Boston, Mass served as a Marine on the Contl Frigate "Dean" afterward called the "Hague". Appl for pens 8-28-1832 Windsor, O. Soldr was a descendant of John Wakefield, b ca 1614, in England; came to Mass, 1635. Soldr m, 3-3-1792, Kesiah Burns. One son, Benjamin Austin, b 8-15-1809, d 1-4-1890, m 5-1-1834 to Parthama Judd b 4-18-1813, d 5-5-1852. Ref: 1958 Lineage Book Cincinnati, O Chapter, S A R, p 482. 58th N S D A R Report.

WALDEN, ELIJAH - Adams Co

by W F McCormick, Seaman, O

Roster I, p 382

This Soldr listed in Adams Co, O Hist as Elizah Waldson, Revolutionary Pensr. Pvt, Va Contl. 58th N S D A R Report.

WALDSCHMIDT, CHRISTIAN - Hamilton Co

by Mrs Herbert H Mathews, descendant, Findlay, O
and Mrs J Keith Browning, Vienna, Austria

B 3-23-1755, Lancaster Co, Pa; d 3-31-1814; bur Camp Dennison Cem, Camp Dennison, O - Hamilton Co. Pvt in Pa Regt, Capt Daniel DeTurck's Company, July, 1776, Berks Co, Pa Associators. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 6, Vol 6, pp 149, 197; Ser 5, Vol 5, p 139; D A R Magazine, Dec, 1952, p 1281. Soldr came to Philadelphia, July 24, 1786, and stayed 8 yrs in Pa. Soldr was son of Rev John Waldschmidt, b 1724 in Central Rhine District, Germany, and Mary Elizabeth Grube. They came to America in 1752 and were m May 14, 1754. Soldr was baptised as Johannes Christianus. Soldr m 1st, Catherine Bolender, 8-15-1780, in Lancaster Co, Pa. Children: Catherine, Elizabeth, Peter, Anna Marie, Christian, William, and David. Soldr's wife d in O Nov 4, 1810. For his 2nd wife he m Mary Magdalena Kern Custard Nov 5, 1811. One child, Sarah, b Oct 25, 1812.

WALKER, EZIEKEL (Ezekiel) - Butler Co

by Margaret Nicholas Dominy, descendant

B 2-22-1745, Concord, N H; d 2-24-1805, Butler Co; bur likely Butler Co, O. Soldr, son of Capt Timothy Walker, was Sgt in Capt James Osgood's Company of Conway Rangers, raised by Colony of N H. It is reported of him that he joined the ormy in 1775, his name is also reported on July 6, 1776, by David Page, in a list of effective men of Capt Osgood's Company, called by the committee of Safety. This was the first Justice Court in the region. Ref: D A R No 267321. M, 1765, Abigail Maxon.

WALKER, JOHN, SR - Butler Co

by Mrs W E Klopp, Middletown, O
Roster II, p 353

B 4-13-1767, d 12-13-1850, ae 83 yrs 8 mo; bur Walker Cem, W side of River Rd, ½ mi above Symmes Rd - Fairfield Twp, Butler Co, O. Listed as a pensr in 1840 Census, p 169. Wife, Mary, d 9-9-1820, bur same cem. 59th N S D A R Report.

WALKER, JOHN - Delaware Co

B 1761, d 1859; bur Old Eden Cem, Brown Twp, Delaware Co, O. Came from Va in 1832. 56th N S D A R Report.

WALKER, JOHN - Summit Co

correction by Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

B 1764, d 1841; bur Darrowville Cem, Darrowville, O - Summit Co, near Stow, O. 15th, p 160; 18th, p 268, 48th and 56th N S D A R Reports.

WALKER, JOSIAH - Mahoning Co

by Mrs Helen Lyon, descendant, Youngstown, O
Roster I, p 384

B 1768, Conn; d 3-2-1853, ae 85; bur Presbyterian Cem, Poland, O - Mahoning Co. Ref: Baldwin Records, Vol 1-3, p 135. 58th N S D A R Report.

WALKER, MESHEC (Mashack) - Licking Co

Roster II, p 353

Corp in N J Trps. Appl for pens in 1828 at Newark, Licking Co, O. Ref: D A R Magazine, July 1953, p 574.

WALKER, NATHANIEL - Mahoning Co

Roster I, p 384

Lived in Poland Twp and Austintown Twp, Mahoning Co, O; burial not found. Bro to Josiah Walker. Taxed in Poland, O in 1803. Came 1801 from Chester Co, Pa. Had son, Capt Isaac, of War of 1812. 58th N S D A R Report.

WALKER, PETER - Adams Co

by Mrs W F McCormick, Seaman, O

Roster II, p 353

B 1759, d 4-26-1826; bur Jay Bird Cem, Jay Bird, O - Adams Co. 59th N S D A R Report.

WALKER, PETER - Hamilton Co

Roster I, p 384

Appl for a pens in 1828, Whitewater Twp, Hamilton Co, O. Ref: D A R Magazine, April 1953, p 574.

WALLACE, WILLIAM - Guernsey Co

by Anna Asbury Stone Chapter, Cambridge, O

Roster I, p 384

B 1758, d 1842, ae 84 yrs; bur Cumberland Cem, Cumberland, O - Spencer Twp, Guernsey Co. 56th N S D A R Report.

WALLACE, WILLIAM - Clark Co

D 1813; bur New Carlisle, O - Clark Co. Member of Roger's Rangers. 46th N S D A R Report.

WALLER, JESSE - Noble Co

by Mrs James F Fox, Milford, O

Roster I, p 385

B 4-22-1758, Berkeley Co, Va; d 2-27-1837 Jackson Twp, Noble Co, O. Pvt Va Trps, 13th Va Regt under Capts Swearinger and Worthington, Col Campbell. Aided in building of Ft McIntosh at mouth of "Big Beaver" Aug 1, 1778 to Feb 1779. Pens No S4719. M, ca 1784, Mary (Molly) Farley, d 5-9-1841 in 81st yr of age. Children: David, m 4-18-1810 in Guernsey Co, O, Elizabeth Jordan; Lewis m, ca 1815, Rebecca (Phoebe) Hughes; John m 6-10-1814 Guernsey Co, O, Elizabeth Merritt; Elinor (Eleanor) m 9-18-1817, Washington Co, O, Joseph Ephraim Hanson; Jane m 10-8-1813 Guernsey Co, O, Thomas Merritt; Catherine m, 9-18-1817, Washington Co, O, Moses Grandstaff; William, d single; Ann m Andrew Wolf; Polly (Mary) m 2-9-1815, Guernsey Co, O John Merritt; Jesse m Martha Richards. Ref: Natl Nos 457095 and 72425.

WALTER (Waller), CHRISTOPHER - Guernsey Co

by Mrs A T Hopwood, Cambridge, O

Roster I, p 385

Bur Hawthorne farm (1938) Knox Twp, Guernsey Co, O. Pensr. Ref: D A R Magazine, April 1953, p 573. Appl for a pens in 1828, while a resident of Knox Twp, Guernsey Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

WALTERS, JOHN - Guernsey Co

Roster I, p 385 - Roster II, p 433

B 1758, Pa; d 1829. Appl for a pens in 1828 while a resident of Adams Twp, Guernsey Co, O. Ref: D A R Magazine, April 1953, p 574. 56th N S D A R Report.

WALTER, JOHN - Franklin Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

B in England, d 1816; bur near Dublin, O - Franklin Co. Settled in Philadelphia with his father's family. Soldr and two sons were actively engaged in Revolutionary War. Soldr m Mary Moore, and they lived on Lees Creek, Highland Co, O, belonged to Friends Church. One of their sons, Isaac N, (b 1-27-1805, d 6-9-1856, a noted minister in Christian Church, bur Greenlawn Cem, Columbus, O) m Lydia Anderson, on 4-15-1824.

WAMSLEY, JOHN - Coshocton Co

B 2-10-1762, d 3-15-1815; bur Robison Family Cem near Conesville, O - Coshocton Co. Pvt and Sgt. Siege of Yorktown as Pvt in 1781; frontier duty, 1782, as Sgt. 58th N S D A R Report.

WARD, DANIEL (not David) - Darke Co

correction by Ft Greene Ville Chapter, Greenville, O

Roster I, p 386

B 1761, Hampshire Co, Va, (now W Va); d 1837, at Versailles, O; bur Hoover or Old Baptist Cem, ½ mi S of Versailles, O - Wayne Twp, Darke Co. Pvt with Gen Wayne's Va Trps. 58th N S D A R Report.

WARD, COL JERARD - Erie Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

In 1808 Soldr came to Erie Co, O "the Firelands", 1st regular settler. Land given by the state of Conn to sufferers from fire by the British in Revolutionary War. Howe's Hist of O, Vol 1, p 565. 59th N S D A R Report.

WARD, JOHN - Medina Co

by Mrs H A Stebbins, Creston, O

Roster I, p 386

B 1739, d 1831; bur at Brunswick Center, Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, O. He served fr Conn. Had a dau, Rhoda, who m Jonathan Slow. Ref: Medina Co Hist, p 769. 58th N S D A R Report.

WARD, NEHEMIAH - Clermont Co

by Carl Nobis, Amelia, O

Roster I, p 386

B 1756, N J; d 1842, Locust Corner, O; bur Pvt Family Cem on farm of son, Elijah, (owned 1957 by Carl Nobis) Pierce Twp, Clermont Co, O. Soldr was engaged in Battle of Trenton with Gen Washington. Soldr m Elizabeth - - ? who lived to be 100 yrs old. Children: Elijah d 5-17-1862, m Susanna - - ? d 10-1-1851, ae 60; Lewis; James; a dau, Phoebe, who m Thomas Gaskins. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O. Came to Pierce Twp in 1815, also lived in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O, ae 84, when he received a pens in 1840, (in 1853 this land became a part of Pierce Twp). Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, 1880, Everts, pp 198, 431; Thirey and Mitchell's Encyclopedic Directory and Hist of Clermont Co, O, pp 114, 132; Clermont Co, O, Cem Records Vol 8, p 47.

WARD, RUFUS - Knox Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 386

After the Revolution, he made several trips to the West Indies. Soldr was grandson of William Ward (1603-1687). One son, Levi Barnes, (1808-1899) m 1832, to Mary Spencer Freeman (1815-1902), dau of Luther and Roxanna (Spencer) Freeman, grand dau of Revolutionary Soldr, Capt Edmund Freeman, Jr. Ref: "Central Ohio Genealogy Notes and Queries" by Gardner from May 31, 1936 edition of Sunday Journal Dispatch of Columbus, O. 16th, p 142 N S D A R Report.

WARDELL (Wardwell) WILLIAM - Butler Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 355

Widow, Catherine, drew pens in Marion Co, Ind. Ref: Ind State Library at Indianapolis, Ind. 4th N S D A R Report, p 295.

WARDLOW (Wardlaw), ROBERT - Brown Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 387

B 1750, Va; d 1824, Whiteoak, O; bur Boyd Cem, Grave 10, 3½ mi S W of Sardinia, O - Scott Twp, Brown Co. Va Mil in Inf. Ref: Brown Co, O, Recorder's Record of Soldrs. 58th N S D A R Report.

WARE, FREDERICK - Ross Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

B 1762, d 1848, near Frankfort, Ross Co, O. M, Elizabeth Dalton (1765-1857). Pvt in Capt L Whiting's Company, Col Wheelock's Regt when 17 yrs of ae.

WARLINE, ALBRIGHT - Delaware Co

B 1762, d 1842; bur Oak Grove Cem, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report..

WARNER, DANIEL - Putnam Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

B 12-22-1734, probably in Hardwick, Mass; d 1823 in Putnam, O. He resided near Gilbertsville until about 1807 when he removed to O. Was a Soldr in the French and Indian and later Wars and Capt of Mil, member of the Committee of Safety and Correspondence for five yrs, selectman for 6 yrs, assessor for 10 yrs. M, in Hardwick, 5-31-1758, Mary Wright. Children: Lydia b 8-12-1750, m Samuel French; Daniel, Jr b 7-28-1761; Jonathan b 9-13-1763, m 1st, Sally Paige, m, 2nd, Mrs Annis Marsh; Mary b 10-19-1763, m Rev Solomon Allen; Justus b 5-22-1768, m Catherine Hall; Alpha b 12-8-1770, m, 1st, Lucy Cobb, m, 2nd, Mrs Anna Burton; Wright b 9-11-1773, m, 1st, Anna Baxter, m, 2nd, Esther Cutler; Charles Lee b 11-30-1776; Betsey, bapt 4-23-1780, m Lewis Whipple; Patience b 12-2-1782, m John Leavens. Ref: Descendants of Andrew Warner, p 163.

WARNER, HENRY - Montgomery Co

by Mrs John W Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster II, p 356

B in Germany, d 1-1-1816. Pvt in Rangers of Frontier 1778-83. Mil 1787-1789, Capt John Galbraith's Company, Woodbury Twp, Bedford Co, Pa. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 4, p 615; Ser 5, Vol 2, pp 261, 267; Ser 3, Vol 23, p 234. Soldr m, 1784, Susannah Bostetter and owned land Woodbury Twp, called Fiddle Bow, 1796-1811, when they moved to Montgomery Co, O. Eldest son, Jacob, b 1-12-1775, d 6-13-1835, m, 11-?-1811, Rosanna Lingenfelter b 6-12-1774, d 6-23-1835. Ref: 1958 Lineage Book, Cincinnati, O Chapter, S A R, p 198. 59th N S D A R Report.

WARNER, JOHNSTON - Medina Co

by Mrs H A Stebbins, Creston, O

Bur in Medina Center Cem on N W corner at intersection of State Route 253 and Co Road 141, in Medina Co, O. Came to O in 1820, with his bro and Joseph Pritchard. Soldr m Abigail Munson, dau of Harmon Munson. Her sisters were: Mary m John Clark, and Anna m Joseph Pritchard. Ref: Medina, O Gazette, Nov 15, 1957.

WARREN, EDWARD - Greene Co

correction by Catherine Greene Chapter, Xenia, O

Roster I, p 387 - Roster II, p 433

B 1749, d 1-26-1820, ae 71; bur Greene Co, O. Pvt in Capt John Holladay's Company, Regt of foot from Pa, commanded by James Chambers. Served 16 mos in Revolution and was wounded. Ref: Robinson's Hist of Greene Co, O, p 222. 58th N S D A R Report.

WARREN, MOSES - Cuyahoga Co

by Mary E Babcock, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 387

B 8-2-1760, Westborough, Mass; d 9-27-1851, Warrensville, O. Son of Moses and Persis (Rice) Warren. Soldr m Priscilla Nourse, 1781, probably Westborough; removed to Acworth, N H, 1782 or 1783, came to Warrensville, Cuyahoga Co, O in 1815. Children: Sarah b 2-4-1784, m Ebenezer Duty; Daniel b 3-17-1786, m Margaret Prentiss; An infant b 2-12-1788, lived four hrs; Persis b 2-24-1789, not married; Priscilla b 6-28-1792, m Robert Prentiss; Chloe b 7-5-1795, not married; Mary Lovisa b 3-16-1798, not married; Anna Wilcox b 12-4-1800 m Samuel Prentiss; Moses b 6-6-1803 m Sarah N Hubbell; William b 2-29-1812, not married. 15th, p 166; 16th, p 146; 18th, p 269 N S D A R Reports.

WARREN, THOMAS, II - Delaware Co

corrections by Mrs George L Pugh, Radnor, O

and Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 387

B 1757, York Co, Pa; d 8-25-1838; bur Radnor Cem, grave stone standing and in good shape - Radnor Twp, Delaware Co, O. Pvt in Pa Line. Soldr was son of Thomas, the 1st, and Elizabeth (Miller) Warner. Soldr m, 1st, Margaret Milner, d 1814, ae 53 yrs. Children: Robert b 1782, Pa, d 9-5-1828, Radnor, O; Mary, Sarah, Margaret; Benjamin b 11-4-1793, Pa, d 12-30-1813, Radnor, O; David, b 1-10-1797, d 2-15-1871, Iowa; Elizabeth; Thomas, the 3rd; William Miller b 5-22-1802, Pa, d 5-29-1883, Warrensburg, O. Soldr m, 2nd, before 1820, to Content Welsh, widow of Aaron Welsh of Liberty Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

WARRINGTON, JOHN - Delaware Co

by Delaware Chapter, Delaware, O

Roster I, p 387

Bur Baptist Cem, Scioto Twp, Delaware Co, O. 21st N S D A R Report, p 112.

WARRINGTON, WILLIAM - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 388 - Roster II, p 433

B 4-29-1754, d 5-25-1851; bur Millcreek Baptist Cem, Scioto Twp, Delaware Co, O. Has an old headstone, also a government stone. Bur near him is Phebe C, wife of James C Warrington. Soldr is listed in 1840 Census of Pens, ae 86. 21st N S D A R Report, p 112.

WASHBURN, GEORGE - - - ? Co

M, Eleanor Rankins in 1834 in O. She recd a pens from his Md service.

WASHBURN, ISAAC - Morrow Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 1758, d 1823; bur Peak Cem, Westfield Twp, Morrow Co, O. Has a good 1776 marker on his grave. Other younger Washburns bur near Soldr. 56th N S D A R Report.

WATERS, THOMAS - Adams Co

by Mrs W F McCormick, Seaman, O

Roster I, p 388

B 1748, living in 1835, ae 87 yrs; bur Monroe Twp, Adams Co, O. Sgt, Va Contl Line. Pens Adams Co, O, 7-21-1819. 58th N S D A R Report.

WATROUS, ALLEN - Sandusky Co

by Mrs R A Heitbrink, Fremont, O

Roster I, p 389

Bur Green Springs Cem, Green Springs, O - Green Creek Twp, Sandusky Co, O. 13th, p 119; 18th, p 269; 28th, p 177 N S D A R Reports.

WATSON, AMORIAH - Richland Co

correction by Mrs T J Richardson, Mansfield, O

Roster I, p 389

B 1751, d 11-29-1836; bur Lexington Cem, Lot no single, Sec. Con, Nos Grave 644, Lexington, O - Troy Twp, Richland Co. 16th, p 143 and 29th N S D A R Reports.

WATSON, THOMAS, SR - Perry Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

and Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster I, p 389

B 1756, d 6-20-1822, Fairfield Co, O; bur New Salem Cem, Thorn Twp, Perry Co, O. Served during Aug and Sept 1778 as a member of Capt Griffith's Co, 3rd Md Regt, commanded by Col Mordecai Gist, Revolutionary War. A return dated March 6, 1779, of reenlisted men of the 3rd Md Regt to whom bounty was paid, bears his name, which also as that of a Pvt on a payroll for March 1779, of Capt John Gist's Regt of Contl Trps in April 1779 and he is reported as a member of the Colonel's Co of that Regt for Nov 1779. His name last appears on a register of balances due noncommissioned officers and privates of Md line for 1783. The register is dated Commissioner's Office Oct 30, 1784 and bears the following items concerning him—Date of Issue Aug 24, 1784, date of interest Jan 1, 1783. The foregoing statement is in the form in which information related to the services of Revolutionary War Soldrs is usually furnished by this Dept. Wife, Christiana Clelland, d 8-3-1830 ae 74 yrs, bur by his side. Children: William; James Clelland b 7-15-1786, d 3-2-1856, (War of 1812), m 3-12-1815 to Rebecca Cunningham b 6-4-1796, d 2-1-1877; Thomas; Richard b 8-4-1791, d 3-25-1835 (War of 1812), m 6-16-1814 to Jane Hall b 11-13-1797, d 11-11-1878, had 10 children; Elizabeth, Jane, Christiana. 58th N S D A R Report.

WEAVER, JOHN - Clermont Co

by Allie Hulick Rowan, descendant, Williamsburg, O

Roster II, p 357

B 1749, Holland; d 3-?-1831, bur in Gibson or Weaver Cem, Lot 2, Grave 4, Ellick Rd, State Route 222, Batavia Twp, Clermont Co, O. Served 7 yrs as a Soldr in Revolutionary War. Listed as a Revolutionary Soldr in Clermont Co, O Courthouse; also listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Batavia Twp, Clermont Co, O. His wife, Catherine d 2-25-1829, in 75th yr, bur by his side. Ref: Clermont Co Cem Records, Vol 7, p 12. 40th N S D A R Report.

WEAVER, JOHN, JR - Tuscarawas Co

correction by Mrs O T Wilson, descendant, Cincinnati, O

Roster II, pp 357, 433

B 10-2-1761, Germania, Culpepper Co (now Madison Co), Va; d 1837, Madison Co, Va. M, ca 1779, Elizabeth --?. Children: Peggy b 1780, m 1-18-1803 to William Wilson in Madison Co, Va; Jonas b 1788 m Lucy Crisler; Simeon b 1795 m Polly Ford; William m Nancy Ford; John m Margaret Fleshman; Thomas b 1791, m Elizabeth Miller; Dicey m Andrew Carpenter. Ref: Culpepper "Classes"; Natl D A R No 393737. Soldr had lived in Tuscarawas Co, O. His number there was BL Wt 391-100-30, Lot 23, Sec 2, Twp 7, Range 3, issued 4-16-1830. Keziah Grenman may also have been Soldr's wife but Elizabeth --? was mother of his children.

WEAVER, WILLIAM - Champaign Co

by Mrs Carl Pooler, Urbana, O

Roster I, p 390 - Roster II, p 434

D 6-8-1836, ae 76y 5m 14d; bur Terre Haute Cem, Row 3, Grave 48, Mad River Twp, Champaign Co, O. Soldr was eyewitness to Cornwallis' march from Yorktown. Wife, Mary, d 7-15-1845, ae 73y 5m 2d, bur by his side. 58th N S D A R Report.

WEBB, DAVID (Davis) - Trumbull Co

by Josephine B Brown, Warren, O

Roster I, p 390 - Roster II, p 434

B 1758, Litchfield, Conn; d 3-26-1829, ae 71 yrs; bur Johnston Twp Cem, Trumbull Co, O. Appl for pens 1828. Ref: D A R Magazine, April 1953, p 574. Wife, Sarah Davenport, d 10-6-1852, ae 96 yrs. Children: Nathan, David; Lyman 1786-1830; Amzi 1789-1877; Linus d 1819; Sally; Debby 1796-1811; Phebe 1799-1822. 28th, p 177 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

WEBLEY, WILLIAM - Brown Co

by Meryl Markley, Georgetown, O

D 6-24-1814, ae 82y 6m 3d; bur Ogden Cem, Pike Twp, Brown Co, O. M I: "A Veteran of the Revolution."

WEBSTER, JOHN B - Guernsey Co

B 1753, d 1859; bur Guernsey Co, O. Enl 1775. 56th N S D A R Report.

WEBSTER, PHILOGUS - Franklin Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 390

B 4-24-1759, d 5-28-1824; bur Cook's Cem, Clintonville, O - Franklin Co. Mil Regts of 1777, p 499 - Col Hooker's Regt, Capt Asa Bray's Company arrived in Camp April, 1777. Philo Webster, a Pvt arrived in camp April 3, 1777. Disch and allowed five days to return, May 15, 1777. Wife, Sarah Scott. Children: Philo Peter, John, Harvey, Levi, Rhoda, Elihu. 15th, p 160 and 29th N S D A R Reports.

WEBSTER, SAMUEL - Clermont Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster II, p 359

Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O.

WEEKS, DANIEL - Delaware Co

B 1741, d 1817; bur Galena Cem, Berkshire Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

WEHRUNG, CHRISTIAN - Warren Co

B 1753, Pa; d 1832; bur Null Cem, Warren Co, O. Government marker placed May 24, 1943. Served under John Casper Stover, Lutheran minister in 3rd Company, Lancaster Co, Pa, Mil 1776, 1782. 46th N S D A R Report.

WELCH, DANIEL, JR - Harrison Co

by Moravian Trail Chapter, Cadiz, O

Roster I, p 391

Bur Beach Spring Church, Green Twp, Harrison Co, O. Moved from Cecil Twp, Washington Co, Pa to Green Twp, Harrison Co, O, ca 1802. 59th N S D A R Report.

WELCH, EBENEZER - Delaware Co

by Anna Smith Pabst, Delaware, O

Roster II, p 359

Soldr came fr Chenango, N Y in 1804. Had bros, Aaron and John, who settled with him. Ref: Outline Hist of O; Delaware Co, O Court Record: "Record of Proceedings in Common Pleas Court, p 12, Ebenezer Welch of Delaware Co, O appl 26 March 1819, certificate 209. Child, Isaac N Welch, ae 18; orphan grandchildren James Smith, ae 9 yrs, Sally Smith, 5 yrs. They live with him June 4, 1820". 59th N S D A R Report.

WELCH, FELIX - Wyandot Co

by Dolly Todd Madison Chapter, Tiffin, O

Roster I, p 391 - Roster II, p 434

B 1745, Ireland; d 11-23-1821, ae 76 yrs; bur Mexico Cem, Wyandot Co, O. Served under Gen Washington. 58th N S D A R Report.

WELDON, THOMAS - Clermont Co

Roster I, p 391

Likely bur Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Ohio Twp, Clermont Co, O. Soldr came fr N J to O, ca 1800.

WELLMAN, ABRAHAM - Lorain Co

correction by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 392 - Roster II, p 434

B 1-12-1762, Lyndesborough, N H; d 10-31-1829; bur S Amherst Cem, Russia Twp, Lorain Co, O. Lynn, Mass. Pvt in Capt Joshua Brown's Company, Col Timothy Bigelow's Regt. Contl Army pay accounts for service from Apr 10, 1777 to Dec 31, 1779; also same Company and Regt on muster roll for Jan to Aug 1777, dated Van Schaick's Island; enl Apr 1777, for 3 yrs; also same Company and Regt; return dated Feb 3, 1778, residence Lynn; enl from Lynn; mustered by Suffolk Co Muster Master; also same Company and Regt; pay rolls for Feb, Mar and Apr 1779, sworn at Providence, reported sick and absent in Mar and Apr; also Lt Osgood Carleton's Company of invalids stationed at Boston. Col Lewis Nichols' Regt; pay roll for Oct 1779; reported sick and absent, also reported doing duty in Boston. Pensr. 15th, p 166; 16th, p 146 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

WELLS (not Wills), BENJAMIN - Brown Co

Roster I, p 392 - Roster II, p 369

D 1847 on Straight Creek, Brown Co, O; bur Franklin Twp, Brown Co, O. M, 1st --? Rice; m, 2nd, Mary Aultz, d in Va. Children: Nancy b in Va, d 1880, m, 1st, Hezekiah Lindsey, m, 2nd, William Dye, m, 3rd, Allen Jones; Jacob b in Va, m Jemima Rice, moved to Ind, d 1866; Sarah m Andrew Newman, moved to Ill; Henry b in Va, m Elsie Devore; Adam b in Va, 7-4-1805, m, 1st, Elizabeth Rice, m, 2nd, Rhoda Stansberry; Catherine b in Ohio, m David Rice; Jane m, 1st, Samuel Smith, m 2nd, David Day and moved to Mo; Diadema m Cecil Shaw and d at Russelville, O; Elizabeth d at ae of 18; Mary d young. The Soldr came with his father, Charles Wells to America and first settled in Md. Pensr in 1840 in Franklin Twp, Brown Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

WELLS, LT JAMES - Fairfield Co

by Elizabeth Sherman Reese Chapter, Lancaster, O

Roster I, p 392

Bur Hooker Cem, Hooker Station, Greenfield Twp, Fairfield Co, O. Name appears on an undated list of Pa Officers appointed by Council of Safety. He was commissioned April 20, 1777. Children: Mary Brown b 8-31-1776; Sarah b 1779; Richard b 3-2-1781; Honour b 12-5-1782; Sarah (2nd of name) b 4-4-1784; Rachael b 1-31-1786; James b 10-11-1789; Honour (2nd) b 2-16-1792; John b 9-24-1795; Ann b 8-5-1798; Peggy b 5-31-1801. 58th N S D A R Report.

WELLS, LT JAMES - Holmes Co

by Fern Sprague, gr-gr-granddau, La Porte, Ind
and Mr Wayne Collier, Newark, O

B 12-23-1751, Frederick Co, Md; d 2-23-1826 in Holmes Co, O; bur Old Baptist Cem, also known as Old Wells Cem, located on a farm, once owned by Soldr, E of Big Prairie, O - State Route 26 and ¼ mi S in Ripley Twp, Holmes Co. Stone found and cleaned by Mr Lewis Crawford, Mayor of Shreve, O. Served in 4th Artillery, Contl Line and commissioned a Lt. Given 200 A of bounty land, warrant No 2314 for services in Revolution. M, Latitia (Letecia) --?, b 1-1-1756, d 9-12-1840; bur by Soldr's side. Children: Rachael, b 11-9-1776; Elizabeth, b 6-12-1779; William, b 6-2-1783; James, b 7-19-1785; Moses, b 2-16-1788; Mary, b 5-19-1790; Sarah, b 9-27-1794; Margaret, b 3-12-1797; David, b 9-29-1799; Laticia, b 6-5-1802. Ref: D A R No 415,931. 58th N S D A R Report.

WELLS, ROBERT - Clermont Co

by Marie Musgrove Spehr, descendant, Pasadena, Calif
Roster I, p 392

B 1756, N J; d ca 1840. Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family, Tate Twp, Clermont Co, O. Settled at Wiggonsville, Clermont Co, O. Ref: Thirey and Mitchell's Encyclopedic Hist of Clermont Co, O, pp 113, 135; Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, 1880, p 316. 58th N S D A R Report.

WELLS, MAJ THOMAS - Washington Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

B in R I; d 1788, Marietta, O. A Maj in Revolutionary War; also mentioned as Capt of Richmond's R I State Regt fr Nov 1, 1775 to 1779. Ref: Heitman's Hist Register, p 427.

WENTWORTH, BENNING - Ross Co

by Mrs John Wesley Smith, Williamsburg, O
Roster I, p 393

B 10-2-1763, Kittery Twp, York Co, Me. Enl 1776. Served under his father, Capt John Wentworth. Pens Huntington Twp, Ross Co, O for Mass service S 18272. His mother was Sarah Bartlett. Soldr m, 1792, Phebe Sawyer, b 12-11-1777. Children: Andrew Pepperill b 11-10-1792 moved to Kansas; Sally B b 12-3-1794; John H b 2-27-1797; Benjamin Sawyer b 6-25-1799, a storekeeper, d 6-16-1849, m 3-20-1818 to Manny Park, b 7-5-1800, d 10-23-1842; Mary N b 2-12-1802; Shuah Jordan b 4-25-1804; Hannah Jordan b 6-21-1807; Benjamin, Jr b 12-17-1809, d 12-3-1811; Susan Hooper b 4-3-1812; Abigail B b 9-18-1814; one of the daus m John Finley. Ref: N G S Q, June 1948, p 72; 1958 Lineage Book, Cincinnati, O Chapter, S A R, p 260; Pioneer Record of Early Settlers of Ross Co, O by Finley and Putnam, 1871, p 12 (Rare-Books Room in Cincinnati Public Library). 58th N S D A R Report.

WENTWORTH, CAPT JOHN - Ross Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O
Roster II, p 360

B 2-23-1736, d 6-9-1781. Son of Capt William Wentworth, b 12-10-1705, d 12-15-1767, m 10-2-1729, Margarey Peppenell, d 1743. Soldr's son, Benning, served under him in Revolution. Ref: 1958 Lineage Book Cincinnati, O Chapter S A R, p 260; Mass Soldiers and Sailors Vol 6, p 871.

WEST, JOHN - Brown Co

correction by Mrs W P Ainsworth, Medina, O
Roster I, p 393

D 1808, Red Oak, Brown Co, O; probably bur Ripley, O. M, Eleanor Edwards, dau of James Edwards, b Aberdeen, Scotland, m Sara Everett, N Y State in 1750, moved to Fairfax Co, Va, then later to Maysville, Ky,

and to Aberdeen, O in 1800. James Edwards was b in Aberdeen, Scotland between 1685-1695, son of Robert Edwards, d 1711-15. Robert (the father) m Eleanor Laws, a niece of the Duke of Orange. Ref: Natl D A R No 201-448. 16th N S D A R Report, p 146.

WESTBROOK, RICHARD - Knox Co

B 1753, d 1826; bur Houck Cem, Hilliar Twp, Knox Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

WESTERN, GEORGE Hamilton Co

by Mrs J Keith Browning, Vienna, Austria

B 1754, England; d 9-9-1838; bur Salem Cem at corner of Sutton Ave and Salem Rd, Anderson Twp, Hamilton Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

WESTON, SAMUEL - Summit Co

by Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

Roster I, p 394

B 1752, d 11-6-1830, ae 78; bur first in Weston Cem, Row A, Grave 8, Akron, O - Summit Co. Stone stood there in 1938. Body has been moved to E Akron Cem, directly across the street from the Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company, on E Market St in Akron, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

WETHERHOLD (Weatherholt), JOHN - Franklin Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster II, p 357

Bur in Smith Cem near New Albany, O - Plain Twp, Franklin Co. Wife, Nancy, bur by his side, also an Elisha Wetherhold, d 1837. 49th N S D A R Report.

WHEELER, AMOS - Marion Co

by Anna Smith Pabst, Delaware, O

Roster II, p 361

B 9-5-1761; bur Marion Co, O. Delaware Co, O court record of Proceedings in Common Pleas Court, p 24: "Amos Wheeler, 1 yr, Jan 1774, Mass Line, Company under Capt Winchess, Regt of Col John Nixon, Mass Line. 1777 a drummer in Capt Adam Wheeler's Company, Col Thomas Nixon's Regt, Mass Line." Moved to O with his father, Nathan Wheeler, a merchant, who d in O in 1812, ae 90 yrs. Soldr m, 11-11-1788 Bath, N H, to Elizabeth Snow, (dau of a sea captain) b 12-16-1771, d 6-?-1843 at home of her eldest dau, Elizabeth, wife of Rev David Dudley, E Liberty, O. Soldr had 5 children, the youngest, Horatio, b 8-4-1811. Ref: Hist of Scioto Co, O by N W Evans, pp 214, 865.

WHEELER, JOHN - Ashland Co

by Mrs W C McCorkle, Ashland, O

D 1819, in Orange Twp, Ashland Co, O. Listed in Hill's Hist of Ashland Co, p 272, as a Revolutionary Soldr. 58th N S D A R Report.

WHEELER, JOHN - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 394

D after 1840 in Ohio Twp (now Pierce Twp); bur private Cem on farm owned (1957) by John Lee Cooper, field stone marker, Lewis Road, Pierce Twp, Clermont Co, O. Drawing pens 1840 while residing with son, William, (who is bur in same cem) b 5-2-1780, d 10-30-1859, and Margery, wife of William, d Apr 22, 1857 ae - - ? y 2m 10d. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, 1880, p 198; Thirey and Mitchell's Encyclopedic Directory and Hist of Clermont Co, O, p 132; Clermont Co, O, Cem Records, Vol 9, p 53.

WHEELER, JOSEPH - Delaware Co

B 1740, d 1830; bur Galena Cem, Berkshire Twp, Delaware Co, O.
56th N S D A R Report.

WHEELER, NATHAN - Scioto Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 361

Children: Nathan Jr, Levi, Luther; Almira m 1820, Phineas B Chaffin,
Sr. Ref: Evan's Hist of Scioto Co, O, pp 214, 672.

WHEELER, SAMUEL - - ? Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

B 1752, Prince George Co, Md; d 1836, O. M, 1780, Eleanor Wheeler.
Served in Va Trps, widow Pens, 1855.

WHEELER, SIMEON - Trumbull Co

Roster II, p 361

Pvt, drew pens in Ind, Cert 7831, Apr 10, 1833. From O Apr 12, 1841.
Ref: D A R Magazine, Oct 1949, p 861.

WHEELER, STEPHEN - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 395

Will made 8-28-1806. Prob 9-20-1806. Rec Bk 4, p 239. Heirs: wife,
Rhoda; son, Jacob; daus, Rhoda and Abigail; youngest son, Stephen; grand-
child, Phebe Wheeler Reeder, a minor. Ref: Hamilton Co, O. Wills, p 67,
compiled by Marie Dickore.

WHIDDEN (Wheedon), SOLOMON - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 442 - Roster II, p 362

An organizing member of 1st Baptist church of New Richmond, O, 1819.
He and John Wheedon are listed as Taxpayers 1826 in Ohio Twp, Clermont
Co. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, pp 403, 419. Appl
for pens Aug 19, 1820. Clermont Co. Served in Mass Line under Col Gama-
liel Bradford, Capt John Lemont. Wife, Sally, ae 64. Ref: Clermont Co Court
Minutes of 1820, p 225, housed in basement room of Clermont Co Jail.

WHIPPEY, CAPT DAVIS - Clermont Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

B 2-7-1768, Nantucket, Mass; d 10-22-1836, ae 68y; bur Mt Moriah Cem,
Withamsville, O - Union Twp, Clermont Co. Ref: Clermont Co Cem Records,
Vol 7, p 58; Hist of Clermont Co, O, by Rocky and Bancroft, published by
Everts of Philadelphia in 1880, pp 445, 447. Wife, Love, b 3-20-1777, d
7-25-1865. Children: John, Joshua, George; a dau who m Dr Ralph Sharp;
a dau who m Joseph Pancoast; Elmira, b 4-8-1810, d 1-16-1888, m Levi B
Wilmington, b 8-20-1807, d 1-22-1894; Lucretia m Robert Kyle (a general in
War of 1812) d - - ?-10-1858, ae 89y 2m 12d, bur Ten Mile Baptist Cem on
Nine-Mile Rd, Union Twp, Clermont Co, O; a dau who m Robert Jones.
59th N S D A R Report.

WHIPPLE, ZEBULON - Stark Co

correction by Mrs John F. Stevenson, Ravenna, O

and Edwina Pratt, Massillon, O

Roster I, p 395

The Zebulon Whipples on above page are the same man. B 1764, Plain-
field, Conn; d 1851; bur Westlawn Cem, Canton, O - Stark Co. Pvt in Capt
Dana's Company, Col McClelland's Regt Conn Line. He had a son, William

who m Prudence Lamb. Their son, Zebulon, d 1825 at ae of two, and is bur in Stow St Cem, Franklin Twp, Portage Co, O. Thomas Carroll Whipple, chief deputy treasurer of Stark Co, is a lineal descendant and is a member of the S A R. 16th, p 144; 29th and 58th N S D A R Reports.

WHISTLER, CAPT JOHN - Mercer Co

D 1826 in St Louis, Mo as Mil storekeeper. Came to America with Burgoyne's army. Served as Soldr from youth. Taken prisoner at Saratoga. Entered Western Army under St Clair and survived defeat of Nov, 1791 in O at which time he acted as Sgt. Became Ensign, rose to Capt, commanded Forts St Marys, Wayne and Dearborn at Chicago. Ref: Howe's Hist of O, Vol II, p 236.

WHITCOMB, ISAAC G, SR - Portage Co

Bur Standing Rock Cem, Kent, O - Portage Co. 56th N S D A R Report.

WHITCOMB, JOHN - Hamilton Co

Roster I, p 395

B 1761, d 1822; bur in Pleasant Ridge Cem, Cincinnati, O - Hamilton Co. Scout and Ranger, Mil man, 1780-81. Marked by D A R Nov 11, 1940. 44th N S D A R Report.

WHITE, CHARLES - Highland Co

correction by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 395

B 9-15-1761; Soldr was present at surrender of Cornwallis. Son, James Garrett was b 6-11-1817, d 6-8-1886. Ref: Cem Inscriptions of Highland Co, O by McBride. Wife, Charlotte Downs, b Lexington, Ky, d 7-16-1847, ae 77. 4th, p 299; 15th, p 165; 18th, p 271; 28th, p 177 N S D A R Reports.

WHITE, CAPT JACOB - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 363

Soldr migrated from Red Stone, Brownsville, Pa, 1791, with associates Lewis Winans, David Flinn, Andrew Goble, and Andrew Pryor. Built Blockhouse known as White's Station. Children: Son, Providence, b 1783; Amos; and Edward who platted Carthage, Hamilton Co, O. Ref: Nelson's Hist of Cincinnati and Hamilton Co, pp 41, 419, 429.

WHITE, JOHN - Delaware Co

B 1765, d 1842; bur Stark Cem, Porter Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

WHITE, SAMUEL - Franklin Co

by Mrs William Van Fossen, Columbus, O

Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

and Mrs J H Bartter, Creston, O

Roster I, p 396

B 3-16-1758, N J; d 11-?-1841; bur Union Cem near Briggsdale, O, Franklin Twp, Franklin Co. Was in Capt Benjamin Harrison's Company, 30th Va Regt. It appears in the Hist of Franklin Co, O, published by Williams Bros in 1880, p 363, that Samuel White served nearly seven years in the Revolutionary War. At the close of the War, he returned home and m Jane Stuart and moved from Hardy Co, Va (now W Va) to O in 1805 and settled in Franklin Twp, Franklin Co, O, where he purchased 500 A of land on Scioto Big Run. His will was dated Oct 30, 1841 and probated Dec 15, 1841. It appears from Deed Records in Hardy Co, Va (now W Va) he and his wife sold a tract of land in that Co in Oct 1805, Deed Book 5, p 371. Soldr m, 1780, in Va, to Jane Stuart, b 7-24-1764 in N J, d 1-?-1839. Will names Ja-

cob, Elizabeth, George W, Alexander, Stewart, John, Samuel M, William, Rebecca and Sarah. Mrs Ralph A Winter, Lodi, O is a descendant. 15th, p 160 and 29th N S D A R Reports.

WHITE, THOMAS - Butler Co

Roster II, p 363

Pvt. drew pens in Ind, Cert 1135, 10-27-1832. From O 4-2-1836. Ref: D A R Magazine, Oct 1949, p 861.

WHITE, WILLIAM - Summit Co

by Mrs Frank O McMillen, Akron, O

and Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

B 7-19-1760, d 1-6-1833; bur Locust Grove Cem, Twinburg, O - Summit Co. Pvt Conn Contl. Pens Apr 17, 1818. Listed 1834, Pens Record of Portage Co, p 86 (514). Summit Co formed in 1840. 48th N S D A R Report.

WHITEMAN, BENJAMIN - Greene Co

correction by Catherine Greene Chapter, Xenia, O

Roster I, p 397

Bur Clifton Cem, Greene Co, O. 28th N S D A R Report, p 177.

WHITMAN (not Whiteman), SAMUEL - Mahoning Co

correction by Mahoning Chapter, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 397

Took up tract of the Whitman heirs (Conn), part of Salt Springs tract and settled in Austintown Twp, Mahoning Co, O. Ref: Sanderson's Hist Mahoning Co, p 170. 58th N S D A R Report.

WHITMER (Witmer), PETER - Perry Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 397

D 11-19-1835, ae 75y 10m 8d; bur New Reading Cem, Reading Twp, Perry Co, O. Wife, Mary Magdaline Overmyer, d 11-28-1839, ae 72y 3m 26d, bur by his side. 58th N S D A R Report.

WHITNEY, BENJAMIN - Cuyahoga Co

correction by Mrs DeWitt Cogswell, Cuyahoga Falls, O

Roster II, p 364

B 1741, d 3-29-1833; bur Strongsville Cem, Lot 6, Section No A, Center Block, Row 6, Grave No 1, Upright marker, Strongsville, O - Cuyahoga Co. 59th N S D A R Report.

WHITZELL (Weitzell), MARTIN - Mahoning Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 397

Will probated Oct 27, 1811. Ref: Will Book I, pp 264, 306, Mahoning Co, O. Wife, Susanne. His bro, Jacob, came same time to Mahoning Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

WICK, REV WILLIAM - Mahoning Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Roster I, p 397

B 2-25-1759, probably in Morris Co, N J; d 6-22-1839, Austintown, now Mahoning Co, O. Was a res of Hanover, Morris Co, N J. M, 2-17-1783 his cousin, Phoebe Wick, b 3-19-1764, Long Island, N Y, d Austintown, 8-8-1824. Pens Record S-16295 states he enl and served 6 mos and 18d in the N J Trps as Pvt and Corp under Capts Stephen Day and Jacob Arnold and

Cols Benoni Hathaway, Sylvanus Seeley and White. He was in the Battle of Springfield. Children: Daniel b 9-10-1786, m Elizabeth Armitage; Anna b 12-14-1788, m Robert Kerr; William, Jr b 12-10-1790 m Jeanette Johnston; Lemuel Justus b 1-22-1793; Elias b 7-16-1795, m, 1st, Elizabeth Johnston, m, 2nd, Sarah Johnston, m, 3rd, name not known; Phebe b 12-8-1797, m James Shepard; Jane b 5-26-1800, m James McBride. 18th, p 272 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

WICKERHAM (Wickersham), PETER - Adams Co

by Mrs W F McCormick, Seaman, O

Roster I, p 397 - Roster II, pp 365, 435

B 1756, Germany; d 9-4-1841; bur Locust Grove Cem, Locust Grove, O - Adams Co. 16th N S D A R Report, p 146.

WIGHTMAN, GEORGE - Franklin Co

B 1760, d 1844; bur Edwards Cem on Page Farm, Madison Twp, Franklin Co, O. Pvt under Capt Stockwell, in Col Yates' N Y Regt. Enl 1780 in Seth Warner's Contl Regt. 39th N S D A R Report.

WILCOX, HOSEA, JR - Summit Co

by Mrs Frank O McMillen, Akron, O

Roster I, p 398

Bur Middlebury Cem on Newton St, Akron, O - Summit Co. Pvt, Conn, pens 1818, Ref: Conn Trps in Revolution, p 646. One of the founders of Austintburg, O, in 1800. Children: Moses Case, b 8-9-1781, Litchfield, Conn, d 2-8-1866, Rome, O, m 11-8-1807, Phebe Starling Crosby, b 10-12-1789 East Haddam, Conn, d June 11, 1875, Rome, O; Rhoda, b ca 1783, m, 1st, Eli Porter, m, 2nd, Josiah Brown; Sylvester d before 1807, Morgan Co, O, killed by a falling tree; Diantha m Ara Gillet, lived at Norton, O; Zylpha m Erastus Carter, lived Defiance, O; Francis m Eliza Harris; Griffin m --? and left 2 children, Edward and Diantha. Ref: "Central O Genealogy Notes and Queries" from March 15, 1936 edition of Sunday Journal Dispatch of Columbus, O. 15th, p 160 and 48th N S D A R Reports.

WILCOX, MRS HOSEA - Summit Co

bc Mrs Frank O McMillen, Akron, O

B 1750, d 3-29-1822; bur Middlebury Cem on Newton St, E end of Akron, O - Summit Co. Served as a nurse during Revolution. Ref: Summit Co Hist Soc Bul Aug, 1952. 56th and 59th N S D A R Reports.

WILCOX, JEHIAL - Delaware Co

by Mrs George L Pugh, Radnor, O

and Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 398

D 9-17-1848, ae 87y 6m; bur Old Norton Cem, Marlborough Twp, Delaware Co, O. Beside him is bur Clarissa, wife of Hira Wilcox (ca 1788 to 1818). 21st N S D A R Report, p 113.

WILEY, SAMUEL - Miami Co

Roster I, p 398

Bur Lower Piqua Cem and body moved to Forrest Hill Cem, Piqua, O - Miami Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

WILEY, THOMAS - Morgan Co (not Meigs Co)

correction by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster II, p 366

Widow, Rebecca, was to receive pens money due Soldr. Ref: Common Pleas Court Records, Book B, p 407, Morgan Co, O.

WILEY, WILLIAM - Guernsey Co

by Mrs A T Hopwood, Cambridge, O

B 1729, d 1819; bur Old Cem, Sencaville, O - Guernsey Co. Served under Col Samuel Patton. Enl 1775. 56th N S D A R Report.

WILKINSON, JOHN - Butler Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 366

Widow, Margaret, drew pens in Montgomery Co, Ind. Ref: Ind State Library, Indianapolis, Ind.

WILKINSON, THOMAS, SR - Shelby Co

Bur Cedar Point Cem, Shelby Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

WILL, LT GEORGE - Vinton Co

correction by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 399 - Roster II, p 435

B in Prussia; came to N Y 1766; d 12-13-1828, in 82nd yr; bur first at Adelphi, Ross Co, O; later remains were moved to a new cem, McArthur, Vinton Co, O. Head of 1st Company of Pa Mil; later a Lt in Contl Army serving until 1779. Came to Adelphi in 1811; held position of Postmaster fr 1813 to 3 mos before his death. Served as Elder in German Lutheran Church. Had 9 children, 42 grandchildren and 11 gr grandchildren at his death. Bur on Dec 15th with Mil honrs. Ref: Chillicothe Newspaper; Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 3, pp 106, 108, 113, 114, 117, 128; Am Revolutionary Soldrs of Franklin Co, Pa, by Fendrick, p 227. Bur in Adelphi Cem is Godfrey Will, 1776-1855. 57th N S D A R Report.

WILLARD, JAMES - Champaign Co

by Mrs Carl Pooler, Urbana, O

and Mrs Carr Robinson, Urbana, O

Roster II, p 367

Bur Hazel Burying Grounds, Goshen Twp, Champaign Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

WILLCOX, JOSIAH - Cuyahoga Co

by Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland, O

Roster I, p 399

B 9-15-1753, at Killingsworth, Conn; d 3-3-1844, ae 88 yrs 6 mo; bur Rice Cem, Brecksville, O - Cuyahoga Co. Pvt, Mass. Res at enl was Conway, Mass. Appl for pens at Brecksville, O, Nov 5, 1832, ae 79 yrs. Ref: Old War and Navy Division; Dept of Interior; Bureau of Pensions; Mass Soldiers and Sailors. 13th, p 123 and 58th N S D A R Reports.

WILLEY, JOHN - Muskingum Co

B 1758, d 1814; bur Willey farm, Muskingum Co, O. 55th N S D A R Report.

WILLIAMS, ABEL - Tuscarawas Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 12-8-1758, Montgomery Co, Pa. Served 2 mos, 1777, Montgomery Co, Pa; was in Battles of Germantown and Brandywine. In 1780 was in Mil under Capt Hand, Maj McGowan and Col Butler; also substituted for Jacob Johnson and for his bro, Benjamin Williams. Appl for pens 10-29-1838 fr Warren Twp, Tuscarawas Co, O, stating he had lived in Montgomery and Green Cos, Pa and had lived in Tuscarawas Co, O for 32 yrs. Pens Claim rejected for lack of record and proof of service. Ref: N G S Q, Vol 34, p 34, March 1946. 49th N S D A R Report.

WILLIAMS, EBENEZER - Portage Co

by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

Roster I, p 399

B 2-?-1759, d 9-?-1816 or 1846; bur Maple Grove Cem, Ravenna, O - Portage Co. Revolutionary Soldr. Ref: Cem Records of Portage Co, on file in Western Reserve Hist Soc. Wife, Sarah, b 1761, d 9-?-1817. On same tombstone is John, b 12-?-1795, d 4-?-1848. 16th, p 144 and 29th N S D A R Reports.

WILLIAMS, JAMES - Adams Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 399

Moved to Adams Co, 1793, from Chester Co, Pa, with his bro, Joseph Williams. Ref: Genealogy and History, Jan 1945, p 70. 58th N S D A R Report.

WILLIAMS, JAMES - Delaware Co

Bur in Marlboro Twp, Delaware Co, O. 21st N S D A R Report, p 113.

WILLIAMS, JEREMIAH - Seneca Co

by Mrs Thomas Uffelman, Nashville, Tenn

Roster I, p 400

B 12-31-1759, d 8-24-1842; bur Corfman Cem, Sugar Creek, Adams Twp, Seneca Co, O. Soldr of Revolution of 1776. D A R Iron marker May 30, 1922. One son, Elisha, m 1816, Hannah Harrison, b 10-28-1789, d 12-29-1860, Greene Co, Ind. Ref: D A R Magazine, Nov 1956, p 928. 29th and 59th N S D A R Report.

WILLIAMS, JOHN - Coshocton Co

Roster I, p 400

D 1833; bur Keene Twp, Coshocton Co, O. Appl for a pens in 1828 in Millcreek Twp, Coshocton Co, O. Sgt from Va. Ref: D A R Magazine, April 1953, p 574.

WILLIAMS, JOHN - Delaware Co

by Mrs Harry Rankin, Washington Court House, O

and Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

D 2-2-1837, in 93rd yr; bur Sunbury Cem, Berkshire Twp, Delaware Co, O. Name is found on list of pensrs in 1833, ae 90.

WILLIAMS, REV JOHN - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster II, p 435

B 1756, d 4-7-1814, ae 57y 9m 9d; bur Curtis Cem, Genoa Twp, Delaware Co, O. This Cem is on E edge of present Hoover Reservoir, on Big Walnut Creek. It is close to the former Williams' Ford, where covered bridge stood for many years. Wife, Margaret (Taylor) Williams, d 2-13-1833, ae 71 yrs, bur by his side. 56th N S D A R Report.

WILLIAMS, JOHN - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

and Mrs George Pugh, Radnor, O

Roster I, p 400

Bur Marlboro Churchyard, (moved to Troy Twp), Delaware Co, O. Government Stone. Am Revolution, no dates. No grave of wife. Pvt in Hathorne's N Y Regt. One of 3 Revolutionary Soldrs, named John Williams, who are bur in Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

WILLIAMS, MILES - Miami Co (not Hamilton Co)

correction by Leonard U Hill, Piqua, O

Roster I, p 400

B 1-7-1765, Elizabethtown, N J; d 1-19-1837; bur in Old Leatherwood Cem, ca 1 mi N of Lena, Brown Twp, Miami Co, O. Revolutionary service may be found D A R Lineage Book, Vol 14, p 253. Soldr m Elizabeth Darby of N J, dau of Ephraim Darby, who was Lt Regimental Quartermaster of Gen Washington's staff. Soldr's children: Sarah, Abigail, Margaret, Ephraim, Nathan, David, John, Joshua and Miles. 21st N S D A R Report, p 113.

WILLIAMS, RANDOLPH - Belmont Co

by Mrs H R Diefenbach, Akron, O

Bur Crabapple Cem, Wheeling Twp, Belmont Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM - Preble Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 401

M, 1st, Elizabeth Daily; m, 2nd, Margaret Plunket, b 1776. Ref: D A R Magazine, Jan 1958, p 47.

WILLIAMSON, JOHN - Montgomery Co

Roster I, p 401 - Roster II, p 435

Soldr of Revolution. Ref: Hist of Montgomery Co, O. Son, Joseph, m Sarah Bower on Dec 29, 1819. 59th N S D A R Report.

WILLIAMSON, JOSEPH - Greene Co

B 1758, d 1823; bur Yellow Springs, O - Greene Co. Pvt, Cumberland Co, Pa Mil. 59th N S D A R Report.

WILLIAMSON, SAMUEL - Washington Co

by Edith E Evans, Marietta, O

Roster I, p 401

Washington Co, O, Probate Record, Book I, p 123, Will dated 11-14-1807, mentions sons: Moses, James, William, Samuel. Daus: Ruth, Jane Caldwell, Elizabeth Bryson, Sarah Williamson, and wife, Deborah. Soldr m, 1st, Sarah Claypole, m, 2nd, 6-10-1800 to Deborah Dickenson. Soldr's son, Moses, m 3-31-1801, Hannah Linn. Ref: Marriage Book in Marietta Public Library. 58th N S D A R Report.

WILLIAMSON, REV WILLIAM - Adams Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 401

Children by 1st wife, Catherine Buford of Abbeville, S C: Annie m, 1818, Dr William B Wilson; Mary m James Ellison; Elizabeth m Robinson Baird; Esther m William Kirker. Children by 2nd wife, Jane Smith, of N C were: Rev Thomas Smith Williamson b 3-6-1800, d 6-24-1879, a missionary to the Dakotahs, m Margaret Poage of Ripley, O; Jane Smith Williamson, b 3-8-1803, d, single, 3-24-1895, also a missionary to the Dakotahs. Soldr m Hannah Johnson, a widow, for his 3rd wife. Ref: Hist of Adams Co by N W Evans, pp 634 to 642. 58th N S D A R Report.

WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM - Brown Co

by Mrs W F McCormick, Seaman, O

Roster I, p 402

Reed a pens in Adams Co, O for Revolutionary Service as Pvt in Pa Mil. 58th N S D A R Report.

WILLIS, NATHANIEL - Pike Co

by Mrs George S Hill, Waverly, O

Roster II, p 369

Bur on a farm between Bainbridge and Cynthiana, O, on State Route 41 - Perry Twp, Pike Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

WILLIS, WILLIAM - Jefferson Co

Bur in Jefferson Co, O, ae 95 yrs. 48th N S D A R Report.

WILLMAN, COL JAMES - Mahoning Co

B 1762, d 1848; tablet placed by Mahoning Chapter, in Mahoning Co Courthouse, Youngstown, O, Aug 1911, with following inscription: "In memory of Col James Willman, a Soldr of Am Revolution who by his courage and diplomacy saved the settlement from destruction by the Indians". 14th N S D A R Report, p 128.

WILMOTH (Wilmuth), THOMAS - Hamilton Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 402

Lived in Pa and Hampshire Co, W Va, before coming to O. Ref: Wilmoth-Wilmoth-Wilmeth Family, compiled by James Lilliard Wilmeth, p 341. 58th N S D A R Report.

WILSON, ARCHIBALD - Licking Co

Roster I, p 402

Bur first Wilson family plot, re-interred Cedar Hill Cem, Newark, O. 12th, p 112; 13th, p 121; 15th, p 163 N S D A R Reports.

WILSON, COL BENJAMIN - Harrison Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster I, p 402

Son of William Wilson, Sr, b 11-16-1722, Ireland, d 6-12-1801, m Elizabeth Blackburn, b 2-2-1725, Ireland, d 9-2-1806. Soldr had bro, Revolutionary Soldr, Sgt William Wilson, Noble Co, O. Soldr served as Col at Ft Wilson on Tygart's Valley River, W Va Trps. Had a son, Daniel D, who m Susan O'Bannon. Ref: 1958 Lineage Book, Cincinnati, O Chapter, S A R, p 59.

WILSON, ISAAC - Clark Co

by Mrs L P Tuttle, Springfield, O

Roster I, p 403

Bur Sedalia Cem, Madison Twp, Clark Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

WILSON, ISAAC - Morrow Co

B 1758, d 1846; bur Westfield Baptist Cem, Westfield Twp, Morrow Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

WILSON, JAMES - Delaware Co

B 1758, d 1821; bur Marlboro Churchyard, Troy Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

WILSON, JAMES - Muskingum Co

correction by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

and Frederick A Jones, Sr, descendant, Olmstead Falls, O

Roster I, p 403 - Roster II, p 369

B 8-3-1753, Culpepper, Va; d 8-8-1839; bur Timber Run Cem - U S Route 40, W of Zanesville, O - Falls Twp, Muskingum Co. Enl in 1776 and served for 2 yrs under Capt George Stubblefield and Col Josiah Parker in 5th Va Regt. Was in Battles of Brandywine, Germantown, and Mon-

mouth and served with Morgan's Riflemen. Also he stood guard at the S gate at Valley Forge in 1778. Disch 1778 at Valley Forge, Pa. M in Caroline Co, Va, 9-1-1785, to Catherine Collins, 1763-1866. She lived to be 103 yrs old, Pens No W 4-716-20335. Children: Catherine m William T Russel (or Trussell); Jane b 3-?-1808, m, 1st, George W Smith, d 1832, m, 2nd, 1833 to Thomas J Knight; Margaret m Rueben Knight; Harriet d single. Ref: D A R Natl Nos 70413, 80702, 122383; S A R Natl No 80029 - O No 4664. 58th N S D A R Report.

WILSON, JAMES - Warren Co

by Mrs W E Klopp, Middletown, O

Roster II, p 369

D 1831; bur Dicks Creek Pres Churchyard - 1 mi E of Blue Ball, O - Franklin Twp, Warren Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

WILSON, JOHN - Trumbull Co

by Josephine B Brown, Warren, O

B 1-12-1750, d 7-22-1835, ae 85y 6m 10d; bur Seceeder Cem, Liberty Twp, Trumbull Co, O. With Revolutionary War marker. Wife, Mary Wilson, bur by his side, d 3-13-1826, ae 75 yrs.

WILSON, JOSHUA - Fayette Co

by Mrs Harry M Rankin, Washington Court House, O

B 4-?-1763, d 6-2-1831; bur Walnut Creek Cem, Perry Twp, Fayette Co, O. Served from Md. M, Mary --?. Children: William; Mary m Jacob H Geller; Joshua, Philip, James, Hannah; Nancy m Solomon Ellis; John Margaret, Elizabeth. Ref: Chancery Court, Fayette Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

WILSON, REV PETER - Mercer Co

Bur in Jefferson Twp, Mercer Co, O. Preached in 1st Pres Church in Cincinnati, O, 1797 and 98. 18th N S D A R Report, p 274.

WILSON, SAMUEL - Clermont Co

Roster II, p 370

Soldr is listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Washington Twp, Clermont Co, O; also listed in 1826 in same Twp and Co as property holder. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, 1800, p 368.

WILSON, WILLIAM - Hamilton Co

Roster I, p 404 - Roster II, p 371

Pvt, 1st Regt, Pa; Sgt John Ware, Sr, Jan 1777 to 1781. Marked by D A R, 1940. 44th N S D A R Report.

WILSON, MAJ WILLIAM - Noble Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

B 2-17-1754, Ireland; d 1-1-1851, ae 96y 10m 23d; bur Casner Cem, on John Yoho's farm, 1 mi N of Mt Ephraim, O - Noble Co. Pvt at Pt Pleasant, Va. Later Sgt. His bro, Benjamin Wilson, (Vol 1, p 402) was afterwards Col Benj Wilson, the man for whom Fort Wilson on Tygart's Valley River was named. Soldr was Judge of Randolph Co, Va and its first Representative to Va Legislature. He served as a Maj in the Va Mil in 1794. Ref: From the Battle of Point Pleasant by Mr Peffenbarger, p 95; Randolph Co Court notes of a Century pp 191, 203; Randolph Co Family records, p 490; Va State Library Report Vol 9, pp 107, 328; Natl D A R Nos 30529 and 131860. Soldr was son of William, Sr and Elizabeth (Blackburn) Wilson. William m 8-19-1779 in Augusta Co, Va, to Sarah Friend. Children: Moses b 12-25-1780; Sarah b 4-25-1783; Benjamin b 2-5-1785; Wm Friend b 5-14-1787; Elizabeth b 7-14-1789; Mary b 11-18-1791; Margaret b 5-27-1796; John b 12-27-1798; Anna b 7-5-1801.

WILT, GEORGE - Darke Co

by Fort Greene Ville Chapter, Greenville, O

B 6-15-1756, d 1824; bur Wilt Cem, 2 mi S E of New Madison, O, on Eldorado Pike - Butler Twp, Darke Co. Soldr of Revolutionary War. Ref: Darke Co Cem records; Darke Co Courthouse Records, Greenville, O. Family marker substantiates service. 58th N S D A R Report.

WILTSEE, CORNELIUS, JR - Hamilton Co

by Mrs John W Smith, Williamsburg, O

Roster I, p 404

B 1761, d 11-4-1826 Cheviot, O; bur Ebenezer Cem, Mack, O, adjoining Cincinnati. Sgt, Van Benschatten's Company, Hopkins' Regt N Y Mil. Had several bros in 6th Regt Dutchess Co, N Y. Parents were Lawrence Wiltsee, b 4-20-1718 and Abigail Brower, b 1718, m 1741; Grandparents were Johonnes Wiltsee, b 1695 and Teunti Haff (Hoff); Gr Grandparents were Marten Hendrickse Wiltsee b 1667, d 1745, m 1690, Marretje Van Wyck, b 1760. Soldr m, 2nd, 8-19-1795, Rachel Sparks, b 11-21-1761, d 7-11-1821. One son, Thomas, b 3-13-1799, d after 1835, m 10-16-1820 to Catherine Pharo, b 4-3-1800, d 7-29-1888. Ref: 1958 Lineage Book Cincinnati, O Chapter S A R, p 496; N Y State Archives Albany, N Y; N Y 2nd Regt Dutchess Co, Vol 1, p 241; Brodhead's Hist of N Y State.

WINANS, BENJAMIN - Mercer Co

Bur in Mercer Co, O, ae 100 yrs. 48th N S D A R Report.

WINANS, JACOB - Trumbull Co

correction by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 404

B 1726, Middlesex Co, N J; d 1810, Milton Twp, Mahoning Co, O; bur Pricetown Churchyard, Newton Twp, Trumbull Co, O, just over line fr Mahoning Co. Soldr came to O fr Lower Smithfield, Northampton Co, Pa. He was m five times. The fifth marriage occurred 11-1-1806, in Easton, Pa, when he was 82 yrs. Soldr was bro of Revolutionary Soldr, James Winans, who also lived in Milton Twp, Mahoning Co. 58th N S D A R Report.

WINANS, JACOB - Wood Co

B, Perth Amboy, N J; bur Milton, O - Wood Co. 16th N S D A R Report, p 144.

WINANS, JAMES - Mahoning Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 405

B 3-12-1767, d 8-11-1852; bur Echis Cem, Milton Twp, Mahoning Co, O. Went fr his home in Stroudsburg, Pa to Orange Co, N Y to enl in Rev. Ref: D A R Lineage Book, Vol 107, p 135. Bro of Revolutionary Soldr, Jacob Winans. Soldr m, 1791, to Hannah Bunnell (Bonnell) b 1772, d 9-13-1838, bur by his side. Had 10 children, not named. 58th N S D A R Report.

WINDER, JOHN - Ross Co

B 9-22-1736, Bucks Co, Pa; d 4-5-1819; bur Old Dry Run Cem, on State Route 277, 8 mi W of Chillicothe, O - Ross Co. Served in 3rd Company, 6th Bn under Capt Thomas Coppenhaver. In State Mil 1799. 54th N S D A R Report.

WINEGARDNER, HERBERT, SR - Fairfield Co

B 1762, d 1830; bur Winegardner Cem, Richland Twp, Fairfield Co, O. From Va. 56th N S D A R Report.

WINTERS, JAMES - Clermont Co

by Hilda Musgrove Johnson, descendant, Batavia, O

B 8-6-1763, Va; d 1-6-1838; bur Clover Cem, Williamsburg Twp, Clermont Co, O. Son of Revolutionary Soldr, Mordecai Winters. Lived near Lexington, Ky on Tate's Creek fr 1796 to 1800. Family were members of First Baptist church of Lexington. Bought land in 1799 of William Lytle in Williamsburg Twp, Clermont Co, O. Wife, Elizabeth Brown, b 7-3-1775, d 4-12-1851, bur by his side. Ref: Clermont Co, O, Cem Records, Vol 8, p 1. Children: Mordecai b 9-23-1796, d 4-16-1850, m Sarah --?; Elijah b 3-4-1798; Deborah b 6-11-1801, m --? Dooley; Elisha b 3-15-1804; Elizabeth b 7-22-1806, m --? McMurchy; James b 11-24-1808; Nancy b 7-28-1812, m --? Johnson; twins, Trotwine b 2-6-1815, Laura, b 2-6-1815, d 2-1-1892, m Andrew Jackson Crawford, d 7-15-1902, ae 84y 9m 27d; Ruth S b 7-15-1817, d 8-19-1869, m Charles T Burnside, b 9-5-1825, d 4-16-1902 (Ruth was 1st wife, he m, 2nd, Sarah J --?); Caroline b 11-18-1819, d 3-10-1851, m William H McGohan. 58th N S D A R Report.

WINTERS, MORDECAI - Clermont Co

by Hilda Musgrove Johnson, descendant, Batavia, O

Came to Williamsburg Twp, Clermont Co before 1800. Lived in both Williamsburg and Tate Twps with his sons James and William. Believed to be bur without marker, in Clover Cem, Williamsburg Twp, Clermont Co, O near Revolutionary Soldr, son, James and other members of family. Son, William, had wife, Nancy, who d 6-3-1842, ae 64y 8m 21d, bur on their original farm, later owned by J L Trees and now known as Trees Cem, ½ mi W of Mt Olive, Tate Twp, Clermont Co, O. Had 9 children. Ref: Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O 1880, p 317; Thirey and Mitchell's Encyclopedic Directory and Hist of Clermont Co, O, p 135. In 1787, Soldr was tax payer in Berkeley Co, Va. From 1798 to 1800 he paid taxes in Fayette Co, Ky. 58th N S D A R Report.

WINTERS, THOMAS - Vinton Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O

Roster I, p 405

B 1744, d 1839; bur Old Collins Cem, McArthur, Vinton Co, O. Enl 8-15-1775 in Capt John Lamb's Company of Artillery of N Y, Prisoner in Quebec 1776. Thomas Winters, Pvt, Capt John McClelland's Company, Westmoreland Co, 1778-1783. A Ranger of the Frontier. Soldr m Mary Jones. One son was John.

WISE, PETER - Stark Co

by Mrs E W Stiffler, Alliance, O

Roster I, p 406

B 1758, Carroll Co, Md; d 1821 at Middle Branch, O; bur Marlboro Cem, Marlboro, O - Stark Co. Pvt Lancaster Co, Pa Mil in 1782 under Capt Nicholas Lutz. Ref: D A R Lineage Vol 107, p 245. 25th N S D A R Report, p 122.

WISEMAN, REV JOHN - Perry Co

correction by Mrs Ernest A Rowland, descendant, Lodi, O

Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

and Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster I, p 406

Bur New Salem Methodist Cem, Thorn Twp, Perry Co, O - N E of village of New Salem, Fairfield Co, O. Served also in Mil, Westmoreland Co, Pa and in Contl Line. Ref: Pa Archives, Ser 5, Vol 4, p 760; Ser 3, Vol 23, p 282. His wife, Sarah Green, b 2-28-1763, d 8-12-1847, ae 84y 5m 15d, bur by his side. Children: Elizabeth d in infancy; Mary d in infancy; Margaret m Aaron Morgan; Ann b 12-9-1791, m George Stinchcomb; Sarah m

Thomas Bralton; James G b 8-14-1793, m Elizabeth Summers; John Ray b 6-26-1796, m Sarah Hull; Joseph G b 12-6-1801 m, 1st S Mauly, m, 2nd, C Parr, m, 3rd, N Melch; Abner W b 3-11-1805; Phillip S b 6-6-1806 m Pricilla Lewis; Jacob b 11-16-1808. 58th N S D A R Report.

WOLCOTT, DAVID - Portage Co

by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

Roster I, p 407

B 1765, d 5-22-1855, ae 90y 1m; bur Windham Cem, Windham, O - Portage Co. Lived at Windham, O, ae 75 when pens in 1840. 16th, p 144 and 29th N S D A R Reports.

WOLCOTT, GEN ERASTUS --? Co

Listed in 7th N S D A R Report, p 301.

WOLCOTT, JOSIAH - Trumbull Co

by Mary Chesney Chapter, Warren, O

Roster I, p 407

B 9-17-1755, d 1-17-1838; bur Hillside Cem, Farmington Twp, Trumbull Co, O. Served in Revolution with his bro, Theodore. 16th N S D A R Report, p 144.

WOLF, JOHN - Muskingum Co (not Harrison Co)

correction by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster II, p 373

B 1760; drew pens, ae 80 yrs, in 1840 while residing in Harrison Twp, Muskingum Co, O, in home of Michael Wolf. Ref: Book of Pens Lists, 1840, in O State Library.

WOLFE, ADAM - Richland Co

by Mrs T J Richardson, Mansfield, O

Roster I, p 407

Bur Newville Cem, Lot no single, Grave 40, Newville, O - Worthington Twp, Richland Co. 16th, p 142; 29th and 59th N S D A R Reports.

WOLFENBARGER, PHILIP - Pike Co

Roster I, p 407

Soldr was first cousin to John W Spargur (Wolfenbarger) of Highland Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

WOOD, CHARLES - Mahoning Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

and Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

Roster I, p 407

B 4-16-1750, Gloucester, R I; d 6-22-1841 at Canfield, O - Mahoning Co. In 1795 moved from Gloucester, R I, to Guilford, Windham Co, Vt; in 1811 moved to Bainbridge, Chenango Co, N Y; in 1825 to Sanford Broom Co, N Y; also in 1825 to Canfield, O to live with son, Josiah. In 1840 he lived with Ansil Beeman, Canfield. Soldr m 2-7-1777 at Gloucester, R I, to Mary Hicks. In her pens appl she stated at time of their marriage he was serving as a Soldr under his bro, Capt Thomas Wood. 58th N S D A R Report.

WOOD, DAVID - Ashtabula Co

by Mrs Karl D Pattison, Ashtabula, O

Roster I, p 407

Bur Kingsville Cem, without marker, Kingsville, O - Ashtabula Co. A very old cem. Soldr was one of 6 men who purchased the plot. Found

here are his son, David and grandson, David. According to descendants living in Kingsville, Soldr m four times. 58th N S D A R Report.

WOOD, EBENEZER - Delaware Co (not Morrow Co)

correction by Mrs George Pugh, Radnor, O

Roster I, p 408

B 1754, Pittsfield, Mass; d 10-23-1831; bur Oak Grove Cem, N E side of Soldr's Circle, Delaware, O - Delaware Co. Pvt in Capt Herrick's Company, Col Eaton's Mass Regt. 58th N S D A R Report.

WOOD, JAMES - Darke Co

correction by Ind State D A R

Roster II, p 374

Bur First Universalist Ch Cem, Sec 1, Row 23, Grave 25, New Madison, O - Harrison Twp, Darke Co. Wife, Jemima (not Jeremiah) drew pens in Ind, Certificate 8595, Aug 9, 1844. To O June 19, 1843, Ind Certificate 6467, Dec 4, 1844. Ref: D A R Magazine, Dec 1949, p 999. 58th N S D A R Report.

WOOD, JEREMIAH - Muskingum Co

correction by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

Roster II, p 374

D in 1841; bur in Wesleyan Cem, Newton Twp, Muskingum Co, O. Will probated Sept 4, 1841. Wife, Sarah Wood. Children: Jerusha (Wood), Shutt, Rachel (Wood) Nixon, Phebe (Wood) Morgan, Ann (Wood) Sniff, Elizabeth (Wood) Boyd, Sarah (Wood) Patterson and Samuel Wood. Soldr was named in Pens List of 1840 as of Newton Twp, aged 86 yrs. Miss Gobel secured a government marker for his Revolutionary service and had it placed in the Wesleyan Cem. Ref: Muskingum Co, O Probate Court. 55th N S D A R Report.

WOOD, JOHN - Pickaway Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 408

Bur Tarlton Cem, Salt Creek Twp, Pickaway Co, O. Revolutionary marker on grave. Wife, Abigail, b 12-28-1755, d 12-18-1825, bur by his side. 58th N S D A R Report.

WOOD, THOMAS - Clermont Co (not Brown Co)

by Ethel R Watson, Hamersville, O

Roster II, p 374

B 12-10-1759, d 12-10-1833; bur on Verkamp farm (in 1956) marked by field stone and in 1958 marked with a Gov marker by Beech Forest Chapter, D A R - Pierce Twp, Clermont Co, O. Lived in Pierce Twp, 2 mi W of Amelia, O. Enl in Pa. Served as Pvt in Capt Eli Myers' company, Co's Wilson and Mackay, 8th Pa Regt. Was in Battles of Bound Brook, Woodbridge, Brandywine, Paoli, Germantown, Crooked Billet. Disch Sept 10, 1779, having served 3 yrs. Pens appl dated May 15, 1819, then a resident of Brown Co, O. Bro to David Wood. Ref: Thirey and Mitchell's Encyclopedic Directory and Hist of Clermont Co, O, pp 144 and 443; Rocky and Bancroft's Hist of Clermont Co, O, published in 1880 by Evarts of Philadelphia, Pa, pp 432 and 439; Clermont Co, O, Cem Records, Vol 8, p 51. Soldr m, 1777 or 78, in Pa, to Ann --? d 9-5-1838, ae ca 73, bur by his side, field stone marker. Children: Micha b 11-11-1782, Pa; Tobias; Ann m --? Redmon; M. S.; Jonah b 1-8-1808; Jeremiah b 5-7-1785; twins, Rebecca and Catherine b 8-13-1787; Daniel d 6-13-1832; Stephen; Betsey; John b 8-16--?, d 1852; James d 1-30-1865, ae 86y 5m 6d, m Mary --? d 11-5-1866, ae 81y 8m 19d, bur near Soldr; Samuel, youngest and 15th child, b 8-22-1810.

WOODEN, CHARLES - Summit Co

correction by Gladys E Chamberlain, Cuyahoga Falls, O

Roster I, p 408

B 11-17-1758 (not 1778), d 1846; bur Stow Cem, State Route 91, Stow Twp, Summit Co, O. 48th and 56th N S D A R Report.

WOODMANSEE, JAMES, SR - Butler Co

by John Reily Chapter, Hamilton, O

Roster I, p 408

Pvt in Monmouth Co, N J Mil. Wife, Rachel B, appl for pens H R 4002. Ref: Gard of O; N J Hist Soc Report 1912, p 114. Had a bro, Asa, who had same Mil record. One son is thought to be Daniel of N J who had a son, named James who called himself the "Bard of Sugar Valley". Ref: Howe's Hist of O, Hist Vol, p 350.

WOODS, WILLIAM - Champaign Co

by Mrs Carl Pooler, Urbana, O

Roster II, p 375

Beer's Hist of Champaign Co, O, p 498 states: "Wm Wood, a Baptist preacher, from Ky and father of Christopher Wood, settled in Kingston, Salem Twp, Champaign Co, O about 1802". 59th N S D A R Report.

WOODWARD, CAPT THOMAS - Preble Co

by Eva A Scott, Youngstown, O

B at sea, d Eaton, O; bur Preble Co, O. Served 1775 in S C Rangers as Capt. Taken prisoner at Germantown. Ref: D A R Lineage Vol 78, p 185. M, Rachael Jane Starr.

WOODWORTH, RICHARD - Adams Co

correction by Mrs D J Corboy, Winchester, O

Roster I, p 409

B 1758, Ireland. Appl for pens 5-9-1818, ae 63, in Adams Co, O for Revolutionary Service in Pa Contl. Children: Laban; Mary, wife of J M Timmonds; Wheeler; Nellie m William Gilges; William, James, Richard; Sarah m Samuel Shaw; Rebecca m John Sparks. Ref: Scioto Co. Hist by N W Evans, p 215; Adams Co, O Hist. 58th N S D A R Report.

WOOLEY, ASA - Portage Co

by Mrs J F Stevenson, Ravenna, O

B 1758, d 12-1-1841; bur Atwater Cem, Lot 37, Block B, Grave 4, Atwater Twp, Portage Co, O. Revolutionary War A F Marker. Ref: Portage Co Courthouse Records.

WOOLEY, STEPHEN - Champaign Co

Roster II, p 375

B 1757, Pleasant Mills, N J; d 1848; bur Maplegrove Cem, Mechanicsburg, O - Champaign Co. 42nd N S D A R Report.

WRIGHT, ALEXANDER - Highland Co

by Mrs M M Moulton, Kennewick, Wash

B 1756, Augusta Co, Va; d 1819 near Hillsboro, Ohio; bur Fall Creek Cem, Samatha, O on U S 62 - Penn Twp, Highland Co. Served as Pvt in Augusta Co, Va Mil under Cpts Christian and Long. Present at Battles of Hot Water and Jamestown. His will is recorded in Highland Co Will Book 2, p 33. Soldr m, 1st, 10-3-1791 Anna Maxwell. Children: William b 12-2-1792 m Betsey Patton; Samuel b 2-23-1795 m Nancy Morrow, granddau of William Patton, Revolutionary Soldr. Soldr m, 2nd, 5-5-1799 Mary Patton, b 1773, dau of William Patton. Children: Margaret Black b 7-19-

1800, m John McClanahan; Sallie b 1-9-1802 m Samuel McClanahan; Joseph Patton b 9-20-1804 m Catherine Barrett; John S b 1-30-1807 m Sally Watt; Mary Ann b 3-5-1811, m Thomas Ervin; James Alexander b 10-7-1815 m Agnes W Buist. Verified by Estate Settlement of Alexander Wright heirs, Highland Co, O Court of Common Pleas No 13232, 1936-38. Ref: D A R Natl Nos 310936 and 393054.

WRIGHT, ELIPHAZ - Licking Co

by Mrs Paul H Fulton, Warren, O

Roster I, p 410

B 8-18-1749, Northampton, Mass. M, 1st, 3-22-1779, Anna Mosely, d 1-11-1785, ae 34 yr. M, 2nd, at Putnam, O, 12-6-1819, widow, Polly McBride, who survived him 15 yrs. He moved from Granville, Mass to Granville, O in 1808 and established a tannery near Clear Run on Centerville St. Ref: Old Northwest Qt, Vol 7, p 4. 12th, p 112; 14th, p 127, and 15th, p 162 N S D A R Reports.

WRIGHT, JOAL (or Joab) - Seneca Co

by Mrs R A Heitbrink, Fremont, O

Roster I, p 410

Bur Bakertown Cem, halfway between Green Springs and Clyde, O - Seneca Co. Served 8 mos in 1780, as Pvt under Capt Caleb Baldwin. 13th, p 119; 28th, p 177 N S D A R Reports.

WRIGHT, ROBERT - Brown Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster II, p 376

Will made 3-12-1839, probated 4-21-1840. Ref: Will Book Vol 2, p 64, Brown Co Courthouse Records. Wife was a dau of William Applegate of Westmoreland Co, Pa, who d near Corydon, Ind, at ae of 105.

WYATT, LT NATHANIEL, SR - Marion Co

by Caryl Ellis Leeka, Marion, O

and Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I, p 411

D 8-18-1824 ae 62 yrs; bur Wyatt Cem (1½ acres given by him for a cem) - Waldo Twp, Marion Co, O. Served as Lt in Orange Co, N Y Mil. Enl at fifteen and served five years. M perhaps in Washington Co, Va, Anna Brundige d 2-23-1838, ae 75y 6m, a dau of William and a sister of Nathaniel Brundige. Children: Daniel, Mary, Sarah, Elizabeth, William, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nancy, Temperance, Ruth d 8-20-1820, aged 13 yr (first death in Marion Co) (The history gives no dates, but does tell whom they married, and the names of their children). The first seven were born before the family came to Marion Co in Feb, 1806. Ref: Hist of Marion Co, Leggett, Conaway and Co, 1883. Grave marked with old marble slab; D A R marker placed in 1921 by Capt William Hendricks Chapter, Marion, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

WYLIE, ADAM - Harrison Co

by Moravian Trail Chapter, Cadiz, O

Roster I, p 412

Bur Beech Spring Church yard, Green Twp, Harrison Co, O. 58th N S D A R Report.

YANT, JOHN - Tuscarawas Co

by Mrs R S Winnagle, Warren, O

Of German descent. Served 7 yrs in the Revolution and took part in the Battles of Bunker Hill, Brandywine and passed the winter at Valley Forge with Washington. He, with his wife, Eva, became an early settler of Tuscarawas Co, O and d ae 90 yrs. His son, Michael, was b in Pa and

came as a boy to Tuscarawas Co. He m Mary Beemer, dau of Isaac, of Tuscarawas Co. They settled in Allen Co in 1845 and were parents of 10 children. Michael d 9-?-1871, ae 82 yrs. His wife d 5-?-1873, ae 77 yrs. They were members of the Lutheran Church. Ref: Portrait and Bio Record of Allen and Putnam Co, p 284.

YAW, JOHN, SR - Muskingum Co

by Irma Gobel, Roseville, O

D 1836, ae over 90 yrs. Son of Lawrence Yaw who was b in Germany and settled in N J in 18th Century; raised a large family in N J. Soldr m, in N J, to Elizabeth Teeple, d 1840. They settled in Union Twp, Muskingum Co, O, ca 1815. Appl for pens 1832 in Muskingum Co. Ref: Minutes of Supreme Court (2), Oct 1816 to Dec 1832, p 342. Children: Sallie m --? Bradberry, she lived to be 103 yrs of age; Susan m --? Hensline; John, Jr, b in N J, 1796, d in Muskingum Co, O 10-8-1884, ae 85 yrs, m 10-9-1822 in Muskingum Co, O to Joanna Brown, b 1802, N Y, d 1-1-1877, had 10 children; William b in N J, d 1885, ae 94 yrs, m Margaret Johnson, who d ca 1869, had 7 children; Mary (Polly) m 1st, 5-7-1818 in Muskingum Co, O to Leonard Smock, she m, 2nd, to James Chambers on 6-5-1838; Elizabeth m 1-29-1835 in Muskingum Co, O to William Smith; Peter d in Ky or Tenn

YOEMAN (Yoemans), STEPHEN - Fayette Co

by Washington Court House Chapter, Washington Court House, O
Roster I, p 412

B 8-?-1748, N Y; d 5-10-1829; bur Rock Mills Cem, near Good Hope, O - Fayette Co. Pvt N Y Mil. 21st, p 114; 58th and 59th N S D A R Reports.

YOUNG, CHARLES - Richland Co

Roster II, p 377

B 1760 (not 1767), Va; d 9-21-1840, ae 80 yrs; bur Koogles Cem by Koogle School, 1½ mi N of M L Koogle farm on Wooster Rd, Richland Co, O. 59th N S D A R Report.

YOUNG, MORGAN - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

Roster I ,p 413 - Roster II, p 436

D 1-1-1844, in 96th yr; bur Galena Cem, Berkshire Twp, Delaware Co, O. Wife, Elizabeth, d 1-8-1839 in 86th yr, bur by his side. Soldr was pens in O in 1833; pens in Ind, Certificate 13105, 10-25-1836. From O 3-15-1837. Ref: D A R Magazine, Oct 1949, p 862. In 1840 Census he was living in household of Andrew Young, Berkshire Twp, Delaware Co, O; gave ae as 89 yrs. 58th N S D A R Report.

YOUNG, MORGAN - Erie Co

by Sandusky Chapter, Sandusky, O

Bur at Huron, O - Erie Co. Pvt N Y Mil. On pens list 5-13-1833. 18th N S D A R Report, p 276.

YOUNG, WILLIAM - Crawford Co

Bur in Young's graveyard, Bucyrus, O - Crawford Co. 55th N S D A R Report.

ZIMMERMAN, HENRY - Delaware Co

B 1760, d 1853; bur Cole Cem, Liberty Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

ZEHNER, LT PETER - Richland Co

by Henrietta Frank, Mansfield, O

B 4-24-1760, Northampton Co, Pa; d 8-27-1831, Mifflin, O; bur Zehner family Cem - just off U S Rt 30, S - Mifflin Twp, Richland Co, O. Pvt in Capt Wm Meyer's Co, 6th Battl, Northampton Co, Pa Mil. 2nd Lt, 2nd Battl

1783-1790. Father and 2 bros, David and John, also Revolutionary Soldrs. Wife, Maria Metz, d in fall of 1824, bur in same Cem. Had 9 children, 8 of whom came to Richland Co with him fr Pa. 59th N S D A R Report.

ZIEGLAR, MAJ DAVID - Montgomery Co

by Mrs W Earle Johnson, Batavia, O

Roster I, p 414

B 7-16-1748, Heidelberg, Germany; d 9-24-1811, Cincinnati, O; bur Presbyterian Church Cem, later reinterred, Woodland Cem, Dayton, O. Served as officer under Frederick the Great, and in the Russian army in the Crimean War. Came to America 1775 and was commissioned 3rd Lt in Capt Ross' Company, Lancaster Co, Pa; raised to the rank of Capt of First Pa Contl Inf 12-8-1778. Was senior Capt of the Regt and inspector of the Pa Brigade. Distinguished himself in Battles of Long Island, Monmouth and Brandywine. In 1791 was promoted to Maj. Member of the Society of Cincinnati. Feb 22, 1789 m Lucy, youngest dau of Benjamin and Hannah (Coggeshall) Sheffield, of Marietta, O. Elected 1st President of Cincinnati Council in 1802. Ref: Nelson's Hist of Hamilton Co, O, pp 243, 269. 19th, p 287; 29th and 58th N S D A R Reports.

Names found in the first 59 NSDAR Reports to Smithsonian Institution and to the Congress of the United States of America

Pages of Reports are given up to the 29th, after which time they are alphabetized according to States.

A

Abel, John—5 p 380; 29; 37
 Abbott, Charles—56
 Abbott, Joseph—18 p 155; 37; 58
 Achor, John—13 p 121; 15 p 162
 Ackerman, John—16 p 142; 37; 42
 Ackley, Ahira—59
 Adair, James—37
 Adair, Morris—56
 Adams, Abraham—49
 Adams, Asahel—3 p 228; 37
 Adams, David—21 p 83; 49
 Adams, Sgt. Elijah—13 p 121; 15 p 163; 37
 Adams, George—37
 Adams, Hedman—59
 Adams, John—28 p 172
 Adams, Moses—16 p 143; 29
 Adams, Samuel—58
 Adams, Thomas—48
 Adamy, Henry—18 p 156; 58
 Adelman, Philip—56
 Adgate, John Hart—37
 Agard, John—16 p 144; 29
 Aikman, John—59
 Alban (Alben), George—28 p 172; 37; 58
 Albaugh (Albanugh), Zachariah—12 p 112; 13 p 121; 15 p 163; 37
 Albin, John—37
 Alden, David—5 p 387; 37
 Alderman, Timothy—58
 Aldrich, Timothy—56
 Alexander, George—58
 Alexander, James—37
 Alexander, John—18 p 156
 Alexander, Joseph—37
 Alexander, Margaret Clarke—58
 Aley, Abraham—28 p 172
 Alford, Benedict—5 p 387; 37
 Alford, Elijah—16 p 144; 29
 Allberry, John—15 p 163
 Allen, Adam—21 p 83; 37
 Allen, Ananias—58
 Allen, Burgess—59
 Allen, Elihu—21 p 83; 37; 59
 Allen, Isaac—58
 Allen, Jacob—58; 59
 Allen, John—27 p 128
 Allen, Josiah—37
 Allen, Rufus—59
 Allen, Silas—37
 Allerton, John—59
 Allis, Moses—59
 Allison, Benjamin—58
 Allison, Hugh—59
 Allison, Richard—37; 43; 59
 Allison, William—37
 Allyn, Nathan—58
 Alspaugh, John—59
 Alspaugh, Michael—59

Ames, Stephen—5 p 380; 29; 37
 Amos, Mordercai—59
 Amrine, Abraham—37
 Amsden, Abraham—58
 Anderson, Augustine—58
 Anderson, Isaac—37
 Anderson, James—37
 Anderson, James Arthur—59
 Anderson, John—54; 59
 Anderson, John—58
 Anderson, Lewis—37
 Anderson, Robert—58
 Anderson, Samuel—56
 Anderson, William—37
 Anderson, William—27 p 128; 37
 Andrew, John—28 p 173
 Andrews, Asa—58
 Andrews, Hugh—37; 58
 Andrus, Clement—3 p 229; 59
 Andrus, David—37; 58
 Annis, Benjamin—59
 Antisel, Silas—5 p 380; 29; 37
 Applegate, James—37
 Applegate, Zebulon—37
 Arbuckle, Thomas—18 p 158; 48
 Archbold, John—59
 Archbold, Thomas—59
 Armstrong, Abel—58
 Armstrong, Abraham—49
 Armstrong, George—13 p 121; 59
 Armstrong, George—28 p 173
 Armstrong, John—58
 Arner, Henry—59
 Arnold, Jacob—48
 Arnold, Richard—18 p 158; 37
 Arrison, Jephtha—56
 Arter, John—59
 Arters, William—59
 Arthur, Benjamin—58
 Arthur, James—58
 Arthur, Joel—59
 Ashley, James—59
 Ashley, William S.—37
 At, Peter—59
 Ater, George—37
 Atkins, Josiah—18 p 159; 37
 Atwater, -- ?—18 p 159; 48
 Atwood, Ichabod—59
 Augustine, George—58
 Ault, Michael—59
 Austin, Andrew—16 p 143; 29
 Austin, Eliphalet—38
 Austin, Joseph—48
 Austin, Nathaniel—16 p 144
 Auten, Thomas—44
 Auton, John—7 p 294
 Avery, George—59
 Avey, Joseph, Sr.—59
 Ayers, Thomas—56
 Ayres, John—42

B

- Babcock, Nathaniel—59
 Backus, Maj. Andrew—18 p 160
 Backus, Samuel—16 p 144; 29
 Bacon, George—18 p 160; 37; 59
 Bacon, Capt. Richard—16 p 45; 58
 Badger, Rev. Joseph—37
 Bailey, Daniel—12 p 113
 Bailey, Jared—37
 Bailey, John—59
 Bailey, Col. Silas—5 p 380; 29; 37
 Bain, James—59
 Baird, George—15 p 160; 18 p 160; 37; 48; 56
 Baird, John—56; 59
 Baird, William—37
 Baird (Beard), William—18 p 160; 58
 Baker, Lt Abner—4 p 299; 18 p 160; 59
 Baker, Daniel—12 p 112; 15 p 162
 Baker, George—16 p 45
 Baker, Melyn—16 p 45; 58
 Baker, Samuel—56
 Baker, Thomas—59
 Baldrige, Rev William—58
 Baldwin, Caleb—18 p 160; 58
 Baldwin, David—29
 Baldwin, Capt John—20 p 58
 Baldwin, John—58; 59
 Baldwin, Jonathan—16 p 144; 29
 Baldwin, Lt Samuel—16 p 143; 29
 Baldwyn, Amos—58
 Ball, Joseph—55
 Ball, Samuel—12 p 112; 13 p 122; 15 p 163
 Ballard, William—59
 Ballentine, Ebenezer—58
 Bancroft, John—16 p 45; 58
 Banta, Daniel—58
 Banta, Peter—13 p 80
 Barber, Nathaniel—58
 Barber, Uriah—5 p 251; 58
 Bardwell, William (Simeon)—58
 Barker, Joseph—56
 Barkley, George—59
 Barley (Bailey), Timothy—58
 Barnard, Jesse—15 p 164; 59
 Barnard, Moses—18 p 162; 21 p 84
 Barnard, Thomas—18 p 162
 Barnes, Israel—58
 Barnes, Jacob—4 p 298; 15 p 165; 18 p 162
 Barnes, John—58
 Barnes, Moses—5 p 387
 Barnett, John—29
 Barnum, John—58
 Barr, Christian—16 p 145
 Barr, Samuel—59
 Barrett, Arthur—57
 Barrett, Benjamin—58
 Barrett, Oliver—59
 Barrows, Solomon—56
 Bartholomew, Deacon Joseph—58
 Bartholomew, Samuel—58
 Bartholomew, Theobald—3 p 229
 Barton, David—58
 Bartram, Daniel—5 p 380; 29
 Baskerville, Lt Samuel—20 p 59
 Bassett, Nathan—58
 Batchelor, George—28 p 173
 Bates, Aaron—59
 Bates, Benjamin—15 p 165; 29
 Bates, Daniel—13 p 119; 28 p 173
 Bates, Ephraim—58
 Bates, Hinsdale—15 p 160; 18 p 163; 48
 Battelle, Ebenezer—58
 Battier, Charles—48
 Baughman, Anthony—56
 Baughman, George—15 p 160; 29
 Baum, Charles—59
 Baum, Jacob—59
 Beach, Amos—59
 Beach, Elihu—59
 Beach, Ezekiel—59
 Beach, George—56
 Beach, Obil—58
 Beach, Reuben—15 p 160; 18 p 164; 48; 56
 Beam, Jacob—18 p 164
 Beard, Amos—58
 Beard, Henry—11 p 89
 Beard, John—12 p 112; 13 p 121; 15 p 163
 Beard, William, Sr.—58
 Beardsley, Elijah—16 p 45; 58
 Beasley, Benjamin—16 p 145
 Beatty, Capt Andres—15 p 165; 18 p 164
 Beatty, William—48
 Becker, Jacob—59
 Becker, John—59
 Becket, Humphrey—21 p 85
 Beckett, James—59
 Beckett, John C.—58
 Beckwith, Benjamin—58
 Beckwith, Samuel—59
 Beddow, Thomas—21 p 85
 Beebe, David—12 p 114; 58
 Beebe, Ezra—5 p 380; 29
 Beebe, Hopson—29
 Beebe, Samuel—20 p 59
 Beem, Michael—12 p 112; 15 p 163; 58
 Beeson, Mercer—59
 Beldon, Bildad—59
 Belknap, Calvin—58
 Belknap, David—54
 Bell, James—56
 Bell, William—21 p 85
 Bell, William—18 p 165; 28 p 173
 Bellard, John—48
 Bellesfelt, Peter—48
 Belli, Maj John—58
 Belton, Samuel—18 p 238
 Beman, Thomas—59
 Bemiss, Jonas—18 p 165
 Benedict, Aaron, Sr.—56
 Benedict, Felix—59

B — Continued

- Benedict, Hezekiah—27 p 128
 Benham, Robert—58
 Benham, Thomas—18 p 165; 21 p 85
 Benjamin, Asa—59
 Benjamin, Jonathan—12 p 112; 15 p 162; 58
 Bennett, Elisha—49
 Bennett, James—59
 Bennett, Oliver—21 p 85; 49
 Bennett, Thaddeus—58
 Bent, Silas—58
 Bentley, Benjamin—58
 Benton, Zadock, Sr.—5 p 387; 16 p 146; 18 p 165; 29
 Berger, John—47
 Bernard, Thomas—15 p 165
 Berry, Thomas—58
 Berryhill, Alexander—28 p 173
 Bert (Best), Thomas—29; 56
 Bethnal, Norris—58
 Bettes, Capt Nathaniel—3 p 229; 15 p 160; 18 p 166; 48
 Bettes, Silas W.—56
 Betzer, Wilhelm—56
 Bevis (Beavis), Issachur—58
 Bickel, Christian—59
 Bidlack (Bidlock), Philemon—21 p 85
 Bidwell, William, Sr.—5 p 380; 29
 Bierce, William—16 p 144; 29
 Bigelow, Russel, Sr.—56
 Bigelow, Timothy—58
 Bigger, John—59
 Bigger, Joseph—59
 Biggs, John—49
 Biggs, William—49
 Bigham, William—54
 Bilgear (Bilger), Frederick—58
 Binegar (Beniger), George—58
 Bingham, Alvan—29
 Bingham, Silas, Sr.—29
 Binkly, Johannes—56
 Bird, George—58
 Bishop, Daniel—59
 Bishop, Joel—59
 Bissel, John Partridge—18 p 167; 58
 Bissell, Benjamin—5 p 380; 29
 Black, David—58
 Black, Isaac—21 p 85
 Black, James Sr.—59
 Black, Richard—56
 Black, William—21 p 85
 Blackbourne, Moses—58
 Blackman, Major Elijah—3 p 229; 16 p 143; 29
 Blackwell, John—58
 Blain, Adam—21 p 85
 Blair, Abraham—16 p 142; 58
 Blake, Nicholas—59
 Blakely, James—59
 Blickensderfer, Christian—58
 Blish, Benjamin—5 p 380; 29
 Blue, Frederick—58
 Blue, Michael, Sr.—58
 Blue, Peter—49
 Blue, Uriah—58
 Boal, Robert—59
 Boardman, Elijah—46; 48
 Boatman, Barnard—59
 Bobbenmeir (Puppingmeir, Coppenmyer), Gabriel—58
 Bodley, William—15 p 165; 16 p 143; 29
 Bodman, Scamen—58
 Boggs, John—58
 Bogue, Daniel—43
 Bolendar (Bolender), Stephen—59
 Bonnell, Aaron—58
 Bonnell, Isaac—56
 Bonnell, Samuel—44
 Boone, Thomas—48
 Borders, Christopher—58
 Boring, Absolom—13 p 121; 15 p 162
 Bossinger, Conrad—18 p 168; 48
 Bostwick, Dr --?—16 p 144; 29
 Bostwick, Ebenezer—16 p 144; 29; 39
 Bostwick, Elizor—16 p 143; 29; 56
 Bostwick, Capt Reuben—27 p 128
 Bosworth, John—56
 Bosworth, John—13 p 123; 58
 Bosworth, Peter T.—27 p 128
 Bosworth, Sala—58
 Bougher (Bower, Boher), John—58
 Boughner, Martin—58
 Bouton, Jeriel, Sr.—48
 Bower, Jacob—18 p 169
 Bowker, Isaiah—59
 Bowman, David—59
 Bowman, John—58
 Bowman, Philip Casper—58
 Bowsher, Anthony—59
 Boyd, Francis—58
 Boyer, Lewis—56
 Boylan, Benjamin D.—58
 Boyles, Timothy—58
 Boynton, Asa—58
 Boys, M.—59
 Bradford, John—59
 Bradford, Joshua—27 p 128; 58
 Bradford, Robert—58
 Bradley, Ariel—11 p 156; 15 p 160; 48; 56
 Bradley, James—58
 Bradley, Cpl James—27 p 128
 Bradley, Thaddeus—5 p 387; 16 p 146
 Brailey, Gideon—58
 Brainard, Ames—18 p 170; 59
 Brainard, Dr Daniel—54
 Brainard, Jabez—58
 Brainerd, Deacon James—48
 Branch, Deacon William—3 p 229; 5 p 381; 29
 Brand, John—56
 Brann, Jeremiah—59

B — Continued

- Brannon, John—59
 Brant (Brandt), John—59
 Brass, Garrit—5 p 381; 29; 58
 Bratton, Elisha—16 p 145
 Bratton, James—56; 58
 Bredwell, Yelventon—59
 Bremer (Brehmer), Conrad—58
 Brendlinger, Frederick—59
 Brendlinger, Henry—56
 Brewster, Ozem—49
 Brice, James, Sr.—18 p 170; 58
 Bricker, Adam—55
 Bridge, Benjamin—16 p 45; 58
 Bridges, John—59
 Bridgman, Elisha—5 p 387
 Brimfield, Humphrey—48
 Brinker, Andrew—59
 Bristol, Daniel—16 p 144; 29
 Britton, William—58
 Brockway, Edward—3 p 229; 16 p 144
 Brockway, Martin—59
 Broderick, William—59
 Brodrick, William—58
 Brokaw, George—59
 Brooks, David—58
 Brooks, David—27 p 128
 Brooks, Hananiah—59
 Brooks, Isaac—59
 Brooks, James—4 p 299; 18 p 171; 25 p 111; 58
 Brooks, Dr. John—3 p 226; 17 p 40; 18 p 171; 29; 46
 Brooks, Lemuel—59
 Brooks, Lemuel—3 p 229
 Brooks, Oliver—27 p 128
 Brothers, Matthias—47
 Brouse, Michael, Sr.—27 p 103; 56; 58
 Brown, Benjamin—58
 Brown, Ezekiel—21 p 87
 Brown, Frederick—16 p 45; 58
 Brown, Greer—18 p 171
 Brown, Henry—15 p 160; 18 p 171; 48
 Brown, Henry, Jr.—15 p 164; 21 p 87
 Brown, John—15 p 164; 18 p 172; 21 p 87
 Brown, John—58
 Brown, Nicholas—54
 Brown, Oliver—29
 Brown, Owen—59
 Brown, Phineas—15 p 166
 Brown, Rans—59
 Brown, Samuel—29
 Brown, Samuel—59
 Brown, Samuel—15 p 160; 18 p 172; 48
 Brown, Thomas—49
 Brown, Thomas—59
 Brown, Thomas—58
 Brown, White—58
 Brown, William—58
 Brown, William—18 p 173; 56
 Browning, Basil—56
 Bruen, Jabez—20 p 61
 Brumley, John—46
 Brusstar, Samuel—44
 Bryan, Cornelius—59
 Bryan, Elijah—12 p 112; 14 p 127; 15 p 162; 18 p 173; 48
 Bryan, William—59
 Bryant, Ross (Boss)—21 p 87
 Buchanan, Alexander—58
 Buchtel, John—57
 Buck, Ebenezer—59
 Buck, Edmond—59
 Buck, Israel—56
 Buck, William Sr.—59
 Buck, William Jr.—59
 Buck, William—59
 Buckingham, Ebenezer—29; 58
 Buckingham, Enoch—55
 Budd, John—49
 Buffington, David—59
 Buffington, Ebenezer—59
 Bugh, Peter—58
 Buker, Israel—58
 Bull, Thomas, Jr.—29
 Bull, William, Sr.—28 p 173
 Buntam (Buntian, Buntain), William—4 p 298; 15 p 165; 18 p 173
 Bunton (Bunting) Ramoth—58
 Burch, Eddy—59
 Burdue, Nathaniel—59
 Burger, Nicholas—58
 Burgess, John—59
 Burget, Christopher—47
 Burgett, Valentine—16 p 145
 Burk, Joseph—56
 Burke, Joseph—58
 Burke, Sylvanus—3 p 228; 12 p 114; 13 p 122
 Burkhard, Jehu—59
 Burkhardt (Burkett), John—13 p 119; 28 p 173
 Burks, Joseph—12 p 114
 Burlingame, Christopher—15 p 164; 58
 Burnet, Robert—59
 Burnett, Edmund—58
 Burnham, Dr Jediah—58
 Burrell, Nathaniel—58
 Burroughs (Burrows), Elijah—56
 Burt, Benjamin—5 p 251
 Burton, Jacob—59
 Bush, Leonard, Sr.—21 p 87; 59
 Bush, Michael—58
 Bushnell, Alexander—16 p 144; 58
 Bushnell, Daniel—58
 Bushnell, Thomas—3 p 229
 Bussard, Andrew—56
 Butler, David—59
 Butler, Ebenezer, Jr.—59
 Butler, Gen Richard—58
 Butler, Stephen—15 p 160; 18 p 175; 48
 Butler, William—47

B — Continued

Butler, William—59
Butler, Zebulon—58
Byard, George—13 p 121; 15 p 162
Byers, James—46
Byers (Boyers), William—58

Byrns (Byrne), John—12 p 113
Byrns, Larry (Lawrence)—58
Byum (Byram), Edward — 15 p 165; 18 p 175
Byxbe, Moses—21 p 87

C

Cable, Capt Philip—28 p 173
Cackler, Christian—56
Cahall (Cahill), James—18 p 175; 58
Cahoon, William—5 p 381; 29
Caldwell, James—56
Caldwell, Robert—58
Caldwell, Robert—58
Caldwell, William—58
Caldwell, Capt. William—15 p 163
Caldwell, William—58
Calhoun, Samuel—59
Calhoun, Thomas—43; 44; 58
Calkins, John Prentiss—59
Call, Joseph—5 p 381; 29; 58
Callahan, William—59
Callahan, Rev George—15 p 163
Callahan, Jeremiah—58
Camerer, Henry—59
Camerer, John—59
Cameron, Lewis—58
Camery, P. H.—59
Camfield, Elijah—59
Camp, Dr Jesse—59
Campbell, John Jr—59
Campbell, John—5 p 381; 29
Campbell, John—59
Campbell, McDonald—59
Campbell, Matthew—58
Campbell, Samuel—59
Campbell, Thomas—59
Campbell, William—59
Campbell, William—59
Canary, Charles—18 p 176
Cane (Cain, Kain), Daniel—58
Cane, Daniel—29
Canfield, Elijah—16 p 143; 29; 59
Canfield, Judson—58
Canfield, Levi—18 p 176
Cannon, James—58
Capes, Solomon—47
Caraway, Henry—58
Card, William—5 p 381; 29
Carder, Sanford—58
Carlton, Caleb—16 p 143; 29
Carlton, Darius—5 p 387; 59
Carlton, Francis—59
Carney, John—58
Carpenter, Judge Benjamin—21 p 87
Carpenter, Daniel—18 p 176; 59
Carpenter, Emanuel, Sr—58
Carpenter, Emanuel, Jr—58
Carpenter, Ezra—5 p 381; 29
Carpenter, Rev Gilbert—21 p 87
Carpenter, Hiram—21 p 87
Carpenter, John—58

Carpenter, Nathan—21 p 87; 42
Carpenter, Reuben C.—56
Carr, Aquilla—58
Carr, Conrad—56; 58
Carr, Thomas—58
Carroll, Charles—58
Carroll, William—58
Carson, Robert—29; 59
Carson, William—58
Carswell, David—3 p 226; 18 p 177; 29
Carter, Ezekiel—58
Carter, Jabez—5 p 381; 29
Carter, Jason—5 p 387
Carter, Jonas—5 p 387; 58
Cartwright, John—58
Cary, Calvin—56
Cary, Ezra—56
Cary, Luther—20 p 62
Case, Augustus, Sr.—58
Case, Elijah, Sr.—28 p 173
Case, George—42
Case, Meshek—27 p 128; 58
Case, Seth—56; 59
Cash, William—47
Cass, Jonathan—58
Castle, Amasa—18 p 177; 21 p 88
Castor, Noah—58
Catlett, Jonas—59
Caulkins, Roswell—21 p 88; 59
Cave, Benjamin—58
Cecil, Zachariah—56; 58
Chaffin, Simon—48
Chambers, Robert—56
Chandler, John—58
Chandler, Zebulon—59
Channel, John—15 p 163
Chapman, Constant—16 p 143; 29
Chapman, Herman—58
Chapman, Lemuel—58
Chapman, Michael—18 p 178; 29; 58
Chapman, Titus — 15 p 160; 18 p 179; 48
Charlton, John—58
Chase, Beverly—59
Cheadle, Asa—58
Cheeseman, Isaac—5 p 387; 16 p 146
Cheney, Thomas—58
Cheney, William—21 p 88
Chenoweth, Elijah, Sr.—59
Chenoweth, Thomas, Jr.—59
Chenoweth (Chenowith), William —16 p 142; 17 p 40
Cherry, Henry—18 p 179; 59
Cherry, John—59

C — Continued

- Cherry, Thomas P.—56
 Chestnut, Daniel—59
 Chidester (Chidister), William —
 20 p 62; 21 p 88; 58
 Christie, Lt Jesse—16 p 45; 58
 Christopher, Walter—58
 Christy, Rev John—21 p 88; 58
 Church (Curch), John (Jonathan),
 18 p 180; 59
 Church, Nathaniel—3 p 229
 Church, Philemon—5 p 387
 Cilley, Maj Jonathan—58
 Cisna, Stephen—59
 Clapper, George—58
 Clark, Ephraim — 5 p 387; 15 p
 160; 18 p 181; 27 p 128
 Clark, Isaac—5 p 387; 28 p 173
 Clark, Isrial—18 p 181; 47; 58
 Clark, James—21 p 88
 Clark, James—59
 Clark, James—59
 Clark, John—59
 Clark, Joseph—59
 Clark, Thomas, Sr.—58
 Clark, Thomas—46
 Clark, William—46
 Clark, Zelotus — 15 p 160; 16 p
 144; 18 p 181; 48
 Class, Vincent—47
 Clayton, David—59
 Clement, Lambert—15 p 160; 18
 p 181; 48
 Clements, James—58
 Clency, George—58
 Cleveland, Samuel—5 p 387; 16 p
 146; 29
 Cleveland, Tracy — 3 p 228; 5 p
 381; 29
 Clevenger, Eben (Aden)—58
 Clifford, James—25 p 112
 Cline, Conrad—59
 Cline, George—59
 Clinger, Phillip—59
 Clingman, John Michael—5 p 251;
 58
 Closson, Richard—48
 Clouse, John—15 p 160; 29
 Coble (Cobble), Nicholas—59
 Cobler, Michael—28 p 173
 Coburn, Asa—58
 Cochran, William—18 p 182; 59
 Cochrun, Simon—58
 Cockerill, Thomas 21 p 89
 Cockley, John—59
 Cockrell, Robert—59
 Coe, Capt David—3 p 229
 Coe, Lt Ebenezer—59
 Coe, Israel—56
 Coe, Lyman David—56
 Coe, Milburn—59
 Coffinberry, George—29
 Cole, Ephraim—58
 Cole, Justin—29
 Cole, Solomon—58
 Coleman, Jacob—12 p 114; 58
 Coleman, Nathaniel—21 p 89
 Coleman, Neniad—44
 Collier, Capt James—4 p 298; 15
 p 165; listed 18 p 182 as Collins;
 28 p 173; 58
 Collins, Benjamin—58
 Collins, James Staton—59
 Colson, Christopher—5 p 381; 29
 Colville, Sgt James—12 p 112; 13
 p 121; 15 p 163
 Colville, John, Sr.—59
 Combs, John—58
 Compton, Joseph—58
 Conaway, Charles—58
 Conaway, Michael—58
 Condit, Simon—56
 Condon, Redman—58
 Conine, Jeremiah—58
 Conkey, Ezekiel—28 p 173
 Conklin, David—21 p 89
 Conley, Michael—16 p 145
 Conner, James—56
 Conrad, Cline—21 p 89
 Conrad, Nessel—43
 Converse, Rev Jeremiah—20 p 63;
 58
 Cook, Absalom—56
 Cook, Asaph—58
 Cook, Benejah—55
 Cook, Chauncey—18 p 183; 29
 Cook, Deacon James—3 p 229; 28
 p 173
 Cook, Joseph—58
 Cook, Joseph—58
 Cook, Marimon—5 p 387; 16 p 146
 Cook, Noah—29
 Cook, Roswell—21 p 89
 Cook, Thomas B.—56
 Cooley, Asahel—59
 Cooley, William—58
 Cooper, Ezekiel—58
 Cooper, James—59
 Cooper, John—59
 Cooper, Obediah—12 p 114; 58
 Cooper, Spencer—57
 Cooper, William—18 p 183
 Coosard, Valentine—29
 Copple (Kettle), Daniel—59
 Corbin, John, Sr.—56
 Corey, Thomas—59
 Cornell, Gideon—48
 Cotton, Benjamin—20 p 63; 21 p
 89
 Cotton, John—58
 Cottrill, Thomas—59
 Coulter, John—44
 Courtright, Abram Van Campen—
 58
 Courtright, David—4 p 299
 Courtright, Solomon—59
 Coutts, Christian—55
 Cowden, John—58
 Cowdery, Jacob—58
 Cowen, Lt William—56; 58
 Cowles, Joel—56
 Cowles, Noah—58
 Cox, Benjamin—59

C — Continued

- Cox, John New—28 p 173
 Coykendall, Harmon—21 p 89
 Cradlebaugh (Kreidelbach), Rev. John—58
 Craft, Thomas—27 p 128
 Craig, John—4 p 295; 55; 59
 Craig, John S.—16 p 45; 58
 Craig, Thomas, Sr.—58
 Craig, William—59
 Craig, William—59
 Crain, William—59
 Craine, Roger—5 p 382; 29; 58
 Crandall, Amariah—5 p 382; 29
 Cranston, John—59
 Crapo, Jonathan—58
 Crary, Christopher—5 p 382; 29; 58
 Cratty, William—56
 Cramer, Jeremiah—59
 Crawford, James—29
 Crawford, John—59
 Crawford, John—58
 Crawford, John—15 p 165; 18 p 184
 Crawford, Samuel—59
 Crawford, Col William—55
 Creekbaum, Philip—42
 Crist, Christian—58
 Critchfield, Benjamin—58
 Critchfield, John—58
 Critchfield, Joseph—58
 Critchfield, Joshua—59
 Critchfield, Nathaniel—58; 59
 Critchfield, William—58
 Crocker, Charles—59
 Crocker, David—16 p 144; 29; 56
 Crocker, Jedidiah—3 p 229; 13 p 123
 Croninger, Joseph—58
 Cronkleton, Joseph—58
 Crooks, William—16 p 143; 29
 Crosby, Elijah—58
 Crosby, Rev Obed—27 p 128
 Crosley, Moses—58
 Cross, John—58
 Crouse, John, Sr.—4 p 299; 58
 Crowl, George, Sr.—59
 Croy, Matthias, Sr.—55
 Crozer, John—58
 Crozier (Crosier), Lt John — 12 p 114, 55; 59
 Crumrine, Michael—58
 Cubberly, William I.—56
 Culbertson, Alexander, Jr.—58
 Culver, Bezaliel—58
 Culver, David—58
 Culver, Edward—56
 Cumins, Joshua—56
 Cummings, John—58
 Cummins, John—56
 Cummins, Nathan—59
 Cummins, Reynold K.—56
 Cunningham, Hugh—56
 Cunningham, James—59
 Cunningham, Lt Col James—58
 Cunningham, Richard—58
 Cunningham, Thomas—59
 Cuppy, John—58
 Curl, William—58
 Currier, Sgt --? — 12 p 114; 13 p 122; 58
 Curry, James, Jr.—58
 Curry, John—55
 Curry, Robert—18 p 186; 20 p 64
 Curtis, Daniel—46
 Curtis, Eleazer—19 p 264
 Curtis (Custis), Isaac—18 p 186
 Curtis, Reuben—5 p 387; 58
 Curtis, Rev Zarah—15 p 163; 58
 Curtis, Zeno—16 p 142
 Curts, Lawrence—56
 Curts (Kurts, Curtz), Thomas—56
 Cushing, Nathaniel—58

D

- Dague, Matthias—15 p 160; 29; 58
 Dailey, David—29
 Dailey, John—59
 Dailey, John—56
 Dakin, Preserved—56
 Dalrymple, David—13 p 121; 28 p 173
 Damon, Abraham—5 p 387; 16 p 146; 29
 Dana, Daniel—28 p 173
 Dana, William—58
 Danford, Enoch—58
 Danford, Peter—59
 Danforth, John—29
 Daniel, David—16 p 144; 29
 Daniel, Williams—49
 Daniels, Amariah — 16 p 144; 29; 56
 Danielson, Luther—58
 Darby, William—58
 Davenport, Anthony Sims—58
 Davenport, Squire—5 p 387; 16 p 146
 Davidson, Abigail—58
 Davidson, John—58
 Davidson, Joshua—58
 Davidson, William—58
 Davies, Marmaduke S., Sr.—58
 Davis, Ann Simpson—29
 Davis, Azariah—15 p 163; 58
 Davis, Daniel—57
 Davis, Capt Daniel—42
 Davis, Henry, Sr.—59
 Davis, Henry—58
 Davis, John—58
 Davis, Capt John—15 p 160; 29
 Davis, John—29
 Davis, Joshua—59
 Davis, Lewis—59

D — Continued

- Davis, Nathaniel — 15 p 160; 18 p 187; 48
 Davis, Rev Nehemiah—29;58
 Davis, Noah—16 p 144; 29
 Davis, Owen—59
 Davis, Richard—48
 Davis, Samuel—15 p 160; 29; 58
 Davis, Silas—28 p 173
 Davis, Stephen—59
 Davis, Thomas—16 p 142
 Davis, Walter—58
 Davis, William—59
 Davis, William—56
 Davis, William—27 p 128
 Davis, William—58
 Davisson, Isaac—16 pp 45, 144; 58
 Dawson, Lt Henry—16 p 45; 58
 Dawson, James—58
 Dawson, John—59
 Day, George—28
 Day, Jeremiah—59
 Day, Lewis—3 p 228; 29
 Day, Samuel—58
 Day, Timothy—59
 Dean, Aaron—29
 Dean, Abraham—58
 Dean, Benjamin—20 p 64; 21 p 90
 Dean, Samuel — 12 p 114; 13 p 123; 58
 Deane, Walter—58
 Deardorf, Abraham—29
 Deats, Henry—59
 Debra, Jacobus—48
 Decamp, James—58
 DeCamp, Moses—4 p 295; 58
 Decker, Abraham—58
 Deeds, George—28 p 173
 DeFord, John—58
 Deford, Joseph—17 p 287
 DeFrees, Joseph Hutten—58
 Deheart, Samuel—56
 DeHoff, George P.—58
 Dehuff, John—44
 Deitrick, John Balsar, Sr.—58
 Delong, John—58
 Deming, Simeon—58
 Demuth, Christopher—58
 Demuth, Gottlieb—58
 Deneen, James—59
 Denham, Obed—58
 Dennison, John—27 p 128; 58
 Dennison, William—58
 Denman, Samuel—59
 Denmore, John—58
 Dennis, John—59
 Denny, Samuel—58
 Dent, John—59
 Denune, John—15 p 160; 29; 58
 Depoy, Christopher—58
 Depue, Daniel—58
 Devalon, Francis—59
 Dever (Deavor), John—58
 Devol, Jonathan—58
 Devon, David—58
 Devore, Nicholas—18 p 188; 59
 DeWeese, Joshua—58
 Dewey, Oliver—15 p 160; 18 p 188
 Dewitt, Charles—56
 Dewolf, Benjamin—15 p 163; 58
 DeWolf, Joseph—3 p 229
 DeWolfe, Peter—33
 DeWolph (Dolph), Abda—58
 Deyo, Jonas—56
 Dick, Samuel—48
 Dickerson, George—59
 Dickey, Moses—59
 Dickey, Robert—58
 Dickey, Samuel—58
 Dickinson, Waitstill—18 p 189; 21 p 90
 Diehl, Philip—59
 Dike, Adin—49
 Dill, Boniet E.—58
 Dille, David—58
 Dille, Samuel—59
 Dilley, Ephraim, Sr.—56
 Dilley, Samuel—27 p 128
 Dillon, Jesse—59
 Dimick, Moor—15 p 160; 18 p 189; 48
 Ditto, Francis—58
 Diver, Daniel—29
 Dixon (Dickson), Andrew—58
 Dixon, Joshua—59
 Dixon, William—16 p 145; 58
 Dodds, Andrew—56
 Dodds, William—58
 Dodge, Caleb—49
 Dodge, Jeremiah—58
 Dodge, Nathaniel—15 p 164; 58
 Dodge, Oliver—59
 Dodge, Shadrack—58
 Dodson, John—44
 Dohrman, Arnold Henry — 28 p 173
 Donaldson, Samuel—5 p 387
 Donley, James—59
 Donover, Christopher, Sr.—56
 Dorham (Dohrman), Arnold Henry—59
 Dorr, Capt Matthew, Sr.—55
 Dorsey, Charles—58
 Dorsey, John Hammond, Jr.—58
 Doty, Peter—59
 Douglas, James—58
 Douglass, William—58
 Dowd, Conner—58
 Dowd (Doud), Samuel—59
 Downing (Dowring), James—48;57
 Downing, William—58
 Downs, John, Sr.—58
 Doxsee, Thomas—58
 Drake, Abraham—27 p 128
 Drake, Benjamin—18 p 190
 Draper, Jonathan—15 p 160; 18 p 190; 48; 56
 Draper, Nathan—59
 Dray, Edward—58
 Drew, Samuel—49
 Dubois, Benjamin—59
 Dudley, Isaac—18 p 190; 48
 Duer, John, Sr.—58

D — Continued

- Dugan, William P.—58
- Dulin, John, Sr.—28 p 174; 58
- Dumm, Peter—58
- Dunbar, John—43
- Dunbar, William—59
- Duncan, John—56
- Dunham, John—58
- Dunham, Jonathan—58
- Dunlap, Alexander—58
- Dunlap, Joseph—21 p 91
- Dunlap, Robert—58; 59
- Dunlap, Samuel—59
- Dunlevy, Anthony, II—59
- Dunlevy, Francis—58
- Dunn, Reuben—53
- Dunn, Thomas—56
- Dunphey, James—49
- Durand, Andrew—16 p 146
- Durkee, Ebbe—16 p 144; 29; 56
- Durkee, Solomon—18 p 191; 21 p 91
- Duryea, Charles—59
- Dusenberry, William—58
- Duvall, William—56
- Dye, Andrew, Sr.—5 p 252; 59
- Dye (Dey), Ezekiel—59
- Dye, John—18 p 191; 58

E

- Earl, Grantham—29
- Earl, Thomas—58
- East, John Christopher—53
- Eastman, Charles—18 p 192
- Eastman, Deliverance—59
- Eaton, Joseph—56
- Eaton, Joseph—56
- Ebersole, Jacob—16 p 45; 58
- Eby (Aby, Avy), David Davis—58
- Eddy, William R.—5 p 382; 29
- Edge, John—59
- Edgington, George—59
- Edgington, Isaac—59
- Edgington, Jesse—59
- Edgington, John—59
- Edgington, Joseph—58
- Edgington, Thomas—43; 44
- Edman, Capt Samuel—12 p 112; 13 p 122; 15 p 163
- Edmonds, Peter—58
- Edwards, Adonijah—58
- Edwards, Col James—18 p 192
- Edwards, Jesse—58
- Edwards, John—15 p 162
- Edwards, John—58
- Edwards, Jonathan—12 p 112; 14 p 127
- Edwards, Rudolphus—3 p 228
- Edwards, Thomas—58
- Eggleston, Benjamin—16 p 143; 29
- Eggleston, Eliab—5 p 387; 29
- Eggleston, Timothy—58
- Emerson, Jesse—29
- Emerson, Jonathan—58
- Emerson, Joseph—5 p 382; 29
- Emerson, Thomas, Sr.—56
- Emery, John—15 p 165; 18 p 193
- Emery, Capt John—5 p 382; 15 p 165; 29
- Emms, Joshua—5 p 382; 29; 58
- English, Robert—58
- Emrich, Michael—59
- Enochs, Enoch—58
- Ensminger, John—58
- Ervin (Erwin), Christopher—58
- Erving, Peter—29
- Erwin (Irwin), James—59
- Elam, Josiah (not Joshua)—28 p 174
- Eldred, Lt Samuel—12 p 114; 58
- Eldridge, James—59
- Ellenwood, Benjamin Tuck—59
- Elliott, John—5 p 387; 16 p 146; 58
- Elliott, Dr. John—29
- Elliott, John—59
- Elliott, Col Robert—59
- Elliott, Capt Samuel—12 p 112; 13 p 122; 15 p 163; 58
- Elliott, Samuel—15 p 160; 18 p 192; 48
- Ellis, Abraham—13 p 121; 15 p 162
- Ellis, Ephraim—42
- Ellis, Jesse—58
- Ellis, Lemuel—5 p 382; 29
- Ellis, Nathan—18 p 192
- Ellis, Samuel—18 p 192
- Ellsworth, Arthur—59
- Ellsworth, Jacob—16 p 45; 59
- Ellsworth, John—15 p 160; 18 p 192; 48; 56
- Ellsworth, William—58
- Ely, Darius—16 p 144; 29; 56
- Ely, Lewis—3 p 228; 16 p 143; 29
- Essig, Simon—58
- Eubanks, Thomas—56
- Evans, Edward—16 p 145
- Evans, Evan—4 p 298; 15 p 165; 18 p 193
- Evans, Joseph—58
- Evans, Moses, Sr.—54
- Evans, Nathan—58
- Evans, Ora—3 p 229; 5 p 382; 29
- Evarts, Timothy—59
- Everett, Abel—59
- Everett, John—20 p 65
- Everett, Samuel—14 p 127; 15 p 162
- Eversole, Abraham—58
- Eversull, John—58
- Ewalt, John, Jr.—58
- Ewing, Joseph—58

E — Continued

Ewing, Thomas—28 p 174
 Ewing, William—58
 Eyestone, Abraham—56

Eyster, Peter—59
 Falley, Frederick—18 p 194; 29;
 58

F

Fancher, William—59
 Fanshir, Isaac—21 p 91; 58
 Farber, Daniel—59
 Farnum, Elisha—3 p 228; 16 p
 143; 29; 56
 Farnum, John—16 p 45
 Farnum, John—3 p 229; 15 p 160;
 18 p 194; 48; 58
 Farrand, Jared—13 p 123; 58
 Fasnacht, John—59
 Fast, Christian—58
 Faust, John Jacob—56
 Faust, Phillip—58
 Fauver, George—42
 Feagin, Daniel—58
 Fee, Gen—59
 Feigle, John—58
 Fellows, Parker—5 p 387; 29
 Felter, Cronymus—58
 Fent, Philip—58
 Fenton, Gamaliel—13 p 122; 58
 Fenton, Roswell—48; 49
 Fenn, John—59
 Ferguson, Isaac—58
 Ferguson, James—58
 Ferguson, John—18 p 195
 Ferguson, John—5 p 382; 29
 Ferguson, Matthew—58
 Ferguson, William—56
 Farrel, John—15 p 163; 58
 Ferris, Isaac—58
 Ferris, John—58
 Ferson, James—56
 Fickle, Benjamin—58
 Filson, John—58
 Fields, Charles—58
 Fields, Simon—59
 Figgins, James—59
 Fike, Henry—59
 Finch, William—42
 Findley, David—58; 59
 Fink, George Hans—58
 Finley, Joseph Lewis—58
 Finney, John—59
 Finney, Josiah—27 p 128
 Fish, Ebenezer, Sr.—59
 Fish, Ephraim—58
 Fisher, Adam—58
 Fisher, Adam—25 p 113; 59
 Fisher, Daniel—58
 Fisher, Henry—59
 Fisher, Jacob—21 p 92; 49
 Fisher, James—56
 Fisher, John C.—28 p 174
 Fisher, John, Sr.—59
 Fisher, Paul—59
 Fisher, Zachariah—56
 Fister, John—58
 Fitch, Haynes—20 p 66; 57

Fitch, James, II—57
 Fitch, James, III—57
 Fithian, Isaac—58
 Fitzpatrick, James—59
 Flaharty, Amasa—16 p 142
 Flanders, Aaron—56
 Flenner, Rudolph—59
 Flood (Floyd), William—58; 59
 Flory, Abraham—59
 Fobes, Lemuel—5 p 382; 29
 Fobes, Nathan—16 p 144; 21 p 92
 Fobes, Capt Simon, Sr.—15 p 164;
 58
 Fobes, Lt Simon, Jr.—21 p 92; 58
 Folsom, Thomas—59
 Foos, John—15 p 160; 29
 Foot, David—13 p 123; 58
 Foot, Levi D.—27 p 128
 Foot, Timothy—18 p 197
 Ford, Andrew—5 p 382; 29
 Ford, Barnabas—58
 Ford, Christopher—59
 Ford, Elijah—46; 56
 Ford, Hezekiah—3 p 228; 13 p
 122; 58
 Ford, John—58
 Ford, Mahlon—49
 Ford, Nathan—5 p 387; 29
 Ford, Capt William—58
 Foreman, Alexander—59
 Forney, Abraham—59
 Forney, Henry—59
 Forsman, Hugh—58
 Fort, Joseph—58
 Foster, - - ?—58
 Foster, Albio—21 p 92; 59
 Foster, Ephraim—15 p 164; 58
 Foster, James—58
 Foster, John, I—58
 Foster, Nathaniel—58
 Foster, Peregrine—58
 Fought, John Morris—58
 Foulkner, Capt William—59
 Foultz, William—59
 Fountain, Stephen—58
 Foust, Jacob—59
 Fowler, Abner—48
 Fowler, Caleb—5 p 387; 16 p 146
 Fowler, Richard—28 p 174
 Fox, Frederick—58; 59
 Fox, Israel—5 p 383; 29
 Fox, Jacob—18 p 197; 56
 Frankfurter, Philip John—59
 Franks, Henry—58
 Frazee, Barnhart—59
 Frazee, Benjamin—58
 Frazee, Jonas—28 p 174
 Frazee, Jonathan—58
 Frazier, George—58

F — Continued

Frederick, Thomas—59
 Freeborn, Thomas—48
 Freeman, John—58
 Freeman, Nathan—16 p 144; 29
 Freeman, Robert—27 p 128
 Freeman, Rufus—20 p 66; 21 p 92
 Freeman, Solomon—15 p 162
 French, Alexander—59
 French, Jeremiah—59
 French, Jonathan—59
 French, Nathan—5 p 383; 29
 French, Seba—5 p 383; 29
 Freshour, John—58
 Frisby, Luther—28 p 174
 Fritts, Henry—56
 Fritts, Valentine—59
 Fritz, Martin—58
 Frizzel, William—59
 Fry, Jacob—58
 Fryback, George—59
 Fryburger, L. F.—56
 Fuller, Benjamin, Jr—13 p 121; 15 p 162
 Fuller, Hosea—56
 Fuller, Dr James—58
 Fuller, Joseph Sr—5 p 383; 29
 Fuller, William—58
 Fulton, James—59
 Funk, Abraham—59
 Funk, Adam—58
 Funk, Martin—5 p 251; 58
 Furnace, William—58
 Fuson, William—58

G

Gabriel, Abraham—29
 Gaddis, Thomas—13 p 121; 59
 Gage, Abner—58
 Gale, Nicholas—4 p 300
 Gall, George, Sr—4 p 298; 15 p 165; 18 p 198
 Galloway, James, Sr—28 p 174; 55
 Galloway, James—16 p 45; 58
 Galloway, Joseph—28 p 174
 Galpin, Daniel—15 p 160; 18 p 198; 48
 Gamble, James—15 p 165; 16 p 143; 29
 Gardner, Benjamin—16 p 145; 58
 Gardner, John—56
 Garey, Killyon—59
 Garl, John Stephen—47
 Garlinghouse, James—56
 Garlough (Gerlach), John Heinrich—58
 Garlough, John, II—58
 Garner, Samuel—58
 Gaskill, Lt Samuel—21 p 93
 Gaston, Thomas—58
 Gatch, Rev Philip—58
 Gates, Freeman—27 p 128
 Gates, George—59
 Gates, John, Sr—29
 Gaumer, Jacob, Sr—58
 Gavit, William, Esquire—12 p 112; 14 p 127; 15 p 162
 Gaylord, Joel—15 p 160; 18 p 200; 48
 Gaylord, John—16 p 144; 29
 Gaylord, Jonathan—18 p 200; 48
 Gaylord, Levi—18 p 200; 21 p 93
 Gaylord, Samuel—15 p 160; 48
 Gebart, Nicholas—19 p 266
 Gebhart, George—59
 Geer, Capt Gurdon—15 p 160; 18 p 200; 48
 George, Henry—48
 Gerard, Jonathan—59
 Gibson, Eleazer—21 p 93
 Gibson, James—18 p 200
 Gibson, John—59
 Gibson, Samuel—4 p 298; 15 p 165; 18 p 200; 58
 Gibson, Thomas—59
 Giddings, Joshua—18 p 200; 21 p 93
 Giffin, Stephen—58
 Gifford, James, Sr—27 p 103; 58
 Gilbert, Dr Heber—58
 Gilbert, Henry—27 p 128
 Gilbert, Rev Micah—59
 Gilbert, Truman—29
 Gilbert (Gilbert), Sewall—15 p 163
 Giles, John—48; 56
 Gill, Daniel—58
 Gillespie, James—19 p 266
 Gillet, Nathan—48; 56
 Gillet, Nathaniel—15 p 160; 18 p 200; 48; 56
 Gillette, Joseph—58
 Gillispie, Maj William—16 p 142; 29; 58
 Gilson, Daniel, Sr—16 p 144
 Gilson, Daniel (David)—5 p 387; 28 p 174; 58
 Gilson, Eleazor—20 p 67; 21 p 93
 Ginn, James H—56
 Ginther, Peter—58
 Gladdis, Thomas—15 p 162
 Glancy, Jesse—56
 Glass, Henry—59
 Glass, Vincent—59
 Glaze, Basil—16 p 145
 Godden, John—59
 Godfrey, John—58
 Goff, James—58
 Goldsmith, Benoni—59
 Goodale, Ebenezer—18 p 201; 21 p 93
 Goodale, Maj Nathan—13 p 119; 58
 Goodel, - - ?—18 p 20; 48
 Goodman, John—48
 Goodrich, Ezekiel—56

G — Continued

- Goodrich, John—56
 Goodsard, Valentine—16 p 144
 Goodwin, Maj Seth—58
 Gordon, George—59
 Gordon, John—27 p 128
 Gordon (Ganson), Nathan — 5 p 387; 58
 Gordon, Thomas—28 p 174
 Goss, Ebenezer—16 p 144; 29
 Gossard, Philip—58
 Gossett, Jacob—59
 Goucher (Gouter), Henry—59
 Gougan, Alexander M.—58
 Gowdy, James—59
 Grafton, Thomas—58
 Graham, James—58
 Graham, William—58
 Granger, Maj. Julius—3 p 229; 16 p 143; 29
 Granger, Solomon—58
 Granger, Thomas—15 p 160; 18 p 202; 48
 Grant, John—58
 Graves, Roswell—48
 Gray, Frazier—58
 Gray, John—43; 44
 Gray, John—58
 Gray, Capt William—42
 Green, Benjamin—12 p 112; 13 p 122; 15 p 163; 59
 Green, Dana—13 p 119
 Green, Duty—58
 Green, Griffin—15 p 164; 58
 Green, John—15 p 164; 58
 Green, John—47
 Green, Joseph—5 p 383; 21 p 94; 29
 Green, Joseph—59
 Greenman (Greenway), Jeremiah, 58; 59
 Gregg, John, Sr.—28 p 174
 Gregory, James—59
 Gregory, Jehiel—59
 Greiner, George—28 p 174
 Grier, Henry, Sr.—46
 Griffin, Ezra—21 p 94
 Griffiths, Samuel—58
 Grim, Jacob—59
 Grimes, George—58
 Grimes, Rev. James—59
 Grimes, Col. John—29
 Grippe, David—58
 Griswold (Griswald), A.—15 p 160; 18 p 204; 25 p 114; 48
 Griswold, Solomon—15 p 164; 18 p 204; 21 p 94
 Griswold, Zacheus—27 p 128; 58
 Grooms, John—58
 Groscoat, Daniel—58
 Grove, Abraham—48; 58
 Grove, Adam—56
 Grove, Wendell—58
 Guest, Moses—58
 Gulick, Ferdinand—21 p 95
 Gum, A.—56
 Gump, Frederick—48
 Gunn, Elijah, Sr.—44
 Gustin, Amos—58
 Guthery, John—58
 Guthrie, Joseph—59
 Guthrie, William—19 p 268
 Guy, Samuel—56
 Gwin, John—58 —

H

- Hackett, Allen—18 p 204; 21 p 95
 Hackett, Clemans—58
 Hagan, Patrick—19 p 268
 Hagerman, Abraham—59
 Hahn, John—47
 Hahn, Michael—58
 Hain (Haines), Christopher—18 p 204; 58
 Hair, John—55
 Hake, Frederick—27 p 128
 Hale, Samuel—54
 Haley, Thomas—59
 Hall, Hezekiah—29
 Hall, John—13 p 122; 58
 Hall, John—48
 Hall, Reuben—58
 Hall, William—58
 Hallam, Thomas—58
 Halliday, Eli—18 p 205; 59
 Halsey, John—59
 Halstead, Edward—19 p 268; 21 p 95; 29; 58
 Halstead, Jacob—28 p 174
 Halstead, John—58
 Halverstadt, Henry—59
 Hamaker, John—56
 Hamilton, Eden—58
 Hamilton, Robert—58
 Hamilton, Thomas—59
 Hamilton, William—28 p 174
 Hammitt, George—58
 Hammond, Isaac—4 p 295; 58
 Hammond, Jacob—58
 Hammond, Jason—56
 Hammond (Hampton), John—27 p 128
 Hand, Abraham—56
 Hanks, Elijah—5 p 383; 29
 Hanna, Andrew—56
 Hanna, Henry—59
 Hanna, James—59
 Hanna, John—21 p 96
 Hanna, Robert—59
 Harden, Isaac—56
 Harden, Richard—18 p 205
 Hardenbrook, Lodwick—58
 Hardesty, Obediah—59
 Hardesty, Richard—58
 Hardin, James—33; 42
 Hardin, John—58

H —Continued

- Hardin, Thomas—13 p 121; 15 p 162
 Harding, John—20 p 68; 21 p 96
 Harding, George—20 p 68
 Hardy, Nathaniel—15 p 160; 18 p 205; 48
 Harman, George—59
 Harman, John—58
 Harman, Joseph—59
 Harmon, Oliver—5 p 383; 29
 Harmon, Reuben G.—3 p 229; 28 p 174
 Harnest, John—59
 Harp (Herb), Frederick—58
 Harper, Adam, Sr.—56
 Harper, Col. Alexander—5 p 383; 29
 Harper, Charles—59
 Harper, John, Sr.—28 p 174; 44
 Harper, John—59
 Harper, John—58
 Harper, John—27 p 128
 Harper, John W.—15 p 165; 18 p 205; 58
 Harper, Samuel—58
 Harriman, Stephen—16 p 45; 58
 Harrington, Israel—46
 Harrington, Richard—15 p 160; 18 p 205; 48; 56
 Harrington, Seth—59
 Harris, John—59
 Harris, Jonathan—59
 Harris, Joseph—58
 Harris, Luther—59
 Harris, Peter—47
 Harris, Thomas W.—56
 Harris, William—58
 Harris, William—15 p 163; 58
 Harris, William—29; 58
 Harrison, Thomas—59
 Harrod, Levi—58
 Harsch, Henry—58
 Harsh, George—47
 Harsh, Henry—57
 Harshey (Hershey), Christian—54
 Hart, Bliss—58
 Hart, James—48
 Hart, James H.—56
 Hart, Josiah—58
 Hart, Ralph—12 p 113
 Harter, Henry—58
 Hartman, Christopher—58
 Hartman, Isaac—48
 Hartzell, John, Jr.—29; 56
 Harv, Nathaniel—56
 Harvey, George—59
 Hasford, Isaac—58
 Haskell, Jonathan—58
 Haskell, Prince—4 p 299
 Hassan, Hugh—58
 Hassinger, Abraham—59
 Hatch, Elijah, Sr.—29
 Hatch, Joseph—56
 Hatfield, Joseph—46
 Hatfield, Thomas—59
 Haughey, Thomas—28 p 174
 Haughton (Horton), Henry—58
 Haun, John—59
 Hawkins, Joseph—15 p 160
 Hawkins, Philip—56
 Hawkins, Joseph—18 p 206
 Hawkins, Samuel—59
 Hayden, Samuel—5 p 383; 29
 Hayes, D. F.—16 p 142
 Hayes, Seth—5 p 387
 Hayes, Titus—27 p 128
 Haynes, Daniel—58
 Hays, James—58
 Hayward, Solomon—58
 Hazel, Henry—42
 Hazelton, John—58
 Hazzard, William—56
 Headley, Joseph—12 p 112; 13 p 121; 15 p 163
 Headley, Joseph—54; 59
 Heagan, Patrick—58
 Heath, Eleazer—58
 Heath, Isaac—18 p 207; 21 p 97
 Heath, Richard—59
 Heaton, David—58
 Heaton, Isaac—58
 Heaton, Thomas—58
 Heber, Jacob—59
 Heck, Peter—58
 Heeter, Sebastian—59
 Hegemann, Peter—58
 Heiffner, Jacob—58
 Heizer, John—58
 Heldenbrand, Michael—25 p 114; 58
 Helmen, Martin—59
 Helmick, Nicolas—18 p 207; 56
 Helphenstone, Maj. Peter P.—20 p 69
 Helsel, Phillip—59
 Hempleman, George—58
 Hempstead, Hallam—58
 Hemrod (Himrod), Andrew—21 p 97
 Henderson, John—57
 Henderson, William—58
 Hendricks, Elijah—18 p 207
 Hendrickson, Cornelius—58
 Henning, Conrad—59
 Henry, Francis—29
 Henry, John—15 p 165; 16 p 143; 29
 Hensel, Michael—58
 Herman, Adam—58
 Herrick, Libeus—5 p 387
 Herron, Thomas—59
 Hess, Abraham—56
 Hess, Bolzer—29; 58; 59
 Hetherly, Thomas—59
 Hewit, Moses—59
 Hibbard, Ozias—58
 Hibbets, James—47
 Hickok, Durlin—58
 Hickey, Edward—15 p 163
 Hickman, Joseph—15 p 160; 29
 Hickox, Ebenezer—16 p 144; 29
 56

H — continued

- Hickox, Nathaniel—5 p 388; 16 p 146
 Higgins, Rev. David—4 p 299; 18 p 208
 Higgins, Col. Robert—18 p 208
 Higgins, William—15 p 165; 18 p 208
 Higley, Brewster—58
 Higley, Joel—58
 Hildreth, Dr. Samuel—59
 Hill, Alexander—18 p 208; 59
 Hill, Amasa—5 p 383; 29
 Hill, Caleb—13 p 121; 15 p 163
 Hill, John—59
 Hill, Robert—28 p 174
 Hill, Solomon—58
 Hill, Stephen—56
 Hill, Zimbri—21 p 97
 Hillman, Lt. Benjamin—21 p 97
 Hillman, Col. James—15 p 164; 18 p 209; 58
 Hillman, John—21 p 97; 58
 Hines, Nathaniel—59
 Hines, Rudolph—56
 Hiney, George—13 p 121; 15 p 162; 28
 Hinkle, Joseph—58
 Hinsdale, Elisha—25 p 115; 27 p 103; 56
 Hinsey, Cornelius—58
 Hisel (Hysell), Frederick—16 p 145; 58
 Hite, John—58
 Hites, John—59
 Hoagland, John—27 p 128
 Hoak, Henry—59
 Hobart, William—16 p 144; 29
 Hobday (Hoddy), Richard—59
 Hodges, Simeon—5 p 383; 29; 58
 Hodgkins, Samuel—59
 Hodgson (Hudson), Joseph—59
 Hoffman, Detrich—58
 Hoffman, John—58
 Hoffmire, Samuel—59
 Hogue, James—58
 Holcomb, Jesse—27 p 128
 Holcomb, Joel—5 p 383; 29
 Holden, Nehemiah—59
 Hole, Dr. John—58
 Holiday, Eli—29
 Holiday, Robert—58
 Holland, William—58
 Holland, Dr. William—15 p 166
 Hollenbeck, George—58
 Hollister, Appleton—59
 Hollister, Asahel—5 p 383; 29
 Hollister, Nathan—58
 Holman, Thomas—21 p 98
 Holmes, Francis—59
 Holmes, James—15 p 163; 58
 Holmes, John—59
 Holmes, Jedediah—58
 Holstead, Timothy—47
 Holt, Evan—56
 Holt, Thomas—58
 Holton, John—59
 Hood, George—27 p 128
 Hoover, Felix—59
 Hoover, John—15 p 160; 29
 Hoover, John George—58
 Hopkins, Archibald—16 p 145; 59
 Hopkins, Capt Ebenezer—5 p 388; 18 p 210
 Hopkins, John—16 p 145
 Hopkins, Timothy—21 p 98
 Hormel, Henry—49
 Horn, Joseph—15 p 165; 18 p 211
 Horne, George—12 p 112; 13 p 121; 15 p 163
 Horney, William—58
 Horton, Josephus—58
 Hosbrook, John—58
 Hoskins, Ashbel—16 p 143; 29; 58
 Hoskinson, Josiah—58
 Hosmer, William—20 p 70; 21 p 98; 49; 58
 Hosmer, Zachariah—5 p 388
 Hostetter, David—59
 Houck, William—56
 Houser, Martin—58
 Hover (Hoover), Capt. Emanuel—58
 Hover, Henry—59
 Hovey, William—58
 Howard, George—48
 Howard, John—59
 Howard, Peter—58
 Howard, Thomas—15 p 166
 Howard, William—58
 Howe, Amasi—58
 Howe, James—59
 Howe, James—59
 Howe, Peter—19 p 270
 Howells, Daniel Veach—28 p 174
 Howey, Thomas—55
 Howland, John—18 p 212; 58
 Hoyt, Agur—58
 Hubbard, Isaac—18 p 212; 21 p 98; 58
 Hubbard, Israel—58
 Huber, John—59
 Hubler, Michael—59
 Hudnall, Thomas—59
 Hudson, Joshua—13 p 123; 58
 Hueston, Capt. William—15 p 163
 Huff (Hoff), John—21 p 98
 Huff, John—15 p 160; 29
 Huffstetler, James—58
 Hughes, Capt. Elias—12 p 112; 13 p 121; 15 p 163
 Hughes, Joseph—58
 Hughes, Joseph S.—59
 Huiet, Philip—19 p 270; 58
 Hulet, John—3 p 229
 Hulet, Sylvanus—56
 Hulick, John—58
 Hulick, William—58
 Hull, George—59
 Hull, Isaac—4 p 295; 58
 Hull, John—4 p 300; 58
 Hull, Solomon—59
 Hullinger, Daniel—59

H — continued

- Hulse, Henry—27 p 129
 Hulse, William—58
 Humason, Joel—27 p 129
 Humphrey, David—27 p 129
 Humphrey, Evans or Richard—15 p 163; 58
 Humphrey, George—59
 Humphrey, John—59
 Humphrey, Simeon—25 p 115; 27 p 103; 48
 Humphrey, William—49
 Hungerford, Deacon Josiah—16 p 145
 Hunt, Jonathan—59
 Hunt(Hent), Jonathan—4 p 298; 18 p 214; 29
 Hunt, Stephen—56
 Hunt, Thomas—58
 Hunter, George—58
 Hunter, John—58
 Hunter, Joseph—59
 Huntoon, Thomas—5 p 384; 29
 Hurlburt, Benoine Prettyman—59
 Hurlburt, Jehiel, Sr.—58
 Huss, Bosler—15 p 160
 Husselman, George—56
 Husted, Shadren—4 p 299; 59
 Huston, Alexander—59
 Huston, Robert—16 p 142
 Hutchens, Hollis—58
 Hutchins, Moses—5 p 388
 Hutchins, William—29
 Hutchins, William—48
 Hutchinson, Amaziah—58
 Hutchinson, James—59
 Hutt, John—4 p 300; 58
 Huxley, Dan—58
 Hyde, Andrew J.—58
 Hydecker, Jacob—59

I

- Iden, John—59
 Iiams, Thomas—42
 Iler, George—58
 Iler, Henry—58
 Ingalls, Joseph—15 p 160; 29
 Inman, Edward—59
 Ireland, James—59
 Ireby, John—58
 Irwin, Andrew—13 p 121; 15 p 162
 Irwin, John—58
 Irwin, Samuel—58
 Irwin, Thomas—58
 Israel, Basil—56
 Israel, John—59

J

- Jack, Andrew—13 p 121; 15 p 162
 Jack, James—56
 Jackman, William—59
 Jackson, Benjamin—58
 Jackson, Daniel—58
 Jackson, Daniel—59
 Jackson, George—58
 Jackson, Henry—56
 Jackson, James—59
 Jackson, Joseph—33; 59
 Jackson, Peter—58
 Jackson, Robert—28 p 174
 Jackson, Stephen—58
 Jacobs, John—16 p 142; 29
 Jacobs, Jonathan—28 p 174
 James, Samuel—58
 Jameson, David—56
 Jameson, Robert—21 p 99
 Janes, Elijah—58
 Jeffries, George—58
 Jemison, William—33
 Jenkins, Azariah—58
 Jenkins, Edward—56
 Jenkins, John—58
 Jenkins, William—59
 Jenks, Jacob—18 p 215; 21 p 99
 Jewett, Joseph M.—21 p 99
 Johns, Silas—27 p 129
 Johnson, Archibald—58
 Johnson, Ashley—15 p 165; 18 p 216
 Johnson, Azel, Jr.—58
 Johnson, Benjamin—5 p 388; 16 p 146
 Johnson, Benjamin—15 p 165
 Johnson, David—59
 Johnson, Elisha—59
 Johnson, James "Gov"—56
 Johnson, John—56
 Johnson, John—56
 Johnson, Jonathan—5 p 388
 Johnson, Richard—58
 Johnson, Silas—58
 Johnson, Thomas—58
 Johnson, Thomas—59
 Johnson, William—18 p 217
 Johnston, David—49
 Johnston, Silas—56
 Johnston, John—47
 Johnston, William—16 p 142
 Johnston, William—59
 Joliu (Jolhu), Reuben—28 p 174
 Jolley (Jolly), Henry—12 p 112; 13 p 121; 15 p 163; 58
 Jones, Abel—47
 Jones, Bailey—59
 Jones, Benaiah, Jr.—5 p 384; 29
 Jones, Benjamin E.—58

J — continued

- Jones, Crocker—59
 Jones, Elkanah—5 p 384; 29
 Jones, Frederick—58
 Jones, George—58
 Jones, Jacob—56
 Jones, Capt. John—42
 Jones, Joseph—56
 Jones, Joseph—58
 Jones, Nathan—54
 Jones, Seth—58
 Jones, Silas—58
 Jones, Solomon—21 p 99
 Jones, Thomas—58
 Jones, Thomas—59
 Jones, William Clarke—3 p 229; 27 p 129
 Jones, William L.—58
 Jordan, Jacob—59
 Jordan, Thomas—59
 Jorden, John—58
 Joslyn (Joslen), Darius—3 p 229; 20 p 71; 21 p 99; 58
 Joy, Ebenezer—5 p 384; 29
 Judd, Daniel—58
 Judy, John—59
 Julick, Juliah (Julian)—4 p 295
 Junkin, Lancelot, Sr.—28 p 174

K

- Kackley, John—56
 Kain, James—57
 Kann, Michael—59
 Karr, Andrew—59
 Katzenberger, John—58
 Keckler, Jacob—58
 Keefer, John—47
 Keen, Joseph—56
 Keeton, George—59
 Keever, Martin—49
 Keller, Henry—58
 Keller, John—16 p 45; 58
 Kellogg, Eldad—20 p 71; 21 p 99
 Kellogg, Josiah—13 p 123; 58
 Kellogg, Plinney—58
 Kellogg, Seth—58
 Kelly, James—16 p 45; 58
 Kelly, John—58
 Kelly, John—58
 Kemp, John W.—58
 Kemper, Capt. Peter—4 p 298; 47
 Kendall, Robert, Sr.—58
 Keniston, James—59
 Kennedy, David—16 p 143; 29
 Kennedy, Francis—58
 Kennedy, Hugh—58
 Kent, Absolom—59
 Kent, Apollus—59
 Kent, Elisha—55
 Kent, John—58
 Kent, William—4 p 300; 58
 Kent, Zenas—16 p 143; 29; 58
 Kentfield, Ebenezer—5 p 388; 16 p 146
 Kenton, Simon—59
 Kepler, John—47
 Kepner, Benjamin—59
 Kern, Rev. Christopher—46; 47; 56
 Kerr, Joseph—59
 Kerr, Matthew—58
 Kerstetler, Leonard—58
 Kesler, Mathias—58
 Kesling, Peter—56
 Key (Kee), Stewart—59
 Keyes, Richard—58
 Keys, Elias—13 p 123
 Kidd, Nathaniel—58
 Kidd, Robert—59
 Kidder, Reuben—5 p 388; 29
 Kilbourn, -?-—58
 Killin, John—58
 Kimball, Abel—5 p 384; 29
 Kimball, Jared—28 p 174; 58
 Kimball, Moses—58
 Kimball, Nathan—56; 58
 Kimmel, Daniel—19 p 271
 Kincaid, Thomas—58
 Kindale, Joseph—58
 King, Benjamin—5 p 388; 29
 King, Gerard—59
 King, Kenneth—58
 King, Michael—47
 King, Peter—18 p 219; 21 p 100; 58
 King, Pompey—56
 Kingman, Alexander — 21 p 100; 59
 Kingsbury, Lemuel—59
 Kingsbury, Samuel—58
 Kingsley, Enos—58
 Kinnan, Edward—59
 Kinne, Stephen—47
 Kinney, Rev. Aaron—18 p 220; 48
 Kinney, John—59
 Kinsman, John—28 p 174
 Kirk, John—59
 Kirkpatrick, John Robert—57
 Kirkpatrick, William—58
 Kirkum, Philemon—25 p 116; 27 p 103; 56; 58
 Kirkwood, David—59
 Kirkwood, Robert—58
 Kirtland, Turhand—58
 Kiser, John—29
 Kitchel, Asia—47
 Kitchell, Daniel—58
 Kitchell, John—58
 Kitchell, Moses—58
 Kitchell, Samuel—59
 Klever, John—58
 Klippinger, Antony—58
 Knapp, Edward—49
 Knapp, Jeremiah—58

K — continued

- Knapp, John—18 p 220
 Knapp, Samuel—59
 Knott, Joseph—55
 Knowles, James—19 p 272
 Knowlton, Stephen, Jr.—21 p 100; 58
 Koch, Adam—58
 Kohl, George—58
 Kooken, James—21 p 100; 58
- Koon, Frederick — 4 p 298; 15 p 165; 18 p 220
 Kreager, Jacob—58
 Krouse, John—14 p 127; 15 p 162
 Kuhn, John—18 p 220
 Kur, Robert—58
 Kyle, Joseph, Sr.—28 p 174
 Kyle, Robert—59
 Kyle, Thomas—59

L

- Lacey, Thaddeus—18 p 220; 48
 Ladd, Daniel—56
 Ladd, Deacon Jesse—29
 Ladd, Jeremiah—13 p 122
 LaFeore (Lefever), Minard—16 p 142
 Lafferty, Edward—58
 Laird, James, Sr.—27 p 129
 Lake, Archibald—59
 Lake, Asa—58
 Lake, Mrs Mary Bird—59
 Lake, Reuben—58
 Lake, Thomas—59
 Lamb, James—59
 Lamb, Peter—58
 Lambert, Clement—48
 Lambert, Joseph—28 p 175; 58
 Lamme (Lamb), James—58
 Lamme, Capt Nathan—28 p 175
 Lamont, John—58
 Lampson, Ebenezer—3 p 229; 15 p 164; 18 p 220; 21 p 100; 58
 Lampson, William—3 p 229; 25 p 117; 27 p 103; 48
 Landon, Ebenezer—58
 Landon, Edward—58
 Landon, James—59
 Lane, Henry, Sr.—27 p 129
 Lane, Isaac, Sr.—27 p 129
 Lane, John—16 p 144; 29
 Lane, Richard—58
 Lane, Robert—58
 Laney, John—16 p 145; 59
 Langden, L.—58
 Langham (Lanham), Elias — 20 p 72; 58
 Langley, Rev. John—28 p 175
 Lankton, Levi—59
 Lanterman, William—58
 Larabee, John, Sr.—13 p 120; 15 p 163; 58
 Larcom, Paul—16 p 143; 29; 56
 La Rue (Larew), Abraham — 28 p 175; 59
 Larrabee, Seth—58
 LaRose, John Jacob—19 p 272; 29
 Lash, Peter—58
 Lasley, Abraham—59
 Latham, Cary—49
 Laughhead, David—59
 Lawrence, Jacob—59
 Lawrence, John—18 p 221
- Lawrence, John—25 p 117
 Lawrence, Thomas—56
 Lawrence, William—56
 Leach, Abner—58
 Leach, Abraham—27 p 129
 Leach (Liebe), Christian—59
 Leach, George—58
 Leach, Valentine—21 p 101
 Leasor, Henry—58
 Leavens, John—19 p 272
 Leavitt, John—58
 Leavitt, Samuel—27 p 129
 Ledman, John—56
 Lee, Ezra—59
 Lee, Col. Samuel—15 p 164
 Lee, William—53; 56
 Lee, Zebulon—18 p 221; 56
 Leedy, Abraham—49
 Leeper, Archibald—59
 Legg, Elijah—15 p 160; 29
 Leim, Samuel—15 p 162
 Leist, Andrew—58
 Leist, Samuel—58
 Leland, Thomas—18 p 222; 20 p 72; 21 p 102
 Leming, Isaac—58
 Lemmons, Alexis—58
 Leonard, Elias—48
 Leonard, James—59
 Leonard, John—56
 Leonard, John—56
 Leonard, Moses—42
 Leonard, Silas—58
 Leslie, Samuel—28 p 175
 Lester, Thomas—58
 Lewis, Andrew—58
 Lewis, Benoni—59
 Lewis, David—56
 Lewis, Ebenezer—58
 Lewis, John—56
 Lewis, Oliver — 15 p 166; 16 pp 144 to 146; 18 p 222; 58
 Lewis, Philip—58
 Lichtenwalter, Abraham—57
 Lieuzadder, Abraham—56; 58
 Light, Daniel—58
 Light, Jacob—58
 Light, John—58
 Light, Peter—58
 Lightfoot, Jephtha—59
 Lighty, Conrad—59
 Liming, Joseph—59

L — continued

- Lincoln, Lt Joseph—15 p 164; 58
 Lindesmith, Joseph—58
 Lindley, Ziba—58
 Lindsey (Lindsay), James—59
 Lindsey, John—58
 Lindsley, Simeon—59
 Lindsley, Stephen—27 p 129
 Line, Benjamin—58
 Line, John—56
 Line, John—58
 Line, Joseph—56
 Lingo, Henry—58
 Lingsley (Lindsley), Stephen—27 p 129; 28 p 175
 Link, Adam—55
 Linkhart, Barney—13 p 121; 15 p 162
 Linn, Adam—56
 Linn, John—56
 Lirnell (Lerinell), Joseph—12 p 112; 14 p 127; 15 p 162
 Lintnes (Lintner), Peter—58
 Linton, Samuel—58
 Lippencott, Rev Samuel—16 p 45; 58
 Little, Nathaniel—58
 Lloyd, George E., Sr.—15 p 163; 54; 57
 Lobe, Benjamin—55
 Lockhart, William—58
 Lodge, Jonathan—59
 Logan, John, Sr.—58
 Logan, William—58
 Long, James—58
 Long, Michael—58
 Longwell, James—21 p 102
 Loomis, Giles—15 p 164; 18 p 223; 21 p 102
 Loomis, Horace—58
 Loomis, Uriah, Sr.—58
 Loop, Christian—56
 Lord, Ichabod—16 p 144; 29
 Loring, Daniel—58
 Lossee (Loffee), Peter—27 p 129
 Lott, Ebenezer—58
 Lott, Zeppheniah—58
 Lotz, Jacob—59
 Loucks (Loux), William—59
 Lough (Lowe), Barton—59
 Love, Charles—58
 Love, Thomas—58
 Loveberry (Loofbourrow), John Wade—58
 Lovejoy, Joseph—58
 Loveland, Abner—15 p 166; 16 p 147; 18 p 223
 Loveland, Amos—19 p 273; 58
 Loveland, Frederick—5 p 388; 29
 Loveland, Isaac—58
 Lowrey, Robert—58
 Lowry, David—58
 Lowry, Jeremiah—58
 Lowther, Joel—58
 Lowther, William—59
 Loy, Noah—58
 Lucas, John—59
 Lucas, William—58
 Ludlow, John—33
 Ludwig, Daniel—59
 Lugadder, Abraham—59
 Lutz, Jacob—58
 Lyon, Benjamin—59
 Lyon, Nathaniel—59
 Lyons, Barnabas—59
 Lyons, Joseph—55
 Lyons, Samuel—58
 Lytle, John—58

Mc

- McAdam, John—59
 McAllister, Andrew—15 p 164; 58
 McBride, Stephen—58
 McBurney, Abram—58
 McCaddon, John—15 p 163
 McCall, James—59
 McCandless, James—59
 McCann, James (Jones)—56
 McCaughey, William—58
 McChace, George—16 p 45
 McClasky, William—59
 McClean, Fergus—18 p 224
 McClean, Moses—58
 McClean, William—58
 McCleave, George—58
 McClelland, Lt Alexander—49
 McClelland, Cary—58
 McClelland, James—58
 McClelland, Lt Col John—49
 McClelland, John—58
 McClelland, William—54
 McClelland, William—58
 McClimans, John—21 p 118; 59
 McClintock, William—58
 McCollum, Cornelius—48
 McComas, William—59
 McComb, William—15 p 160; 29
 McCombs, John—58
 McCombs, William—58
 McConnell, Alexander—58
 McConnell, James—59
 McConnell, Thomas—58
 McCorkel, Joseph—58
 McCormick, Rev. Francis—58
 McCormick, John M.—59
 McCoy, Alexander—16 p 145
 McCoy, Ephraim—21 p 103; 49
 McCoy, George—58
 McCoy, George—59
 McCoy, John—58
 McCracken, William—58
 McCreary, George—58
 McCullough, William—59
 McCune, John—28 p 175

Mc — Continued

- McCune, Col Thomas—28 p 175
 McDaniels, Edward—59
 McDaniels, Henry—58
 McDaniels, James—58
 McDaniels, Valentine—58
 McDaniels, Walter—58
 McDermott, James—16 p 143; 29
 McDermut, James—58
 McDonald, - - ?—28 p 175; 58
 McDonald, Archibald—58
 McDonnell, John—58
 McDowell, John—43; 44
 McElhaney, Felix—59
 McElvain, Samuel—59
 McFadden, Conley—58
 McFadden, John—58
 McFarland, Daniel—58
 McFarland, Robert—59
 McFarland, William—58
 McFarland, William—59
 McGarry, William—58
 McGill, John—58
 McGuffey, William—59
 McGuire, John—58
 McHatten, Alexander—28 p 175
 McHenry, Richard—58
 McIrath, Andrew—58
 McIntire (McIntyre), Andrew—16 p 146; 19 p 273
 McIntire, William—16 p 45; 58
 McIntosh, Maj Duncan—18 p 225
 McIntosh, Paskal Paoli—59
 McKay, Daniel—58
 McKennon, Joseph D.—58
 McKenzie, James—58
 McKenzie, John—58
 McKenzie, Joshua—58
 McKinley, David—55
 McKinley, David—58
 McKinley, John—59
 McKinley, William—58
 McKinnie, John—21 p 103
 McKinnie, Josiah—59
 McKinsey, Samuel—58
 McKittrick, John—59
 McKnight (McNett), Adam—21 p 103; 58
 McKnight, Eli, Sr.—59
 McKown, James—58
 McLane, John—58
 McLane, Laughlin—56
 McLane, William—59
 McLaughlin (McLachlan), James, 58
 McLaughlin, John—16 p 145
 McLean, Moses—58
 McMahon (McMechen), William—58
 McMaken, Joseph—58
 McManis, Charles—58
 McManners, John—18 p 226; 21 p 103; 58
 McMeem, John—59
 McMichael, Daniel—55
 McMillen, Alexander—58
 McMillen, John—4 p 298; 18 p 226; 29
 McMillen, John—15 p 160; 18 p 226
 McMillen, Robert—58
 McMullen, Neil—28 p 175
 McMurtrey, John—59
 McNealy, James—59
 McNeil, Thomas—15 p 160; 18 p 226; 56
 McPherson, James—18 p 226
 McRoberts, Alexander—58
 McTeer, Robert—58; 59
 McWilliams, William—58

M

- Madan, John—59
 Maddock, Nathan—48
 Maden, George—56
 Magam, Capt William—58
 Magaw (Megaw), John—58
 Maham (Mahan), William W.—59
 Main, Perres—21 p 102
 Mallow, Adam—59
 Mallow, George, Sr.—28 p 175
 Malloy (Mulloy), Hugh—29
 Maltby, Benjamin—58
 Manchester, Joseph—58
 Mankins, William—58
 Mann, George—58
 Mann, John—58
 Manning, Nathan—59
 Manning, Thomas—58
 Manring, Jordan Marshall—58
 Mansfield, Samuel—29; 55
 Mansfield, Thomas—29; 58
 Manson, David—58
 March, Stephen—49
 Margues (Marquise), William—55
 Mark, Joseph—54
 Markel (Markle), T. Abraham—28 p 175; 58
 Markell, Peter—5 p 384; 29
 Marquis, Thomas—39
 Marrs, William—59
 Marsh, Abijah—58
 Marsh, Benjamin—56
 Marshall, George—16 p 145
 Marshall, Henry—58
 Marshall, James—18 p 227
 Marshall, John—59
 Marshall, Richard—58
 Marshall, Samuel—42
 Martin, Absolom—59
 Martin, Alexander—16 p 145
 Martin, Alexander—44
 Martin, Benjamin—59
 Martin, Charles—15 p 163

M — continued

- Martin, Charles Honneywood —
 21 p 102; 58
 Martin, Isaac—5 p 384; 29
 Martin, John (Jacob)—58
 Martin, John—58
 Martin, Reuben—58
 Martin, Robert—59
 Martin, Thomas—59
 Martindale, James—59
 Martindale, John—48
 Mason, Elijah—56
 Mason, Michael—18 p 227
 Mason, Nathan—16 p 144
 Mason, William—58
 Massey, Ezekiel—58
 Massie, Nathaniel—58
 Mastick, Benjamin—5 p 388; 29
 Mastin, Thomas—59
 Mather, Abner—16 p 143; 29
 Mather, Eleazer—15 p 160; 18 p
 228; 48
 Mathews, John—58
 Mathews, Deacon William — 3 p
 229; 58
 Mattoon, Caleb—56; 58
 Matson, Nehemiah—59
 Matthews, Garrett—56
 Matthews, James—58
 Matthews, Thomas—59
 Matthews, William—28 p 175
 Mattox, Christopher—56
 Maurer, John—58
 Maxey, Horatio—58
 May, James—58
 May, John George—58
 May, John I.—58
 Mayes, William—28 p 175
 Meacham, Jacob—49
 Mead, Michael—18 p 228
 Mead, Stephen—12 p 112; 15 p 162
 Meason (Mason), John—59
 Medley, William G.—59
 Meek, Isaac—58
 Meek, Samuel—59
 Meeker, A. C.—27 p 129
 Meeker, John—59
 Megaw (Mejaw), John—59
 Megrue (McGrew), Andrew—58
 Mehaffey (Mahaffey), John—58
 Melvin, Reuben—58
 Mentzer, Japhat (Japat) — 12 p
 112; 13 p 121; 15 p 163
 Mercer, Aaron—59
 Merchant, Joseph—58
 Meredith, John W.—5 p 252; 12 p
 113
 Merrifield, Samuel—56
 Merrifield, Vicary (Vicory)—59
 Merriman, Marshall—58
 Merritt, William—59
 Merryfield, Thomas—56
 Messenger, Capt. David—12 p
 112; 14 p 127; 15 p 162; 58
 Messenger, Isaac—5 p 384; 29
 Messinger, William (Billie) — 29;
 56
 Metcalf (Matcalf), Massom—28 p
 175
 Metcalfe, Thomas—29
 Metzger, Jacob—58
 Metzler, George—58
 Meyers (Myers, Moyer), John—59
 Michael, William—58
 Mickey, Daniel—29
 Middleswart, Henry—58
 Miles, Benjamin—58
 Miles, John—59
 Miller, Abraham—59
 Miller, Benjamin—58
 Miller, Benjamin—59
 Miller, Cornelius—59
 Miller, Daniel—58
 Miller, Daniel—58
 Miller, Daniel—59
 Miller, Elias—28 p 175
 Miller, Frederick—59
 Miller, Ichabod—58
 Miller, Jacob—58
 Miller, Jacob—58
 Miller, Jacob—58
 Miller, Jacob—29
 Miller, John B.—20 p 74; 21 p
 103; 58
 Miller, Mathew—59
 Miller, Michael—12 p 113
 Miller, Moses—58
 Miller, Nicholas—53
 Miller, Nicholas—58
 Miller, Philip—59
 Milligan, David—58
 Mills, Constantine—21 p 103
 Mills, Elijah—59
 Mills, Jacob—59
 Mills, Maj. John—58
 Mills, Menan—59
 Minard, Joshua—59
 Miner, Justus—58
 Mingus, Hieronymous—18 p 230;
 58
 Minor, John—13 p 122; 58
 Mins (Nims), Asa—4 p 299
 Minter, John—56
 Mitchel (Mitchell), David—5 p
 251; 58
 Mitchell, David—57
 Mitchell, Ensign - - ?—58
 Mitchell, Philip—59
 Mitchell, Samuel—12 p 113
 Mitchell, William—58
 Mitscoe (Metsker), Conrad—58
 Mix, Amos—58
 Mix, Josiah—16 p 144; 29
 Mixer, Phineas, Sr.—21 p 103; 29
 Moberly (Mobberly), Reason —
 4 p 298; 15 p 165; 18 p 230
 Moffatt, Robert—56
 Mohler, John—49
 Moncrief, John—59
 Monett, Abraham—18 p 230; 58
 Monroe, Isaac—21 p 103
 Monroe, Joseph—56
 Montgomery, John—59

M — Continued

- Montgomery, Michael—56
 Montgomery, Robert—59
 Montgomery, Sarah (Boone) Brooks—58
 Moody, James—58
 Moody, Joseph—49
 Moore, Benjamin—15 p 160; 29
 Moore, Ephraim—58
 Moore, Fergus—59
 Moore, James—58
 Moore, James L.—58
 Moore, Jephtha—56
 Moore, John III—5 p 384; 29; 59
 Moore, Joseph—18, p 230
 Moore, Joseph—58
 Moore, Joseph—59
 Moore, Nathan—58
 Moore, Patrick—58
 Moore, Robert—27 p 129; 46; 58
 Moore, Samuel—56
 Moore, Simeon, Jr.—15 p 160; 29
 Moore, Rev. Thomas—57
 Moore, William—59
 Morehart, John—58
 Morey, Silas—58
 Morgan, Daniel—5 p 388; 16 p 146
 Morgan, James—58
 Morgan, James—58
 Morgan, Pelatiah—21 p 104
 Morley, Ezekiel—5 p 384; 29
 Morley, Thomas—5 p 384; 29
 Morris, Archibald—58
 Morris, David H.—5 p 252; 58
 Morris, Elijah—59
 Morris, Ezekiel—59
 Morris, Isaac—58
 Morris, Joseph—59
 Morrison, A.—59
 Morrison, Francis—58
 Morrison, George—56
 Morrison, James—18 p 231; 21 p 104
 Morse, Maj. Benjamin—5 p 385; 29
 Morse, James, Sr.—56
 Morse, Seth—58
 Morton, John—58
 Moses, Robert, Sr.—19 p 276
 Moss, James—56
 Mott, Rev. Joseph (not John) — 16 p 142; 58
 Mourer (Mowrey), John—58
 Mowen, Belzar—58
 Mowrer, Jacob—58
 Mowrey (Mowra), John—58
 Moyer, Michael—59
 Mumme, Christopher—58
 Munger, Jonathan—58
 Munn, James—58
 Munn, Warner—56
 Munro (Munroe), Josiah — 15 p 164; 58
 Munson, Herman—59
 Munson, Isaac, Sr.—58
 Munson, Wilmot—59
 Murdock, Asahel—58
 Murphy, Darby—59
 Murray, John—59
 Murray, Patrick—28 p 175
 Murray, William—58
 Musgrove, John—59
 Musser, Christian—58
 Musser, Daniel—58
 Musser, Peter, Sr.—58
 Muzzy, Nathaniel—16 p 144; 29
 Myer, Heinrich—58
 Myers, Adam—18 p 232
 Myers, Jacob—21 p 104
 Myers, Matthew—43; 44
 Myers, Michael—59
 Myers, Peter—21 p 104; 58
 Myers, William—58
 Mygatt, Comfort—59
 Myrick, Joseph—13 p 123; 58

N

- Nail, Henry—16 p 142; 29
 Nauman, Thomas—58
 Naylor, Ralph—58
 Naylor, William—58
 Neal, William—48
 Neal, William—15 p 160; 18 p 233; 56
 Neff, Conrad—58
 Negley (Nagel), Philip—58
 Neighborger, Christian—58
 Nelson, David—15 p 160; 29
 Nelson, John, Jr.—58
 Nesbit, William—48; 56
 Nesbitt, John—58
 Nestle (Nessle), Conrad—18 p 233
 Neves, William—59
 Neville, Gen. Presley—49
 New, James L.—58
 Newell, Benjamin—21 p 104
 Newell, John—58
 Newell, Norman—48
 Newell, Robert—16 p 142
 Newell, Robert—59
 Newland, John—58
 Newman, Samuel—58
 Newman, Walter—59
 Newton, Elias—15 p 164; 58
 Newton, Elijah, Sr.—4 p 298; 59
 Nicholas, Francis—59
 Nicholas, William—58
 Nichols, David—58
 Nichols, James—13 p 123; 58
 Nichols, Jonas—5 p 385; 29; 57; 58
 Nichols, Levi—15 p 163; 58
 Nickens, Moses (Colored)—20 p 74
 Niles, David—58
 Niles, Gaius (Gains)—59
 Nisbet, William—59

N — continued

Niswonger (Niswonger), Samuel —
 19 p 276
 Nixon, Thomas—58
 Noble, Samuel—56
 Noble, Rev. Seth Scott—15 p 160;
 29; 55
 Nold, Jacob—59
 Norman, Bazabell—59
 Norris, Andrew—58
 Norris, Aquilla—58
 Norris, Arnold—4 p 300
 Norris, Bethuel—59
 Norris, Gershom—58
 Norris, -- ?—21 p 104; 58
 Northrup, Stephen—5 p 388; 29

Northup, Daniel—58
 Norton, Jacob—59
 Norton, Noah—58
 Norton, Ozias—16 p 144; 29
 Norton, Thomas H.—59
 Norton, Peter, Jr.—48
 Norwood, Stephen—5 p 385; 29
 Nott, Thomas—59
 Null, Christian—46
 Nutt, Aaron—58
 Nutt, John—21 p 104
 Nye, Ebenezer—58
 Nye, George—58
 Nye, Ichabod—15 p 164; 58

O

Oblinger, John—59
 O'Brien, Daniel—15 p 166; 16 p
 146; 18 p 235; 58
 O'Donnell, William—58
 Ohl (Ohle), Henry, Sr.—20 p 74;
 21 p 104; 59
 Oldfield, William—43
 Oldridge, Henry—58
 Oliver, Alexander II—58; 59
 Oliver, Thomas—58
 Ollinger, John—59
 Olmsted (Olnstead), Francis —
 15 p 160; 29
 Olney, Cogswell—59
 Orr, James—58
 Orr, William—58
 Orton, Lemuel, Jr.—15 p 160; 21
 p 104; 29

Osborn, Abraham—59
 Osborn, Joshua—58
 Osborne, Nicholas—58
 Osman, Charles—58
 Osterhout, Gideon—49
 Oswald, Jacob—58
 Otis, Barnabas—58
 Overly, Frederick—58
 Overmyer, George—58
 Overmyer, Peter—58
 Oviatt, Samuel—27 p 129
 Owen, Dr. Noah—59
 Owen, Thomas—58
 Owens, William—58
 Owery, George—58
 Owry, George—21 p 104

P

Page, Benjamin—25 p 118
 Paine, Capt. Edward—5 p 385; 29
 Paine, Eleazer—5 p 385; 29
 Paine, John—21 p 104
 Painter, George—58
 Painter, Henry—58
 Palmer, Adam—58
 Palmer, Alva—58
 Palmer, Stephen—59
 Palmiter (Palminster), John—12 p
 114; 59
 Palmiter (Palminster), Joshua —
 12 p 114
 Pangburn, Joseph—58
 Parker, Ashael—59
 Parker, Jacob—59
 Parker, James—59
 Parker, James—59
 Parker, Joel—59
 Parker, Capt. Jonathan—3 p 229;
 15 p 164; 18 p 236; 21 p 105
 Parker, Lovell—28 p 175
 Parker, Samuel—58
 Parker, Rev. Stiles—21 p 105; 49

Parkinson, Thomas—58
 Parkison, Daniel—58
 Parks, Amaziah—29
 Parks, Elijah—29
 Parks, Joseph—59
 Parks, Michael—4 p 299; 59
 Parks, Nathan—5 p 388; 16 p 146
 Parks, Thomas—56
 Parmelee, John—58
 Parrett, Frederick—58
 Parrott, Capt. Joseph—13 pp 120,
 121; 15 p 162; 59
 Parshall, Samuel—58
 Parsons, Enoch—3 p 229
 Parsons, Jabez—3 p 228; 18 p 237;
 29; 59
 Parsons, John, Sr.—28 p 175
 Parsons, John, Jr.—48
 Parsons, Maj. Gen. Samuel H. —
 15 p 164
 Parsons, Solomon—18 p 237
 Partner, John—58
 Partridge, Thomas—46
 Patee, Edmund—21 p 105

P — Continued

- Patison, H. or J.—59
 Patterson, Reuben—46
 Patterson, Robert—28 p 175
 Patterson, Col. Robert—19 p 277; 29
 Patterson, Thomas—56
 Patterson, William—59
 Patton, James—58
 Paulley (Pauley), Lt. James—59
 Paxton, Col. Thomas—55; 59
 Payne, Abraham—58
 Payne, Sgt. Abram—59
 Payne, Ezra—56
 Payne, Solomon—16 p 144; 29
 Pearce, Thomas—58
 Pearce (Pierce), Deacon Michael—58
 Pease, Abner—16 p 143; 29
 Pease, Isaac—5 p 388; 16 p 146; 29
 Pease, Isaac—29
 Pease, Joel—21 p 105
 Pease, Martin—58
 Peck, Dan—15 p 164; 21 p 105
 Peck, George—56
 Peck, Jesse—28 p 175
 Peckinpough, Leonard—49
 Pegg, Benjamin—58
 Pegg, Elias—56
 Peirce, Lewis—58
 Pelton, Jonathan—59
 Pelton, Samuel—25 p 119
 Pemberton, William—58
 Pendleton, Joshua—48
 Pennell, Robert—58
 Pennington, Ephraim—58
 Penny, Henry—29
 Perfect, William—56
 Perin (Perrin), Lemuel—58
 Perkins, Thomas—58
 Perrine, Joseph—58
 Perrine, William—58
 Perry, James—59
 Perry, John—56
 Perry, John—58
 Perry, Nathan—58
 Perry, Samuel—59
 Perry, Winslow—58
 Peters, Tunis—59
 Peterson, Conrad—28 p 175; 58
 Peterson, Matson—58
 Peydor (Pegdor), Benjamin—16 p 146
 Phebus, George—59
 Phelps, Abijah—58
 Phelps, Edward—15 p 160; 29
 Phelps, Ira—5 p 388
 Phelps, Seth—5 p 388
 Phifer, Jacob—57
 Philips, Philip—58
 Philips, Robert—48
 Philips, Col. Samuel—3 p 229; 18 p 240; 21 p 106
 Phillips, Aaron—56
 Phillips, Hezekiah—56
 Phillips, Job—29
 Phillips, John—58
 Phillips, Samuel—59
 Phillips, Spencer—59
 Phillips, Theophilus—49
 Phillips, Thomas—59
 Phipps, Samuel—43
 Piatt, Abraham—58
 Piatt, Benjamin—58
 Pickerell, Samuel—16 p 145; 58
 Pickett, John—18 p 240; 58
 Pierce, Isaac—7 p 295; 19 p 277; 58
 Pierce, James—58
 Pierce, Jonathan—56
 Pierce, Silas—56
 Pierson, Amos—27 p 129
 Pierson, Daniel—19 p 277; 29
 Pierson, John—58
 Pierson (Pearson), Jonathan—58
 Pierson, Mathias—59
 Pierson, Samuel—44
 Pigsley, Paul—18 p 240
 Pinney, Abner—15 p 160; 29
 Pitcher, Benjamin—5 p 385; 29
 Pitkin, Stephen—56
 Pitman, Jonathan—58
 Platter, Christian—58
 Platter, Peter, Sr.—58
 Plumb, Charles—55
 Plyley, Casper—58
 Poage, James—16 p 145; 58
 Poe, Adam—59
 Poe, John—58
 Pollock, Elijah—18 p 241
 Pomeroy, Daniel—5 p 388; 29
 Pomeroy, Ichabod—5 p 388; 16 p 146
 Ponteous (Pontius), John—58
 Poole, Jephtha—5 p 388; 58
 Poole, William—58
 Pope, Samuel—56
 Poppleton, Maj. Samuel—16 p 142
 Porter, Aaron—59
 Porter, Ebenezer—16 p 143; 29
 Porter, Elijah—58
 Porter, Hugh—56
 Porter, James—59
 Porter, Joseph—13 p 123
 Post, Daniel David—16 p 142; 29
 Potter, Borden — 5 p 338
 Potter, Joseph—21 p 106
 Potter, Moses—58
 Potter, Russel—58
 Potts, David—58
 Potts, John—58
 Potts, Johnathan—28 p 175
 Powell, Abraham—58
 Powell, William P.—58
 Powers, Gregory—15 p 160; 48; 56
 Powers, Walter—59
 Pratt, Elnathan—59
 Pratt, Ephraim—29
 Pratt, Oliver—58
 Prentiss, James—3 p 228; 58
 Prentiss, Stanton—15 p 164; 58
 Preston, David—15 p 160; 48

P — continued

- Preston, Robert—59
 Preston, Samuel—59
 Preston, William—59
 Price, Nathaniel—58
 Price, Samuel—59
 Price, Stephen—15 p 160; 29
 Price, William—58
 Prichard, Benjamin—16 p 144; 29
 Prichard, Jared—58
 Prickett, Josiah—56
 Priddy, John—58
 Priest, James Loudon—58
 Priest, Jeremiah—58
 Printy, William—58
 Prior, Simeon—15 p 160; 48
 Proctor, Francis, Sr.—58
 Pruden, Joseph—44
 Puckett, William—4 p 298; 15 p 165
 Pugh, John—56
 Puntzius (Pontius), Andreas—56
 Putnam, Maj. Ezra—15 p 164; 58
 Putnam, Israel, Jr.—58
 Putnam, Brig. Gen. Rufus—15 p 164; 54
 Purkhiser, Michael—59

Q

- Quiggle, Peter—5 p 388; 16 p 146; 29
 Quigley, Robert—28 p 175
 Quinn, John—58

R

- Radabach, Peter—58
 Radabough, Nicholas John—59
 Rader, Adam—58
 Ralston, Andrew—55; 56
 Ralston, Archibald—28 p 175
 Ramey, John—58
 Ramsdell, Capt. Joseph—59
 Ramsey, John—58
 Ramsey, John—28 p 175; 58
 Ramsey, William—58
 Randall, Joshua—46
 Randall, Reuben—16 p 144; 29
 Randolph, William—59
 Rankin, Henry—59
 Rankin, James—58
 Rankin, Thomas—59
 Rankin, William—58
 Rankins, Jonathan—28 p 175
 Ranney, J. W.—56
 Ranney, Nathaniel—56
 Ransom, Joseph—18 p 244; 29
 Ransom, John—59
 Ransom, Robert—29
 Ratcliffe, John, Sr.—59
 Rathbone (Rathben), Jonathan C. 58
 Rathbone, Joseph—58
 Rathburn, Edward (Edmund)—13 p 122; 58
 Raub, Peter—59
 Raub (Robb), Peter—59
 Rawdon, Ezra—27 p 129
 Ray (Rea), John—59
 Raymond, Thaddeus—4 p 299
 Read, George—49
 Read, Nathaniel—58
 Ream, Nicholas—59
 Reams, William—57
 Reasoner, Peter—56
 Reaves, Asher—28 p 175
 Rebilt, Christian—59
 Recher, Peter—58
 Redick, John—55
 Reed, Benjamin—18 p 244
 Reed, George—4 p 295; 58
 Reed, Col. James, Sr.—58
 Reed, James, Jr.—19 p 278
 Reed (Ried), Joab—16 p 145; 58
 Reed, John—58
 Reed, Phineas—58
 Reed, Thomas—58
 Reed, Thomas—59
 Reed, William—19 p 278
 Reeder, Jacob—58
 Reeder, Jacob—59
 Reeder, Joseph—44
 Reeson, Benjamin—4 p 298
 Reeve, Lt. Ebenezer—27 p 129
 Reeve, Luther—11 p 154; 15 p 164; 21 p 107
 Reeves, Joseph—58
 Reeves, Josiah—59
 Reichelsdoefer, John—58
 Reily, James—58
 Reily, John—4 p 294; 58
 Remay, John—58
 Remington, John—59
 Remington, Joseph—18 p 244; 29; 59
 Renick, John—58
 Reppart, Daniel—59
 Reynolds, Ely—29
 Reynolds, James—55
 Reynolds, John—3 p 228; 5 p 385; 29
 Rhoades, Samuel—59
 Rhodes, Nicholas—50
 Riblet, Christian—16 p 143; 29
 Rice, Aaron—27 p 129
 Rice, Daniel—44
 Rice, Enoch—28 p 175
 Rice, Ephraim—58
 Rice, Frederick—58
 Rice, Isaac—28 p 175

R — Continued

- Rice, Jason—29; 58
 Rice, Lewis—59
 Rice, Michael—58
 Rice, Nathan—58
 Rice, Oliver—58
 Richards, Jedediah—25 p 119; 27 p 103
 Richards, Thomas—56
 Richardson, Jesse—58
 Richardson, David, II—59
 Richardson, John—4 p 298; 15 p 165; 18 p 245
 Richardson, Gersham—59
 Richardson, Matthew—59
 Richcreek, Philip—58
 Richey, Jacob—59
 Richey, John—58
 Rickabaugh, Adam—59
 Riddle, John—58
 Riddle, Samuel—20 p 76; 21 p 107
 Rider, Benjamin—5 p 388; 29
 Ridley, John—58
 Rigby, William—58
 Riggs, James—59
 Riggs, John—59
 Rilea (Riley), Richard—59
 Riley, Daniel—18 p 245; 48
 Riley, Joseph—48
 Riley, Julius—16 p 143; 29
 Riley, William—58
 Rilly, James—58
 Rinehart, Abraham—56
 Rinehart, Martin—4 p 295
 Rippith, William—58
 Risley, Samuel—29
 Ritchey, James—58
 Ritter, Timothy—15 p 164; 18 p 246; 21 p 108
 Roach, William—59
 Robb, William—59
 Robbins, Lt. John—28 p 176
 Robenolt, Peter—58
 Roberts, Edward—13 p 121; 15 p 162; 59
 Roberts, Hezekiah—56
 Roberts, Hezekiah—56
 Roberts, John, Sr.—27 p 129
 Roberts, John—18 p 246
 Roberts, William—58
 Robinson, Lewis—15 p 165; 18 p 246
 Robinson, Maxmillian—59
 Robinson, Oliver—29; 58
 Robinson, Stephen—59
 Robinson, Thomas—13 p 122; 58
 Robinson, William—55
 Roddy, Ezekiel—16 p 145
 Rodgers (Rogers), Bixby—21 p 108; 58
 Rodgers, William—58
 Roger, Capt. Joseph—15 p 164
 Rogers, Hamilton—54
 Rogers, Henry—58
 Rogers, Maj. Henry—3 p 228; 16 p 143; 29
 Rogers, John—55
 Rogers, Josiah—19 p 279; 44
 Rogers, Richard—16 p 144; 29
 Rogers, Col. Samuel—5 p 385; 29
 Rogers, Thorne—59
 Rogers, William—3 p 229
 Rogers, William—58
 Rogers, Zephaniah—56
 Roll, Abraham—59
 Roller, John, Sr.—58
 Rollins, Josiah—12 p 113
 Rood, Roger—18 p 247; 21 p 108
 Roosa, Jacob (Jacobus)—59
 Root, Azariah—21 p 108
 Root, Capt. Samuel—3 p 229
 Rosa, Isaac—5 p 385; 29
 Rose, Ezekiel—58
 Rose, Jesse—58
 Rose, John—59
 Rose, Lemuel—12 p 112; 14 p 127; 15 p 162
 Rose, Michael—58
 Rose, Sgt. Timothy—12 p 112; 14 p 127; 15 p 162
 Roseboom, John—57
 Rosebroom, Henry—58
 Roseburg, Thomas, Sr.—59
 Ross, Benjamin—58
 Ross, Ezekiel—4 p 295; 58
 Ross, John—59
 Ross, John—59
 Ross, Joseph—58
 Ross, Reuben—57
 Roudebush, Daniel—56
 Round, Charles—58
 Rounds, James—59
 Roush, Henry—58
 Roush, Jacob—58
 Roush (Rouch), Philip—58
 Rout, William—59
 Rowe, Jesse—21 p 108; 58
 Rowland, Hezekiah—59
 Rowland, John—58
 Rowland, John—59
 Rowland, Luke—58
 Rowler (Roller), Belzar—58
 Rude, Zelah—58
 Rudisill, John—58
 Rudisilly, Henry—58
 Ruffner, Emanuel—59
 Rugg, Moses—15 p 160; 29
 Rumbarger, George—59
 Runyon, John—59
 Rupert, Adam—58; 59
 Rupert, George—58
 Rupert, Jacob—58
 Ruse, Aaron—4 p 298; 15 p 165
 Rush, John—58
 Rusk, James—39
 Russell, Charles—59
 Russell, Enoch—58
 Russell, Gideon—5 p 388
 Russell, Jacob—58; 59
 Russell, James—19 p 280
 Russell, James—58
 Russell, James—58
 Russell, Joseph—66

R — Continued

Russell, Moses—59
 Russell, Robert, Sr.—58
 Russell, William—19 p 280
 Rust, Aloney—58

Rutua (Rutan), John—28 p 176;
 58
 Rutledge, Michael—58

S

Sabin, Elijah—12 p 112; 13 p 121;
 15 p 162
 Sackett, Elijah—56
 Sackett, Salmon—18 p 248; 48
 Sackett, Skene Douglas—15 p 164;
 18 p 248; 21 p 108
 Sadler, Christopher—59
 Sadler, William—21 p 108; 58
 Safford, Dr. James—59
 Sage, Harleigh—58
 Sage, Samuel—58
 Salmons, Solomon—59
 Saltonstall, Nathaniel—15 p 164;
 58
 Sampsell, Nicholas—56
 Sampson, Isaac—18 p 249
 Sampson, Spaulding—58
 Sams (Same), Jonas—16 p 145; 59
 Sanders, John—28 p 176
 Sanders, William—58
 Sanderson, John—58
 Sanford, Samuel—16 p 144; 29
 Sanford, Zacheus—58
 Sanor, Michael—58
 Sargent, James—58
 Sargent, James, Jr.—59
 Sargent, Snowden—59
 Sargent, William T.—59
 Satterly, Samuel—58
 Sawtell, Benjamin—29
 Sawyer, Jacob—16 p 146; 18 p 249
 Sawyer, Nathaniel—58
 Sayers, Josiah—59
 Saylor (Saylor), Jacob—59
 Sayre, David—59
 Sayre, Ezekiel—59
 Sayre, Maj. Pierson—4 p 294; 58
 Schaak (not Hawks), Jacob—58;
 59
 Schaefer (Sheffer), Lambert—18 p
 252; 29; 58
 Scheely, Ludwig—42
 Schelhous (Shelhouse), Martin—
 21 p 108
 Schenck, Rev. William—58
 Schoff, Philip, Jr.—59
 Schribner (Scribner), Ester—58
 Schronefeld, Von John—58
 Schultz, George—58
 Schurr (Shur), Jacob—58
 Scott, Ebenezer—58
 Scott, Joel—58
 Scott, John—28 p 176
 Scott, Mark—58
 Scott, Matthew—58
 Scott, Nehemiah—59
 Scott, Oliver—58

Scott, Samuel—59
 Scott, William—58
 Scovil (Schofield), Jonas—58
 Scovill, Thomas—15 p 163
 Scoville, Moses—13 p 121; 58
 Scribner, Samuel—58
 Scudder, Mathias—58
 Scull (Stull), James—19 p 280; 58
 Seabrist (Seachrist), Jacob—59
 Seaman, Henry—28 p 176
 Searl, Abraham—58
 Sears, Robert—59
 Sebring, Fulkard—21 p 108; 49
 Sedam, Cornelius—59
 Seeley, John—16 p 144; 29; 56
 Seibert, Linnus Dwight—56
 Sellman, Dr. John—44
 Sells, Ludwig—20 p 77; 21 p 109
 Septon, Ezra—18 p 251
 Sering, Samuel, IV—58
 Sessions, Anson—5 p 385; 29
 Sevier, John—48
 Seward, John—16 p 143; 29
 Seward, Samuel—58
 Seward (Steward), William—58
 Sexton, Charles—58
 Sexton, Ezra—25 p 120
 Sexton, Stephen—19 p 280
 Seymour (Seymour), Thomas—12
 p 112; 13 p 122; 15 p 163; 17 p
 40; 18 p 251
 Shafer (Shaffer), Andrew—58; 59
 Shafer, Henry—56
 Shafer (Sheafor), Peter—58
 Shafer (Sheafor), William—58
 Shaffer, (John) Daniel—58; 59
 Shaffer, Jacob—58
 Shank, Frederick—58
 Shankland, Alexander—58
 Shannon, George—59
 Sharon, William—58
 Sharp, George—58
 Sharp, Job—58
 Sharrock, James—56
 Shaver, Nicholas—59
 Shaw, Benjamin—58
 Shaw, Ebenezer—58
 Shaw, Knowles—58
 Shaw, Nathan—58
 Shaw, Thomas—56
 Shawan (Shawhen), Darby—59
 Shawhan, Frederick—29
 Shaylor, Joseph—59
 Sheets, Christian—58
 Sheets, Frederick—59
 Shehy (Sheehy), Daniel—18 p 251,
 58

S — Continued

- Sheldon, Ebenezer—16 p 143
 Sheldon, Jonathan—59
 Sheley, John—59
 Shepard (Shepherd), Capt. Enoch
 —15 p 164; 58; 59
 Shepard, John—58
 Shepard, Phineas—58
 Shepherd, John—42; 59
 Sherer (Shearer), John—58
 Sherman, Abel—58
 Sherman, William—59
 Sherrard, John—58
 Sherwin, Ahinaaz—58
 Shields, David—12 p 112; 13 p
 121; 15 p 162
 Shinkle, Han Philip—58
 Shinkle, Jacob—58
 Shirliff, Noah—16 p 143; 29
 Shirts, Matthias, Sr.—58
 Shoaf, Peter—59
 Shobe, Jacob—56
 Shoemaker, Abraham—58
 Shoemaker, John—58
 Shotts, David—59
 Shoup, Joseph—56
 Shover, Henry—58
 Shreve, John—58
 Shrock (Schrock), William—55
 Shubbuth (Sudduth), William—59
 Shuey, J. Martin—58
 Shumaker (Shoemaker), William
 —58
 Shysard (Skysard), John—13 p
 123
 Sifert (Cypher), Peter—49
 Sifritt, Andrew—58
 Silvester, Joseph—16 p 145; 58
 Simeral, Lt. Alexander—28
 Simison, Robert—59
 Simmons, A, Sr.—56
 Simmons, Peleg—5 p 386; 29
 Simmons, Thomas—58
 Simmons, Col. William—28 p 176;
 44
 Simon, Jacob—58
 Simon, Michael—58
 Simons, Adam—59
 Simons, Frederick—21 p 109
 Simons, Joseph—58
 Simpkins, Ephraim—58
 Simpson, Alexander—19 p 281; 29
 Simpson, Josiah—58
 Sinclair (St. Clair), Joshua—58
 Sinclair, Richard—58
 Skelton, William—58
 Skinner, Capt. Abraham—5 p 385,
 29; 58
 Skinner, Eli—58
 Skinner, Samuel—49
 Slack, John—58
 Slemmons, William—59
 Slitor (Sluytor), James—58
 Slone, William—56
 Slusser, Tobias—42
 Slutts, John—59
 Slye, William—58
 Small, Andrew—58
 Small, James—28 p 176
 Smalley, David—15 p 165; 18 p
 253
 Smalley, Jonathan—28 p 176; 58
 Smead, Samuel—5 p 386; 29
 Smith, Capt. Abner—13 p 123; 58
 Smith, Adam—18 p 253
 Smith, Asa—46
 Smith, Benjamin H.—58
 Smith, Daniel—21 p 109
 Smith, David, Jr.—5 p 388
 Smith, Ebenezer—59
 Smith, Gager—28 p 176
 Smith, George—21 p 109
 Smith, Henry—58
 Smith, Henry—59
 Smith, Jacob—58
 Smith, James—58
 Smith, Jesse—58
 Smith, John—58
 Smith, John—15 p 160; 29
 Smith, Rev. John—58
 Smith, John—5 p 386; 29
 Smith, John—58
 Smith, Dr. John C.—57
 Smith, John N.—59
 Smith, John O. C.—59
 Smith, Jonathan—13 p 123; 58
 Smith, Jonathan—58
 Smith, Jonathan, Sr.—18 p 255
 Smith, Sgt. Jonathan—58
 Smith, Joseph—58
 Smith, Josiah—5 p 388
 Smith, Gen. Martin—3 p 229; 27
 p 129
 Smith, Noah—29 p 205
 Smith, Dr. Pete—59
 Smith, Ralph—56
 Smith, Robert—19 p 281
 Smith, Robert—59
 Smith, Roger—56
 Smith, Samuel—58
 Smith, Simeon—58
 Smith, Solomon—58
 Smith, Steward—56
 Smith, Lt. Sylvanus—13 p 123; 58
 Smith, William—59
 Smith, William—58
 Smith, William—58
 Smith, William—15 p 165
 Smith, William—4 p 299; 14 p 129
 Smith, -- ?—4 p 295
 Smithson, Drummond—4 p 298;
 15 p 165; 18 p 254
 Snodgrass, James—28 p 176
 Snodgrass, Robert—58
 Snodgrass, Samuel—28 p 176
 Snook, John—59
 Snow, Oliver—58
 Snyder, Cornelius—58
 Snyder, George—58
 Snyder, Martin—58
 Snyder, Peter—59
 Sonner (Somers), Anthony T.—
 4 p 298; 15 p 165; 18 p 257

S — Continued

- Sowers, John, III—58
 Spacht, Anthony—59
 Spangler, Peter—58
 Sparhawk, Noah—58
 Spaulding, Abel—21 p 110
 Spellman, Timothy—12 p 112; 14 p 127; 15 p 162; 44
 Spencer, James—58
 Spencer, John—16 p 143; 56
 Spencer, Col. Oliver—59
 Sperry, Elias—28 p 176
 Sperry, Elijah—5 p 386
 Sperry, George—58
 Sperry, Marauchi Van Orden — 5 p 386; 29
 Sperry, Peter—59
 Spicer, John—58
 Spickard, George—4 p 299; 15 p 165; 18 p 258
 Spiller, John—58
 Spinning, Col. Isaac—19 p 282
 Spinning, Mathias—49
 Spyers (Spires), Richard—16 p 146; 58
 Sprague, Frederick—15 p 160; 29
 Sprague, Jonathan—58
 Sprague, Jonathan—59
 Sprague, Maj. Joshua—19 p 281
 Sprague, William—59
 Sproat, Col. Ebenezer—15 p 164; 58
 Sproul, John—56
 Spry, William—58
 Spyers, Benjamin—16 p 146
 Squier, John—59
 Squier, Meeker—58
 Stackhouse, Amos—56
 Stacy, Col. William, Sr.—15 p 164, 58
 Stadden, Isaac—58
 Stalter, Henry—58
 Stambach, Phillip—58
 Stanage, Thomas—58
 Stanard, Claudius—21 p 110
 Stanford, William—59
 Stanley, Thomas—58
 Stanley, Thomas—59
 Starr, John—42
 Starr, Josiah—56; 59
 Starr, Samuel—5 p 388; 16 p 146; 29
 Starrett, John—29
 Staudt (Stout), George Wilhelm—58
 Stauffer, Jacob—59
 Stayner, William—59
 Stearns, Capt. John—58
 Steel, Matthew—58
 Steele, Adam—48
 Steele, Eldad—12 p 112; 13 p 121; 15 p 163; 17 p 40; 18 p 259
 Steele, Isaac—15 p 160; 18 p 259; 48
 Stephens, George—58
 Stephens, Jabez—58
 Stephens, Phineas—18 p 259
 Stephens, Zachariah—56
 Stephenson, George—59
 Stephenson, John—58
 Stephenson, Robert—59
 Stepp (Stipp), George—58
 Sterrett, Joseph—59
 Stetler, Christian—59
 Stetler, George—59
 Stetler, Henry—59
 Stevens, John—57
 Stevens, Phineas—13 p 119
 Stevenson, Charles—58
 Stevenson, Daniel, II—59
 Stevenson, James—58
 Stevenson, John—58
 Stevenson, Obadiah—16 p 144; 29; 56
 Stevenson, Robert—16 p 146
 Stevenson, William—18 p 259
 Steward, William—59
 Stewart, Charles—58
 Stewart, Daniel—58
 Stewart, David—12 p 113
 Stewart, Hugh—59
 Stewart (Stuart), John—59
 Stewart, John—59
 Stewart, Joseph—58
 Stewart, Samuel—13 p 123
 Stewart, William, Sr.—28 p 176
 Stewart, William M.—13 p 121; 15 p 162
 Stiers, Jacob—59
 Stiles, Asa—58
 Stillwell, Elias—58
 Stingley, Jacob—56
 Stipp, Joseph—28 p 176
 Stites, Benjamin—58
 Stites, Hezekiah—58
 Stitt, William—58
 Stivers, Daniel—16 p 145; 56
 Stivers, John—16 p 145
 St. John, John—49
 Stocking, Reuben—5 p 388; 16 p 146; 29
 Stockton, Richard—59
 Stockwell, Jesse—15 p 163; 58
 Stoddard, Maj. Amos—42
 Stone, Rev. Benjamin—58
 Stone, Isaac—58
 Stone, Israel—58
 Stone, Jonathan—58
 Stoner, Casper—58
 Stoner, John—16 p 143; 29
 Stoner, Philip—58
 Stortz, John Jacob—58
 Stow, Abijah—56
 Stow (Storr), Comfort—27 p 129; 58
 Stowell, John—15 p 160
 Strader, Christopher, Sr.—56
 Straight, Henry—18 p 260; 21 p 110
 Strain, David—15 p 165
 Strain, Robert—59
 Strain (Stram), Samuel—4 p 299; 15 p 165; 18 p 260

S — Continued

- Strain, William—58
 Strait (Straight), John—58
 Stratton, Daniel—48
 Streve (Streevey), Paul—58
 Strickland, Joseph—58
 Strock, Joseph—59
 Strong, Nathan—18 p 260; 21 p 110
 Strong, Noah—58
 Stroup, Jacob—56; 57
 Stroup, John—20 p 79
 Struthers, John—19 p 282
 Stryker, Peter—58
 Stump, Conrad—59
 Stump, Daniel—28 p 176; 58
 Stump, George, Sr.—58
 Sturgeon, Jeremiah—58
 Sturges, Lewis—59
 Sultzer, Frederick—28 p 176
 Summer, Von John—58
 Summerland, Daniel—29
 Summers, Thomas—48
 Sunderland, Peter—58
 Surles, Charles—56
 Sutliff, Samuel, Jr.—59
 Sutton, Benjamin—16 p 146
 Sutton, Moses—4 p 298; 58
 Sutton, Philip—18 p 261
 Sutton, Stephen—59
 Swager, Henry—27 p 129
 Swan, Timothy—58
 Swartz, John—21 p 110
 Swartz, Phineas—18 p 261
 Swayze, David—58
 Sweet, Caleb—5 p 386; 29
 Sweet, Joshua—5 p 386; 29
 Sweet, Peleg, Sr.—20 p 79; 21 p 110
 Swem, Jesse—59
 Swett, Jonathan—29; 58
 Swickard (Swickhart), Martin—44
 Swigart, John Sebastian—48
 Swinehart, Adam—59
 Swinnerton, James—58
 Switzer, Philip—59
 Symmes, John Cleves—59

T

- Taft, Matthew—58
 Tait, Thomas—28 p 176
 Talbot, Richard—58
 Talcott, Elizaz—27 p 129
 Talliaferro, Richard—58
 Tallman, Benjamin—58; 59
 Tanner, Lt. Tryal—3 p 229; 20 p 79; 21 p 110
 Tanner, William—27 p 129; 58
 Tapscott, James—58
 Tate, James—58
 Tate, Joseph—58
 Taulman, Hermanus—59
 Taylor, Aquilla—59
 Taylor, Benjamin—42
 Taylor, Daniel—21 p 110; 58
 Taylor, Elisha—16 p 144; 29
 Taylor, Freegift—58
 Taylor, Henry—58
 Taylor, James—58
 Taylor, James—58
 Taylor, Judge James—12 p 112; 13 p 121; 15 p 163; 58
 Taylor, James—48
 Taylor, John—18 p 262
 Taylor, John—59
 Taylor, Maj. Robert—15 p 163; 59
 Taylor, Robert—15 p 164; 58
 Taylor, Samuel—12 p 113
 Taylor, Samuel—16 p 143; 29
 Taylor, Simon—58
 Taylor, Thomas—58
 Taylor, Timothy—4 p 299; 58
 Taylor, William—58
 Taylor, William—28
 Taylor, William—58
 Taylor, William—4 p 299; 58
 Teatsworth, Isaac—58
 Teegarden, Aaron—44
 Teerman, John—59
 Telfair, - - ?—7 p 293
 Telford, Alexander—5 p 252; 12 p 113
 Templeton, William, Sr.—58
 Terflinger, Christopher—42
 Terrell, Elihu—15 p 166; 16 p 147; 18 p 263
 Terrell, Ichabod—3 p 229
 Terrell, Oliver—58
 Terrence, John—58
 Terwilliger, Nathaniel—58
 Terry, Julius—58
 Thatcher, Amos—28 p 177
 Thatcher, John—56
 Thayer, Joel—15 p 160; 18 p 263; 48
 Thomas, Abraham—5 p 252; 12 p 113
 Thomas, Caleb—18 p 263; 21 p 111
 Thomas, Enoch—56
 Thomas, Jeremiah—59
 Thomas, John—59
 Thomas, Jonathan—59
 Thomas, Michael—59
 Thomlinson, Michael—21 p 111
 Thompson, Alexander—58
 Thompson, Lt. Isaac—5 p 388
 Thompson, James—58
 Thompson, Job—16 p 144; 29; 58
 Thompson, John—16 p 146
 Thompson, John—58
 Thompson, John—58
 Thompson, John—59
 Thompson, Joseph—59
 Thompson, Peter—58
 Thompson, Price—59

T — Continued

- Thompson, Richard—21 p 111
 Thompson, R.—58
 Thompson, Seth—59
 Thompson, Stephen, Sr.—3 p 228;
 15 p 160; 16 p 144; 18 p 264; 48
 Thompson, Stephen, Jr.—3 p 228;
 15 p 160; 48
 Thompson, Stephen—59
 Thompson, Thomas—59
 Thompson, William—58
 Thompson, Rev. William J.—59
 Thorla, Thomas—58; 59
 Thorp, Augustus—59
 Thrall, Samuel, Jr.—12 p 112; 14
 p 127; 15 p 162
 Thrift, William, Sr.—58
 Throp, Nathan—56
 Thum, Peter—58
 Thurber, Amos—16 p 144; 29
 Thwing, John—29
 Tice, John—54
 Tice, Solomon—59
 Tichinor, Jonathan—59
 Tidd, William—59
 Tidd, - - ?—28 p 177
 Tifford, James—56
 Tilden, Daniel—16 p 143; 29
 Tilton, John—58
 Timmons, John—56
 Tiney (Tiny), Richard—15 p 166;
 58
 Tingley, Jeremiah—59
 Tinkham, Abel—56
 Tippey (Tippee), Uriah—58
 Tipton, George—48
 Tipton, Solomon—28 p 177
 Tipton, Thomas—58; 59
 Toland (Tollen), Cornelius—16 p
 45; 58
 Tolman, Robert—20 p 80
 Tombleson, Michael—15 p 164;
 18 p 265
 Tompson, Alexander—58
 Torrence, John—28 p 177
 Townsend, James—58
 Townsend, Robert—58
 Townsley, John—58; 59
 Townsley, Thomas—28 p 177
 Tracy, John—59
 Tracy, Seth—27 p 129
 Trask, Retire—5 p 388; 58
 Travis, John—58
 Treber, John—58
 Tremain, Philip—58
 Trenner, Henry—56
 Trevitt, Henry—15 p 163; 58
 Trew, Ephraim—58
 Trimble, John—58
 Trowbridge, Ebenezer—16 p 144;
 29
 Trowbridge, Levi—58
 Troxel, John—21 p 111
 Troxell, Abraham, Jr.—59
 True, Jabez—15 p 164; 58
 Truesdale, John—19 p 283; 59
 Truman, Gilbert—16 p 144
 Try, Jacob—59
 Tryon, Ezra—59
 Tucker, James—58
 Tucker, John—58
 Tucker, William—59
 Tulley, John P.—59
 Tullis, Aaron—12 p 113
 Tullis, John—18 p 266
 Tuman (Truman), Peter—15 p
 166; 16 p 146; 18 p 266; 21 p 111
 Tupper, Lt. Anselm—15 p 164; 58
 Tupper, Brig. Gen. Benjamin—
 15 p 164; 58
 Tupper, Reuben—59
 Tupper, Simeon—15 p 160; 48
 Turhand, Kirkland—19 p 284
 Turner, Adam—58
 Turner, Allen—16 p 143; 29
 Turner, Benjamin—15 p 163; 58
 Turner, John—56
 Turney, Asa—5 p 386; 29
 Turney, John—59
 Turrel, John—16 p 144; 29
 Turrill, Jared—44
 Tuttle, Clement—21 p 111; 58
 Tuttle, John—16 p 144
 Tuttle, Solomon—58; 59
 Tuttle, Sylvanus—58
 Twitchell, Jonas—56
 Tyler, Daniel—4 p 299; 15 p 165
 Tyler, Ebenezer—18 p 266; 21 p
 112
 Tyler, Jacob—5 p 386; 29
 Tyler, Jarvis—56
 Tyler, John—15 p 165; 18 p 266

U

- Ulph, Jared—27 p 129; 58
 Underhill, Maj. David—4 p 299;
 59

- Urhich, Michael, Sr.—56
 Utter, Joseph—58

V

- Valentine, George—58
 Van Bachman, Lawrence (Lorentz)
 —58
 Van Benshotin, Aaron—18 p 267;
 29

- Van Buskirk, John—59
 Vance, C. Joseph—58
 Van Clief (Cleaf), Peter—49
 Vandeman, John—58
 Vanderhoof, Cornelius—58

V — continued

Vanderveer, Joseph—58
 Vandine, Matthew—58
 Van Dorn, Gilbert—21 p 112
 Van Dorn, Hezekiah—58
 Van Duyn, John—59
 Van Fleet, Joshua—58
 Van Fossen, Jacob—58
 Van Gordon, Alexander—59
 Vanhorne, Isaac—58
 Van Hynning, Henry—15 p 160; 18 p 267; 48
 Van Lilburg, - - ?—59
 Van Ness, George—20 p 80
 Van Norman, Isaac—59
 Van Note, Joseph—58

Vanosdol, Okey, Sr.—56
 Van Sickle, Peter—21 p 112; 58
 Van Voorhees, Abraham—58
 Van Winkle, William—4 p 299; 15 p 165; 18 p 267
 Varnum, James Mitchell—15 p 164; 58
 Vernon, Joseph—59
 Vicory, Merryfield—16 p 45; 58
 Vining, Jonas—56
 Violet, John—59
 Voorhees, Jacob—58
 Voorhees, Minue—59
 Vrooman, Bartholemew—5 p 386; 29

W

Waddell, Alexander—58
 Wade, Abner—58
 Wade, James—18 p 268; 21 p 112
 Wade, Zephaniah—58
 Wadsworth, Gen. Elijah—3 p 229; 16 p 144; 20 p 80; 21 p 112
 Waggoner, John, Sr.—13 p 119; 28 p 177
 Wagner, Michael—58
 Wagstaff, William—58
 Wait, Jonathan—56
 Wait, William—5 p 386; 29
 Waite, Peter—3 p 229
 Waits, Charles—58
 Waits (Waites), James—40 p 134; 57
 Wakefield, Lyman—27 p 129; 58
 Wakefield, Peter—58
 Wakley, Jonathan—27 p 129; 58
 Walcutt, William—15 p 160; 29
 Walden, Elijah—58
 Waldorf, John—28 p 177
 Waldron, Joseph—59
 Wales, Elial—58
 Wales, Timothy—56
 Walker, John, Sr.—59
 Walker, John—56
 Walker, John—15 p 160; 18 p 268; 48; 56
 Walker, Josiah—58
 Walker, Nathaniel—58
 Walker, Peter—59
 Walker, Walter—21 p 112
 Walker, William—58
 Wallace, John—58
 Wallace, William—46
 Wallace, William—56
 Waller, William—56
 Walter, Christopher—56
 Walter, James—58
 Walter, John—56
 Walter, Matthias—59
 Walters, Peter—58
 Waltz, Michael—58
 Waltz, Peter—58
 Wamsley, John—58
 Ward, Benjamin—21 p 112

Ward, Daniel—58
 Ward, Edward—58
 Ward, Jared (Gerard)—59
 Ward, John—58
 Ward, Josiah—18 p 268
 Ward, Nathan—58
 Ward, Rufus—16 p 142
 Ward, William—58
 Ward, William—58
 Warden, James—58
 Wardlow (Wardlaw), Robert—58
 Wardwell (Wardell), William—4 p 295
 Warline, Albright—56
 Warner, Henry—59
 Warner, Noah—18 p 269; 21 p 112
 Warren, Edward—58
 Warren, Moses—15 p 166; 16 p 146; 18 p 269
 Warren, Thomas, II—56
 Warrington, John—21 p 112
 Warrington, William—21 p 112
 Warth, George—58
 Warthman, Matthias—59
 Washburn, Anson—3 p 229
 Washburn, Isaac—56
 Washburn, Nathaniel—58
 Waterhouse, William—56
 Waterman, Charles—58
 Waterman, Gladding—58
 Waterman, Ignatius—59
 Waterman, John—59
 Waters, Abner—58
 Waters, Benjamin—21 p 113
 Waters, Thomas—58
 Watkins, Jonathan—29
 Watkins, William—58
 Watrous, Allen—13 p 119; 18 p 269; 28
 Watrous, Capt. John—3 p 229; 18 p 269; 21 p 113
 Watson, Amariah—16 p 143; 29
 Watson, Thomas—58
 Watson, Walter—21 p 113
 Waugh, Joseph—58
 Weard, John, Sr.—58

W — Continued

- Weaver, Christopher—58
 Weaver, Henry—4 p 295; 58
 Weaver, John—40
 Weaver, William—58
 Webb, David or Davis—28 p 177; 58
 Webb, Samuel B.—28 p 177
 Weber, Jacob—59
 Webster, Andrew—59
 Webster, John B.—56
 Webster, Michael—18 p 270; 21 p 113
 Webster, Philologus—15 p 160; 29
 Weeks, Daniel—56
 Wehrung, Christian—46
 Weidner, David—59
 Weimer, George—59
 Weir, John—58
 Weist, Jacob—58
 Welch, Daniel, Jr.—59
 Welch, Ebenezer—59
 Welch, Felix—58
 Weldon, Jesse—58
 Wellington, Doremus—18 p 270
 Weller, Lodowick—58
 Wellman, Abraham—15 p 166; 16 p 146; 18 p 270
 Wells (not Wills), Benjamin—58
 Wells, Charles D.—59
 Wells, Israel—59
 Wells, James—58
 Wells, Robert—58
 Wells, Robert—18 p 270; 59
 Wells, Robert—49
 Wells, Samuel—59
 Wells, Timothy—5 p 388; 29
 Welton, Elijah — 15 p 160; 18 p 270; 48
 Wentworth, Benning—58
 West, Basil—58
 West, George—59
 West, John—16 p 146
 West, John—58
 Westbrook, Richard—56
 Western, George—58
 Westfall, Abraham—58
 Weston, John—15 p 160; 18 p 270; 48
 Weston, Samuel—56
 Wetherhold, John—49
 Whaley, George—58
 Whaley, James — 16 p 145; 18 p 271
 Whaley, Nathan Goforth—59
 Wheaton, Jonathan—59
 Wheeler, Asa, Sr.—59
 Wheeler, John—58
 Wheeler, Joseph—56
 Wheeler, Samuel—58
 Wheery, David—56
 Whippey, Davis—59
 Whipple, Abraham—15 p 164; 58
 Whipple, Ezra (Eizra)—27 p 129; 58
 Whipple, Zebulon — 16 p 144; 29; 58
 Whitacre, Edward—59
 Whitcomb, Isaac G., Sr.—56
 Whitcomb, John—44
 White, Adam—58
 White, Charles—4 p 299; 15 p 165; 18 p 271; 28 p 177
 White, Hartfield—58
 White, Henry—58
 White, John—56
 White, John—58
 White, Samuel—15 p 160; 29
 White, Samuel—56
 White, Thomas—59
 White, William—48
 Whiteman, Benjamin—28 p 177
 Whitman, Samuel—58
 Whitmer, Peter—58
 Whitney, Benjamin—59
 Whittier, Andrew—56; 58
 Whitzell, Martin—58
 Wick, Rev. William—18 p 272; 58
 Wickerham, Peter—16 p 146
 Wickham, Joseph—29
 Wightman, George—39
 Wilber, Joseph—58
 Wilcox, Elnathan—5 p 388
 Wilcox, Hosea, Jr.—15 p 160; 18 p 272; 48
 Wilcox, Mrs. Hosea—56; 59
 Wilcox, Jehial—21 p 113
 Wilcox, Dr. Jeremiah—27 p 129
 Wiles, Christian, Sr.—59
 Wiley, Samuel—58
 Wiley, Samuel—59
 Wiley, William—56
 Wilkerson, James—49
 Wilkinson, Thomas, Sr.—56
 Will, George—57
 Willcox, Josiah—13 p 123; 58
 Willey, John—55
 William (Wilson), Matthew—58
 Williams, Abel—49
 Williams, Abram—21 p 113
 Williams, Charles—28 p 177
 Williams, Ebenezer—16 p 144; 29
 Williams, James—21 p 113
 Williams, James—58
 Williams, Jeremiah—29; 59
 Williams, John—49; 56
 Williams, Rev. John—56
 Williams, Joseph—56
 Williams, Kent—58
 Williams, Nehemiah—21 p 113
 Williams, Randolph—59
 Williams, Thomas—58
 Williams, William—58
 Williamson, Eleazor—58
 Williamson, John—59
 Williamson, Joseph—59
 Williamson, 2nd Lt. Joseph—58
 Williamson, Samuel—58
 Williamson, Rev. William—58
 Williamson, William—58
 Williard (Willard), James—58
 Williard (Wilyard), Philip—58
 Willis, Henry—49

W — Continued

- Willis, Joseph—58
 Willis, Nathaniel—58
 Willis, William—48
 Willman, Col. James—14 p 128
 Wilmuth, Thomas—58
 Wilson, Andrew—58
 Wilson, Capt. Archibold—12 p 112; 13 p 121; 15 p 163
 Wilson, Daniel—58
 Wilson, Ebenezer—29
 Wilson, Isaac—56
 Wilson, Isaac—58
 Wilson, Israel—5 p 388
 Wilson, James—27 p 130
 Wilson, James—56
 Wilson, James—58
 Wilson, James—58
 Wilson, James—58
 Wilson, James—58
 Wilson, James—58
 Wilson, Joshua—58
 Wilson, Peter—18 p 274
 Wilson, Col. Samuel—27 p 130
 Wilson, William—3 p 229
 Wilson, William—44
 Wilson, William—58
 Wilt, George—58
 Winans, Benjamin—48
 Winans, Isaac, Sr.—58
 Winans, Jacob—16 p 144
 Winans, Jacob—58
 Winans, James—58
 Winans, Samuel—12 p 113
 Winder, John—54
 Windom (Windham), George—59
 Winegardner, Herbert, Sr.—56
 Wingate, John—4 p 295; 58
 Winslow, Kenelin—18 p 274
 Winslow, Stephen—15 p 164; 18 p 274; 21 p 114
 Winslow, William—28 p 117; 49
 Winter, Stephen—28 p 177
 Winters, James—58
 Winters, Jonathan—59
 Winters, Mordecai—58
 Winterstein, Philip—27 p 130
 Wirt, Martin—5 p 387; 29
 Wise, Peter—25 p 122
 Wiseman, John—58
 Witter, Joseph—5 p 388; 29
 Witters, Conrad—58
 Wittrecht (Wetrecht), Peter—59
 Wolcott, Benejah—4 p 299; 18 p 274
 Wolcott, David—16 p 144; 29
 Wolcott, Gen. Erastus—7 p 301
 Wolcott, Josiah—16 p 144
 Wolfcale, John—59
 Wolfe, Adam—16 p 142; 29; 59
 Wolfe, George, Sr.—59
 Wolfenbarger, Phillip—58
 Wood, Charles—58
 Wood, David—58
 Wood, Ebenezer—58
 Wood, James—58
 Wood, Jeremiah—55
 Wood, John—58
 Wood, Nicholas—58
 Woodbridge, Dudley—59
 Wooden, Charles—48; 56
 Woodruff, David—58
 Woodruff, Philo—16 p 142
 Woods, James—59
 Woods, William—59
 Woodward, Asa—15 p 162
 Woodward, Samuel—56
 Woodworth, Ezekiel—5 p 387; 29
 Woodworth, Ezra—18 p 275; 21 p 114
 Woodworth, James—5 p 387; 29
 Woodworth, Richard—58
 Wooley, Stephen—42
 Woolverton, Col. Thomas—59
 Work, Samuel—58
 Workman, Daniel—58
 Wort, John—21 p 114
 Wright, Sgt. Eliphaz—12 p 112; 14 p 127; 15 p 162
 Wright, George—28 p 177
 Wright, James—19 p 287; 29
 Wright, Joab—13 p 119; 28 p 177
 Wright, Capt. John—15 p 160; 48
 Wright, Shadrack—58
 Wright, Simeon—58
 Wright, William—58
 Wyatt, Joshua—29
 Wyatt, Nathaniel, Sr.—58
 Wyckoff, Samuel—15 p 163; 58
 Wylie, Adam—58
 Wyllys, John Palsgran—58
 Wyman, John, Jr.—59
 Wyman, William—5 p 387
 Wynn, William S.—58
 Wyrick, Peter—56

Y

- Yates, Benjamin—58
 Yeager, Henry—58
 Yocum, John—28 p 177
 Yoemans (Yoeman), Stephen—21 p 114; 58; 59
 Young, Charles—59
 Young, Christian—59
 Young, George—59
 Young, Isaac—58
 Young, Isaac—58
 Young, Jacob—16 p 142; 58
 Young, Morgan—18 p 276
 Young, Morgan—58; 59
 Young, Robert—58
 Young, William—55
 Young, William—59

Z

Zane, Ebenezer—58
Zane, Elizabeth—59
Zane, Isaac—58
Zane, Jonathan—59
Zane, Silas—58
Zehner, Peter—59

Zehring, Christopher (Christian)
—58
Ziegler, Maj. David—19 p 287; 29
Zigler (Ziegler), Jacob—59
Zimmerman, Henry—56
Zimmerman, John—58
Zuck, Jacob—58

ROSTER III COUNTY INDEX

ADAMS COUNTY

Aldred, (Oldridge), Henry	Jones, Lt. David	Pemberton, William
Caraway, Henry	Killin, John	Rankins, Daniel
Cochran, Gen. John	Lewis, Philip	Richards, James
Cole, Ephraim	Lovejoy, Joseph	Smith, Henry
Collings, James	Mormick, John	Smith, William
Copple, Daniel	McIntire, Andrew	Stivers, John
Costigan, Lt. Francis	McManis, Charles	Treber, John
Crawford, Lt. John	Magin, Charles	Walden, Elijah
Edgington, Joseph	Malott, Thomas	Walker, Peter
Falls, William	Mason, Thomas	Waters, Thomas
Fields, Simon	Middleswart, Jacob	Wickerham, Peter
Foster, Nathaniel	Murray, Neal	Williams, James
Foulkner, Capt. William	Newman, Samuel	Williamson, Rev. William
Grooms, Abraham	Ogle, William	Woodworth, Richard
Gustin, Amos	Osman, Charles	
Harper, John	Patton, John?	

ALLEN COUNTY

Deford, Joseph	Rodgers, William	Stites, Elijah
Reed, William		

ASHLAND COUNTY

Blue, Frederick	Decker, Abraham	Murray, Patrick
Carney, John	Fast, Christian	Oliver, Allen
Castor, Noah	Flaharty, Amassa	Parmelie, John
Clements, James	Heifner, Jacob	Pierce, James
Conine, Jeremiah	Hill, Solomon	Strickland, Joseph
Cook, Noah	Jones, Joseph	Wheeler, John
Crapo, Jonathan	Lash, Peter	
Davis, John	Marsh, Abijah	

ASHTABULA COUNTY

Allen, Elihu	Eaton, Samuel	Mixer, Phineas, Sr.
Austin, Joseph	Gage, Abner	Niles, David
Bartholomew, Theobald	Gaylord, Maj. Levi, Jr.	Pickett, John
Bartram, Daniel	Griffin, Ezra	Reeve, Luther
Belden, Benjamin	Harper, Col. Alexander	Smith, Hazadiah
Benjamin, Asa	Harper, Col. John	Sweet, Phelig, Sr.
Brainard, Reuben	Holman, Thomas	Thomlinson, Michael
Brusstar, Samuel	Hubbard, Isaac	Tuttle, Clement
Cole, Solomon	Jewett, Joseph Millens	Wakefield, Peter
Crosby, Elijah	King, Peter	Wood, David
Deane, Capt. Walter	Loomis, Uriah, Sr.	
Dunphey, James	McManners, John	

ATHENS COUNTY

Cooley, Asahel	Hewit, Moses	Nash, Samuel
Dunlap, Samuel	Jordan, Jacob	Tippey, Uriah

AUGLAIZE COUNTY

Buck, William	Taylor, William
---------------	-----------------

BELMONT COUNTY

Alexander, James
 Alexander, Margaret
 Armstrong, Robert
 Arters, William
 Broderick, William
 Brokaw, George
 Brooks, Hananiah
 Brown, Samuel
 Buffington, Ebenezer
 Cash, William
 Class, Vincent
 Croy, Matthias, Sr.
 Cunningham, James
 Dent, John
 Dixon, Andrew
 Dovenberger, Jacob

Edge, John
 Frizzell, William
 Gates, George
 Gatton, William
 Glass, Vincent
 Gossett, Jacob
 Grier, Lt. Henry, Sr.
 Grove, Abraham
 Hardesty, Obediah
 Harper, Charles
 Henderson, John
 Iiams, Thomas
 Israel, John
 Jones, Abel
 Jordan, Thomas
 Kirk, John

Lattimer, Alexander
 McCullough, William
 McKnight, Eli, Sr.
 Mercer, John
 Merritt, William
 Murphy, Darby
 Nixon, John
 Perry, Samuel
 Ramsey, William
 Randolph, William
 Reed, Thomas
 Sears, Robert
 Shannon, George
 Smith, John N.
 St. Clair, Arthur
 Williams, Randolph

BROWN COUNTY

Abbott, Joseph
 Alexander, John
 Beasley, Benjamin
 Brown, Greer
 Cahall, James
 Campbell, William
 Canary, Charles
 Coe, Milburn
 Conley, Michael
 Cooper, John
 Cooper, William
 Creekbaum, Philip
 Curry, Robert
 Davidson, Lt. Joshua
 Day, Jeremiah
 Devore, Nicholas
 Dixon, William
 Dragoo, Belteshazzar
 Dunlap, Alexander
 Dunlevy, Anthony II
 Dye, John
 Ellis, Jesse
 Ellis, Capt. Nathan
 Ellis, Samuel
 Erwin, Lt. James
 Evans, Edward
 Eyler, Joseph
 Gardner, Benjamin

Glase, Basil
 Granger, Solomon
 Harding, Henry
 Hatfield, Thomas
 Hatherly, Thomas
 Heizer, John
 Higgins, Col. Robert
 Hill, Alexander
 Hodgkins, Samuel
 Hopkins, Archibald
 Hopkins, John
 Howland, John
 Laney, John
 Lecroy, Job
 Liming, Joseph
 McClean, Fergus
 McCoy, Alexander
 McLaughlin, John
 Malott, Theodore
 Marshall, George
 Martin, Alexander
 Montgomery, Sarah Boone
 Brooks
 Moore, Robert
 Newberry, William
 Norris, Aquilla
 Pickerill, Samuel
 Poage, Lt. James

Printy, William
 Ramey, John
 Ramey, Lawrence
 Reid, Joab
 Reynolds, Joseph
 Rice, James
 Rilea, Richard
 Roberts, -- ?
 Roddy, Ezekial
 Rollison, Richard
 Rounds, James
 Sams, Jonas
 Shepherd, John
 Shick, Lewis
 Spires, Richard
 Stevenson, Col. Mills
 Stevenson, Robert
 Stivers, John
 Sutton, Benjamin
 Thompson, John
 Waits, James
 Wardlow, Robert
 Webley, William
 Wells, Benjamin
 West, John
 Williamson, William
 Wright, Robert

BUTLER COUNTY

Adams, Heman
 Anderson, Lt. Isaac
 Anderson, Samuel
 Auton, John
 Ayers, John
 Beckett, James
 Beckett, John C.
 Berry, Thomas
 Black, David
 Boone, Thomas
 Brann, Jeremiah
 Caldwell, Capt. William
 Campbell, Enos
 Clem, John C.
 Compton, Joseph
 Cooley, William
 Craig, John
 DeCamp, James Eliphalet
 DeCamp, Moses
 Dorsey, John Hammond, Jr.
 Fenton, Roswell
 Fleming, Thomas, Sr.
 Flenner, Rudolph
 Freeman, John
 Grimes, Rev. James
 Gripps, David
 Grooms, John
 Hammond, Isaac
 Hancock, Capt. John

Hanlon, Matthias
 Heaton, David
 Herman, Adam
 Higgins, Daniel
 Hinsey, Cornelius
 Hodgson, Joseph
 Hueston, Capt. William
 Humphrey, William
 Hutchins, William
 Ireland, James
 Irwin, John
 Jenkins, William
 Keever, John
 Kyle, Thomas
 Line, Benjamin
 Line, John
 Lintner, Peter
 Logan, Patrick
 Lucas, John
 Martin, John
 McClelland, William
 McMaken, Joseph
 Miller, Ichabod
 Miller, Jacob
 Miller, Jacob
 Miller, Nicholas
 Mills, Lt. Elijah
 Moore, Gershome
 Moore, Patrick

Pearse, Deacon Michael
 Potter, Moses
 Reed, George
 Reily, James
 Reily, John
 Richardson, Matthew
 Roll, Mathias
 Ross, Ezekial
 Sayre, Pierson
 Seward, Samuel
 Shafer, Peter
 Shafer, William
 Shaffer, Daniel
 Simpson, James
 Smalley, Jonathan
 Smith, John
 Smith, William
 Taylor, Henry
 Taylor, Major Robert
 Thomas, William
 Van Gordon, Alexander
 Walker, Ezekiel
 Walker, John, Sr.
 Wardell, William
 White, Thomas
 Wilkinson, John
 Woodmansee, James, Sr.

CARROLL COUNTY

Harsh, Henry

CHAMPAIGN COUNTY

Armstrong, Abel
Arrowsmith, Ezekiel
Barrett, John
Chaney, Thomas
Davis, Andrew
Davis, John
Dorsey, Charles
Fuson, William
Grafton, Thomas
Green, Nehemiah
Gump, Frederick
Hatton, William

Kann, Capt. Michael
Kelsey, Giles
Kenton, Gen. Simon
Kirkwood, David
Legge, John
McAdams, John
Martin, Benjamin
Mimthorn, Jacob
Morgan, John
Newell, Robert
Runyan, John
Stevens, John

Stewart, Mathew, Sr.
Stretch, William
Taylor, Benjamin
Tipton, George
Turner, James
Van Dervoort, Paul
Van Ness, George
Weaver, William
Willard, James
Woods, William
Wooley, Stephen

CLARK COUNTY

Albin, John
Bacon, Capt. Richard
Baird, William
Baker, George
Baker, Melyn
Bancroft, John
Bardwell, William
Barley, Timothy
Beardsley, Elijah
Bodkin, Charles
Bridge, Benjamin
Brown, Frederick
Chance, James
Chance, John
Christie, Lt. Jesse
Craig, John S.

Davisson, Isaac
Dawson, Lt. Henry
Ebersole, Jacob
Ellsworth, Jacob, Sr.
Farnum, John
Galloway, James, Sr.
Garlough, John Heinrich
Garlough, John, II
Harper, John, Sr.
Harriman, Stephen
Hempleman, George
Howell, Samuel
Jones, Benjamin E.
Keller, John
Kelly, James
Lamme, James

Lippencott, Rev. Samuel
Lowry, David
McChace, George
McCleave, George
McIntire, William
Miller, Moses
Nauman, Thomas
Parsons, John, Jr.
Poole, William
Priest, Jeremiah
Rodgers, William
Tollen, Cornelius
Tuttle, Sylvanus
Vicory, Merrifield
Wallace, William
Wilson, Isaac

CLERMONT COUNTY

Aldridge, John
Apple, Andrew
Applegate, Zebulon
Armstrong, William
Arthur, James
Avey, Joseph, Sr.
Ball, Joseph
Barber, Nathaniel
Barkley, George
Baum, Charles W.
Bennett, James
Bickel, Christian
Bolendar, Stephen
Bredwell, Yelventon
Bonser, Nathaniel
Boys, M.
Bricker, Adam
Brown, Thomas
Browning, Basil, Sr.
Brunson, Jonathon
Buchanan, Alexander
Buckingham, Levi
Bunton, Ramoth
Burnett, Samuel
Byrns, Lawrence
Callon, James
Camerer, Henry
Camerer, John
Camery, P. H.
Carter, James
Carter, Reece
Chalmers, Andrew
Chambers, James
Clark, Matthew
Colglazer, David
Conrey, John

Cook, Absolom
Corbin, John, Sr.
Cowens, Lt. William
Davidson, Adonijah
Davis, Benjamin
Davis, Henry, Sr.
Davis, Thomas
Day, John D.
Denham, Obed
Dennis, John
Dickey, Andrew
Dickey, Hughey
Dickey, Robert
Donham, Nathaniel
Donley, James
Dorrham, Daniel
Edwards, Moses
Elsberry, Isaac
Elstun, Eli
English, Robert
Fee, Gen.
Fennel, Stephen
Ferguson, Isaac
Fisher, Adam
Fitzwater, William
Ford, Morgan
Fox, Jacob
Frazee, Benjamin
Fry, Jacob
Fryburger, Lewis F.
Gatch, Rev. Philip
Gest, Joseph
Gilbert, Rev. Micah
Ginnings, -- ?
Glancy, Jesse
Godfrey, John
Gregg, John

Howell, Samuel
Harrison, Harmonius
Hackett, Clemans
Hair, John
Hall, Capt. Richard
Hall, William
Harlow, Samuel
Hartman, Christopher
Harvey, Edward
Hill, Benajah
Hill, John
Hines, Nathaniel
Hoy, Adam
Huber, John
Hulick, John
Huling, William
Iler, George
Iler, Henry
Irwin, John, Sr.
Jenkins, John
John, Capt. James
Johnson, James
Jones, William L.
Justice, Rev. Jesse
Kain, James
Kinnan, Edward
Knott, Ignatius
Kyle, Robert
Lane, Mordecai
Leeds, James
Leeds, Robert
Leming, Isaac
Leonard, Moses
Light, Daniel
Light, Jacob
Light, John
Light, Peter

CLERMONT COUNTY — Continued

Lindsay, Hezekiah
 Lindsay, Capt. William
 Lowe, Barton
 Lytle, John
 McCollum, Cornelius
 McCoy, James
 McFarland, Robert
 McGrew, Andrew
 McKnight, John
 McKnight, William
 Mahan, William W.
 Malloy, Hugh
 Malott, John
 Malott, William
 Manning, Nathan
 Manning, Thomas
 Meeker, Jonas
 Miles, John
 Mitchel, Philip
 Mitchell, John
 Moore, Jephtha
 Morin, Rodham
 Morse, Ephraim
 Naylor, Ralph
 Neville, Col. John
 Neville, Gen. Presley
 Newton, Elijah, Sr.
 Nichols, Nathan
 Owen, Amasa
 Patison, H. or J.
 Paxton, Col. Thomas
 Payne, John
 Pease, Martin
 Penn, Benjamin
 Perin, Lemuel
 Perrine, Joseph

Phillips, Thomas
 Placard, Christian
 Porter, Elias
 Prickett, John
 Prickett, Josiah
 Pumpelly, John
 Purkhiser, Michael
 Ramsey, John
 Raper, Leonard (Tory)
 Rathbone, Jonathan C.
 Reader, Jacob
 Reddick, William
 Reeves, Nathaniel
 Richardson, Joshua
 Robb, William
 Robinson, Charles
 Robinson, Stephen
 Ross, Reuben
 Roudebush, Daniel
 Reed, Isaac
 Salt, Edward, Sr.
 Sargent, Elijah
 Sargent, James, Jr.
 Shaylor, Major Joseph
 Sherwin, Elnathan
 Short, John, Jr.
 Sill, George
 Sill, William
 Simmons, A., Sr.
 Simpkins, Ephraim
 Simpson, John, Sr.
 Slone, William
 Slye, William
 Smith, Absalom
 Smith, Capt. Dennis
 Smith, Dr. John C.

Smith, Obadiah
 Snider, Adam
 South, Major Peter
 Sprague, Timothy
 Stall, George W.
 Stewart, John
 Stiers, Jacob
 Stockton, Richard
 Stoner, Philip
 Stroup, Jacob
 Swem, Jesse
 Taliaferro, Richard
 Taylor, Aquilla
 Thompson, Alexander
 Thompson, Rev. William J.
 Tibbets, Lt. Samuel, Jr.
 Tice, John
 Tingley, Levi
 Trees, John
 Utter, Joseph
 Van Osdol, Oakey, Sr.
 Van Pelt, Jacob
 Waits, Charles
 Ward, Nehemiah
 Weaver, John
 Webster, Samuel
 Weldon, Thomas
 Wells, Robert
 Wheeler, John
 Whidden, Solomon
 Whippey, Capt. Davis
 Wilson, Samuel
 Winters, James
 Winters, Mordecai
 Wood, Thomas

CLINTON COUNTY

Achor, John
 Biggs, Lt. William
 Boring, Absalom
 Cree, Robert, Jr.
 Dakin, Preserved
 Dakin, Wooster
 Disbrow, Asa
 Ebenezer, John
 Ellis, Abraham

Gladdis, Thomas
 Hallam, Thomas
 Harding, Thomas
 Hiney, George
 Howard, George
 Howard, Gordon
 Irvin, Andrew
 Jack, Andrew
 Jones, John

Leonard, John
 Linehart, Barney
 McKibban, John
 Maden, George, Sr.
 Rhonemus, Andrew
 Roberts, Edward
 Shields, David
 Telfair, Isaac

COLUMBIANA COUNTY

Allen, John
 Beard, Henry
 Betz, Urban
 Blackburn, Lt. John
 Boatman, Barnard
 Bowker, Isaiah
 Bowman, Philip Casper
 Brinker, Andrew
 Brooks, Isaac
 Brown, Isaac
 Cameron, Lewis
 Campbell, Thomas
 Catlett, Jones
 Clark, James
 Crozer, John
 Davis, Daniel
 Dehoff, George P.

Dennis, James
 Dixon, Joshua
 Dixon, Dewalt
 Halverstadt, Henry
 Hanna, Robert
 Hise, Jacob
 Hunter, George
 Huston, Daniel
 Kent, Thomas
 Kuntz, John
 Lee, William
 MacLachlan, James
 McBride, Stephen
 McCoy, George
 McKennon, Joseph D.
 McKinley, David
 McLane, William

Mankins, William
 Miller, Capt. Nicholas
 Nicholas, William
 Nold, Jacob
 Payne, Abraham
 Robinson, Jonah
 Roseburg, Thomas, Sr.
 Rupert, Jacob
 Sampsell, Nicholas
 Sanor, Michael
 Schaak, Jacob
 Seachrist, Jacob
 Simson, Brig. Gen. Robert
 Skelton, William
 Smith, James
 Thomas, Capt. John
 Van Fossen, Jacob

COSHOCTON COUNTY

Austin, William
 Darling, Robert
 Pierce, James

Smith, Christian
 Thayer, Lt. Bartholomew

Wamsley, John
 Williams, John

CRAWFORD COUNTY

Couts, Christian
Demichael, Daniel
Howey, Thomas
Kent, Elisha

Knott, Joseph S.
Link, Adam
Lobe, Benjamin
McKinley, David

Margues, William
Robinson, William
Rogers, John
Young, William

CUYAHOGA COUNTY

Adams, Samuel
Adamy, Henry
Bosworth, John
Brainard, Amos
Brainard, Jabez
Brainerd, James
Burke, Joseph
Burke, Sylvanus
Burnham, Isaac
Coleman, Jacob
Cooper, Obediah
Crocker, Jedediah
Crozier, Lt. John
Cummins, Nathan
Currier, Sergeant
Dean, Samuel
Dike, Adin
Dille, Lt. David
Edwards, Adonijah
Edwards, Rudolphus
Eggleston, Timothy
Farrand, Jared

Fenton, Gamaliel
Foot, David
Ford, Hezekiah
Fuller, William
Hall, John
Hollister, Appleton
Holsted, Timothy
Hudson, Joshua
Jackson, Sgt. James
Jones, Richard
Judd, Daniel S.
Keyes, Elias
McIlraith, Andrew
Miner, John
Myrick, Joseph
O'Brien, Daniel
Newell, Norman
Nichols, James
Palmer, Adam
Palmiter, John
Palmiter, Joshua
Porter, Joseph

Prentiss, James
Rathbun, Edmund
Richardson, Daniel
Rodgers, Josiah
Russell, Jacob
Sadler, William
Sawyer, Jacob
Shepard, John
Shepard, Phineas
Sherwin, Ahimaaz
Smith, Abner
Smith, Jonathan
Smith, Lt. Sylvanus
Squires, Asa
Stanard, Claudius
Stewart, Samuel
Upson, Joseph
Warren, Moses
Whitney, Benjamin
Willcox, Josiah

DARKE COUNTY

Adams, George
Ashley, William
Beam, George
Borders, Christopher
Broderick, William
Brown, William
Butler, Gen. Richard
Byers, William

Dugan, Maj. William P.
Grimes, George
Harshey, Christian
Kirkwood, Capt. Joseph
Michael, William
Mills, Maj. John
Pierson, Jonathan
Reed, John

Rush, Peter
Shank, Frederick
Stephens, George
Ward, Daniel
Wilt, George
Wood, James

DELAWARE COUNTY

Adams, Abraham
Adams, David
Arrison, Jephtha
Atherton, James
Barrows, Solomon
Beach, George
Bennett, Elisha
Bennett, Ishmael
Bennett, Oliver
Bidlack, Philemon
Bigelow, Russell, Sr.
Black, Isaac
Blackman, Nehemiah
Blain, Alam
Brown, Ezekiel
Budd, John
Bvxbe, Col. Moses
Caldwell, James
Carpenter, Hon. Benjamin
Carpenter, Gilbert
Carpenter, Nathan
Case, George
Case, Seth
Caulkins, Roswell
Cellar, Thomas
Clark, James
Cline, Conrad
Closson, Richard
Condit, Simon
Cook, Benajah
Cook, Roswell
Cowles, Joel
Coykendall, Harmon

Cratty, William
Cronkleton, Joseph
Cubberly, William I.
Cumins, Joshua
Cunningham, Hugh
Dewitt, Charles
Deyo, Jonas
Dodds, Andrew
Dunlap, Joseph
Duncan, John
Duvall, William
Eaton, Joseph
Eubanks, Thomas
Fancher, William
Ferson, James
Fisher, Jacob
Fritts, Henry
Garlinghouse, James
Gregory, James
Grove, Adam
Hamlin, Nathaniel
Harden, Isaac
Harris, Thomas W.
Hatch, Joseph
Hawley, Nathaniel
Hess, Abraham
Hill, George
Hill, Stephen
Hill, Zimri
Himrod, Andrew
Hoadly, Philo
Huff, John
Hughes, Joseph S.

Jackson, Henry
Jameson, Robert
Jones, Elijah
Johnson, John
Jones, Crocker
Jones, Solomon
King, Pompey
Knapp, Edward
Landon, Ebenezer
Lewis, David
Leonard, John
Loop, Christian
Lott, Ebenezer
Lott, Capt. Zephaniah
McCoy, Ephraim
McKinnie, John
McKinnie, Joshua
McKnight, Adam
McLane, Laughlin
Main, Perres
Marsh, Benjamin
Minter, Capt. John
Moore, Capt. Leonard
Morgan, Capt. Daniel
Morgan, Peletiah
Myers, William
Neal, William
Osterhaut, Lt. Gideon
Parker, Rev. Stiles
Parks, Thomas
Patterson, Thomas
Perfect, William
Pierce, Jonathan

DELAWARE COUNTY — Continued

Pierce, Silas
Potter, Joseph
Roberts, Hezekiah
Rogers, Bixbe
Root, Azariah
Russel, Joseph
Sackett, Elijah
Scott, Ebenezer
Scribner, Samuel
Sebring, Fulcard
Shaw, John
Shoup, Joseph
Skeels, Belden
Smith, David
Smith, Ralph
Smith, Solomon

Smith, Steward
Spalding, Abel
Sproul, John
Stephens, Zackariah
Surles, Charles
Swartz, John
Taylor, Daniel
Thompson, Richard W.
Thompson, Stephen
Tinkham, Abel
Tyler, Jarvis
Vandorn, Gilbert
Van Sickle, Peter
Walker, John
Warline, Albright
Warren, Thomas, II

Warrington, John
Warrington, William
Weeks, Daniel
Welch, Ebenezer
Wheeler, Joseph
White, John
Wilcox, Jehial
Williams, James
Williams, John
Williams, Rev. John
Williams, John
Wilson, James
Wood, Ebenezer
Young, Morgan
Zimmerman, Henry

ERIE COUNTY

Brailey, Gideon
Brooks, Major John, Sr.
Blunder, Elijah
Campbell, Dougal
Chapman, Michael
Cherry, Henry
Cook, Chauncey
Curtis, Daniel
Dunbar, John
Harrington, Capt. Seth

Harris, Capt. Luther
Harrison, Thomas
Hoak, Henry
Holiday, Eli
Hunt, Jonathan
Johnson, William
Parker, Ashael
Parsons, Col. Jabez
Parsons, Solomon
Phillips, Spencer

Randall, Joshua
Ransom, John
Ransom, Joseph
Ransom, Robert
Reed, Benjamin
Remington, John
Sampson, Isaac
Van Benschoten, Aaron
Ward, Col. Jerard
Young, Morgan

FAIRFIELD COUNTY

Alspach, John
Alspach, Lt. Michael
Bope, Abraham
Buck, Henry
Buffington, David
Burnside, Jonathan
Burton, Jacob
Carpenter, Emanuel, Jr.
Cherry, Thomas P.
Collins, James Staton
Coon, Christian
Couts, Low
Cross, John
Custard, Jacob
Eversole, Abraham

Fitzgerald, Henry
Hensel, Michael
Howe, James
Hunter, Capt. Joseph
Keller, Henry
Kesler, Mathias
Lamb, James
Leist, Samuel
McFarland, William
McTeer, Capt. Robert
Martin, John
Miller, Daniel
Morehart, John
Nye, George
Parret, Samuel

Perry, John
Priest, William
Radabach, Nicholas John
Rice, Michael
Rigby, William
Robenolt, Peter
Ruffner, Emanuel
Slusser, Tobias
Smith, Benjamin H.
Sylvester, Obidiah
Wagner, Michael
Wells, Lt. James
Winegardner, Herbert, Sr.

FAYETTE COUNTY

Allen, Adam
Allen, Ananias
Baldwin, Capt. John
Bell, William
Blue, Michael, Sr.
Blue, Peter
Boyd, Francis
Burnett, Robert, Sr.
Bush, Leonard, Sr.
Campbell, John, Jr.

Carder, Sanford
Christy, John
Clevenger, Eden
Fanshier, Isaac
Fent, Lt. Philip
Hays, James
Legore, John
Loveberry, John Wade
McCoy, John
McElhaney, Felix

Mark, Joseph
Painter, George
Painter, Henry
Rankin, William
Rogers, Hamilton
Rowe, Jesse
Rupert, George
Wilson, Joshua
Yoeman, Stephen

FRANKLIN COUNTY

Franklin County
Ayers, Thomas
Baker, Joseph
Baughman, Anthony
Baughman, George
Beckett, Humphrey
Bull, Thomas, Jr.
Carpenter, Reuben
Chenowith, Elijah, Sr.
Clouse, John
Coleman, John
Crawford, James
Dague, Mathias
Davis, Ann Simpson

Davis, Capt. John
Ford, Major Mahlon
Ginn, James H.
Goodrich, Ezekiel
Graham, William
Gundy, Jacob
Hanna, Andrew
Helsel, Phillip
Hess, George Bolser
Hoover, John
Huff, John
Huss, Bolser
Ingalls, Joseph
Jameson, David

Johnson, John
Lord, Col. Abner
McComb, William
Mahon, Neil
Moore, Benjamin
Moore, Simeon
Morse, James, Sr.
Nelson, Lt. David
Olmstead, Francis
Pegg, Elias
Phelps, Edward, Sr.
Phillips, Aaron
Pinney, Lt. Abner
Rogers, Zephaniah

FRANKLIN COUNTY — Continued

Rugg, Moses	Starr, John	Walter, John
Schrock, William	Starrett, John	Webster, Philologus
Sells, Ludwig	Stow, Abijah	Wetherhold, John
Smith, John	Stowell, John	White, Samuel
Smith, Roger	Thompson, William	Wightman, George
Sprague, Frederick	Vorhees, Isaiah	

FULTON COUNTY

Brown, Phineas	Knapp, Jeremiah	Royce, Isaac
Holland, Dr. William	Pennington, Ephraim	Tiney, Richard

GALLIA COUNTY

Clark, Lt. Thomas, Sr.	Martindale, John	Smith, Johnson
Haley, Anthony	Roush, Jacob	Waddell, Alexander
Jones, Richard L.	Russell, Moses	

GEAUGA COUNTY

Barnes, Moses	French, William	Johnson, Jonathan
Bundy, Elisha	Gordon, Nathan	Moore, John, III
Cheeseman, Isaac	Herrick, Libeus	Russell, Gideon
Damon, Abraham	Hopkins, Ebenezer	Trask, Retire
Fellows, Parker	Hutchins, Moses	

GREENE COUNTY

Berryhill, Alexander	Gregg, Lt. John, Sr.	Musgrove, John
Bigger, John	Greiner, George	Reaves, Asher
Binegar, George	Haughey, Thomas	Stipp, Joseph
Bull, Capt. William, Sr.	Irwin, John	Strong, Lt. Noah
Cary, Calvin	January, James Martin	Tate, James
Cunningham, Richard	Johnson, Capt. Thomas	Tate, Joseph
Cuppy, Capt. John	Junkin, Lancelot	Townsley, John
Davis, John	Lambert, Joseph	Warren, Edward
Davis, Owen	McClelland, William	Whiteman, Benjamin
Davis, Silas	McHatten, Lt. Col. Alexander	Williamson, Joseph
Elam, Josiah	Mann, George	
Gibson, John	Mitchell, David	

GUERNSEY COUNTY

Adair, Morris	Kimball, Nathan	Terence, John
Bailey, Jared	King, Michael	Thompson, William
Baird, John	Lawrence, Thomas	Trenner, Henry
Bay, Robert	Linn, John	Turner, John
Bratton, James	McCann, James	Wallace, William
Chambers, Robert	McKitrick, John, Sr.	Walter, Christopher
Cockley, John	Moffat, Lt. Robert	Walters, John
Cook, Capt. Thomas B.	Montgomery, Michael, L. K.	Webster, John B.
Dilley, Ephraim, Sr.	Patterson, James	Wiley, William
Donovan, Christopher	Read, George	
Jack, Capt. James	Reasoner, Peter	

HAMILTON COUNTY

Allen, Jacob	Flint, Hezekiah	Polk, Isaac
Allison, Surgeon Gen. Richard	Frazee, Jonas	Preston, William
Anderson, Col. Richard	Gard, Gershom	Reeder, Joseph
Applegate, Henry	Gerard, Jonathon	Rice, Dr. David
Ayer, Ebenezer	Gibson, George	Riddle, Col. John
Barnes, Capt. John	Goforth, Judge William	Rogers, Henry
Battier, Charles	Gowdy, James	Roll, Abraham
Benham, Richard	Guest, Capt. Moses	Roll, John
Bevis, Issachur	Gwinnup, George	Roosa, Jacob
Bonnel, Aaron	Hahn, Michael	Rose, John
Bonnell, Samuel	Hall, Joseph	Roseboom, John
Brasher, John	Halstead, John	Ryniersen, John
Bridges, John	Hankins, Richard	Schooley, John
Broadwell, Lt. Jacob	Higgins, John	Sedam, Cornelius
Brown, Lt. Col. William	Horn, Frederick	Sellman, Dr. John
Bruen, Jabez	Howard, Solomon	Seward, Daniel
Bushnell, Jason	Hubbell, Gershom	Skates, James
Butler, William	Hunt, Jesse	Skillman, Jacob
Cary, Christopher	Jackson, Matthew	Smith, Abraham
Cavender, John	Jones, Capt. John	Smith, Ballard
Chandler, Jeremiah	Jones, Joseph	Smith, Philip D.
Cilley, Major Jonathon	Kemper, Capt. Peter	Snyder, Cornelius
Clark, James	Keniston, James	Spencer, Col. Oliver
Clark, Thomas	Kern, Christopher	Springer, Lt. Jacob
Clark, William	Kerr, John	Sprong, David
Coleman, Neniad	Kitchell, Asa	Stites, Capt. Benjamin
Compton, Jacob R.	Kitchell, Daniel	Stites, Sgt. Hezekiah
Cooper, Capt. Spencer	Larue, Abraham	Stout, Elisha
Covalt, Abraham	Leming, Samuel	Strong, Gen. David
Cunningham, Col. James	Leonard, Patrick	Sutton, Stephen
Cutter, Seth, Jr.	Livingstone, David	Symmes, Col. John Cleves
Dalzell, William	Looker, Othniel	Symmes, Qtm. Timothy
Danford, Enoch	Lowe, Judge Derrick	Thompson, Price
Daniel, William	Ludlow, Col. Cornelius	Torrence, William
Davis, Joshua	Lyons, James	Tucker, Henry
Davis, Stephen	McCormick, Rev. Francis	Turrill, Jared
Deats, Henry	McMillan, Hon. William	Van Cleve, John
Dick, Samuel	Martin, Oliver	Van Dyke, William
Dodson, John	Matson, Capt. John	Vorhees, Abraham, Jr.
Drake, Joseph	Meeker, John	Voorhees, Garret
Dunn, Abner Martin	Mercer, Capt. Aaron	Voorhees, Minue
Elliott, Col. Robert	Miller, Cornelius	Waldschmidt, Christian
Eversull, John	Moore, Lambeth	Walker, Peter
Felter, Cronymus	Oliver, Col. Alexander	Western, George
Felter, Matthias	Neves, William	Whitcomb, John
Ferris, Isaac	Nichols, Francis	White, Capt. Jacob
Ferris, John, Sr.	Norris, Gershom	Wilmoth (Wilmuth), Thomas
Filson, John	Pierson, Samuel	Wilson, William
Finch, William	Pike, Col. Zebulon	Wiltsee, Cornelius, Jr.
Finney, Ebenezer Ward	Pitman, Jonathan	

HANCOCK COUNTY

Brown, William	George, Henry	Lee, Zebulon
Fox, Jacob	Helmick, Nicholas	McKinley, William
Fuchs, John	Katzenberger, John	Stratton, Daniel

HARDIN COUNTY

Cessna, Maj. Jonathan, III

HARRISON COUNTY

Amos, Mordecai	Haun, John	Rankin, Henry
Archbold, John	Holmes, Francis	Rankin, Thomas
Archbold, Thomas	Kent, Absalom	Reppart, Daniel
Barrett, Arthur	Lafferty, Edward	Richey, Jacob
Belknap, David	Leeper, Archibald	Ross, John
Black, James, Sr.	McClelland, Samuel	Rowland, John
Boyle, Timothy	Markey, William	Sharpneck, Peter
Clark, James	Matson, Nehemiah	Slemmons, William
Conaway, Rev. Charles	Meacham, Jacob	Swaney, Timothy
Conaway, Michael	Megaw, John	Todd, William
Croskey, Robert	Perry, Llewelyn	Welch, Daniel, Jr.
Debra, Jacobus	Philips, Robert	Wilson, Col. Benjamin
Hahn, John	Pugh, Capt. John	Wylie, Adam
Haley, Thomas	Ralston, Andrew	

HENRY COUNTY

Gunn, Elijah

HIGHLAND COUNTY

Arthur, Capt. Benjamin
Bagley, Azor
Baird, John
Barnard, Thomas
Barnes, Jacob
Burnett, Lewis
Byram, Edward
Chiles, Benjamin
Collier, Capt. James
Creed, Rev. Matthew
Emery, John
Evans, Hugh
Fisher, James
Fitzpatrick, Rev. James

Gall, George, Sr.
Gibson, Samuel
Harper, John W.
Higgins, William
Hough, William
Hunter, John
Johnson, Ashley
Johnson, Benjamin
Johnson, Elisha
Johnson, "Gov" James
Johnson, Capt. Thomas M.
Knisley (Nicely), Jacob
McConnell, James
Mauer, Peter

Moberly, Reason
Pope, Samuel
Richardson, John
Ruse, Aaron
Shaffer, Andrew
Smith, William
Smithson, Drummond
Sonner, Anthony T.
Spargur, John W., Sr.
Spickard, George
Strain, Samuel
Van Winkle, William
White, Charles

HOLMES COUNTY

Berger, John
Bucklew, Samuel

Trimble, John
Wade, Capt. Zephaniah

Wells, Lt. James

HURON COUNTY

Ambler, Isaac
Brooks, Lemuel
Brooks, William
Conrad, Nettle
Courtright, David

Drew, Samuel
Foot, Timothy
Haskell, Prince
Mead, Michael
Parks, Michael

Rowland, Hezekiah
Sifert, Peter
Smith, Asa
Terry, Julius

JACKSON COUNTY

Anthony, George

JEFFERSON COUNTY

Alben, George
Armstrong, Capt. John
Brooks, Dr. John
Chambers, Joseph
Cuppy, Abraham
Day, George
Edgington, Thomas

Fisher, John C.
Gray, John
Humphrey, George
Johnston, John
Jones, Nathan
Kimball, Moses
McCaughy, William

Meek, Isaac
Semeral, Lt. Alexander
Smith, David E.
Stringer, William
Tingley, Jeremiah
Voorhees, Jacob
Willis, William

KNOX COUNTY

Bell, James
Bouton, Jeriel, Sr.
Bull, Aaron
Cook, Stephen
Critchfield, Benjamin
Critchfield, Joseph
Critchfield, William
Dowd, Samuel
Ewalt, John, Sr.
Giffin, Stephen

Harris, Thomas
Hayes, D. F.
Houck, William
House, Andrew
Jackson, Daniel
Johnson, David
Kepler, John
Kirkpatrick, John Robert
Miller, Jonathan
Mott, Joseph

Newell, Robert
Phifer, Jacob
Price, Nathaniel
Royce, - - ?
Shipley, Henry
Spry, William
Swigart, John Sebastian
Ward, Rufus
Westbrook, Richard

LAKE COUNTY

Ames, Stephen
Antisdel, Silas
Bates, Benjamin
Beebe, Ezra
Brown, Oliver
Call, Joseph
Cleveland, Tracy
Colson, Christopher

Danforth, John
Eddy, William R.
Emerson, Jesse
Ford, Elijah
Fox, Israel
Hanks, Deacon Elijah
Hayden, Samuel
Hollister, Asahel

Hungerford, Deacon Josiah
Ladd, Jeremiah
Ladd, Deacon Jesse
Messenger, Isaac
Nichols, Jonas
Norwood, Stephen
Sessions, Anson
Smith, John

LAWRENCE COUNTY

Adams, Sgt. Elijah
Alberry, John

Brimfield, Humphrey

Lambert, Josiah

LICKING COUNTY

Ball, Samuel
Beard, John
Beem, Michael, Sr.
Brown, Nicholas
Burnet, Squire
Callahan, Rev. George
Carpenter, Samuel
Colville, James
Cornell, Gideon
Coulter, John
Davis, Azariah
Denman, Mathias
Dewolf, Benjamin
Emmitt, John
Everett, Samuel, Sr.

Gavitt, William
Graves, Roswell
Headley, Joseph
Hill, Caleb
Holmes, James
Horn, George
Hull, Samuel
Jewell (Jewett), Abel
Jolly, Henry
Larabee, John, Sr.
Linnell, Joseph
McCadden, John
McClelland, Lt. Alexander
Martin, Charles
Mead, Stephen

Mentzer (Mantzer), Japhat
Perkins, Thomas
Robinson, Maxmillian
Rose, Lemuel
Rose, Timothy
Scovell, Moses
Seymour, Thomas
Spellman, Timothy
Stadden, Isaac
Stockwell, Jesse
Thrall, Samuel Jr.
Turner, Benjamin
Walker, Meshec
Wilson, Archibald
Wright, Eliphaz

LOGAN COUNTY

Crary, Christopher
Evans, Moses, Sr.
Howard, Peter
McClelland, Lt. Col. John

Powell, William P.
Reams, William
Scott, Samuel
Sharp, Job

Stanage, Thomas
Stratton, Joseph

LORAIN COUNTY

Barnum, Capt. John
Bates, William
Beebe, David
Belton, Samuel
Brooks, James
Burke, Joseph
Eldred, Samuel

Fauver, George
Foster, Albio
Langden, L.
Lawrence, John
Lewis, Oliver
Loveland, Abner
Merriman, Marshall

Moore, Joseph
Pelton, Samuel
Sanford, Samuel
Septon, Ezra
Schelhouse, Martin
Terrell, Elihu
Wellman, Abraham

LUCAS COUNTY

Sinclair, Joshua

MADISON COUNTY

Baskerville, Lt. Samuel
Beach, Amos
Beach, Obil
Byers, James
Cary, Luther

Converse, Rev. Jeremiah
Dodge, Caleb
Helfenstein, Maj. Peter
Phillip
Hobaugh, Philip

Hudson, Skinner
Langham, Maj. Elias
Sifritt, Andrew
Thomas, Enoch

MAHONING COUNTY

Arner, Henry
 Bailey, James
 Baldwin, Elizabeth
 Bellard, John
 Bellesfelt, John
 Boardman, Elijah
 Britton, William, Sr.
 Callahan, William
 Canfield, Judson
 Cartwright, John
 Cotton, John
 Davidson, William
 Dean, Benjamin
 DeLong, John, Sr.
 Depue, Lt. Daniel
 Dill, Boniet E.
 Poud, James
 Everett, John, Sr.
 Feigle, John
 Fitch, Haynes
 Fitch, James, II
 Fitch, James, III
 Foster, James
 Frazee, Barnhart
 Gibson, Eleazer
 Guthrie, Capt. William
 Hahn, Jacob
 Harding, George
 Harding, John
 Hendrickson, Cornelius
 Hillman, Col. James
 Hoffman, John

Houston, William
 Huxley, Dan
 Johnson, Archibald
 Kerns, George
 Kindale, Joseph
 Kirtland, Turhand
 Law, William
 Leonard, John
 Linton, Samuel
 Logan, William
 Love, Thomas
 McCombs, John
 McMahon, John
 Marshall, James
 May, John George
 May, John, I.
 Merchant, Joseph
 Meyers, John
 Miller, B. John
 Miller, Daniel
 Minard, Joshua
 Moore, Nathan
 Neff, Conrad
 Newell, John
 Ohl, Henry, Sr.
 Parshall, Samuel
 Palmer, William
 Patterson, William
 Ponteous, John
 Raub, Peter
 Reed, Thomas
 Riddle, Samuel

Ritter, John
 Rose, Jesse
 Ross, Benjamin
 Ross, James
 Russell, Robert, Sr.
 Russell, William
 Sanford, Zacheus
 Scovil, Jonas
 Seidnor, Christopher
 Sheby, Daniel
 Simon, Michael
 Shields, David
 Slaughter, William
 Smith, Jonathan, Sr.
 Squier, Benjamin
 Stauffer, Jacob
 Sturgeon, Jeremiah
 Swan, Timothy
 Taylor, James
 Taylor, William
 Templeton, William, Sr.
 Truesdale, John
 Van Bachman, Lawrence
 Walker, Josiah
 Walker, Nathaniel
 Whitman, Samuel
 Whitzell, Martin
 Wick, Rev. William
 Willman, Col. James
 Winans, James
 Wood, Charles

MARION COUNTY

Clark, Israel
 Gillett, Joseph
 Gray, Frazier
 Hyde, Andrew, Jr.

Lindsey, John
 Mattox, Christopher
 Powell, Joseph
 Shafer, Henry

Van Fleet, Joshua
 Wheeler, Amos
 Wyatt, Lt. Nathaniel, Sr.

MEDINA COUNTY

Bentley, Benjamin
 Bogue, Daniel
 Brainard, Ansel
 Brouse, Michael, Sr.
 Clifford, James
 Cook, Lt. Elisha
 Cotton, Benjamin
 Eastman, Deliverance
 Foster, Benjamin
 Freeman, Rufus

Gifford, James, Sr.
 Gridley, David
 Haines, Christopher
 Hamilton, Eden
 Hickcox, Giles
 Hosmer, William
 Hulet, John, Jr.
 Jones, Frederick
 Leland, Thomas
 Leonard, Elias

Moody, Joseph
 Munson, Capt. Herman
 Palmer, Ephraim
 Rogers, William
 Smith, Aaron
 Terrell, Oliver
 Thompson, John
 Tuman, Peter
 Ward, John
 Warner, Johnston

MEIGS COUNTY

Carpenter, Amos
 Entsminger, John
 Harrell, George

Higley, Joel
 Jones, Seth
 Reed, David, Jr.

Roush, George
 Smith, Thaddeus

MERCER COUNTY

Berry, William
 Herring, Henry
 Noble, William

Spear, Lt. Edward
 Whistler, Capt. John
 Wilson, Rev. Peter

Winans, Benjamin

MIAMI COUNTY

Arnold, Jacob
Blue, Uriah
Bold, John R.
Caldwell, Matthew
Farmer, Ezekiel
Fielding, Daniel
Frazee, Rev. Moses
Gerard, John
Kennedy, Thomas
Meredith, John W.

Mitchell, William
Morris, David H.
Munsell, Levi
Munson, David
Orbison, Capt. John
Orr, James
Parsons, Harrison
Pegg, Benjamin
Penny, Henry
Rhodes, Henry

Scudder, Mathias
Telford, Alexander
Thomas, Abram
Thomas, Adam
Tullis, Aaron
Vanderbeg, Roger
Wiley, Samuel
Williams, Miles

MONROE COUNTY

Headley, Carey

Hollister, Nathan

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

Becker, John
Collins, William
Davis, Lewis
Dills (Diltz), Francis, Sr.
Emrich, Michael
Gillespie, James
Hagan, Patrick
Hall, William
Hatfield, Thomas
Heeter, Sebastian
Hole, Daniel

Kellogg, Seth
Kimmel, Daniel
Lyon, Nathaniel
McCandless, James
McConnell, Alexander
Maddocks, Nathan
Minturn, John
Niswonger, Samuel
Null, Christian
Pease, Isaac
Pierson, Matthias

Shuey, John Martin
Simpson, Alexander
Smith, Charles
Spinning, Col. Isaac
Stump, Jacob
Stoker, John, Sr.
Warner, Henry
Williamson, John
Ziegler, Major David

MORGAN COUNTY

Anderson, Augustine
Ault, Michael
Beckwith, Benjamin
Brown, John G.
Cheadle, Asa
Clancy, John
Ellis, Ephraim

Fundy -- ?
Hardin, William
Hoyt, Nicholas Smith
Lewis, William
Longstreth, John
Lyons, William
McMurray, William

Mott, Thomas
Osborne, Hugh
Russell, Asher
Smith, Edward
Wiley, Thomas

MORROW COUNTY

Baker, Samuel
Benedict, Aaron, Sr.
Brendlinger, Frederick
Brendlinger, Henry
Brockway, Martin
Buck, Israel
Dixon, Alexander
Doty, Peter
Foust, Jacob
Fuller, Hosea
Gardner, John
Gibes, Daniel
Hoffmire, Samuel

Holt, Evan
Hopkins, Timothy
Hunt, Stephen
Iden, John
Jenkins, Edward
Keen, Joseph
Kester, Joseph, Sr.
Kingman, Alexander
Lester, Thomas
Lockhart, William
Martin, Reuben
Matthews, George
Munson, Wilmot

Payne, Ezra
Porterfield, Robert
Sayers, Josiah
Schurr, Jacob
Smith, Simeon
Starr, Richard
Steward, Lt. William
Thatcher, John
Vining, Jonas
Washburn, Isaac
Wilson, Isaac

MUSKINGUM COUNTY

Adams, George
Barr, Lt. Adam
Bean, Daniel
Beavers, Samuel
Belknap, Capt. Samuel
Boyd, Robert
Carter, Ezekiel
Chandler, John
Clapper, George
Detrick, John Balsar, Sr.
Findley, David
Francis, William

Holcomb, Elijah
Kelly, John
Kreager, Jacob
Marshall, Richard
Miller, John
Perry, James
Pierce, Lewis
Ramey, John
Redick, John
Richardson, David, II
Richcreek, Philip
Rose, Ezekial

Slack, John
Sprague, James
Taylor, Capt. James
Van Horne, Capt. Isaac
Vernon, Joseph
Wiley, John
Wilson, James
Wolf, John
Wood, Jeremiah
Yaw, John, Sr.

NOBLE COUNTY

Archer, Lt. James
Bates, Ephraim
Dey, Ezekiel

Gray, John
Thorla, Thomas
Waller, Jesse

Wilson, Major William

OTTAWA COUNTY

Green, John

Harrington, Israel

PAULDING COUNTY

Richardson, William

PERRY COUNTY

Anspach, Johan Adam
Binkley, Christian
Binkley, Henry
Binkley, Johannes
Carroll, Hugh
Jones, William
Melick, John

Moore, Rev. Thomas
Overmyer, Capt. George
Overmyer, Peter, Sr.
Owens, Stephen William
Parkinson, Daniel
Ritchey, James
Skinner, Samuel

Stortz, John Jacob
Swayze, David
Taylor, Thomas
Watson, Thomas, Sr.
Whitmer, Peter
Wiseman, Rev. John

PICKAWAY COUNTY

Allison, William
Barnet, Robert
Blackwell, Lt. John
Brand, John
Bussard, Andrew
Carr, Conrad
Cline, Conrad
Crow, Thomas
Dunham, John
East, John Christopher
Emerson, Thomas
Ernst, Christopher
Faust, John Jacob
Fisher, John, Sr.
Fleming, Capt. Alexander
Francis, John
Gay, John, Sr.
Glaze, George
Grim, Jacob

Guy, Samuel
Hall, William
Harman, George
Hitler, George
Huston, Hugh
Judy, John
Kapner, Benjamin
Leach, Sgt. Valentine
Ludwig, Daniel
Lutz, Jacob
Lutz, John J.
McClelland, Robert
McClintock, William
Martin, Robert
Maurer, John
Miller, Joash
Monett, Abraham
Moore, Fergus
Noble, Samuel

Peck, George
Phebus, George
Reeves, Josias (Josiah)
Reichelsdoefer, Johannes
Renick, John
Saylor, Jacob
Shubbuth, William
Spangler, Peter
Stingley, Jacob
Stump, Conrad
Swisher, Capt. Abraham
Tallman, Benjamin
Teegarden, Aaron
Thompson, John
Timmons, John
Van Dorn, Hezekiah
Van Meter, Isaac
Wood, John

PIKE COUNTY

Brumley, John
Cook, Zachariah
Foster, John, I
Garner, Samuel
Gutherie, Capt. John
Hull, John
James, Samuel

Kincade, John
King, Kenneth
Love, Charles
Loy, Noah
McMillan, Alexander
Mowrer, Jacob
Price, William

Sargeant, Snowden
Southworth, Sebastian
Stillwell, Elias
Violet, John
Willis, Nathaniel
Wolfenbarger, Philip

PORTAGE COUNTY

Adams, Moses
Alford, Elijah
Allerton, John, Sr.
Austin, Maj. Samuel
Baldwin, Stephen
Best, Thomas
Bierce, William
Bixby, Benjamin

Bostwick, Ebenezer
Bostwick, Eleazor
Bosworth, John
Bristol, Daniel
Burroughs, Daniel
Burroughs, Elijah
Cackler, Christian
Cane, Daniel

Coe, Israel
Coe, Capt. Lyman David
Coosard, Valentine
Daniels, Amariah
Daniels, David
Davis, Noah
Day, Lewis
Day, Timothy

PORTAGE COUNTY — Continued

Diver, Daniel
 Durkee, Ebbe
 Eggleston, Benjamin
 Ely, Darius
 Ely, Lewis
 Farnum, Elisha
 Fisher, Zachariah
 Gaylord, John
 Gilbert, Dr. Heber
 Goodrich, John
 Goss, Ebenezer
 Hale, Samuel
 Hartzell, John, Jr.
 Hawley, Ozias
 Hazzard, William
 Hobart, William
 Hoskins, Ashbel
 Hulet, Sylvanus
 Huston, Richard
 Johnston, David
 Kent, Zenas, Sr.

Ladd, Daniel
 Larkcom, Paul
 Lord, Ichabod
 McIntosh, Paskal Paoli
 Mason, Elijah
 Matoon, Caleb
 Merrifield, Samuel
 Merryfield, Thomas
 Messinger, William
 Mix, Josiah
 Moore, Samuel
 Muzzy, Nathaniel
 Norton, Ozias
 Pangburn, Joseph
 Payne, Solomon
 Pitkin, Stephen
 Porter, Ebenezer
 Prichard, Benjamin
 Richards, Thomas
 Riley, Julius
 Rogers, Major Henry

Rogers, Richard
 Shirliff, Noah
 Smith, Noah
 Spencer, John
 Sanford, Samuel, Jr.
 Seely, John
 Seibert, Linnus Dwight
 Seward, John
 Starr, Josiah, Sr.
 Stevenson, Obadiah
 Thompson, Job, Sr.
 Thurber, Amos
 Tilden, Daniel
 Truman, Gilbert
 Tuttle, John
 Twitchell, Jonas
 Waite, Jonathan
 Whitcomb, Isaac G., Sr.
 Williams, Ebenezer
 Wolcott, David
 Wooley, Asa

PREBLE COUNTY

Caughey, John (Ky. not O.)
 Fleming, James
 Harbison, Robert
 Hawkins, Samuel
 Herron, Thomas
 Homan, Eber

Horn, Henry
 McClerkin, Matthew
 McDill, David
 McQuiston, David
 Magaw, William
 Mitchell, Gavin

Phillips, Hezekiah
 Thatcher, Amos
 Williams, William
 Woodward, Capt. Thomas

PUTNAM COUNTY

McHenry, Lt. Isaac

Warner, Daniel

RICHLAND COUNTY

Coffinberry, George
 Depew, John
 Erving, Peter
 Gamble, James
 Gates, John, Sr.
 Heller, John
 King, George

McDermott, James
 Nail, Henry, Sr.
 Oldfield, William
 Osburn, Samuel
 Poppleton, Major Samuel
 Post, Daniel David
 Reblt, Christian

Stoner, John
 Taylor, James
 Watson, Amariah
 Wolfe, Adam
 Young, Charles
 Zehner, Lt. Peter

ROSS COUNTY

Anthony, Nicholas
 Ater, George
 Beard, William, Sr.
 Beaver, Michael
 Betzer, Wilhelm
 Black, Richard
 Brown, White
 Bush, Michael, Sr.
 Carson, William
 Claypoole, Capt. Abraham
 George
 Crawford, Alexander
 Deheart, Samuel
 Denny, Samuel
 Dickey, Robert
 Dumm, Peter
 Eyestone, Abraham
 Ferguson, Matthew

Forsman, Hugh
 Goodman, John
 Gossard, Philip
 Gum, Adam or Abraham
 Harper, Adam, Sr.
 Henry, James
 Hurley, Cornelius
 Hutt, John
 Jackson, Peter
 Jolly, David
 McCann, Robert
 McLean, Capt. Moses
 McMurtrey, John
 March, Stephen
 Massie, Nathaniel
 May, James
 Metzger, Jacob
 Norris, Arnold

Orchard (Orchard), Thomas
 Platter, Johann Peter, Sr.
 Plyley, Casper
 Robins, Lt. John
 Shobe, Jacob
 Smith, John
 Sperry, Peter
 Stewart, Hugh
 Stinson, James
 Strader, Christopher, Sr.
 Taylor, William
 Thum, Peter
 Ware, Frederick
 Wentworth, Benning
 Wentworth, Capt. John
 Winder, John

SANDUSKY COUNTY

Armstrong, George
Bates, Daniel
Brainard, Dr. Daniel
Dalyrimple, David

Ellsworth, Arthur
McBurney, Abram
Orchard, Thomas
Paterson, Reuben

Sargent, William T.
Stevens, Phineas
Waggoner, John, Sr.
Watrous, Allen

SCIOTO COUNTY

Barber, Uriah
Belli, Major John
Bowers, Lt. Henry
Brown, John, Jr.
Connor, William

Edwards, Jesse
Hammit, George
Hempstead, Hallam
Hull, Isaac
Kimber, Barton

Lucas, William
Marshall, Samuel, Sr.
Mitchel, David
Sikes, John Jones
Wheeler, Nathan

SENECA COUNTY

Carson, Robert
Dean, Aaron
Ditto, Francis
Earl, Grantham

Heaton, Isaac
Kemp, John W.
Miller, Jacob
Robinson, Oliver

Summerland, Daniel
Valentine, George
Williams, Jeremiah
Wright, Joal (or Joab)

SHELBY COUNTY

Boyer, Lewis
Brown, William
Cary, Ezra
Conner, James

Cummins, Reynold K.
Curtis, Lawrence
Davis, William
Hardin, John

Johnston, Silas
Line, Joseph
Rinehart, Abraham
Wilkinson, Thomas, Sr.

STARK COUNTY

Bower, Jacob
Brothers, Matthias
Bull, Hezekiah
Burget, Christopher
Capes, Solomon
Croninger, Joseph
Culver, Edward
Downing, James
Eby, David Davis

Eldridge, James
Essig, Simon
Fisher, Adam
Garl, John Stephen
Harsh, George
Heldenbrand, Michael
Hibbets, James
Keefer, John
Krickbaum, John William

Lichtenwalter, Abraham
McClelland, Hugh
Moore, Joseph
Oberlin, Adam
Reed, Jacob, Jr.
Shearer, Jacob
Smith, Adam
Whipple, Capt. Zebulon
Wise, Peter

SUMMIT COUNTY

Atwater, -- ?
Baird, George
Bates, Hinsdale
Beach, Reuben
Bettes, Silas W.
Brown, Henry
Brown, Owen
Brown, Samuel
Butler, Stephen
Campfield, Elijah
Canfield, Levi
Chapman, Titus
Cogswell, Samuel
Craumer, Jeremiah
Dailey, John
Draper, Jonathan
Dudley, Isaac
Elliott, Samuel
Ellsworth, John
Farnum, John

Flanders, Aaron
Freeborn, Thomas
Gaylord, Joel
Gaylord, Jonathan, Sr.
Gaylord, Samuel
Giles, John
Gillet, Nathaniel
Hamaker, John
Hammond, Jason
Hardy, Nathaniel
Harrington, Richard
Hart, James H.
Harv, Nathaniel
Humphrey, Simeon
Lambert, Clement
McNeil, Thomas
Mather, Eleazer
Munn, Warner
Neal, William
Nisbit, William

Pendleton, Joshua
Preston, David, Sr.
Prior, Simeon
Ranney, J. W.
Ranney, Nathaniel
Riley, Joseph
Root, Capt. Samuel
Steel, Adam
Steele, Isaac
Thompson, Stephenson, Sr.
Thorp, Nathan
Tifford, James
Tupper, Simeon
Walker, John
Weston, Samuel
White, William
Wilcox, Hosea, Jr.
Wilcox, Mrs. Hosea
Wooden, Charles

TRUMBULL COUNTY

Allen, John
 Allen, John
 Allen, Joseph
 Bacon, Nehemiah
 Barns, John
 Belamy, Asa
 Bosworth, Peter
 Bradford, Joshua
 Bradley, James
 Brockway, Edward
 Burnham, Dr. Jedediah
 Bushnell, Capt. Alexander
 Bushnell, Daniel
 Bushnell, Thomas
 Carlton, Francis
 Clark, Giles
 Cole, Jacob
 Cook, Deacon James
 Crosby, Rev. Obed
 Dana, Daniel
 DeForest, Abram
 Dewolf, Joseph
 Dickinson, Friend
 Fithian, Isaac
 Foot, Levi D.
 Fowler, Abner
 Frazier, George

Freeman, Robert
 Gates, Matthias
 Gerrils, John
 Griswold, Zacheus
 Hake, Frederic
 Hammond, John
 Harper, John
 Hoagland, John
 Hood, George
 Hover, Capt. Emanuel
 Humphrey, David W.
 Jacobs, Jonathan
 Johnston, David
 Jones, Jacob
 Jones, Silas
 Jones, William C.
 Kee, Stewart
 Kimball, Jared
 Kinsman, John
 Lane, Henry, Sr.
 Leach, Abner
 Leavitt, John, Jr.
 Leavitt, Samuel
 Lindsley, Stephen
 Lossee, Peter
 Maltby, Benjamin
 Mathews, William

Oswald, Jacob
 Parker, Lovell
 Partridge, Jasper
 Partridge, Thomas
 Pruden, Joseph
 Rankins, Jonathan
 Reed, James
 Reeder, Jacob
 Reeve, Lt. Ebenezer
 Rhodes, John
 Rice, Isaac
 Rust, Aloney
 Scoville, Amasa
 Smith, Gager
 Smith, Gen. Martin
 Sperry, Elias
 Stewart, Charles
 Talcott, Elizar
 Talcott, Joseph
 Tanner, William
 Templeton, William
 Tidd, Martin
 Webb, David
 Wheeler, Simeon
 Wilson, John
 Winans, Jacob
 Wolcott, Josiah

TUSCARAWAS COUNTY

Miller, Benjamin
 Shuster, Daniel
 Smith, Capt. James E.

Ulrich, Michael, Sr.
 Weaver, John, Sr.

Williams, Abel
 Yant, John

UNION COUNTY

Curry, James, Sr.
 Curry, Col. James, Jr.
 Davis, Richard

Sager, Dr. John George
 Shover, Henry
 Snodgrass, Robert

Stewart, Capt. Joseph
 Thompson, James

VINTON COUNTY

Craig, Thomas, Sr.
 Dowd, Connor

Sage, Samuel
 Will, Lt. George

Winters, Thomas

WARREN COUNTY

Baldwin, Benjamin
 Banta, Daniel
 Banta, Peter
 Benham, Capt. Robert
 Blackburn, James
 Boal, Robert
 Boylan, Benjamin D.
 Brant, John
 Brown, Lt. Col. Thomas, Jr.
 Cleaver, Ezekiel
 Connelly, Patrick
 Cory, Jeremiah
 Davis, Jonathan
 Dunlevy, Judge Francis
 Erwin, Ezekiel
 Gordon, George
 Gray, Robert
 Green, Joseph
 Hamilton, Robert
 Harris, Peter

Hart, James
 Hatfield, Joseph
 Hormel, Henry
 Howe, James
 Hubbell, Sgt. John
 Karr, Andrew
 Keever, Martin
 Kelly, Nathan
 Kesling, Peter
 Kenney, Stephen
 Kibbey, Ephraim
 McDonald, Capt. John
 McMeen, John
 Moore, Jonathan
 Moses, Robert, Sr.
 Murphy, James
 Parkes, Joseph (or Robert)
 Peckinpaugh, Leonard
 Ross, John
 Sanders, John

Schenck, Rev. William
 Scott, John
 Sering, Samuel, IV
 Simpson, William
 Spinning, Matthias
 Stevens, Lt. Ephraim, Sr.
 St. John, John
 Stryker, Peter
 Stump, Daniel
 Tapscott, James
 Tharp, Lt. John
 Tichinor, Jonathan
 Vanderveer, Joseph
 Van Voorhis, Daniel
 Venard, Thomas
 Wehrung, Christian
 Wilson, James

WASHINGTON COUNTY

Bent, Col. Daniel
Bent, Lt. Silas
Bradford, Lt. Col. Robert
Briggs, Zadock
Brower, Hendricks
Brown, John
Chapman, Nathaniel
Cogswell, Eli
Curtis, Eleazer
Cushing, Col. Nathaniel
Davis, Capt. Daniel
Davis, Capt. William
Dodge, Nathaniel
Dodge, Oliver
Dye, John

Ewing, George
Gilman, Judge Joseph
Gray, William
Hart, Josiah
Howe, Peter
Hurlburt, Benoni Prettyman
Kerr, Matthew
Knowles, James
Lake, Archibald
Leavens, John
Little, Capt. Nathaniel
Little, Nathaniel, Jr.
Loring, Daniel
Miles, Benjamin
Mills, John

Oliver, Col. Robert
Perry, Thomas
Pierce, Ebenezer, Jr.
Putnam, Maj. Ezra
Putnam, Col. Israel, Jr.
Shepard, Capt. Enoch
Sherman, Ezra, Sr.
Sprague, Maj. Joshua
Stacy, Lt. Col. William, S.
Thompson, Lt. Col. Joseph
Tupper, Gen. Benjamin
Van Clieff, Peter
Wells, Maj. Thomas
Williamson, Samuel

WAYNE COUNTY

Armstrong, Joseph
Baker, Henry
Case, Augustus, Sr.
Chaffin, Simon
Coe, Lt. Ebenezer
Dewalt, Michael
Fritz, Martin

Hagerman, Barnat
Husselman, George
Long, James
Marshall, William
Mitscoe, Conrad
Morgan, James
Munson, Isaac, Sr.

Patterson, James
Peterson, Conrad
Pratt, Oliver Cromwell
Shankland, Alexander
Tryon, Ezra

WILLIAMS COUNTY

Fickle, Benjamin

WOOD COUNTY

Badger, Rev. Joseph

Dunlap, Robert

Winans, Jacob

WYANDOT COUNTY

Biggs, John
Crawford, Col. William

Dunn, Thomas

Welch, Felix

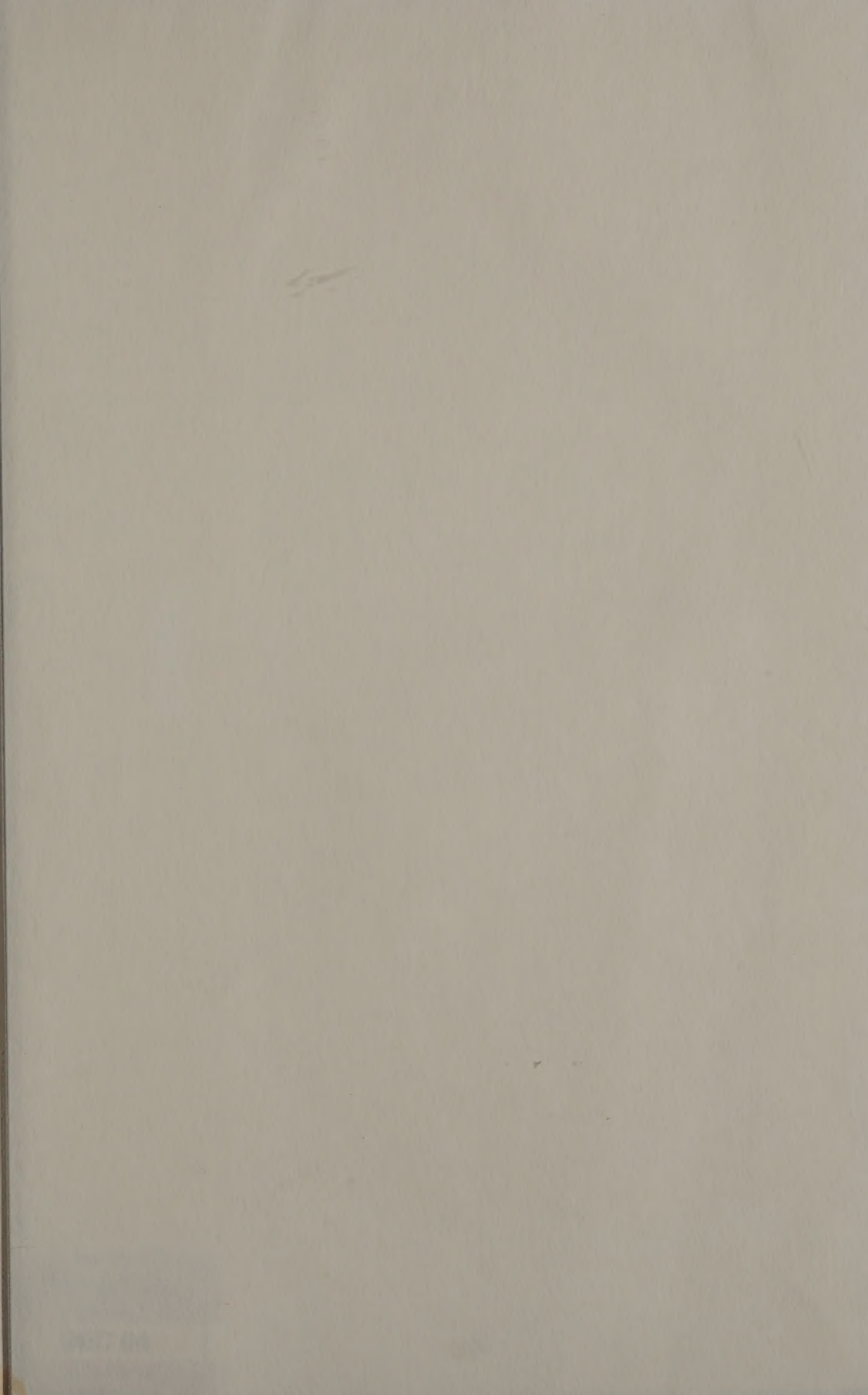
COUNTY UNKNOWN

Abbott, John
Ackright, Isaac
Adams, Aaron
Albert, Thomas
Aley, Abraham
Armstrong, Abraham
Backenbaugh, Leonard
Backus, Maj. Andrew
Ball, Davis
Barnes, Elijah
Battenhouse, John
Beatty, William
Bell, Ning
Birney, Thomas
Boyd, James
Brees, Timothy
Brewster, Ozem
Brooks, Thomas
Brown, William
Carl, Elijah
Carr, James

Casbott, Robert
Chamber, John
Cruzan, Benjamin
Cypres, Andrew
Dovenberger, David
Dunkan, Edward
Ghormley, Joseph
Hall, David
Hamilton, Samuel
Hinkley, Seth
Ireland, James
James, John
Johns, John
Jones, Henry
Kelley, Moses
Kimball, Capt. Abel
List, John
Loomis, Israel
Micheller, Jacob
Miller, William
Mitchell, Amasa

Montgomery, Hugh
Osborn, Josiah
Proctor, Benjamin
Rasar, Daniel
Rattan, Thomas
Rauskad, James
Rawlings, Moses (Ky. not O.)
Reagle, Jacob (Pa. not O.)
Reed, John
Roberts, Hezekiah
Seates, James
Scott, John, Jr.
Shepherd, William
Stephenson, James
Stiles, Hezekiah
Tuffs, William
Tullis, Michael
Vandeman, Frederick
Washburn, George
Wheeler, Samuel
Wolcott, Gen. Erastus

Printed by
The Painesville Publishing Company
Painesville, Ohio



HECKMAN
BINDERY, INC.
Bound-To-Please®

DEC 04

N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962

